STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

OF

MADHYA PRADESH

1961-62



DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
MADHYA PRADESH

GWALIOR
GOVERNMENT REGIONAL PRESS
1963

(Price Rs. Ten)

PREFACE

This is the 'Third' issue of the Statistical Abstract of the New State of Madhya Pradesh. This volume incorporates the available statistical data relating to the various heads of economic and social aspects of the economy of the State. The statistical data presented have been culled from various statistical published and unpublished reports and records of the various departments of the Central and State Governments and other organisations and presented under appropriate heads. The economic statistical series thus presented give an idea of the developing socio-economic situation in the State, and the progress achieved in the various fields and sectors such as Agriculture, Forestry, Industry, Mining, Irrigation and Power, Trade and Transport, Education, Public Health, Co-operation, Banking, Labour and Employment, State Finance, Planning and Community Development Programme, etc. Inclusion of the provisonal results of the Census 1961 is yet another special feature of this issue. Brief explanatory notes explaining the scope and coverage of the data, agencies engaged in the collection and compilation, period to which such statistical series relate, the definition of certain economic and statistical concepts used, and the limitations of statistical data on various sections of the Abstract are given in the beginning. An attempt has been made to present the statistical series simultaneously in 'Metric Units'. The conversion ratios are given in general notes.

In the preparation of this Abstract, co-operation and assistance extended by the various departments of the Central and State Governments, and other organisations which have kindly, and often at considerable trouble, supplied information, are gratefully acknowledged. Thanks are also due to the State Government Press for bringing out this publication in the best form and within shortest period.

The work of compilation of the Abstract was done in the Co-ordination (Statistics) Division of the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Bhopal,
June 30, 1962.

K.B.L. BHARGAVA,
M.A., LL.B., Ph.D.,
Director of Economics and Statistics,
Madhya Pradesh.

CONTENTS

		Page
Explanatory Notes		i-xvii
General Notes		1
	I. Madhya Pradesh at a Glance	
1.1	Madhya Pradesh at a Glance	2
	II. Administrative Set-up	
2.	Integrating Units of Madhya Pradesh	10
2.2	Revenue Administration and Distribution of Towns, Villages and Police Stations ..	11
2.3	Administrative Units of some Departments	12
	III. Climate	
3.1	Latitute, Longitude and Altitude of Meteorological Stations	16
3.2	Total Rainfall and Number of Rainy days recorded	18
3.3	Seasonwise Average Rainfall recorded in districts during 1959-60	30
3.4	Mean Maximum and Mean Minimum Temperatures recorded	36
3.5	Highest Maximum and Lowest Minimum Temperatures recorded at Meteorological Stations	48
	IV. Area and Population	
4.1	Area, Population, Density of Population and Land per capita	56
4.2	Distribution of Population, Males and Females, Rural and Urban	58
4.3	Variation in Population during last sixty years, 1901-1961	60
4.4	Districtwise Variation in Population, 1941-61	61
4.5	Tahsilwise Area, Population and Variation in Population, 1951-61	62
4.6	Variation in Population of Cities	74
4.7	Distribution of Towns classified by Population, Census 1961	76
4.8	List of Towns with Population according to 1961 Census	77
4.9	Distribution of Occupied Houses, Households and Household Population	84
4.10	Projected Population of Madhya Pradesh by Sex and Age Groups	86
	V. Vital Statistics and Public Health	
5.1	Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths and still Births	87
5.2	Births, Deaths and Infant Deaths in certain Towns, 1960	88
5.3	Vital Statistics of Medical Districts classified by Rural and Urban Areas, 1959 ..	89
5.4	Reported Deaths by Causes in Rural and Urban Areas, 1959	92
5.5	Government Medical Institutions (as on 31st March, 1962)	93
5.6	Districtwise Distribution of Hospitals and Dispensaries	94
5.7	Districtwise Distribution of Beds in Hospitals and Dispensaries	96
5.8	Districtwise Distribution of Family Planning Clinics	100
5.9	Medical Institutions and Hospital beds therein	101
5.10	Progress of Medical Education	102
5.11	Districtwise Distribution of Health Personnel	103
5.12	Training of Nursing and Paramedical Personnel	104
5.13	National Malaria Eradication Programme, 1960-61	105
5.14	National Malaria Control and Eradication Programme	106
5.15	Control of Tuberculosis—B. C. G. Vaccination	106
5.16	Control of Yaws	106
5.17	Control of Cholera	107
5.18	Control of Small Pox	107
5.19	Control of Venereal Diseases	107
5.20	Systemwise Statistics of Indoor Patients treated in Surgery Department, Gandhi Medical College, Bhopal.	107
5.21	Number of Surgical Indoor Patients attended in Surgery Department, Gandhi Medical College, Bhopal	108
5.22	Number of Surgical Out-door Patients attended in Gandhi Medical College, Bhopal ..	109

VI. Education

		Page
6.1	Distribution of Schools for General Education	110
6.2	Distribution of Scholars in Schools for General Education	112
6.3	Direct Expenditure on Recognised Schools for General Education	114
6.4	Distribution of Trained and Untrained Teachers in Schools for General Education	116
6.5	Distribution of Recognised Institutions for Technical and Professional Education	118
6.6	Distribution of scholars in Recognised Institutions for Technical and Professional Education	119
6.7	Direct Expenditure on Recognised Institutions for Technical and Professional Education	120
6.8	Progress of University and College Education	122
6.9	Statistics of Teachers' Training Institutions	123
6.10	Statistics of Social Education	124
6.11	Miscellaneous Education Statistics	125
6.12	Districtwise Distribution of Literate Population	126
6.13	Districtwise Percentage Literacy	127
6.14	List of Institutions for Higher Education, 1961	128

VII. Printing Presses and Publication

7.1	Number of Printing Presses	132
7.2	Books Published	133
7.3	News-papers and Periodicals published	134
7.4	Distribution of News-papers and Periodicals published—Languagewise	136
7.5	Distribution of News-papers and Periodicals published—Periodwise	137

VIII. Judicial Administration

8.1	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction	138
8.2	Number of cases decided in the courts	138
8.3	Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted	139
8.4	General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in courts of original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits	139
8.5	General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in courts of original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous	140
8.6	Civil Appellate courts—Appeals from Decrees	140
8.7	Civil Appellate courts—Miscellaneous Appeals	141
8.8	General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases	141
8.9	General Results of Appeals and Revisions in the courts—Criminal Cases	142
8.10	Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted	144
8.11	Punishments Inflicted in Criminal Cases	146
8.12	Number and value of Civil Suits instituted	146
8.13	Number of Registered Lawyers, 1961	147

IX. Registration

9.1	Number and Description of Registered Instruments and value of Property Transferred, etc. for the year 1958-59	150

X. Police and Crime

10.1	Districtwise Distribution of Police Stations and Outposts, 1962	154
10.2	Sanctioned strength and cost of Civil Police, 1958-60	156
10.3	Cognizable crime including abetment of cognizable offences and cognizable criminal conspiracy-Number of cases, 1958-60	158
10.4	Cognizable crime including abetment of cognizable offences and cognizable criminal conspiracy-Number of persons concerned, 1958-60	160
10.5	Juvenile Delinquency, 1958-60	162
10.6	Incidence of Crimes, 1952-60	164
10.7	Property stolen and recovered in certain cognizable offences committed, 1958-60	166
10.8	Equipment, Discipline and General Management of Police, 1958-60	168
10.9	Crime Investigation Results-Number of cases	172
10.10	Crime Investigation Results - Number of Persons concerned	172
10.11	Incidence of Railway Crimes - Number of cases	173
10.12	Decoities committed	173

		Page
10.13	Cases dealt with under Untouchability (Offences) Act, 1955	174
10.14	Construction of Houses for Police Personnel	175
10.15	Non-Cognizable Crime Classes I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy-Number of cases	176
10.16	Non-Cognizable Crime Classes I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy-Number of persons concerned.	176
10.17	Non-Cognizable Crime Class VI (other offences) including offences under special and local Laws - Number of cases.	178
10.18	Non-Cognizable Crime Class VI (other offences) including offences under special and local Laws - Number of Persons concerned.	178

XI. Prisons

11. 1	Number and Distribution of Prisoners	180
11. 2	Age and State of Education of Convicts	181
11. 3	Number and Disposal of Convicts in Jails and Subsidiary Jails	182
11. 4	Nature and Length of sentences of convicts admitted into Jails and Subsidiary Jails	183
11. 5	Offences committed by convicts and the Punishments inflicted in Jails and Subsidiary Jails	184
11. 6	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	185
11. 7	Number of convicts admitted, who had been previously convicted	186
11. 8	Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners (exclusive of cost of building and repairs, etc.).	187
11. 9	Condition of Prisoners released from Jails	1881
11.10	Working of Marks system in Jails and Subsidiary Jails	188

XII. State Finance

12. 1	Budgetary position of the State (Revenue Account)	189
12.2(*a*)	Revenue Receipts of the State (Revenue Account)	190
12.2(*b*)	Revenue Receipts of the State (Revenue Account)	191
12.3(*a*)	State Expenditure (Revenue Account)	192
12.3(*b*)	State Expenditure (Revenue Account)	193
12. 4	Capital Expenditure (Outside Revenue Account)	194
12. 5	Plan Expenditure	194
12. 6	Loans and Advances by the State Government	195
12. 7	New Expenditure	196
12. 8	Position of Public Debt	197
12. 9	Public Account, Debts, Deposits and Remittance Transactions	198
12.10	Results of Net Transactions	199
12.11	Forecast of Revenue of Madhya Pradesh	200
12. 2	Forecast of Expenditure of Madhya Pradesh	202

XIII. Small Savings Scheme

13. 1	Progress of Small Savings Schemes	206

XIV. Income Tax

14. 1	Trade Classification of Business and Professional Income Assessed to Income Tax and Super Tax.	209
14. 2	Analysis of Net Demand of Income Tax and Super Tax according to the Class of Income Assessed.	210
14. 3	Classification of Tax payable according to the Range of Total Income and Class of Assessees, Individuals, Purely Salary Earners.	212
14. 4	Classification of Tax payable according to the Range of Total Income and Class of Assessees, Individuas, Salary Earners with Income from other sources.	212

		Page
14. 5	Classification of Tax payable according to the Range of Total Income and Class of Assessees, Individual Non-salary earners	214
14. 6	Classification of Tax payable according to the Range of Total Income and Class of Assessees, Hindu Un-divided families.	214
14. 7	Classification of Tax payable according to the Range of Total Income and Class of Assessees, Unregistered Firms and other Associations of persons	216
14. 8	Classification of Tax payable according to the Range of Total Income and class of Assessees, Registered Firms.	216
14. 9	Classification of Tax payable according to the Range of Total Income Tax and Class of Assessees, Companies and other concerns assessable at company rate.	218
14.10	Classification of Tax payable according to the Range of Total Income Tax and Class of Assessees, All classes of assessees.	220
14.11	Classification of Tax payable on Income from 'Dividends' according to the class of assessees.	222
14.12	Classification of Tax payable on Income from 'Securities' according to the class of assessees	222
14.13	Classification of Tax payable on Income from 'Property' according to the Class of assessees	223
14.14	Classification of Assessees according to Range of Net Income	224

XV. Local Finance and Local Bodies

15. 1	Income of Municipal Corporation Jabalpur	226
15. 2	Expenditure of Municipal Corporation, Jabalpur	227
15. 3	Income of Municipal Corporation, Indore	228
15. 4	Expenditure of Municipal Corporation, Indore	229
15. 5	Income of Municipal Corporation, Gwalior	230
15. 6	Expenditure of Municipal Corporation, Gwalior	231
15. 7	Income and Expenditure of Certain Municipal Committees	232
15. 8	Districtwise distribution of Urban Local Bodies	235
15. 9	Districtwise distribution of Rural Local Bodies	236
15.10	Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Panchayats, 1957-58	238
15.11	Income of Panchayats from various sources, 1957-58	240
15.12	Expenditure of Panchayats on different activities, 1957-58	244

XVI. Excise

16. 1	Revenue Receipts from Excise Duties	248
16. 2	Consumption of Liquor	250
16. 3	Consumption of Ganja	251
16. 4	Consumption of Bhang	252
16. 5	Consumption of Opium	253
16. 6	Rates of Excise Duty on Liquor, Ganja and Bhang	254

XVII. Sales Tax

17. 1	Revenue Receipts from State Sales Tax	255
17. 2	Revenue Receipts from Tax on Sale of Motor Spirits	257
17. 3	Revenue Receipts from Miscellaneous Fines, Permit and Licence Fees	259
17. 4	Revenue Receipts from Central Sales Tax during 1960-61	261
17. 5	Commoditywise Revenue and Taxable and other Turnover from C.P. & Berar Sales Tax Act during 1-4-1959 to 30-10-1959.	262
17. 6	Commoditywise Revenue and Taxable Turnover from M.B. Sales Tax Act during 1-4-1959 to 30-10-1959.	264
17. 7	Schedule of Sales Tax Rates in Madhya Pradesh, 1960-61	266

XVIII. Entertainment Tax

18. 1	Revenue Receipts from Entertainment Tax	271

Page

XIX. Land Revenue

19. 1	Regionwise Incidence of Land Revenue and Assessment of Area and Population, 1951-52 to 1959-60	272
19. 2	Incidence of Land Revenue and Assessment of Area and Population, 1959-60 ..	276
19. 3	Tahsilwise Demand and Collection of Land Revenue	280

XX. Prices Current

20. 1	Average Wholesale Prices recorded at Indore City	298
20. 2	Average Retail Prices recorded at Indore City	300
20. 2-A	Appendix Sources for Harvest Price Statistics	304
20. 3	Average Farm (Harvest) Prices of Rice	306
20. 4	Average Farm (Harvest) Prices of Jowar	308
20. 5	Average Farm (Harvest) Prices of Wheat	310
20. 6	Average Farm (Harvest) Prices of Gram	312
20. 7	Average Farm (Harvest) Prices of Sesamum (Til)	314
20. 8	Average Farm (Harvest) Prices of Linseed	316
20. 9	Index Numbers of Farm (Harvest) Prices in Madhya Pradesh	318
20.10	Consumer Price Index Numbers for Working Class	320
20.11	Consumer Price Index Numbers for Agricultural Labourers	323

XXI. Banks and Financial Corporation

21. 1	Distribution of Banking Offices	324
21. 2	Distribution of Indian Joint Stock Banks	325
21. 3	Liabilities and Assets of Indian Joint Stock Banks	326
21. 4	Operations of Central Co-operative Banks	328
21. 5	Distribution of Secured Advances of Scheduled Banks	334
21. 6	Capital Structure of Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation	335
21. 7	Loan operations of Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation	335
21. 8	Industrywise Classification of Loans sanctioned and disbursed by Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation.	336
21. 9	Income, Expenditure and Appropriation Accounts of Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation.	337

XXII. Joint Stock Companies

22. 1	Working of Joint Stock Companies	338
22. 2	Joint Stock Companies Liquidated	338
22. 3	Net change in Authorised and Paid up Capital of existing Joint Stock Companies ..	339

XXIII. Co-operation

3. 1	Working of Madhya Pradesh State Co-operative Bank, Jabalpur	340
23. 2	Working of Central Banks	340
23. 3	Working of Agricultural Credit Societies	341
23. 4	Working of Non-Agricultural Credit Societies	341
23. 5	Working of Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	342
23. 6	Working of Primary Land Mortgage Banks	342
23. 7	Working of Grain Banks	343
23. 8	Working of Farming Societies	343
23. 9	Working of Irrigation Societies	344
23.10	Working of Weavers' Societies	344
23.11	Statement of Societies under Liquidation	345
23.12	Working of Primary Consumers Co-operative Stores	34
23.13	Working of Primary Marketing Societies	346
23.14	Working of Primary Housing Societies	347
23.15	No. of Co-operative Banks and Societies District-wise	348

Pag

XXIV. Agriculture

24. 1	Total Area and Classification of Area (State Summary Figures)	350
24. 2	Total Area according to Village Papers and Professional Survey	352
24. 3	Area under Forests	354
24. 4	Area not available for Cultivation	356
24. 5	Area under Land put to Non-agricultural uses	358
24. 6	Area under Barren and Unculturable Land	360
24. 7	Other Uncultivated Land excluding fallow lands	362
24. 8	Area under Permanent Pastures and other grazing lands	364
24. 9	Area of Land under Miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown	366
24.10	Area under Culturable Waste	368
24.11	Area under Fallow Lands	370
24.12	Area under Fallow Lands other than Current Fallows	372
24.13	Area under Current Fallows	374
24.14	Net Area Sown	376
24.15	Area Sown more than once	378
24.16	Gross Cropped Area	380
24.17	Area sown under Principal Crops (Summary figures)	382
24.18	Area sown under Rice	386
24.19	Area sown under Jowar	388
24.20	Area sown under Bajra	390
24.21	Area sown under Maize	392
24.22	Area sown under Wheat	394
24.23	Area sown under Barley	396
24.24	Area sown under All Cereals and Millets	398
24.25	Area sown under Gram	400
24.26	Area sown under Tur	402
24.27	Area sown under All Pulses	404
24.28	Area sown under Sugarcane	406
24.29	Area sown under All Condiments and Spices	408
24.30	Area sown under Potatoes	410
24.31	Area sown under All Fruits and Vegetables	412
24.32	Area sown under All Food Crops	414
24.33	Area sown under Groundnut	416
24.34	Area sown under Castor	418
24.35	Area sown under Sesamum (Til)	420
24.36	Area sown under Rape and Mustard	422
24.37	Area sown under Linseed	424
24.38	Area sown under All Oilseeds	426
24.39	Area sown under Cotton	428
24.40	Area sown under All Fibres	430
24.41	Area sown under Tobacco	432
24.42	Area sown under All Drugs and Narcotics	434
24.43	Area sown under All Non-Food Crops	436
24.44	Production of Selected Crops (State Summary figures)	438
24.45	Outturn of Rice	440
24.46	Outturn of Jowar	442
24.47	Outturn of Bajra	444
24.48	Outturn of Maize	446
24.49	Oututrn of Wheat	448
24.50	Outturn of Barley	450
24.51	Outturn of Gram	452
24.52	Outturn of Tur	454
24.53	Outturn of Sugarcane	456

		Page
24.54	Outturn of Groundnut	456
24.55	Outturn of Castor	460
24.56	Outturn of Sesamum	462
24.57	Outturn of Rape and Mustard	464
24.58	Outturn of Linseed	466
24.59	Outturn of Cotton	468
24.60	Outturn of Tobacco	470
24.61	Area sown under Cotton according to Trade Classifications	472
24.62	Production of Cotton according to Trade Classifications	473
24.63	Average Yield per Acre/Hactare of Principal Crops (Summary figures)	474
24.64	Average Standard and Current Yield per acre of Principal Crops Districtwise ..	476
24.65	Index Numbers of Agricultural Production	480
24.66	Distribution of Land Holdings according to size	484
24.67	Area under Land Holdings of different size	488
	XXV. Irrigation	
25. 1	Number of Wells used for Irrigation	494
25. 2	Number of Wells used for Domestic Purposes	496
25. 3	Number of Abandoned Wells	498
25. 4	Total Number of All Types of Wells	500
25. 5	Total Number of Irrigation Tanks	502
25. 6	Net Area irrigated by Different Sources (State Summary figures)	504
25. 7	Net Area irrigated by Canals	506
25. 8	Net Area irrigated by Wells	508
25. 9	Net Area irrigated by Tanks	510
25.10	Net Area irrigated by All Other Sources	512
25.11	Net Area irrigated by All Sources	514
25.12	Summary figures of Area irrigated (Cropwise)	516
25.13	Area irrigated under Rice	518
25.14	Area irrigated under Jowar	520
25.15	Area irrigated under Maize	520
25.16	Area irrigated under Wheat	522
25.17	Area irrigated under Barley	524
25.18	Area irrigated under Gram	526
25.19	Area irrigated under All Pulses	528
25.20	Area irrigated under Sugarcane	530
25.21	Area irrigated under All Food Crops	532
25.22	Area irrigated under Cotton	534
25.23	Area irrigated under All Non-Food Crops	536
25.24	Area (Gross) irrigated under All Crops	538
	XXVI. Food and Grow More Food	
26. 1	Internal Procurement, Issues and Stocks of Foodgrains	540
26. 2	Number of Fair Price Shops and Issue of Foodgrains	542
26. 3	Stocks of Foodgrains and Non-Foodgrains held by Warehouses	542
26. 4	Bank advances against Warehouses receipts	543
26. 5	Targets and Achievements of additional production potential of Foodgrains	544
26. 6	Achievements under the Grow More Food Campaign	546
26. 7	Achievements under the Grow More Food Compaign (Supply Schemes)	548
26. 8	Taccavi and Land Improvement Loans advanced and recoveries	550
	XXVII. Forests	
27. 1	Regionwise Area under Forests under management of Forest Department	551
27. 2	Circlewise Area under Forests under management of Forest Department	551
27. 3	Area under Forests by Legal Status	552
27. 4	Area under Forests by Legal Status - Circlewise	552
27. 5	Forests worked under various systems of management	553

		Page
27. 6	Area under Forests Closed and Open for grazing	553
27. 7	Number of animals grazed, the actual amount realised and value at full rates had the commercial rates been charged for	554
27. 8	Outturn of Timber and Fuel by different agencies of exploitation	554
27. 9	Value of Minor Forest Produce exploited by different agencies	556
27.10	Sale of Timber	558
27.11	Sale of Fuel and Charcoal Wood	558
27.12	Sale of Minor Forest Produce	559
27.13	Revenue Receipts of Forest Department - Circlewise	559
27.14	Revenue Receipts of Forest Department by agencies and sources	560
27.15	Expenditure of Forest Department	560

XXVIII. Live Stock and Animal Husbandry

28. 1	Livestock and Poultry Wealth - Districtwise	562
28. 2	Estimated Production of Milk and average annual Milk Yield per animal	568
28, 3	Estimated Utilization of Milk produced	568
28. 4	Estimated annual Production of Raw Bones	569
28. 5	Mortality from contagious diseases and other causes amongst livestock	570
28. 6	Results of Preventive Inoculation against diseases in livestock	578
28. 7	Number of animals treated and castrated at the veterinary hospitals and dispensaries ..	582
28. 8	Number of animals treated and castrated by Assistant Veterinary Surgeons on tour ..	584
28. 9	Castrations and Treatments performed	586
28.10	Number of approved Bulls at Stud	588
28.11	Working of Quaantine Stations and Check Stations during 1960-61	592
28.12	Working of Veterinary Mobile Units during 1960-61	594
28.13	Working of M.P. Vaccine Institute, Gwalior	596
28.14	Particulars regarding Cattle Fairs and Shows held	598
28.15	Livestock slaughtered in the recognised slaughter houses	602
28.16	Working of Government Dairy Farms	604

XXIX. Agricultural Implements and Machinery

29. 1	Number of Agricultural Implements and Machinery	606

XXX. Minerals

30. 1	Mineral Production	608
30. 2	Value of Minerals Produced	610

XXXI. Fuel and Power

31. 1	Production and Despatches of Coal by Coal fields	611
31. 2	Despatches of Coal and Coke to various Industries in Madhya Pradesh	612
31. 3	Production of Coal Derivatives at Bhilai Steel Plant	614
31. 4	Generation and Sale of Electricity	616
31. 5	Electrification, Number of Power Houses and Number of Consumers	618

XXXII. Income and Wages

32. 1	Comparison of Movement of Net Domestic Product (at factor cost) at current and constant prices.	620
32. 2	State Income by Industrial Origin at current prices	621
32. 3	State Income by Industrial Origin at Current Prices - Percentage Distribution ..	622
32. 4	State Income by Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Sectors of Economic Activity at current prices.	623
35. 5	Indices of State Income by Industrial Origin at current prices	624
36. 6	State Income by Industrial Origin at 1952-53 prices	625
32. 7	State Income by Industrial Origin at 1952-53 Prices - Percentage Distribution ..	626

		Page
32. 8	State Income by Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Sectors of Economic Activity at 1952-53 prices.	627
32. 9	Indices of State Income by Industrial Origin at 1952-53 prices	628
32.10	Per Capita Income of Madhya Pradesh 1950-51 to 1959-60	629
32.11	Per Capita Income of Certain States and the Indian Union	630
32.12	Number, Emoluments paid and Per Capita annual earnings of employees of M.P. Roadways	632
32.13	Average annual earnings of factory workers by Industrial Groups	633
32.14	Average annual earnings of factory employees covered under the payment of Wages Act, 1936.	634
32.15	Minimum Basic Wages and Dearness Allowance Paid in Cotton Mill Industry at Indore ..	635
32.16	Average Weekly Wages earned in various coal fields	636
32.17	Average Daily Agricultural Wages	638

XXXIII. Labour and Employment

33. 1	Estimated average daily employment in registered factories	643
32. 2	Number of registered factories and workers employed therein, during 1961	643
33. 3	Estimated average daily employment in registered factories by Industry Group ..	644
33. 4	Employment in working Registered Factories by Industry Group and Sex, 1961 ..	646
33. 5	Distribution of working Factories according to the working strength of workers during 1961	654
33. 6	Shiftwise average daily employment in Cotton Textile Mills	662
33. 7	Employment in Public Sector Establishments	663
33. 8	Employment in Shops and Commercial Establishments etc.	664
33. 9	Working of Shops and Commercial Establishments Act	664
33.10	Daily average number of workers employed in and about Mines by Minerals	665
33.11	Daily average number of workers employed in Mines - Unrderground and above ground ..	666
33.12	Number of working Coal Mines and daily average number of persons employed ..	667
33.13	Registrations in Employment Exchanges	668
33.14	Placings in Employment by Employment Exchanges	669
33.15	Summary Figures of Employment Exchange Statistics	670
33.16	Distribution of applicants on Live Register by occupations and age groups	674
33.17	Industrial Disputes	676
33.18	Industrial Lock-outs	676
33.19	Number of compensated Accidents and compensation paid under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923.	677
33.20	Fatal and Serious Accidents in and about various Mines	678
33.21	Man-Shifts worked and Percentage of Absenteeism in Coal Mines	679
33.22	Working of Coal Mines Provident Fund and Bonus Schemes	680
33.23	Maternity Benefit paid in various Mines	680
33.24	Working of Employees State Insurance Scheme	681

XXXIV. Manpower

34. 1	Requirements and supply of Technical Personnel during Third Five-Year Plan	682
34. 2	Estimated Additional Requirements of Technical Personnel during Third Five-Year Plan	685
34. 3	Anticipated Outturn of Engineering Graduates during Third Five-Year Plan	688
34. 4	Anticipated Outturn of Engineering Diploma-holders during Third Five-Year Plan ..	689
34. 5	Estimated Requirements of Engineering Personnel during Second Five-Year Plan ..	690
34. 6	Estimated Outturn of Agricultural Personnel during Third Five-Year Plan	691
34. 7	Estimated Requirements of Agricultural Personnel during Second Five-Year Plan ..	691
34. 8	Estimated Outturn of Veterinary, Dairying and Fisheries Personnel during Third Five-Year Plan.	692
34. 9	Estimated Requirements of Veterinary, Dairying and Fisheries Personnel during Second Five-Year Plan ..	692
34.10	Estimated Outturn of Medical and Public Health Personnel during Third Five-Year Plan	693
34.11	Estimated Requirements of Medical and Public Health Personnel during Second Five-Year Plan.	694

Page

XXXV. Trade Unions

35. 1 Industrywise Classification of Trade Unions, Membership and their Income and Expenditure. 695

XXXVI. Industry

6. 1 Quantity of Cotton Pressed 702
36. 2 Production of Cloth and Yarn - Regionwise 704
36. 3 Millwise Production of Cloth 706
36. 4 Millwise Production of Yarn 708
36. 5 Production of Sugar 709
36. 6 Production of Sugar and Molasses with recoveries etc. 709
36. 7 Production of Cement 709
36. 8 Production of Refractory and Ceramic Goods 710
36. 9 Production of Match Boxes 712
36.10 Production of Leather Goods and Tannery 712
36.11 Production of Newspaper and Straw Board 713
36.12 Production of Iron and Steel 714
36.13 Production of Jute Goods 715
36.14 Estimates of Production of Stick Lac 716
36.15 Despatches of different kinds of lac by Road or Rail from the lac assembling/manufacturing districts. 718

XXXVII. Consumption and Stock

37. 1 Consumption of Raw Cotton and Yarn in Cotton Textile Mills 720
37. 2 Cotton Cloth and Yarn delivered for Civil Consumption by Textile Mills 721
37. 3 Approximate Stock of Coal with Coal Mines 722

XXXVIII. Transport and Communication

38. 1 Railway Route Mileage in Madhya Pradesh 723
38. 2 Classification and Length of Roads 723
38. 3 Circlewise length of National Highways and State Roads maintained by P.W.D. .. 724
38. 4 Mileage of surfaced Roads of various classes and Motorable Earth Roads maintained by P.W.D. 726
38. 5 Divisionwise Length of Classified Roads maintained by P.W.D. 728
38. 6 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road 744
38. 7 New Registrations of Motor Vehicles 745
38. 8 Growth of Motor Vehicles in Cities 746
38. 9 Revenue from Motor Vehicle Taxes and Fees 746
38.10 Working of Madhya Bharat Roadways 747
38.11 Depotwise working of Madhya Bharat Roadways 750
38.12 Mileage, quantity and value of Fuel consumed in operation of Madhya Bharat Roadways 752
38.13 Working of Central Provinces Transport Services 753
38.14 Mileage quantity and value of Fuel consumed in operation of Central Provinces Transport Services. 754
38.15 Distribution of Post Offices in Madhya Pradesh 755
38.16 Working of Post Offices in Madhya Pradesh 756

XXXIX. Trade

39. 1 Export and Import Trade of Foodgrains of Madhya Pradesh with other States of India 758

XL. Planning

40. 1 Outlay, Allocation and Expenditure on Development Schemes under First, Second and Third Five-Year Plans. 758
40. 2 Distribution of Sceond and Third Plan-outlays According to Heads of Development .. 760
40. 3 Grants and Loans sanctioned by the Central Government for State Handicraft Schemes .. 762

Page

XLI. Community Development Programme

41. 1 Area, Population and Villages covered under Community Development Blocks .. 763
41. 2 Particulars of Community Development Blocks as on 30th September 1961 .. 764
41. 3 Physical Achievements under Community Development Blocks during Second Five-Year Plan. 771

XLII. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes

42. 1 Distribution of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Population 773
42. 2 Grant-in-aid and expenditure incurred for the welfare of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes. 774
42. 3 Schemewise breakup of expenditure under State Sector and Centrally sponsored programme 776
42. 4 Education of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Classes .. 778
42. 5 Statement showing applications received, scholarships awarded and expenditure incurred for post matric studies. 779
42. 6 Work performed by Employment Exchanges in respect of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes applicants. 779
42. 7 List of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes and Declared Areas 780

XLIII. Elections

43. 1 Seats and Contituencies allotted for General Elections, 1962 782
43. 2 Statistics of Elections to Lok Sabha 782
43. 3 Statistics of Elections to Vidhan Sabha 783
43. 4 Statistics of Elections to Lok Sabha-Constituencywise 784
43. 5 Statistics of Elections to Vidhan Sabha - Constituencywise 786

XLIV. Miscellaneous

44. 1 List of Indian States merged in Madhya Pradesh 800
44. 2 Working of Principal Public Sector Undertakings 802
44. 3 Waterworks in Towns 806
44. 4 Fire appliances in different Fire Stations 808
44. 5 Number of Fire Risks covered by Fire Stations 810
44. 6 Number of different types of Fires with Estimated loss 812
44. 7 Estimated value of property lost by Fires 813
44. 8 Working of Indore Police Fire Brigade 814
44. 9 Distance by road from Bhopal to district headquarters 815

XLV. All India Statistics

45. 1 Area and Population of States and Centrally Administered Territories 816
45. 2 National Income 818
45. 3 Comparison of Movement of Net National Output of India 820
45. 4 Estimated Area and yield of Principal Crops in India 822
45. 5 Index Numbers of Agricultural Production in India 830
45. 6 Index Numbers of Industrial Production in India 832
45. 7 Index Numbers of Mineral Production in India 834
45. 8 Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices in India 836
45. 9 Selected All India Economic Indicators 840
45.10 Outlays of First, Second and Third Five Year Plans for States and Union Territories .. 842
45.11 Distribution of Plan Outlay by Major Heads of Development(Public Sector) 843
45.12 Outlay during the Second Plan and cost of Physical Programmes in the Third Plan estimated by Heads. 844

सत्यमेव जयते

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF MADHYA PRADESH
1961-62

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Section I —Madhya Pradesh at a Glance

Selected economic indicators relating to important aspects of State economy are given under this Section. The statistical information is based on the data included in other sections, supplemented by the latest figures made available till the time of its going to the press.

Section II—Administrative Set-up

The information on area, population and number of towns and villages as per 1961 Census in respect of the different integrating regions of the former States, which coalesced on 1st November, 1956, to form the present State of Madhya Pradesh, has been presented in table 2.1. Table 2.2 gives district-wise units of revenue administration and distribution of towns, villages and police stations.

Table 2.3 presents administrative units of some State Government Departments along with their coverage of the revenue districts.

Section III—Climate

The Regional Meteorological Centre, Government of India, Nagpur, is responsible for the recording and compilation of daily meteorological data at 36 observatories located in the State. In addition to this, rainfall statistics are also recorded at 214 rain-gauge stations by the Land Records Department, 50 rain-gauge stations by Public Works Department (Irrigation) and at 20 hydro-meteorological stations.

Table 3.1 gives the geographical situation—latitude, longitude and height above mean sea level of various observatories working in the State. The information presented in table 3.2 relates to monthly rainfall and number of rainy days recorded at meteorological stations during the years 1955 to 1961. Table 3.3 presents season-wise distribution of monthly normal and current (1959-60) rainfall in each district of the State.

Tables 3.4 and 3.5, however, give monthly average figureson mean-maximum and mean-minimum temperatures recorded at various observatories during 1955 to 1961.

Rainfall.—Actual precipitation is recorded daily at 8.30 hours (I. S. T.) at all stations, which measures the rainfall of previous 24 hours. A day with a precipitation of 0.1 inch (or 2.5 mm.) or more, is considered a rainy day by the Indian Meteorological Department.

Temperature.—The readings are taken twice a day at 8.30 and 17.30 hours.

The rainfall and climate statistics are published in greater detail in —

(*i*) 'Daily Rainfall of India;

(*ii*) 'Monthly Rainfall of India;

(*iii*) 'Monthly Weather Report; and

(*iv*) 'India Weather Review—Annual Summary' brought out by the Central Meteorological Department, Government of India, and in the—

(*a*) 'Tables of daily rainfall recorded at stations in Madhya Pradesh', (*b*) 'Monthly and Annual Rainfall Tables of Madhya Pradesh', issued by the Land Records Department Madhya Pradesh.

Section IV– Area and Population

This section presents districtwise area figures corrected up to 31st March, 1962, by the Surveyor General of India, and population figures on the basis of the final results of 1961 Census. The information is based on 'Census Paper No. 1, 1962,' and various volumes on the Census 1951, issued by the Registrar General and Census Commissioner, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India and the Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Prad sh.

Table 4.1 gives districtwise information on area, population, density of population and land *per capita*. The districtwise area figures given here and as ascertained by the Surveyor General, Government of India, and those given as per village papers of State Land Records Department in the same table or in tables 4.5, 24.1 and 24.2, are not identical because of certain differences in concepts and area covered.

Distribution of population in rural and urban areas as well as by sex and variation of population (State and Cities) during last seven decades, and variation in population of districts during 1941-61, are incorporated in tables 4.2 to 4.6. The distribution of various towns according to population groups and their population figures according to 1961 Census, are given in tables 4.7 and 4.8 respectively.

Table 4.9, however, gives provisional figures on distribution of occupied houses, households and household population in each district.

The projected population estimates for the State by sex and age-groups worked out by the Central Statistical Organisation, Government of India, are given in table 4.10.

Section V—Vital Statistics and Public Health

Available statistics relating to births, still-births, deaths, infant deaths and deaths by causes, and respective rates of their occurrence in the State, selected towns having a population of 30,000 and above, and medical districts are given in tables 5.1 to 5.4. These statistics refer only to areas where these events are registered.

Tables 5.5 to 5.12 give information relating to the distribution of medical institutions with the number of beds provided therein, family planning clinics, progress of medical education, and training of nursing and paramedical personnel. The achievements of various health programmes on control of communicable diseases are given in the adjoining tables 5.13 to 5.19. The working of Surgical Department of Gandhi Medical College, Bhopal and Hamidia Hospital, Bhopal for the years 1960 and 1961, are given in next three tables 5.20 to 5.22.

Section VI—Education

Most of the educational statistics have been supplied by the Director of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh, and the Education Department, Government of Madhya Pradesh. These data have been culled from the annual education statistics compiled by the State for transmission to the Government of India, Ministry of Education.

The data given in tables 6.1 to 6.11 relate to the number and type of recognised and unrecognised educational institutions—'For Males' and 'For Females'. Distribution of scholars in these institutions, expenditure on education classified by sources of revenue, number of trained and untrained teachers classified by sex, university and collegiate education, social education, adult education, etc., are also presented in these tables.

Recognised institutions are those in which the course of study prescribed or recognised by the Director of Public Instruction or by a University or by a Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, constituted by law, is followed and which satisfies one or more of these authorities, as the case may be, in the sense that they attain a reasonable standard of efficiency. They are open to inspection and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Directorate or the University or the Board.

Unrecognised institutions are those which do not come under the purview of the above definition of recognised institutions.

Tables 6.12 and 6.13 give sexwise distribution of literate population and percentage literacy for each district of the State based on the 1961 Census results declared by the Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh. In the next table 6.14, however, has been presented a list of institutions existing during 1961 for higher education, professional education and technical education. More detailed information is available in the 'Annual Report on Progress of Education' issued by the Education Department of the State, and other publications on educational statistics issued by the Government of India, Ministry of Education.

Section VII—Printing Presses and Publications

This section presents districtwise data regarding number of printing presses working in the State during the years 1957 to 1960. Books published and classified by language and distribution of news papers and periodicals published and classified by language and periodicity, are also given under tables 7.2 to 7.5. These statistics are collected under the Indian Press Act, 1867, as amended in 1956 by the Directorate of Information and Publicity, Madhya Pradesh.

Section VIII—Judicial Administration

The judicial statistics divided into two parts-Civil and Criminal, are collected annually in sufficient details from the District and Session Judges and District Magistrates by the High Court of Judicature at Jabalpur, and are published in the annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice in Madhya Pradesh.

Under Civil Judiciary, data relating to the number and description of civil suits instituted, value of civil suits instituted and results of trial of civil cases both in the courts of original jurisdiction and appellate courts, are given under tables 8.2 to 8.7 and 8.12. Information regarding Criminal Courts on results of trials of criminal cases, appeal and revisions, offences reported and persons tried and punishments inflicted, is given in tables 8.8 to 8.11.

Table 8.13 gives the number of registered pleaders and advocates in each district during the year, 1961.

Section IX—Registration

Table 9.1 shows the districtwise distribution of registered documents alongwith their discription and value of property transferred, classified as movable and immovable, for the year 1958-59. Such information is collected and compiled by the Inspector General of Registration, Madhya Pradesh, and is published annually in the "Working of Registration Department."

Section X— Police and Crime

The section presents statistical information regarding Police Administration in the State. Table 10.1 shows the distribution of police stations and out-posts in each district during the year, 1962. Strength of police personnel and cost of civil police are given in the table 10.2. Although water-constable force referred to here is not maintained in the State, the term has been retained in conformity with the All-India *pro forma* prescribed by the Intelligence Bureau, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India.

Tables 10.3 to 10.8 refer to cognizable and non-cognizable crimes classified by the nature of offence and persons involved therein during 1958 to 1960. Cases or offences committed by Juveniles, incidence of various types of crimes reported under I. P. C. and value of property stolen and recovered under cognizable offences have been shown in tables 10.9 to 10.11. Details of general management of police-equipment and discipline, results of crime investigations—cases tried and persons affected, incidence of railway crime, decoities committed and houses constructed for police personnel are given in the remaining tables.

Table 10.16 deals with the offences committed under untouchability (Offences) Act, 1955.

More detailed information is annually published in the 'Annual Adminstration Report' issued by the Inspector General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XI– Prisons

Statistics relating to prisons and prisoners are collected from Central Jails, district jails, sub-ordinate jails and lockups by the Inspector General of Prisons, Madhya Pradesh and published every year in the 'Annual Administration Report'. Distribution of prisoners received, discharged alongwith average daily attendance in prisons is given in table 11.1. Remaining tables give information on age and state of education of convicts, disposal of convicts, nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted, sickness and mortality among prisoners, habitual offenders admitted, expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners and working of the marks system in various jails.

Section XII –State Finance

The financial transactions of the State Government for the financial years, 1957-58 to 1961-62 are presented in various tables under this head. Details about capital expenditure outside revenue account, *i. e.*, expenditure met usually from borrowed funds including capital expenditure incurred by the State Government on items like irrigation, civil works, industrial developments, electricity development schemes, etc., are given in table 12.4. Estimates of revenue and expenditure of the State Government for each year from 1959-60 to 1965-66 are given in the last two tables 12.11 and 12.12.

The financial statistics published in the administration reports of the various departments may not agree with the actuals shown in the Budget Estimates. This is due to two reasons, firstly, the actuals shown in the Budget Estimates are arrived at after making adjustments between State Government and the Central Government accounts, but the departmental figures take no account of such adjustments and secondly, the revenue and expenditure statements of some departments relate to the calendar year and not the financial year.

The following annual publications issued by the Finance Department, Madhya Pradesh, give budget estimates :—

(*i*) 'Budget Estimates of the Government of Madhya Pradesh.

(*ii*) 'Development Estimates of the Government of Madhya Pradesh'.

(*iii*) 'Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads and Irrigation Works), Budget Estimates of Madhya Pradesh.'

(*iv*) 'Memorandum on the Budget'.

Annual 'Budget-in-Brief' issued by the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh, also gives such data.

Section XIII– Small Savings Schemes

Account of the progress of various Small Savings Schemes launched in the State during 1956-57 to 1960-61 is given in table 13.1. Monthly statistics are collected and compiled by the National Savings Commissioner, Government of India, Nagpur.

Section XIV– Income Tax

The Income-Tax statistics are collected and compiled every year under the Income-Tax Act, 1922 by the Central Board of Revenue, Government of India. The figures refer to regular assessments completed during the year by the Income Tax Department and do not include demands raised for advance payment, provisional assessments or miscellaneous demands like penalties, warrant fees, etc. Figures of taxes represent the demand raised and not the collections actually made against those demands.

Trade classification of business and professional income assessed to income-tax and super-tax is given in the table 14.1. The next table 14.2 presents an analysis of the gross

and net demand of income-tax and super-tax according to the class of income assessed, number of assessees in each category, and total income assessed during 1957-58 to 1960-61.

The subsequent tables 14.3 to 14.10 analyse the demand for Income-tax and Super-tax according to the class of assessees *viz.*, individuals, Hindu undivided families, unregistered firms and other associations of persons, registered firms and companies and other concerns assessable at company rates, and incorporate data on total tax demand (including surcharge) payable by assessees and net income let in their hands after payment of tax. The number of assessees shown are in respect of each assessment made on them and an assessee having more than one assessment made on him during the year is counted more than once. The figures of tax shown against the 'unclassified demand' and 'unclassified refund' items refer to the increase or decrease in tax arising out of reassessments of cases on account of appeal, revision, rectification, etc, which are not analysed in details.

Analysis of the tax demand payable on income earned by assessees from (*i*) 'Dividends', (*ii*) 'Interest on Securities' and (*iii*) 'Property' has been made in tables 14.11 to 14.13. The figures shown against the head 'Unclassified' under each source, represent the incomes earned from these sources by assessees who are either pure refundees on account of their total income being below the taxable limits or assessees who are totally exempt from levy of tax under the provision of the Income-Tax Act or assessees whose total income results in loss or unabsorbed depreciation and hence are not liable for levy of tax.

The last table gives the classification of assessees according to ranges of net income for the years 1957-58 and 1958-59.

Section XV—Local Finance and Local Bodies

This section deals with the finances of municipal corporations, municipal committees and village panchayats, classified according to the sources of revenue and heads of expenditure.

Tables 15.1 to 15.6 relate to the finances of three corporations *viz.* Jabalpur, Indore and Gwalior for the years 1956-57 to 1960-61, whereas the next table gives the income and expenditure of some municipal committees for the years 1956-57 to 1958-59.

The distribution of various types of urban and rural local bodies in each district is given in tables 15.8 to 15.9. The last three tables contain districtwise data relating to total population covered by panchayats, number of members, both elected and nominated, total income and expenditure, etc., for the year 1957-58.

The finances of the corporations are annually published in greater detail, in their respective Budget Estimates for the year ending 31st March.

Section XVI—Excise

Detailed figures of State revenues from excise duties on liquor, opium, *ganja* and *bhang*, and licence and permit fees, etc., for the financial years 1959-60 and 1960-61, are given in table 16.1. Subsequent four tables give the estimates of consumption of liquor, *ganja*, *bhang* and opium for the years 1957-58 to 1961-62. These figures are given separately for the 35-Excise Administration Districts.

The last table 16.6 gives the rates of excise duties levied on liquor, *ganja* and *bhang* during 1959-60 to 1961-62.

The Annual Report on Excise Administration of Madhya Pradesh for the year ending 31st March, gives detailed information on the above items and other ancillary information, *i. e.*, number of licensed shops, number of permits issued, number of offences, convictions and fines imposed, etc.

Section XVII – Sales Tax

Figures on revenue receipts under the general State Sales Tax Act and Central Sales Tax Act, from the tax levied on the sale of motor spirits, and miscellaneous fines and fees realised, are given in tables 17.1 to 17.4.

The commoditywise revenue receipts and taxable turn-over of commodities covered under the C. P. and Berar Sales Tax Act, and Madhya Bharat Sales Tax Act, for the period 1st April 1959 to 30th October 1959, are given in tables 17.5 to 17.6. The Schedule of Sales Tax rates levied in the State during 1960-61 is also given in this section. The Annual Administration Reports of the Sales Tax Department give more detailed information.

Section XVIII—Entertainment Tax.

Revenue receipts from Entertainment Tax levied in the State are given separately for each district for the years 1957-58 to 1961-62 in table 18.1. Such Statistics are collected and published by the Excise Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XIX—Land Revenue

In table 19.1 under this head is given data relating to the area held in raiyatwari and malguzari villages, area under government forests, revenue assessed and collected on total assessed area and cultivated area, incidence of land revenue per head of population and per acre of total area and cultivated area, for the four constituent regions of the State *viz.*, Mahakoshal, Madhya Bharat, Vindhya Pradesh and Bhopal, for the assessment years 1951-52 to 1956-57. Such details for the whole State also for the years 1957-58 to 1959-60 are given in table 19.1. The next table presents similar data for each district for the year 1959-60.

Table 19.3 incorporates tahsilwise data on land revenue demand and collections for the years 1957-58 to 1960-61.

These statistics are collected by the Land Records Department, Madhya Pradesh and are published annually in the 'Tables of Agricultural Statistics'.

Section XX—Prices Current

Statistics of average wholesale and retail prices for selected agricultural and non-agricultural commodities ruling at Indore City during 1951 to 1961 are given in tables 20.1 and 20.2. These prices are based on the fortnightiy prices collected by the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

The average wholesale farm (harvest) prices of rice, jowar, wheat, gram, sesamum (*til*) and linseed crops are given for 1950-51 to 1960-61 in tables 20.3 to 20.8. These prices are based on the various sources of publications mentioned in the Appendix 20.2 (A). The Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh, is responsible for the collection and compilation of these prices. Weekly wholesale farm prices for each crop from representative village markets in each district are collected during harvesting season of the crop and published every year in the 'Farm (Harvest) prices of agricultural commodities in Madhya Pradesh'.

Table 20.9 gives the index of wholesale farm prices with base 1952-53=100 for the years 1953-54 to 1960-61. The index includes 22 crops divided into two major groups—food-grains and non-foodgrains, and four sub-groups—cereals, pulses, oilseeds and miscellaneous crops. The index numbers are based on chain-base weighted aritl metic average method, weights being assigned to the different commodities in proportion to the total value of their production in the base year and the production itself being evaluated at the State average farm price.

Working Class Consumer Price Index Numbers for the five industrial towns of Madhya Pradesh, *vi z.*, Jabalpur, Bhopal Satna, Gwalior and Indore and comparative average indices for All India are contained in the next table 20.10. These index numbers represent the changes in the cost of a given basket of goods and services consumed by an average working class household in each centre as determined by periodical field enquiries. The items for which regular prices are collected, have been grouped under five major heads—food, fuel and lighting; clothing, bedding and footwear; house-rent and miscellaneous. The index for any group is the weighted arithmetic average of the price relatives on several items in a group the weights being proportionate to the expenditure of an average working class family on the item during the base year.

The general index is worked out from group indices by weighted arithmetic average method, weights being the percentages of total expenditure denoted to each of these groups. Annual indices are the arithmetic means of monthly indices. The index numbers for Indore and Gwalior centres are compiled by the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh, while the Labour Bureau, Government of India, Simla, is responsible for constructing these indices for the remaining centres.

The last Table 20.11 contains the consumer price index numbers (interim series) for agricultural labour in Madhya Pradesh, with base 1950-51=100, for the years 1957 to 1961. These indices are based on the periodical wage data collected and compiled by the Labour Bureau, Government of India, Simla.

Section XXI--Banks and Financial Corporation

This section presents the progress of Banking and working of State Financial Corporation in Madhya Pradesh. Table 21.1 shows the distribution of banking offices by population (Census 1951) located in the State during 1958 to 1960. These statistics relate to the banking offices including temporary or seasonal offices, of commercial scheduled and non-scheduled, banks, co-operative banks and offices of foreign banks. Offices of banks which have not submitted the requisite statistics as well as those in liquidation or refused licences under Section 22 of the Banking Companies Act, 1949, are excluded.

The next table 21.2 gives the number of Indian Joint-stock Banks having registered office in the State, their paid-up capital and reserves, and the number of offices including head office, located within or outside the State. The Joint Stock Banks have been classified as 'scheduled banks' and 'non-scheduled banks'. The scheduled banks (Class A-1) are those banks which have paid-up capiltal and reserves of an aggregate, real or exchangeable value of not less than Rs. 5 lakhs and are included in the Second Schedule to the Reserve Bank of India Act, 1934. The non-scheduled banks are not included in the Second Schedule and are divided, according to paid-up capital and reserves, into the following four classes:—

A-2— Banks having paid-up capital and reserves of Rs. 5 lakhs and above.

B —Banks having paid-up capital and reserves between Rs. 1 lakh and Rs. 5 lakhs.

C —Banks having paid-up capital and reserves between Rs. 50,000 and Rs. 1 lakh.

D —Banks having paid-up capital and reserves of less than Rs. 50,000.

Details of liabilities and assets, *viz.*, paid-up capital reserves, deposits, loans and advances of the Joint Stock Banks in the State are shown in Table No. 21.3.

Table No. 21.4 shows operations of Central Co-operative Banks, their liabilities and assets, working capital and paid-up capital, reserves, deposits and investments, etc. for the years 1958 and 1959. Information about loans from Reserve Bank of India and State Co-operative Bank is also given in this table.

The annual publications of the Reserve Bank of India 'Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India' and 'Co-operative Movement in India' contain detailed information regarding Joint Stock Banks and Co-operative Banks.

Table No. 21.5 shows secured advances of scheduled banks against Principal types of securities. The securities are grouped into five major groups and thirty three sub-groups. More detailed information regarding secured advances is published in the monthly 'Reserve Bank of India Bulletin'.

The next four tables *viz.* 21.6 to 21.9, relate to the Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation and present the capital structure, loan operations (loans sanctioned, disbursed and out-standing) for the years 1958-59 to 1960-61. More details are published in the Annual Report and Accounts of Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation.

Section XXII—Joint Stock Companies

Information relating to the number of Joint Stock Companies (public and private) at work, their capital structure, new companies registered, companies liquidated, and net change in the capital structure of companies is given here. The Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Government of India, Gwalior is responsible for the collection of monthly returns on the working of Joint Stock Companies in the State under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, as amended in 1956. These statistics are published monthly by the Department of Company Law Administration, Government of India, in their 'Blue Book' on the 'Working of Joint Stock Companies'.

Section XXIII--Co-operation

This section presents the progress of co-operative movement in Madhya Pradesh. Tables 23.1 to 23.5 show the working of State (Provincial) Co-operative Bank, Central Banks (Central credit societies), agricultural and non-agricultural credit societies, agricultural non-credit societies. Details regarding membership, paid-up capital, reserves, loans outstanding and working capital, etc., of Primary Land Mortgage Banks, grain banks, farming societies, irrigation societies, weavers' societies, primary consumers' co-operative stores, primary marketing societies and housing societies are given in tables 23.6 to 23.10 and 23.12 to 23.14.

Information relating to societies under liquidation during 1957-58 to 1959-60 is given in table 23.11.

The last table shows the distribution of various types of co-operative banks and societies in the State for the years 1957-58 to 1959-60 alongwith districtwise distribution for the year 1960-61.

Detailed statistics on the subject are contained in the annual publications *viz.*, Statistical Tables relating to Co-operative Movembent in India', issued by the Reserve Bank of India, and 'Report on the Working of Co-operative Societies in Madhya Pradesh' issued by the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XXIV -Agriculture

Available agricultural statistics for the period 1950-51 to 1960-61, for the new State of Madhya Pradesh are presented in this section. The statistics for the years 1950-51 to 1954-55 have not been adjusted for the transfer of Sunel enclave from Mandsaur district to Rajasthan, and, merger of Sironj sub-division of Rajasthan in Vidisha district of M. P. State. The final estimates given in the 'Statistical Abstract of Madhya Pradesh, 1958-59' have been replaced by actuals in the present issue. The agricultural year in the State commences from the 1st July and ends on the last day of June of the year.

In the absence of separate data for the newly formed districts of Narsimhapur, Seoni and Damoh, figures for these districts for some years have been included in their former districts of Hoshangabad, Chhindwara, and Sagar respectively. The figures for Jabalpur and Bhopal Divisions are, therefore, unadjusted on account of such changes. The attention of the reader has also been drawn to this limitation by putting the mark @ in relevant statistical tables.

Tables 24.1, 24.17, 24.44 and 24.63 give summary figures for the State relating to (*i*) area and classification of area, (*ii*) area sown under principal crops, (*iii*) outturn of principal crops, and (*iv*) average yield per acre of principal crops, for the years 1950-51 to 1960-61. These statistical series have also been presented in metric units. The remaining tables up to 24.60 present districtwise information on the above subjects for the period 1951-52 to 1960-61. Tables 24.61 and 24.62 give the area sown under cotton and production of cotton according to the trade classifications.

The land utilization statistics, according to the revised classifications and definitions, as laid down by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India, were available for Madhya Bharat, Vindhya Pradesh, and Bhopal regions only from 1950-51, and for Mahakoshal

region from 1953-54. The tables on area and classification of area are based on the following concepts :—

(*a*) *Area according to village papers.*—This is based on annual returns of area prepared by the village staff of the Revenue Department for revenue purposes. This differs from the area according to Surveyor General, Government of India, because of the different methods used for estimation and the existence of unsurveyed or non-reporting areas.

(*b*) *Area under forests.*—Figures given here are not identical with those given in Section XXVII on forests owing to different concepts of forests adopted by Forest Department and Directorate of Land Records. The report on the administration of Forest Department relates exclusively to forests worked by Forest Department while the tables of Agricultural Statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers. Certain villages and other lands not covered by forests but worked by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of 'Agricultural Statistics'.

(*c*) *Area not available for cultivation.*—This includes—(*i*) land put to non-agricultural uses, *i. e.*, lands occupied by buildings, roads and railways or under water, *e. g.*, rivers and canals, and other lands put to uses other than agriculture, and (*ii*) barren and unculturable land like mountains, deserts, and lands which cannot be brought under cultivation unless at a high cost whether such land is in isolated blocks or within cultivated holdings.

(*d*) *Other uncultivated and excluding fallow lands.*—This term includes—(*i*) permanent pastures and other grazing lands, (*ii*) areas under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in the net area sown, and (*iii*) culturable waste, *i. e.*, lands available for cultivation but not taken up for cultivation or abandoned after a few years for one reason or the other, or lands once cultivated but not cultivated for five years in succession.

(*e*) *Fallow lands.*—These include culturable areas which, after abandonment, remain uncultivated either over a period of 2 to 5 years called 'Old Fallows', or are kept fallow during the current year (including any seedling areas which are not again cropped in the same year) called 'Current Fallows'.

(*f*) *Net and gross area sown, and total cropped area.*—The term 'net area sown' includes areas sown with crops and orchards area sown more than once being counted only once. However, while calculating the total gross area sown or total cropped area, if different crops are raised in a year on a given land, the same area is counted more than once.

Table 24.64 gives districtwise average standard and current yield per acre in lbs. of principal crops for the year 1960-61. These figures are based on the exact acreage and production data of crops for the individual district, except in case of rice and wheat crops where an allowance (+) of 5 per cent is taken in their production figures on account of hund areas.

The index numbers of agricultural production in Madhya Pradesh on base 1952-53=100, are given in Table 24.65 for the period 1953-54 to 1960-61. These index numbers cover 24 principal crops (other minor millets and other minor pulses being counted as single commodities) which account for 90.3 per cent of the total cropped area in the State during 1952-53. The crops are divided into two maingroups—'food grains' and 'non-foodgrains', and six sub-groups. The index numbers have been constructed by the chain-base weighted arithmetic average method, the weights being assigned to different crops in proportion to the total value of production of each crop during base period and the production itself being evaluated at the State average farm price.

The last two tables 24.66 and 24.67 give districtwise distribution of land holdings according to size and areas covered under these land holdings based on the Census of Land Holdings, 1954-55, conducted in the former States of Madhya Pradesh, Madhya Bharat, Vindhya Pradesh and Bhopal. The data are based on the annual village papers of the agricultural year 1952-53 in former Madhya Pradesh, Vindhya Pradesh and Bhopal States, and of 1953-54 in Madhya Bharat State. In Vindhya Pradesh State, the holdings below 10 acres were excluded from the Census but in the tables under reference, such holdings have been taken into account.

The sources of these agricultural statistics are the various published and unpublished records of the Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh. More exhaustive and comprehensive details are given in the following publications issued by the Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh:—

(*i*) Tables of Agricultural Statistics of Madhya Pradesh—Annual.

(*ii*) Season and Crop Report—Annual.

(*iii*) Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops—Annual.

(*iv*) Crop Forecasts—Periodical.

Section XXV—Irrigation

This section deals with the irrigation statistics relating to number of wells used for irrigation and domestic purposes, abandoned wells, irrigation tanks, for the period 1953-54 to 1960-61, and area irrigated by different modes of irrigation and the area under crops irrigated for the years 1950-51 to 1960-61. Tables 25.6 and 25.12 give summary figures on 'area irrigated'and 'area under crops irrigated' for the State, while other tables give district-wise information. These statistics are collected by the Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh, and published in its various publications mentioned in earlier section.

Section XXVI—Food and Grow-More-Food

Information relating to internal procurement, issues and closing stocks of foodgrains with State and Central Governments and fair-price shops and issue of foodgrains from them, for the period 1957 to 1961, is given in tables 26.1 and 26.2. The next two tables give data regarding foodgrains and non-foodgrains stocked by various warehouses and bank advances against warehouse receipts, during 1959-60.

Table 26.5 gives statistical information on the targets and achievements of additional production of foodgrains during 1956-57 to 1961-62, while the next two tables give an account of targets fixed and achievements under the 'Works' and 'Supply' schemes of the Grow-More-Food Campaign. Works schemes are concerned with minor irrigation works and land improvement measures while the supply schemes are concerned with the distribution of fertilizers, manures, improved seeds and improved agricultural implements and machinery. These Grow-More-Food statistics are collected and compiled by the Directorate of Agriculture, Madhya Pradesh.

Details about the taccavi and land improvement loans advanced to cultivators and recoveries made during the period 1956-57 to 1960-61 are given in the last table. Such loans are advanced under the 'Agriculturists Loans Act' and 'Land Improvement Loans Act' of the State Government.

Section XXVII—Forests

This section deals with the available forest statistics relating to forest area under the management and administration of the Forest Department. Details regarding forest area by legal status, working of forests under various systems of management area under forests open and closed for grazing and animals grazed, outturn of major forest produce and value of major and minor forest produce exploited by different agencies, sale of major and minor forest produce, revenue receipts and expenditure of Forest Department, are gven in various tables.

Reserved forest is one which is permanently dedicated either to the production of timber or other forest produce and in which right of grazing and cultivation is seldom allowed In protected forests, these rights are allowed subject to a few mild restrictions, whilethe unclassed forests consist largely of inaccessible forests.

Under 'major produce' are included timber, round wood, fuel wood, pulpwood and charcoal wood, while the 'minor produce' covers bamboo, canes, fodder, grass, gums, resins, lac, harra, katha, drugs and spices, tanstuff, dyestuff, tendu leaves, etc.

Tables 27.13 and 27.14 give the revenue receipts of Forest Department for each forest circle and by agencies/sources respectively for the period 1st November 1956 to 1960-61. These revenue figures cover the receipts on account of the removal of timber and other forest produce from forests by Government agencies, consumers and purchasers, drift and waif wood and confiscated forest produce, revenue from forests not managed by Government, etc.

The annual report of the Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh, gives more exhaustive and comprehensive data.

Section XXVIII—Livestock and Animal Husbandry

Livestock and poultry statistics (classified by age in certain cases) based on the quinquennial Livestock Census, 1961, separately for each district are given in Table 28.1. Detailed statistics are published in the quinquennial 'Census Reports on Livestock Population and Agricultural Implements' and 'Season and Crop Report, Madhya Pradesh' issued by the Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

The tentative estimates on the annual production of milk, average yield of milk per animal, utilization of annual milk produced according to different products, and production of raw bones, worked out by the Directorate of Marketing and Inspection, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India, on the basis of Livestock Census, 1951 and 1956, are contained in Tables 28.2 to 28.4.

The remaining tables under this head deal with the mortality from contagious diseases and other causes amongst livestock, results of preventive inoculation against diseases in livestock, animals treated and castrated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries, working of quarintine stations and check stations, working of Madhya Pradesh Vaccine Institute, Gwalior, and livestock slaughtered in recognised slaughter houses, etc. The last table 28.16 gives a review on the working of Government Dairy Farms during 1958-59 to 1960-61.

The 'Annual Administration Report of the Veterinary Department', issued by the Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh, gives detailed information.

Section XXIX—Agricultural Implements and Machinery

Districtwise numbers of agricultural implements and machinery, based on the quinquennial 'Census of Livestock Population and Agricultural Implements, 1961', are given here. Such statistics are also reproduced in annual publication 'Season and Crop Report of Madhya Pradesh' issued by the Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XXX—Minerals

The mineral statistics up to the year 1955 were collected for the mines covered under the Indian Mines Act, 1952, by the Chief Inspector of Mines, Government of India, Dhanbad. These figures were supplemented to the extent possible in respect of non-Act mines from the Annual Reviews of Mineral Production of India, issued by the Geological Survey of India. From 1956, the bulk of the statistics are based on the returns received and compiled under the Minerals Conservation and Development Rules, 1955 and 1958, by the Indian Bureau of Mines, Government of India. The Minerals Conservation and Development Rules, however, do not cover Coal, Salt (sea), petroleum, atomic energy minerals, and certain other minor minerals. Coal statistics regarding production, value, despatches, etc., continue to be collected by the Chief Inspector of Mines, Dhanbad. The Directorate of Geology and Mining,

Madhya Pradesh, is also responsible for the collection of such data on minor minerals besides information on royalties realised and licences issued, etc.

Tables 30.1 and 30.2 give data relating to the quantity of minerals exhumed and value of minerals for the years 1951 and 1955 to 1961. The basis of valuation of all minerals is the pit's mouth-value of production, and the stage of measurement of quantity is normally the mine output which refers to the form in which minerals are extracted but also includes the product after the usual processing operations done at mine site. Mineral statistics are published in the following reports:—

(*i*) 'Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines, Dhanbad'.

(*ii*) 'Mineral production in India'—(Annual),

(*iii*) 'Coal Production in India (Monthly), issued by Government of India and 'Mineral Wealth of Madhya Pradesh (Quarterly), issued by the Directorate of Geology and Mining, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XXXI—Fuel and Power

Coal.—Table 31.1 gives statistics on production and despatches of coal classified by means of despatch for each of the coal fields located in the State for the period 1956 to 1961. The next table presents despatches of coal from all coal-fields in the country to different industries located in Madhya Pradesh for the years 1957 to 1961. Such statistics are published every month in 'Coal Production in India', issued by the Coal Controller, Government of India, Calcutta.

Production figures of coal derivatives at Bhilai Steel Plant are given in table 31.3.

Electricity.—Data relating to installed capacity, generation and sales of electricity by the public utility supply undertakings in Madhya Pradesh whether owned by Government, local authorities or private companies, are included in table 31.4. Military and factory power stations are excluded from the coverage. Figures for generation include purchases for public supply from non-public utilities, whereas power purchased from adjoining State is not included under the purchasing State as this is already accounted for in the corresponding generation figures of the selling State. The distribution of electricity for different consumption purposes is also given in the table.

Detailed statistics are annually published in 'Public Electricity Supply, All-India Statistics', issued by the Central Water and Power Commission (Power Wing), Government of India, Simla.

The last Table 31.5 shows the districtwise distribution of electrified towns and villages, Government and Private Power Houses in the State. This also gives information regarding the number of consumers attached to government power houses.

Section XXXII—Income and Wages

State Income.—The various tables on State Income given here, are based on the estimates worked out by the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh, for the years 1950-51 to 1959-60. State Income has been considered to be the 'net domestic product at factor cost' originating within the geographical boundaries of Madhya Pradesh irrespective of the fact whether the income is owned by the persons living inside or outside the State. Comparative study of movement in the net domestic product (at factor cost) at current and constant (1952-53) prices is shown in table 32.1. The distribution of State Income by industrial origin and by sectors of economic activity primary, secondary and tertiary, at current and constant prices alongwith trends for the years 1950-51 to 1959-60 is given in tables 32.2 to 32.9.

Figures of *per capita* income of Madhya Pradesh and *per capita* income of certain States and the Indian Union are contained in the next two tables 32.10 and 32.11.

Wages.— Table 32.12 gives information regarding number, emoluments paid and *per capita* annual earnings of employees of Madhya Bharat Government Roadways for the years 1948-49 to 1961-62.

The next table gives the average annual earnings of workers employed in various types of Industries which have been grouped according to the International Standard Industrial Classification. Wages and earnings of factory workers are collected under the provisions of the Payment of Wages Act, 1936, which covers those factory employees, including clerical and supervisory staff, whose monthly earnings do not exceed Rs. 200 per month. 'Wages', as defined in the Act, cover all remunerations capable of being expressed in terms of money and payable under the terms of the contract. Such information about workers employed in the perennial industries only in the State is given for the years 1956 to 1959 in table 32.14.

Basic wages and dearness allowance fixed for the workers of Cotton Textile Industry at Indore for a standard month of 26 working days are given in table 32.15. The dearness allowance is linked to the consumers price index numbers for working class.

The wages earned by workers classified as underground miners and loaders, open working miners and loaders, surface workers, etc., in coalfields of the State, are given in table 32.16. The wages which ruled in the former State of Madhya Pradesh during the years 1951 to 1956 have been taken to represent the position in Mahakoshal region of former State of Madhya Pradesh as most of the important coalfields are located in this region. Comparative figures for All-India wage rates are also given here.

Table 32.17 presents the agricultural wages paid to persons engaged in various agricultural operations and activities closely related to agriculture for the years 1957 to 1961. These wages are published in the monthly bulletin of 'Daily Wages of Agricultural and Rural Labourers in Madhya Pradesh" issued by the Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XXXIII—Labour and Employment

This section presents statistics relating to various aspects of organised labour such as employment, industrial disputes, absenteeism, strikes and lockouts, accidents, compensation paid, benefits from provident fund and bonus schemes, maternity benefits and working of Employees State Insurance Schemes, etc., working of Employment Exchanges and Employment in Public Sector Establishments.

Information regarding number of registered factories and employment therein by industry, group and sex and distribution of registered working factories according to the strength of workers is given in tables 33.1 to 33.5. These statistics are collected by the Chief Inspector of Factories, Madhya Pradesh, under the Indian Factories Act, 1948 and rules framed thereunder. The next table gives shiftwise average daily employment in Cotton Textile Mills in the State for the years 1958 to 1961. These figures are published in 'Monthly Indian Textile Bulletin' issued by the Textile Commissioner, Government of India.

Table 33.7 shows the trends of employment in Public Sector Establishments classified under Central, State and Quasi Governments and Local Bodies for the period 1958 to 1961. Such information is collected every quarter by the Directorate of Employment and Training, Madhya Pradesh and published in their reports.

Details about employment in shops and commercial establishment and the working of 'Shops and Establishment Act' in the State, are given in tables 33.8 to 33.9. The Act is in force only in certain municipal areas, towns and cantonments and hence the statistics relate to shops and commercial establishments in such areas. Statistics on average daily employment in and about important mines and persons employed above ground and underground for Mines covered under the Indian Mines Act, 1952 are given in Tables 33.10 and

33.11. The next table shows the number of working coal mines and average daily employment in coalfields in the State from 1958 to 1962. The employment figures for each coalfield are obtained by dividing the total number of man-shifts worked by the average number of working days.

Tables 33.13 to 33.16 give information regarding registrations, placings, submissions, vacancies notified, and distribution of applicants on live registers by occupations, age groups, and sex. These statistics are maintained in the Directorate of Employment and Training, Madhya Pradesh. The information for the years 1957 to 1960 on industrial disputes and industrial lockouts collected by the Labour Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh, and data on accidents and compensation paid under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923 are given in tables 33.17 to 33.19.

Data regarding fatal and serious accidents in and about various mines as collected under the Indian Mines Act, 1952 by the Chief Inspector of Mines, are given from 1953 to 1960 in table 33.20. The next table presents information regarding man-shifts worked and percentage of absenteeism in coal mines for the period 1958 to 1962. The two concepts of number of man-shifts worked and percentage of absenteeism used are as follows :—

(*i*) Average number of working days represents mode average of the number of days worked by the largest number of mines in the field.

(*ii*) Percentage of absenteeism represents the number of man-shifts lost on account of absence as a percentage of the number of man-shifts scheduled to work.

Tables 33.22 and 33.23 give information regarding the working of Coal Mines Provident Fund and Bonus Schemes during 1956-57 to 1959-60, and maternity benefits paid in various mines during 1957 to 1959, respectively.

The last table deals with the working of Employees' State Insurance Scheme in the State during 1959 to 1961. The scheme covers those perennial factories employing 20 or more persons on any day during the last twelve months as defined in Employees, State Insurance Act, 1948.

The labour statistics are collected and maintained in the State by the office of the Labour Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh, under the various statutory enactments and also on voluntary basis. These are supplied to the Labour Bureau, Government of India, Simla for incorporation in the following publications issued by it :—

(*i*) *'Indian Labour Statistics'*—Annual.

(*ii*) *'Indian Labour Journal'*—Monthly.

Section XXXIV—Manpower

Detailed statistics regarding the requirements, outturn, supply and shortage of technical personnel in the fields of engineering, agriculture, veterinary, dairying and fisheries, and medical and public health, are given in the various tables under this section. Figures on the shortage at the end of the Second Plan period and estimated shortage or surplus technical personnel at the end of the Third Five-Year Plan, are also given in these tables. These estimates have been worked out by the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XXXV—Trade Unions

Details about the membership, income, expenditure, opening and closing balances of trade unions classified according to the industrial classification, are presented here. The information relates to those unions, registered under the Indian Trade Unions Act, 1923, whose returns have finally been accepted. The Registrar of Trade Unions, Madhya Pradesh, is responsible for the collection and compilation of such data on Trade Unions and Federation

Section XXXVI—Industry

Cotton Mills.—Weekly statistics regarding cotton ginned and pressed by Cotton and Pressing Factories in the State, are collected by the Agriculture Department, Madhya Pradesh, and are published in weekly 'Madhya Pradesh Gazette' and monthly 'Agricultural Situation in India', issued by the Food and Agriculture Ministry, Government of India. Such statistics are given in table 36.1 for the years 1956-57 to 1959-60. The cotton pressing year is from 1st September to 31st August of the following year.

Detailed data regarding machinery installed and used in spinning and composite mills, processing equipment, workers employed, production and purchase of yarn (by counts), production of cloth (by variety), delivery and stock of yarn and cloth, etc., are collected and compiled every month by the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh from the CST returns furnished by the mills under the Cotton Textile Order, 1948. Such statistics are also collected and compiled by the Textile Commissioner, Government of India, and are published in the monthly 'Indian Textile Bulletin'. Production figures of yarn and cloth in Madhya Pradesh during the years 1950 to 1961 are given in table 36.2, and similar details for each individual mill for the years 1959 to 1961 are contained in the next two tables 36.3 and 36.4.

Selected Industries.—Production figures for selected organised industries, *viz.*, sugar, molasses, cement, refractory and ceramic goods, matchboxes, leather goods and tannery, newspaper and straw- boards, iron and steel (Bhilai Steel Works),and jute goods, are given in tables 36.5 to 36.13. These statistics are based on the monthly returns received in the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh, from the producing mills on voluntary basis.

The last two tables (36.14 and 36.15) give the production estimates of sticklac classified by varieties, and despatches of different kinds of lac by road or rail from the lac assembling/ manufacturing districts in the State for the period 1957-58 to 1960-61. These figures are collected and released by the Indian Lac Cess Committee, Ranchi.

Section XXXVII—Consumption and Stock

Table 37.1 presents information regarding consumption of raw cotton classified by varieties, and consumption of yarn in Cotton Textiles in Madhya Pradesh for the period 1958 to 1961. The next table gives data on cotton cloth and yarn delivered for civil consumption by mills. These statistics are collected every month by the Textile Commissioner, Government of India, and are published in the monthly 'Indian Textile Bulletin'. Monthly information regarding approximate stock of coal with coal mines from December 1959 to February 1962, is given in the last table 37.3 under this section. These figures are collected and published by the Coal Controller, Government of India.

Section XXXVIII—Transport and Communication

Information regarding railway route mileage in the State as existing on 31st March 1956 and classified separately for each railway zone, is given in table 38.1. In calculating this, the length of route, double or treble lines, is counted only once. The Railway Board, Government of India, is responsible for the collection and maintenance of railway statistics.

Tables 38.2 and 38.3 present data regarding length of national highways as existing on 1st April 1956, and length of classified roads as existing on 1st April of 1957 to 1960, in each P. W. D. Circle in the State. The next table 38.4 shows circlewise (P. W. D.) length of surfaced roads of various classes of motorable earth roads for the years 1957 to 1959, whereas table 38.5 gives Divisionwise (P. W. D.) data on length of roads existing on 1st April, of the years 1948, 1952, 1956 and 1960. These statistics refer only to roads maintained by Public Works Department (B and R) and are published in the Annual Administration Report of the Public Works Department, Madhya Pradesh.

The transport statistics regarding registration of motor vehicles, mortor vehicles on road, revenue receipts from road tax, licence and permit fees, etc., are collected and maintained on quarterly and annual basis in the office of Transport Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh. Tables 38.6 to 38.9 give regionwise information on number of motor vehicles plying on road and new registrations for the period 30th June 1957 to 31st December 1961; revenue receipts from vehilcles; taxes and fees for 1957-58 and 1958-59, and growth of motor vehicles in different cities of the State during the years 1950, 1955 and 1960.

Tables 38.10 to 38.14 deal with the working of State Transport Services, *viz.*, Madhya Bharat Roadways and Central Provinces Transport Services.

The last two tables under this section present the distribution of post-offices and details regarding the services rendered by the post-offices under each postal division existing in the State.

Section XXXIX—Trade

Information on foodgrains exported from and imported into Madhya Pradesh is given here. The figures are based on the invoices relating to consignments received at each railway station from various trade blocks under which the former Madhya Pradesh State was treated as a single trade block. They include information for Vidarbha region (now a part of Maharashtra State), but adjustments for inter-block trades of erstwhile Madhya Pradesh, Madhya Bharat, Vindhya Pradesh and Bhopal have been made.

Statewise statistics on the subject are monthly and annually collected and published in 'Accounts Relating to the Inland (Rail and River-Borne) Trade of India', by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Section XL—Planning

Statistics relating to the outlay and progress of expenditure on different development schemes classified under the main heads 'Production Sector' and 'Social Services Sector', during First and Second Five Year Plans, alongwith outlay for the Third Five Year Plan are given in table 40.1. The next table presents detailed information on the distribution of plan outlay according to various heads of development during Second and Third Plans. These Plan statistics are published annually in the 'Annual Development Plan of Madhya Pradesh' by the Planning and Development Department.

The last table shows the grants and loans sanctioned for the State Handicrafts Schemes by the Central Government.

Section XLI—Community Development Programme

Table 41.1 gives information on area, population and villages covered in each year of the programme during 1952-53 to 1961-62, while the next table 41.2 presents details for each type of development block as existing on 30th September, 1961, in the State. The progress of selected physical achievements under Community Development Programme during 1956-57 to 1960-61, is given in the last table 41.3.

These statistics are based on the Quarterly and Annual Progress Reports received from the blocks by the Planning and Development Department, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XLII—Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes

Table 42.1 gives district-wise distribution of scheduled castes and scheduled tribes-population as per Census, 1961 results. The next table incorporates data regar ding grants in-aid and expenditure incurred on various schemes for the development of scheduled areas and welfare of scheduled castes and scheduled tribes and other backward classes for the years 1956-57 to 1960-61. Schemewise break up of expenditure incurred under State Sector and Centrally sponsored programme for the welfare of these classes, is given in table 42.3.

Statistics regarding education, scholarships awarded, and services rendered by employment exchanges, in respect of scheduled castes, scheduled tribes, and backward classes, are given in the next three tables 42.4 to 42.6. Statewise statistics in sufficient detail on the

subject are published in the annual reports of the Commissioner for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, issued by Government of India.

Section XLIII—Elections

Electoral Statistics regarding the number of candidates, voters, constituencies, seats allotted and votes polled for the purpose of representation in Lok Sabha and State Vidhan Sabha, are given in this section. The figures relate to the third General Election held in 1962.

Table 43.1 gives the number of reserved seats for schedued castes and scheduled tribes candidates and unreserved (general) seats for representation in Lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha The next two tables give the distribution of candidates nominated, at poll, elected and those who forfeited deposits, according to political party affiliations for elections to Lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha respectively.

Tables 43.4 and 43.5 contain detailed information on each constituency for Lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha, regarding number of electors and votes polled classified by sex, valid votes polled, votes rejected and number of candidates contested. The difference between 'votes polled' and 'valid votes polled' is on account of the fact that a number of votes polled were either wrongly polled or rejected.

Such statistics are collected and maintained in the office of Chief Electoral Officer, Madhya Pradesh.

Section XLIV—Miscellaneous

Table 44.1 gives the names of various Indian Princely States which coalesced to form the former States of Madhya Pradesh, Madhya Bharat, Vindhya Pradesh and Bhopal.

Details regarding the capital structure, financial operations, production, employment position, etc., for principal public sector undertakings in the State, are contained in table 44.2.

The distribution of towns having water-works (as on 31st March 1962) alongwith population covered (Census, 1961), and ownership of the plant, is given in the next table 44.3.

The subsequent tables 44.4 to 44.7 deal with the working of public fire-brigades located in the State. Fire appliances available with the stations, number of fire risks covered by stations, estimated value of property lost due to fires reported to stations, etc., are given in these tables for the year ending December, 1960. Table 44.8 gives similar information regarding the Police Fire-Brigade, Indore.

The last table shows the distances by road from Bhopal to various district head-quarters of the State.

Section XLV—All India Statistics

Selected tables containing latest available statistics on Indian Economy are presented under this section.

Information regarding area and population of re-organised States and centrally administered territories, as per Census, 1961, is given in table 45.1. The next two tables give comparative movement of National Income at 'current' and 'constant' prices, for the period 1948-49 to 1960-61.

Figures on area and yield of principal crops in India from 1951-52 to 1960-61 are given in table 45.4. These figures are also given in 'metric units'.

Tables 45.5 to 45.9 incorporate certain economic trends relating to agricultural, industrial and mineral production and wholesale prices in India.

Detailed plan statistics relating to outlays of first, second and third five year plans for States and Union Territories, distribution of plan outlays by major heads of development (public sector only) during these plan periods, and outlays on and cost of physical programmes in the second and third plans, respectively, are incorporated in the last three tables.

All India Statistics have been incorporated with a view to enabling a comparative study of the State's economy *vis-a-vis* that of other States and the country as a whole.

सत्यमेव जयते

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF MADHYA PRADESH
1961-62

GENERAL NOTES

Area covered—

Except where otherwise stated all the statistics contained in this Abstract relate to the New State of Madhya Pradesh as reorganised on the basis of States Reorganisation Act, 1956. Although necessary adjustments have been made wherever feasible for the transfers of Sunel Tappa from the former Mandsaur District of Madhya Bharat Region to Kotah District of Rajasthan and Sironj sub-division (Sunel and Lateri tahsils) of Kotah Ristrict of Rajasthan to Vidisha District of Madhya Bharat Region, in certain cases the figures for periods earlier to the calendar year 1956 and financial or agricultural year 1955-56 could not be adjusted for want of required breakdowns. On account of this, comparision of figures over a series of years is to be made keeping in mind this limitation. Wherever adjustments have not been possible, the footnote given at the end of the table makes special mention of the fact that no adjustments have been made for Sunel enclave or Sironj sub-division.

Revisions—

Some figures presented in the Abstract differ with those published earlier in other statistical publications of this Directorate or State Government. This is because of the fact that these figures have been revised by the agencies supplying data, or some improvements have been made in the coverage and scope of data published earlier. Provisional figures incorporated in the Abstract will be revised as soon as the final figures are available.

Notes, abbreviations and signs—

Wherever special notes are required with reference to a particular table, they are given at the bottom of the tables or in explanatory notes. The following abbreviations and symbols have been used in the publication :—

.. or N. A.	= Not available
— or Neg.	= Nil or Negligible
P	= Provisional
R	= Revised
mt.	= Metric Tonne
kg.	= Kilogram

Units—

Some of the units of measurements and conversion ratios used in the publication are explained below.—

One lakh	=100,000
One crore	=10,000,000
One maund	=82 2/7 lbs.=37.345 kg.
One ton (long)	=2240 lbs.=1.01605 metric tonnes
One cwt.	=112 lbs.=50.8 kg.
One pound	=0.4536 kg.
One inch	=2.54 centimetres
One foot	=0.3048 metre
One yard	=0.9144 metre
One mile	=1609.344 metres
One acre	=4840 sq. yds.=0.404686 hectare
One sq. mile	=2.58999 sq. kilometres
One Gallon (Imp.)	=4.54596 litres

For the conversion of temperature in Fahrenheit (F) to Centigrade (C) the relation used is C=5/9 (F-32).

Table 1.1—MADHYA PRADESH AT A GLANCE

I.—Administrative Set-up—		
Number of Commissioner's Divisions	7	
Number of Districts	43	
Number of Tahsils	190	
Number of Towns	219	
Number of Villages	76,843	
Number of Gram Panchayats (1961-62)	20,311	
Number of Janapad Sabhas	58	
Number of Corporations	3	
Number of Municipal Towns	147	
Number of Cities	8	
Number of Police Ranges	5	
Number of Police Stations and Outposts	924	
Number of Forest Divisions	47	
Number of P. W. D. Divisions (B & R)	47	
Number of Medical Districts	38	
Number of Judicial Districts	21	
Number of Statistical Districts	33	
II.—Area and Population, 1961 Census—		
Area (in sq. miles)	1,71,217	
Density of Population (per sq. mile)	189	
Population (in lakhs)—		
Total	3,24	
Rural	2,78	(86%)
Urban	46	(14%)
Males	1,66	(51%)
Females	1,58	(49%)
Scheduled Tribes	67	(20.6%)
Scheduled Castes	43	(13.1%)
Backward Classes (provisional)	6.8	
Population Growth (1951-61)	24.17%	
Females per 1,000 males	953	
III.—Land Utilization, 1960-61 (Lakh acres)—		
Area according on Village Papers	10,81.9	
Forests	3,41.7	(31.6%)
Area not available for cultivation	1,04.0	(9.6%)
Other uncultivated land excluding fallow lands	1,84.0	(17.0%)
Fallow Lands	54.3	(5.0%)
Net Area Sown	3,97.9	(36.8%)
Gross Area Sown	4,49.6	
Area Sown more than once	51.7	(13.0%)
Net Area Irrigated	22.8	(5.7%)
Gross Area Irrigated	23.2	

IV.—Acreage and Production of Principal Crops, 1960-61—

Crops	(Final Forecasts) Acreage ('000 acres)	Production ('000 tons)
Rice	1,01,82.0	33,94.2
Wheat	76,32.4	19,20.1
Jowar	51,90.9	14,33.1
Maize	11,60.9	5,25.5
Bajra	4,31.6	1,12.9
Gram	36,88.8	8,46.5
Tur	9,74.8	3,36.4
Groundnut	9,53.6	2,70.6
Linseed	15,07.3	1,21.8
Sesamum	7,52.6	34.6
Sugarcane	1,24.2	1,33.8 (in terms of gur)
Cotton	18,93.0	4,53.6 ('000 bales of 392 lbs. each)

V.—Agricultural Holdings, 1954-55 Census —

No. of Agricultural Holdings ('000s)	4911
Acreage under Holdings ('000 acres)	4,49,35
Average Size of Holding (acres)	9.3

VI.—Livestock and Veterinary Services—

(*a*) Livestock and Poultry Wealth, 1960-61

	(in '000s)
Cattle	2,47,74
Buffaloes	55,76
Sheep	10,09
Goats	55,39
Horses and Ponies	2,03
Others	4,66
Total	3,75,67
Poultry	65,24

(*b*) Veterinary Services, 1960-61—

Veterinary Hospitals	308
Veterinary Dispensaries	544
Artificial Insemination Centres	38
Key Villages (Govt. of India/State Pattern)	229
Dairy Farms	7
Poultry Farms	3
Districts covered under Rinderpest Eradication Programme	18

VII.—Forests, 1959-60—

Area under management of Forest Department (sq. miles) ..	66,023
Outturn of Timber ('000 cubic ft.)	4,22,42
Outturn of Fuel wood ('000 cubic ft.)	7,33,57
Revenue Receipts (lakh Rs.)	9,29.6
Expenditure (lakh Rs.)	2,74.3

VIII.—Mineral Production, 1961—
(Provisional)

	Output ('000 Metric tons)	Value (lakh Rs.)
Coal	6,286.4	13,86.6
Manganese	227.2	2,11.4
Iron ore	2,300.8	2,52.0
Bauxite	42.4	3.3
Limestone	2,332.8	1,33.8
Dolomite	205.3	19.1
Fire Clay	53.1	3.9
Diamond	1,309 (carats)	3.6

IX.—Industrial Production, 1961—

Cotton Cloth (lakh yds.)	43,68.7
Cotton Cloth (lakh lbs.)	10,84.6
Cotton Yarn (lakh lbs.)	11,37.0
Jute (tons)	2,872
Cement (lakh tons)	7.7
Newsprint ('000 tons)	25.2
Pig Iron (lakh tons)	9.4
Steel Ingots (lakh tons)	6.9
Semi-finished Steel (lakh tons)	9.3
Finished Steel (lakh tons)	1.4
Sugar, 1960-61 ('000 tons)	33.9
Match Boxes ('000 Gross)	53.1

X.—Electricity, 1960-61—

Installed Capacity ('000 k. w.)	267.537
Generation ('000 k. w. h.)	476.966
Consumption ('000 k. w. h.)	405.700
No. of Power Houses	79
No. of Electrified Towns	105
No. of Electrified Villages	335

XI.—Registered Factories, 1960—

	Working	Closed
Under Section 2 m (*i*)	1,433	267
Under Section 2 m (*ii*)	422	124
Total ..	1,855	391
Average Daily Employment (First Half, 1930)	1,49,903	

Employment in Selected Industries—

(During half-year ending June, 1960)

Industry.	Registered working factories.	Average daily employment.
(1) Processes allied to Agriculture (Gins and Presses) ..	356	16,688
(2) Food and Beverages	552	19,048
(3) Tobacco	286	16,933
(4) Textiles	60	46,224
(5) Paper and Paper Products	4	1,522
(6) Printing, Publishing and allied industries	59	1,457
(7) Chemical and Chemical Products	90	8,123
(8) Non-metallic mineral products (including petroleum and coal)	97	11,894
(9) Basic metal industries and metal products	69	4,867
(10) Machinery including Electrical	45	6,309
(11) Transport Equipment	54	7,069
(12) Electricity, Gas and steam	46	3,300

XII.—Trade Unions, 1959-60—

No. of Registered Trade Unions	389
Total Membership (estimated)	96,184

XIII.—Labour Welfare—

(*a*) *Employees' State Insurance Scheme*, 1961—	
Industrial Centres Covered	15
Workers Registered	20,786
Insured Persons entitled to medical care	11,453
Employment Injury Benefit Paid (Rs.)	2,39,784
Sickness Benefit Paid (Rs.)	16,61,198
Maternity Benefit Paid (Rs.)	89,226
(*b*) *Employment Exchanges*, 1961—	
No. of Employment Exchanges	29
Persons Registered	1,96,278
Persons Placed in Employment	26,238
Persons on Live Register (31-12-1961)	75,279
(*c*) Labour Welfare Centres, 1960	24
(*d*) Industrial Houses Constructed, 1960-61	5,994

XIV.—Education, 1959-60—

	Recognised Institutions. (No.)	Scholars. ('000)
Primary and Junior Basic Schools	27,479	16,06.8
Middle and Senior Basic Schools	2,154	4,47.9
High and Higher Secondary Schools	634	2,22.1
Colleges	172	48.9
Universities	4	1.8

Literate Population, 1961 *Census*—

Males (lakhs)	44.8	(27.0%)
Females (lakhs)	10.6	(6.7%)
All Persons (lakhs)	55.4	(17.1%)

XV.—Medical Institutions (As on 31st March, 1962)—

Allopathic (Graded)	711
Allopathic (ungraded or subsidised)	192
Ayurvedic	859
Unani	21
Homeopathic	33
Total ..	1,816
No. of Hospital Beds, 1960	12,950

XVI.—Co-operation, 1960-61—

Madhya Pradesh State Co-operative Bank	1
Central Co-operative Banks	48
Apex Land Mortgage Bank	1
Primary Land Mortgage Banks	4
Better Farming Societies	526
Tenant Farming Societies	14
Large-sized Primary Societies	616
Service Societies	5,264
Primary Village Societies	14,250
Multipurpose Societies	561
Total Agricultural Credit Societies :— ..	20,691
Membership	8,73,353
Villages Covered	48,277
Loans Advanced (lakh Rs.)	16,45.01
State and Primary Marketing Societies	206
Processing Societies	374
Industrial Societies	1,573
Joint Farming Societies	57
Collective Farming Societies	141
Co-operative Unions	38

XVII.—Panchayats, 1961-62—

Gram Panchayats	20,311
Pargana Panchayats	254
Kendra Panchayats	109
Mandal Panchayats	16
Nyaya Panchayats	1,588
Adamjatiya Panchayats	1,227
No. of Villages per Gram Panchayat	4
No. of Villages per Nyaya Panchayat	47

XVIII.—Transport and Communication—

(*a*) *Motor Vehicles on Road* (30-6-1961)—

Motor Cycles	3,237
Trucks	8,478
Taxis	359
Buses	3,411
Cars	9,677
Others	1,959
Total	27,121

(*b*) *Road Mileage*, 1959-60 (*in miles*)—

National Highway	1,256
State P. W. D. Roads—	
Class I	12,031
Class II	2,024
Class III	3,782
Total	17,867

(*c*) *Post Offices*, 1959-60—

Permanent Post Offices	1,859
Experimental Post Offices	2,630
Total	4,489
Letter Boxes	6,691
Village Postmen	1,381

XIX—State Income, 1959-60—

State Income at current prices (Crore Rs.)	861.2
State Income at 1952-53 prices (Crore Rs.)	833.5
Per capita Income at current prices (Rs.)	294.6
Per capita Income at 1952-53 prices (Rs.)	285.1

XX—State Finance, 1961-62 (B. E.)—

Revenue (lakh Rs.)	73,79.72
Expenditure (lakh Rs.)	80,26.76
Deficit (lakh Rs.)	6,47.04

XXI—Revenue from Taxes and Small Savings Schemes—

Excise, 1960-61 (lakh Rs.)	4,99.96
Sales Tax, 1960-61 (lakh Rs.)	4,96.6
Entertainment Tax, 1961-62 (lakh Rs.)	84.8
Income Tax and Super Tax 1959-60 (lakh Rs.)	1,93.1
Small Savings (Net), 1960-61 (lakh Rs.)	3,31.8

XXII—Outlay of Third Five Year Plan, 1961-66—

I.—Production Sector—

	(In Crore Rs.)	
Agriculture and Community Development	76.45	(25.48%)
Irrigation and Power	1,17.80	(39.27%)
Industry and Mining	10.50	(3.50%)
Transport and Communication	17.80	(5.93%)
Total—(I)	2,22 55	(74.18%)

II.—Social Services Secor—

Education	31.98	(10.66%)
Health	21.30	(7.10%)
Housing	5.50	(1.84%)
Other Social Services	9.90	(3.30%)
Miscellaneous	8.77	(2.92%)
Total—(II)	77.45	(25.82%)
GRAND TOTAL—(I+II)	3,00.00	(100.00%)

XXIII.—Community Development Programme—

(*a*) *Development Blocks in operation* (*As on 31st December*, 1961)—

Blocks in operation	342	
Villages Covered ('000)	64.4	(92%)
Area Covered ('000 sq. miles)	1,12.8	(66%)
Population Covered (lakhs)	2,07	(73%)

(*b*) *Principal Achievements* (*up to* 1960-61)—

Distribution of Improved Seeds (mds.)	29,35,100
Distribution of Chemical Fertilizers (mds.)	31,66,060
Reclamation of Fallow Lands (acres)	11,05,671
Drinking wells constructed (No.)	16,100
Kuchha Road constructed (Miles)	8,900
Co-operative Societies opened (No.)	16,372

XXIV.—Selected Economic Indicators—

(*a*) *Index of Agricultural Production*, 1960-61 (*Provisional*)—

(Base 1952-53 = 100)

Foodgrains	148.22
Non-Foodgrains	140.24
All Commodities	147.10

(*b*) Index of Mineral Production, 1958 (Base 1951 = 100) .. 130.30

(*c*) *Index of Wholesale Harvest* (*Farm*) *Prices*, 1960-61 —

(Base 1952-53 = 100)

Foodgrains	97.55
Non-Foodgrains	122.47
All Commodities	101.14

(*d*) *Consumer Price Index Numbers for Working Class*, 1961—

Jabalpur (Base 1949=100)	111
Bhopal (Base 1951-=100)	113
Satna (Base 1953=100)	101
Indore (Base 1951=100)	116
Gwalior (Base 1951=100)	118

(*e*) *State Income Index Numbers*, 1959-60 (*Base* 1950-51=100)—

State Income at Current Prices	156.5
State Income at 1952-53 Prices	163.3
Per capita Income at Current Prices	138.9
Per capita Inco me at 1952-53 Prices	145.0

XXV.—Four Important Projects—

(*a*) *Chambal Multipurpose Project—*

Total cost (crore Rs.)	90.80
Benefit :	
Irrigation (lakh acres)	14
Electricity (lakh kwh.)	2.20
Additional Foodgrains Production (lakh tons) ..	4.75

(*b*) *Korba Thermal Power House—*

Total cost (crore Rs.)	11.48
Benefit : Electricity ('000 kwh.)	90

(*c*) *Heavy Electricals—*

Total cost (crore Rs.)	66.27
Benefit : Value of Products (crore Rs.)	25

(*d*) *Bhilai Steel Project—*

Total cost (crore Rs.)	179
Benefit : Steel Ingots (lakh tons)	10
Steel (lakh tons)	7

ADMINISTRATIVE SET-UP

Table 2.1—INTEGRATING UNITS OF MADHYA PRADESH

(As per States Reorganisation Act, 1956)

Regions	Area as on 31st March, 1962 (In sq. miles)	Towns (1961 Census)	Revenue Villages, 1961	Population	
				1951 Census	1961 Census
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Mahakoshal	93,428	94	37,436	1,36,40,495	1,67,39,955
2. Madhya Bharat* ..	47,290	96	22,218	80,19,978	1,00,14,834
3. Bhopal	6,872	10	3,093	8,36,472	11,66,110
4 Vindhya Pradesh ..	23,627	19	12,763	35,74,690	44,51,509
Madhya Pradesh ..	1,71,217	219	75,510	2,60,71,637	3,23,72,408

* Including Sironj Sub-division of Kotah district of Rajasthan and excluding Sunel enclave of Mandsaur district of former Madhya Bharat State.

Sources—1. States Reorganization Act, 1956.

2. Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

3. Land Records Department, Madhya Pradesh.

ADMINISTRATIVE SET-UP

Table 2.2—REVENUE ADMINISTRATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOWNS, VILLAGES AND POLICE STATIONS—DISTRICTWISE

Division/District	No. of Tahsils	No. of Revenue Inspector Circles	No. of Patwari Circles	No. of Municipal Towns and Corporations	No. of Revenue Villages	No. of Police Stations (including out-posts)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. RAIPUR DIVISION ..	**19**	**104**	**1,770**	**11**	**11,406**	**93**
1. Raipur	5	37	671	3	3,860	28
2. Durg	6	41	721	6	4,229	38
3. Bastar	8	26	378	2	3,317	27
II. BILASPUR DIVISION ..	**17**	**80**	**1,215**	**13**	**8,220**	**79**
1. Raigarh	5	20	323	4	2,228	19
2. Bilaspur	5	32	530	5	3,588	27
3. Surguja	7	28	362	4	2,404	33
III. JABALPUR DIVISION ..	**23**	**129**	**2,378**	**23**	**14,006**	**151**
1. Jabalpur	4	23	415	3	2,533	33
2. Mandla	3	17	342	1	2,016	16
3. Balaghat	3	13	205	3	1,310	13
4. Chhindwara	3	17	318	4	1,955	21
5. Sagar	4	21	395	5	2,087	28
6. Narsimhapur	2	11	220	4	1,068	10
7. Seoni	2	14	268	1	1,636	13
8. Damoh	2	13	215	2	1,401	17
IV. REWA DIVISION ..	**24**	**135**	**2,169**	**10**	**12,310**	**135**
1. Rewa	4	25	367	1	2,805	19
2. Sidhi	3	18	135	—	1,915	10
3. Satna	4	26	436	2	2,125	14
4. Panna	3	11	228	1	1,096	23
5. Chhatarpur	3	19	370	3	1,216	31
6. Tikamgarh	3	15	295	1	983	15
7. Shahdol	4	21	338	2	2,170	23
V. INDORE DIVISION ..	**47**	**122**	**2,584**	**55**	**11,886**	**194**
1. Indore	4	8	146	3	630	20
2. Ratlam	4	10	222	5	1,077	21
3. Ujjain	5	14	337	5	1,149	18
4. Mandsaur	8	18	415	10	1,815	21
5. Dewas	5	12	236	7	1,153	16
6. Dhar	5	16	369	6	1,589	20
7. Jhabua	5	12	224	5	1,334	32
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	8	18	351	12	2,020	29
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	3	14	284	2	1,089	17
VI. GWALIOR DIVISION ..	**25**	**84**	**1,979**	**24**	**7,361**	**123**
1. Gwalior	3	10	265	4	875	23
2. Bhind	4	16	365	4	952	19
3. Morena	6	19	446	6	1,427	29
4. Shivpuri	5	16	394	3	1,377	19
5. Guna	5	17	374	6	2,277	24
6. Datia	2	6	135	1	453	9
VII. BHOPAL DIVISION ..	**35**	**120**	**2,030**	**27**	**10,321**	**149**
1. Sehore	7	22	284	2	1,548	38
2. Raisen	7	20	246	—	1,545	22
3. Vidisha	5	19	297	4	1,627	22
4. Hoshangabad	4	17	330	8	1,448	16
5. Betul	3	13	262	3	1,267	14
6. Shajapur	4	14	323	5	1,132	15
7. Rajgarh	5	15	288	5	1,754	22
TOTAL ..	190	774	14,125	163	75,510	924

Sources—1. Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.
2. Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.
3. Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 2.3—ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS OF SOME DEPARTMENTS

Department with Administrative Units	Revenue Districts Covered
(1)	(2)
I. REVENUE DEPARTMENT	
Commissioner's Divisions —	
1. Raipur	Raipur, Durg and Bastar.
2. Bilaspur	Raigarh, Bilaspur and Surguja.
3. Jabalpur	Jabalpur, Mandla, Balaghat, Chhindwara, Saga Narsimhapur, Seoni and Damoh.
4. Rewa	Rewa, Sidhi, Satna, Panna, Chhatarpur, Tikamgarh and Shahdol.
5. Indore	Indore, Ratlam, Ujjain, Mandsaur, Dewas, Dhar, Jhabua, West Nimar (Khargone), East Nimar (Khandwa).
6. Gwalior	Gwalior, Bhind, Morena, Shivpuri, Guna and Datia.
7. Bhopal	Sehore, Raisen, Vidisha, Hoshangabad, Betul, Shajapur and Rajgarh.
II. LAW DEPARTMENT	
Civil Districts	
1. Jabalpur	Jabalpur and Mandla.
2. Raipur	Raipur.
3. Bilaspur	Bilaspur and Shahdol.
4. Sagar	Sagar and Damoh.
5. Chhindwara	Chhindwara and Betul.
6. Seoni	Seoni and Balaghat.
7. Hoshangabad	Hoshangabad and Narsimhapur.
8. East Nimar (Khandwa)	East Nimar (Khandwa).
9. West Nimar (Mandleshwar)	West Nimar (Khargone).
10. Rewa	Rewa, Sidhi and Satna.
11. Chhatarpur	Chhatarpur, Panna and Tikamgarh
12. Gwalior	Gwalior, Shivpuri and Datia.
13. Guna	Guna, Rajgarh and Shajapur.
14. Indore	Indore.
15. Ujjain	Ujjain and Dewas.
16. Dhar	Dhar and Jhabua.
17. Ratlam	Ratlam and Mandsaur.
18. Bhopal	Sehore, Raisen and Vidisha.
19. Raigarh	Raigarh and Surguja.
20. Durg (Rajnandgaon)	Durg and Bastar.
21. Bhind	Bhind and Morena.
III. POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Police Ranges—	
1. Northern Range	Gwalior, Bhind, Morena, Shivpuri, Guna, Bhilsa and Datia.
2. Western Range	Indore, Ujjain, Mandsaur, Ratlam, Rajgarh, Shajapur, Dhar, Dewas, Jhabua, West Nimar (Khargone), East Nimar (Khandwa).

Department with Administrative Units	Revenue Districts Covered
(1)	(2)
3. Central Range	Jabalpur, Sagar, Mandla, Hoshangabad, Chhindwara, Balaghat, Betul, Damoh, Seoni and Narsimhapur.
4. Southern Range	Raipur, Bilaspur, Durg, Bastar, Surguja and Raigarh.
5. Eastern Range	Rewa, Panna, Satna, Sidhi, Shahdol, Chhatarpur and Tikamgarh.

IV. EXCISE DEPARTMENT

Excise Districts—

1.	Gwalior	Gwalior and Morena.
2.	Bhind	Bhind.
3.	Shivpuri	Shivpuri.
4.	Guna	Guna and Bhilsa.
5.	Ujjain	Ujjain.
6.	Mandsaur	Mandsaur.
7.	Rajgarh	Rajgarh and Shajapur.
8.	Ratlam	Ratlam and Jhabua.
9.	Indore	Indore and Dewas.
10.	Khargone	W. Nimer (Khargone)
11.	Dhar	Dhar.
12.	Bhopal	Sehore and Raisen.
13.	Shahdol	Shahdol.
14.	Rewa	Rewa and Sidhi.
15.	Satna	Satna and Panna.
16.	Nowgong	Chhatarpur and Tikamgarh.
17.	Datia	Datia.
18.	Chhindwara	Chhindwara.
19.	Seoni	Seoni.
20.	Betul	Betul.
21.	Jabalpur	Jabalpur.
22.	Sagar	Sagar.
23.	Damoh	Damoh.
24.	Mandla	Mandla.
25.	Hoshangabad	Hoshangabad.
26.	Narsimhapur	Narsimhapur.
27.	East Nimar (Khandwa)	East Nimar (Khandwa)
28.	Raipur	Raipur.
29.	Bilaspur	Bilaspur
30.	Durg	Durg.
31.	Balaghat	Balaghat.
32.	Bastar	Bastar.
33.	Surguja	Surguja.
34.	Raigarh	Raigarh.

V. FOREST DEPARTMENT

Forest Circles and Forest Divisions—

1. Rewa Circle.—	
Rewa, Sidhi, Umaria, Shahdol, Panna and Chhatarpur.	Rewa, Sidhi, Satna, Shahdol, Panna and Chhatarpur.

Department with Administrative Units	Revenue Districts Covered
(1)	(2)
2. Shivpuri.—	
Gwalior, Sheopur, Shivpuri, Guna and Tikamgarh.	Gwalior, Bhind, Morena, Shivpuri, Guna, Vidisha, Rajgarh, Shajapur, Tikamgarh and Datia.
3. Indore.—	
Indore, Kannod, Khargone and Dhar ..	W. Nimar (Khargone), Indore, Ujjain, Ratlam, Mandsaur, Dewas, Dhar and Jhabua.
4. Hoshangabad.—	
E. Nimar, Hoshangabad, Harda, Betul, East Bhopal and West Bhopal.	E. Nimar (Khandwa), Hoshangabad, Betul, Raisen and Sehore.
5. Jabalpur.—	
Sagar, Damoh, Jabalpur, Seoni, Balaghat, Satpura and Chhindwara.	Sagar, Narsimhapur, Damoh, Jabalpur, Seoni, Balaghat (partly) and Chhindwara.
6. Balaghat.—	
North Durg, South Durg, Balaghat, East Mandla, West Mandla and Forest School, Balaghat.	Durg, Balaghat and Mandla.
7. Raipur.—	
Brindnawagarh, North Raipur, South Raipur, Kamber, North Bastar, East Bastar and West Bastar.	Raipur and Bastar.
8. Bilaspur.—	
Bilaspur, North Bilaspur, Jashpura, Korea, Raigarh and Surguja.	Bilaspur, Mandla (partly), Raigarh and Surguja.
VI. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT	
Medical Districts—	
1. Raipur	Raipur.
2. Durg	Durg.
3. Bastar	Bastar.
4. Raigarh	Raigarh.
5. Bilaspur	Bilaspur.
6. Surguja (Ambikapur)	Surguja.
7. Jabalpur	Jabalpur.
8. Narsimhapur	Narsimhapur.
9. Mandla	Mandla.
10. Balaghat	Balaghat.
11. Chhindwara	Chhindwara.
12. Seoni	Seoni.
13. Sagar	Sagar.
14. Damoh	Damoh.
15. Betul	Betul.
16. Hoshangabad	Hoshangabad.
17. Rewa	Rewa.
18. Sidhi	Sidhi.
19. Panna	Panna.
20. Satna	Satna.
21. Chhatarpur	Chhatarpur.
22. Tikamgarh	Tikamgarh.
23. Shahdol	Shahdol.
24. Datia	Datia.
25. Indore	Indore and Dewas.

Department with Administrative Units	Revenue District Covered
(1)	(2)
26. Ratlam	Ratlam and Jhabua, Petlawad, Thandla Tahsils of Jhabua District.
27. Ujjain	Ujjain.
28. Dhar	Dhar and Alirajpur, Jobat Tahsils of Jhabua District.
29. West Nimar	West Nimar (Khargone).
30. East Nimar	East Nimar (Khandwa).
31. Gwalior	Gwalior and Morena, Ambah, Sabalgarh, Jaura Tahsils of Morena District.
32. Bhind	Bhind.
33. Shivpuri	Shivpuri and Sheopur, Bijaypur Tahsils of Morena District.
34. Guna	Guna and Vidisha.
35. Rajgarh	Rajgarh and Shajapur.
36. Mandsaur	Mandsaur.
37. Sehore	Sehore.
38. Raisen	Raisen.
VII. ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT	
Statistical Districts—	
1. Raipur	Raipur.
2 Durg	Durg.
3. Bastar	Bastar.
4. Raigarh	Raigarh.
5. Bilaspur	Bilaspur.
6. Surguja (Ambikapur)	Surguja.
7. Jabalpur	Jabalpur and Narsimhapur.
8. Mandla	Mandla.
9. Balaghat	Balaghat.
10. Chhindwara	Chhindwara and Seoni.
11. Sagar	Sagar and Damoh.
12. Rewa	Rewa and Sidhi.
13. Panna	Panna and Satna.
14. Chhatarpur	Chhatarpur and Tikamgarh.
15. Shahdol	Shahdol.
16. Indore	Indore.
17. Ratlam	Ratlam.
18. Ujjain	Ujjain.
19. Mandsaur	Mandsaur.
20. Dewas	Dewas and Shajapur.
21. Dhar	Dhar and Jhabua.
22. West Nimar (Khargone)	West Nimar (Khargone).
23. East Nimar (Khandwa)	East Nimar (Khandwa).
24. Gwalior	Gwalior and Datia.
25. Bhind	Bhind.
26. Morena	Morena.
27. Shivpuri	Shivpuri.
28. Guna	Guna.
29. Sehore	Sehore and Raisen.
30. Vidisha	Vidisha.
31. Hoshangabad	Hoshangabad.
32. Betul	Betul.
33. Rajgarh	Rajgarh.

Table 3.1—LATITUDE, LONGITUDE AND ALTITUDE OF METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

S. No.	Stations	Latitude	Longitude	Height above mean Sea Level
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
				(In metres)
1.	Alirajpur	22° 17′N	74° 24′E	293
2.	Ambikapur	23° 10′N	83° 15′E	611
3.	Bairagarh	23° 17′N	77° 21′E	523
4.	Betul	21° 52′N	77° 56′E	653
5.	Champa	22° 02′N	82° 42′E	245
6.	Chhindwara	22° 06′N	79° 00′E	685
7.	Guna	24° 39′N	77° 19′E	478
8.	Gwalior	26° 14′N	78° 15′E	207
9.	Hoshangabad	22° 46′N	77° 46′E	302
10.	Indore	22° 43′N	75° 48′E	567
11.	Jabalpur	23° 10′N	79° 57′E	393
12.	Jagdalpur	19° 05′N	82° 02′E	553
13.	Kanker	20° 16′N	81° 29′E	402
14.	Khandwa	21° 50′N	76° 22′E	318
15.	Mandla	22° 35′N	80° 22′E	443
16.	Neemuch	24° 28′N	74° 54′E	496
17.	Nowgong	25° 04′N	79° 27′E	229
18.	Pachmarhi	22° 28′N	78° 26′E	1,075
19.	Pendra	22° 46′N	81° 54′E	625
20.	Raigarh	21° 53′N	83° 23′E	220
21.	Raipur	21° 14′N	81° 39′E	298
22.	Rajgarh	24° 00′N	76° 43′E	382
23.	Ratlam	23° 19′N	75° 03′E	487
24.	Sagar	23° 51′N	78° 45′E	551
25.	Satna	24° 34′N	80° 50′E	317
26.	Sheopurkalan	25° 40′N	76° 41′E	235
27.	Seoni	22° 05′N	79° 33′E	619
28.	Umaria	23° 32′N	80° 53′E	459
29.	Bhikangaon	21° 52′N	75° 58′E	282
30.	Thikri	22° 04′N	75° 24′E	172
31.	Khijarwan	20° 18′N	81° 46′E	417
32.	Punasa	22° 14′N	76° 24′E	267 (Approximate)
33.	Bagratawa	22° 38′N	77° 59′E	331
34.	Sidhi	24° 25′N	81° 52′E	272
35.	Pusad	19° 55′N	77° 35′E	334
36.	Shivpuri	25° 20′N	77° 39′E	464

Source—Regional Meteorological Office, Nagpur.

CLIMATE

TABLE 3.2

CLIMATE

Table 3.2—TOTAL RAINFALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS RECORDED

Stations/ Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Ambikapur—												
1955	4.8	4	3.8	1	3.8	0	0.0	0	8.1	1	158.0	8
1956	10.7	1	57.9	2	17.3	3	0.0	0	75.2	6	427.0	20
1957	34.6	2	8.9	1	53.2	6	4.1	1	0.5	0	97.8	7
1958	9.9	1	69.1	5	27.7	4	9.2	2	2.8	1	86.5	8
1959	32.2	3	6.6	1	0.0	0	2.0	0	16.8	1	129.2	10
1960	32.6	3	0.0	0	30.6	3	2.8	0	0.0		80.1	9
1961	8.0	2	113.1	3	10.5	1	6.2	2	2.7	0	323.8	15
2. Alirajpur—												
1955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1956	2.3	0	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	54.6	3	100.3	5
1957	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.1	1	152.3	6
1958	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	15.9	2	0.0	0	62.3	2
1959	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.7	1	1.4	0	57.2	4
1960	3.8	0	0.0	0	1.3	0	0.0	0	3.0	1	213.2	8
1961	0.1	0	18.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.4	0	182.8	7
3. Betul—												
1955	10.4	3	0.0	0	1.8	0	4.6	1	0.0	0	105.2	12
1956	0.3	0	3.0	1	1.3	0	0.0	0	47.0	4	267.5	12
1957	10.9	1	0.0	0	122.6	9	56.2	5	12.5	1	81.1	7
1958	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.8	1	5.7	2	15.6	2	138.2	7
1959	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	13.2	3	8.6	1	168.4	6
1960	36.4	3	0.0	0	17.6	3	2.2	0	3.8	1	96.0	10
1961	1.2	0	0.0	0	17.0	1	6.6	1	11.6	3	67.0	7
4. Bhikanga—												
1955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	264.4	11
1956	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	143.7	6	191.3	8
1957	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.2	2	0.0	0	13.0	1	212.2	9
1958	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	124.1	7
1959	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	28.2	2	12.0	1	105.1	6
1960	33.0	2	0.0	0	3.5	1	0.0	0	5.0	1	208.6	6
1961	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	139.8	6
5. Bhopal (Bairagarh)—												
1955	22.6	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.8	1	8.6	1	108.5	10
1956	16.5	3	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	78.7	3	116.6	7
1957	3.5	0	0.0	0	80.8	8	4.8	0	10.7	1	159.6	9
1958	1.3	0	0.0	0	1.5	0	0.8	0	0.0	0	139.6	6
1959	10.	3	1.8	0	0.0	0	4.2	1	8.2	1	68.4	7
1960	4.3	4	0.0	0	15.3	1	3.5	1	1.6	0	130.0	8
1961	45.2	4	1.8	0	0.0	0	1.4	0	16.5	2	29.8	4
6. Champa—												
1955	2.8	0	2.8	1	6.6	1	0.0	0	6.5	1	270.8	8
1956	5.8	1	26.2	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	59.9	4	221.5	10
1957	38.1	2	5.1	1	21.4	3	4.7	1	37.1	3	128.8	7
1958	6.9	1	46.9	3	19.3	3	14.0	2	18.4	1	97.1	4
1959	79.2	3	5.8	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.3	1	228.6	9
1960	27.2	3	1.7	0	59.4	5	9.8	2	0.0	0	78.0	8
1961	11.2	1	67.2	4	1.0	0	16.6	4	29.0	3	422.8	11

AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(*Rainfall in Millimetres and Tenths*)
(*a*) Total rainfall
(*b*) Total No. of Rainy Days.

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total Rainfall	Total No. of Rainy days
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)		
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
366.0	16	259.1	13	174.8	15	124.5	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,132.9	63
603.3	24	653.8	23	365.3	19	99.6	7	8.1	1	19.8	2	2,330.0	108
568.6	20	297.3	18	37.1	5	19.6	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,121.8	63
532.5	20	324.1	17	245.0	11	42.3	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,349.1	74
312.9	16	509.3	18	203.8	12	83.0	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,296.4	70
358.2	21	743.1	22	216.7	11	71.5	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,535.6	73
816.1	21	377.2	21	331.1	15	287.1	5	2.8	1	6.4	1	2285.0	87
85.3	9	341.4	18	192.3	12	180.3	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	..	..
470.2	23	242.8	14	106.2	8	84.6	7	0.0	0	5.8	1	1,067.3	61
294.9	11	331.8	12	37.1	2	0.0	0	6.2	1	0.0	0	827.2	33
550.4	13	209.1	11	271.9	13	84.5	4	16.0	1	0.0	0	1,211.2	46
44.7	16	231.6	20	336.5	11	74.4	6	11.4	1	0.0	0	1,166.2	59
110.4	8	310.4	23	130.6	9	3.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	776.2	50
364.5	18	59.0	7	242.7	16	54.2	4	0.0	0	0.6	0	922.3	53
242.1	12	334.8	21	381.5	21	130.3	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,210.7	77
393.4	21	142.2	13	159.0	12	97.5	6	126.5	5	9.4	2	1,247.1	76
146.8	14	289.7	12	138.3	6	9.1	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	867.2	57
292.4	22	301.8	22	276.5	11	28.8	3	38.2	2	0.0	0	1,101.0	72
505.2	19	356.4	17	473.0	14	115.8	6	21.2	1	0.0	0	1,662.2	67
363.8	15	310.4	18	25.4	4	73.4	6	0.0	0	2.6	1	931.6	61
398.5	24	301.2	19	903.4	21	166.0	10	17.4	2	0.6	0	1890.5	88
51.6	9	343.2	19	153.7	6	106.9	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	..	..
281.2	18	107.4	11	107.2	6	15.7	2	16.0	3	0.0	0	862.5	54
100.4	12	130.7	13	63.4	6	4.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	536.0	44
312.4	15	311.9	14	260.7	12	73.0	3	41.4	3	0.0	0	1,123.5	54
348.8	15	263.0	18	381.0	11	89.7	6	6.0	1	0.0	0	1,233.8	60
122.7	13	3.5	1	44.0	1	22.2	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	442.5	27
343.9	16	322.3	9	419.4	13	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,225.4	44
131.6	10	587.2	21	467.1	13	188.2	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,516.6	63
411.9	21	303.0	12	133.4	6	51.6	5	9.9	1	21.1	2	1,144.0	60
287.9	16	500.1	15	86.6	7	4.6	1	0.0	0	2.3	0	1,140.9	57
299.1	14	348.6	15	402.7	13	14.4	3	0.8	0	0.0	0	1,208.8	51
462.7	16	337.6	19	289.0	10	72.9	5	0.7	0	0.0	0	1,266.4	62
353.7	14	453.1	15	54.1	3	51.9	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,107.5	49
367.2	19	308.5	16	767.7	17	121.3	7	16.7	2	0.0	0	1676.1	71
433.3	18	630.7	22	212.3	11	172.5	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,739.3	70
475.0	18	460.5	18	281.2	12	53.6	5	2.5	1	14.2	1	1,600.4	71
475.8	19	468.6	17	93.7	8	3.8	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,277.1	62
522.2	17	531.6	22	315.2	19	48.4	6	1.7	0	0.0	0	1,621.7	78
461.8	22	419.8	22	261.1	16	40.8	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,504.4	76
309.2	20	543.0	16	217.4	12	98.2	7	1.0	0	0.0	0	1,344.9	73
590.6	17	538.2	24	367.7	14	76.2	8	1.6	0	12.0	1	2,134.1	87

Table 3.2 (*Contd.*)—**TOTAL RAINFALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS RECORDED**

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
7. Chhatarpur (Nowgong)—												
1955	97.8	5	0.5	1	0.0	0	2.3	0	0.0	0	228.3	8
1956	31.0	3	6.6	1	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	89.7	7
1957	21.6	2	0.0	0	17.5	1	1.0	0	2.5	1	33.0	3
1958	1.3	0	0.0	0	5.3	0	2.9	1	0.0	0	10.8	2
1959	75.6	5	3.6	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	36.0	3	17.2	2
1960	3.4	1	0.0	0	28.7	2	1.2	0	0.0	0	98.4	6
1961	71.6	5	0.2	0	1.0	0	11.8	2	0.4	0	47.4	4
8. Chhindwara—												
1955	34.5	2	0.0	0	7.6	1	5.1	1	0.0	0	131.3	11
1956	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.8	0	90.2	5	254.3	13
1957	5.0	2	0.0	0	30.3	5	40.6	3	5.1	1	133.7	7
1958	12.5	1	1.8	0	23.9	3	14.0	2	1.4	0	87.9	8
1959	16.3	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	22.7	3	18.6	2	163.9	11
1960	143.5	7	0.0	0	6.1	2	2.2	0	3.7	1	223.7	11
1961	4.9	1	14.9	1	8.2	1	15.7	1	15.6	3	185.3	11
9. Guna— ..												
1955	48.3	5	0.3	0	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	58.2	8
1956	24.6	4	0.8	0	5.8	1	0.0	0	42.4	1	39.6	6
1957	11.6	3	0.0	0	22.4	3	0.8	0	18.4	4	71.7	7
1958	7.1	1	0.0	0	1.0	0	0.4	0	0.0	0	208.8	5
1959	83.4	3	3.4	1	0.0	0	32.4	2	116.1	5	16.1	3
1960	2.8	0	0.0	0	12.6	1	4.2	1	0.0	0	102.9	6
1961	54.0	4	0.0	0	2.0	0	3.7	1	4.0	0	49.8	4
10. Gwalior—												
1955	49.0	5	7.4	2	3.8	0	0.3	0	17.3	1	135.6	5
1956	36.3	3	4.8	1	27.9	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	14.5	3
1957	50.6	2	0.0	0	13.1	4	2.8	0	2.6	0	87.5	6
1958	0.0	0	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.1	0	2.6	0
1959	61.0	4	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	59.5	3	12.8	4
1960	8.6	1	0.0	0	24.0	2	1.4	0	1.4	0	72.2	5
1961	78.3	5	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.4	1	20.4	2
11. Hoshangabad—												
1955	43.4	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	10.0	0	1.8	0	254.3	13
1956	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	32.3	1	215.9	14
1957	26.9	1	0.0	0	77.9	6	1.3	0	1.5	0	26.4	2
1958	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.8	1	0.0	0	0.4	0	91.4	6
1959	12.3	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.0	2	32.4	2	103.9	8
1960	46.2	4	0.0	0	10.2	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	41.2	5
1961	12.8	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	11.6	2	55.4	6
12. Indore—												
1955	25.7	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.3	0	206.5	13
1956	9.7	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	91.2	5	116.8	9
1957	0.3	0	0.0	0	2.8	0	1.0	0	6.1	1	94.1	6
1958	19.7	2	0.0	0	2.8	0	5.0	1	0.8	0	118.7	7
1959	28.2	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.0	2	2.8	0	127.2	8
1960	39.9	5	0.0	0	9.1	1	0.8	0	14.8	1	148.4	11
1961	3.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.0	0	25.0	3	87.2	6

AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(*Rainfall in Millimetres and Tenths*)
(*a*) Total Rainfall.
(*b*) Total No. of Rainy Days.

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total Rainfall	Total No. of Rainy days
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)		
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
250.7	14	408.7	19	125.2	9	89.4	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,202.9	63
323.9	18	539.5	19	102.9	3	90.2	5	17.5	2	15.2	1	1,219.3	59
365.1	16	440.4	17	149.7	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.8	0	1,032.6	48
284.8	20	169.0	16	136.7	10	97.4	5	0.0	0	2.2	0	710.4	54
444.9	16	344.7	15	96.2	7	16.9	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,088.1	53
321.5	11	564.1	22	95.4	6	176.6	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,289.3	55
259.0	14	538.6	17	233.0	16	137.2	7	19.4	1	2.3	0	1,321.9	66
691.4	15	587.5	22	431.0	18	220.7	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,809.1	77
344.4	19	155.2	11	212.9	16	29.0	3	158.2	2	18.3	2	1,263.3	71
281.9	12	304.0	13	83.1	4	39.3	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	923.0	50
355.5	22	439.3	15	231.9	13	55.8	6	57.0	1	0.0	0	1,281.0	71
287.1	17	271.0	19	302.2	17	104.8	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,186.6	80
284.1	17	237.5	12	120.8	6	50.1	4	0 0	0	6.3	1	1,078.0	61
478.4	23	456.9	17	407.6	11	72.8	7	25.3	1	8.6	2	1,614.2	79
125.2	7	801.6	25	296.7	15	81.8	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,413.4	65
396.5	25	458.2	15	214.9	6	130.8	6	0.0	0	12.4	2	1,326.0	66
618.1	14	317.3	13	272.8	7	17.0	1	0.0	0	0.8	0	1,350.9	52
1,012.1	18	165.5	12	219.3	11	3.1	0	0.0	0	8.3	1	1,625.6	48
316.9	18	401.2	18	112.9	9	11.5	2	0.0	0	0.3	0	1,094.2	61
147.0	7	713.5	23	42,8	4	5.8	1	0.0	0	0.2	0	1,031.8	43
344.3	15	294.6	17	513.6	18	97.0	6	18.1	2	0.7	0	1,381.8	67
81.8	10	538.7	19	102.6	12	216.9	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,153.4	60
321.8	17	254.0	12	92.5	6	220.5	8	0.0	0	0.8	0	973.1	53
378.5	8	388.6	14	257.5	8	9.7	2	0.0	0	9.2	2	1,200.1	46
595.4	15	264.7	13	246.4	10	80.3	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,192.3	43
266.8	13	224.7	16	62.6	4	71.9	3	5.8	1	0.0	0	765.4	48
242.5	11	525.6	20	14.4	2	130.6	6	0.0	0	0.6	0	1,022.3	47
334.5	15	455.5	19	219.1	9	188.0	7	6.2	1	1.2	0	1,341.3	60
168.1	10	612.9	20	375.2	14	124.7	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,580.4	73
489.7	24	261.6	14	196.6	10	24.4	3	34.3	3	9.7	1	1,264.5	70
147.2	12	415.7	15	110.2	5	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	808.6	41
291.5	15	173.1	15	186.4	12	35.9	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	782.5	53
617.0	20	278.6	22	229.2	14	90.2	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,366.6	80
175.4	10	451.6	20	39.0	3	45.0	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	808.6	47
418.2	19	342.0	19	767.2	21	186.0	12	1.0	0	0.0	0	1,794.2	80
69.1	4	428.8	19	260.6	13	139.7	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,131.7	57
238.5	18	141.0	12	165.1	10	29.7	3	16.5	2	0.5	0	809.0	60
192.2	13	306.7	12	67.2	6	31.3	2	10.6	1	0.3	0	712.6	41
262.1	20	405.9	18	303.4	11	20.0	1	69.8	1	0.0	0	1,208.2	61
689.8	19	354.2	15	383.3	10	132.9	5	16.8	2	0.0	0	1,743.2	63
162.8	8	365.1	15	95.8	6	23.6	1	0.0	0	0.5	0	860.8	48
206.9	19	196.9	12	622.8	19	59.8	6	39.1	1	2.5	0	1,244.2	67

Table 3.2 (*Contd.*)—**TOTAL RAINFALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS RECORDED**

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
13. Jabalpur ..												
1955	97.8	5	12.4	1	0.0	0	0.8	0	2.3	0	320.3	13
1956	0.8	0	4.1	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	54.6	2	196.1	12
1957	14.3	1	0.5	0	128.7	9	20.8	2	6.6	1	71.5	5
1958	20.6	1	25.8	2	4.2	0	0.0	0	4.0	1	185.6	8
1959	18.3	3	3.2	1	0.0	0	19.1	2	43.2	2	153.4	10
1960	55.4	6	0.0	0	20.4	1	10.2	1	0.0	0	78.1	8
1961	77.7	4	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.6	0	5.0	0	155.7	8
14 Jagdalpur—												
1955	0.0	0	1.8	0	52.3	2	64.8	5	25.9	3	164.8	14
1956	0.0	0	5.1	1	0.0	0	3.3	0	120.9	5	252.7	12
1957	0.0	0	3.1	1	38.2	3	44.6	4	61.8	5	257.7	12
1958	1.0	0	4.2	1	15.8	3	54.0	4	105.7	8	73.4	7
1959	16.2	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	16.9	4	65.5	3	410.9	12
1960	0.0	0	0.0	0	22.6	2	45.7	3	153.7	8	312.2	14
1961	0.4	0	47.2	4	50.9	3	49.3	11	109.2	9	273.6	15
15 Kanker—												
1955	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	42.7	2	34.5	3	284.0	11
1956	0.0	0	19.1	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	70.6	5	178.8	10
1957	0.0	0	7.2	1	87.2	5	15.0	2	16.5	1	147.5	10
1958	0.5	0	18.9	2	1.5	0	10.7	1	10.1	1	142.1	4
1959	29.9	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	30.7	3	0.0	0	375.4	9
1960	0.4	0	0.0	0	64.9	5	6.5	1	14.0	2	236.9	10
1961	0.0	0	31.2	4	12.7	1	32.1	2	6.5	0	329.9	13
16. Khandwa—												
1955	6.9	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.6	2	2.0	0	263.1	13
1956	3.6	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.5	0	120.4	5	165.1	8
1957	2.0	1	0.0	0	20.5	4	10.7	2	8.1	1	200.4	8
1958	5.1	1	0.0	0	4.3	1	3.8	1	3.0	1	93.8	7
1959	6.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.2	0	0.0	0	49.1	3
1960	32.8	3	0.0	0	11.6	1	0.0	0	34.0	1	173.9	10
1961	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.0	0	2.4	0	140.8	7
17. Mandla—												
1955	28.4	4	4.3	1	0.5	0	6.6	1	5.1	1	254.0	14
1956	0.0	0	19.3	2	1.0	0	0.0	0	41.4	3	107.2	11
1957	55.0	3	4.6	1	118.9	9	7.3	2	7.9	1	60.0	6
1958	5.6	1	69.6	5	23.2	3	17.5	2	6.8	1	103.3	3
1959	40.2	5	7.0	1	2.2	0	13.1	2	3.8	1	104.6	6
1960	52.4	6	0.0	0	86.8	2	23.8	2	0.4	0	276.9	12
1961	21.0	2	67.0	3	4.2	1	8.0	1	25.8	2	258.6	7
18. Neemuch—												
1955	7.4	1	2.0	0	3.0	1	0.3	0	2.8	1	204.5	7
1956	1.8	0	2.8	1	10.4	1	0.0	0	0.8	0	73.2	5
1957	10.5	1	0.0	0	8.9	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	104.1	5
1958	17.7	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.6	1	0.0	0	113.5	5
1959	3.6	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	16.0	3	5.7	1	127.1	8
1960	3.8	0	0.0	0	6.2	1	0.8	0	16.7	1	93.1	9
1961	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	36.4	2	48.6	4

AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(*Rainfall in Millimetres and Tenths*)
(*a*) Total Rainfall.
(*b*) Total No. of Rainy Days.

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total Rainfall	Total No. of Rainy days
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)		
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
236.5	15	389.1	22	387.4	15	89.4	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,536.0	77
527.3	22	507.0	15	174.00	10	96.0	8	93.7	1	7.4	1	1,661.8	72
379.9	17	260.5	16	97.2	10	2.8	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	982.8	62
442.6	20	326.7	15	270.2	12	127.2	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,406.9	66
557.1	24	401.4	20	263.7	13	85.1	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,544.5	84
441.6	18	573.7	23	19.3	4	97.2	7	0.0	0	4.3	1	1,300.2	69
467.9	18	658.9	23	576.0	21	59.0	5	13.2	1	25.9	1	2041.9	81
303.0	17	514.6	17	237.0	17	245.9	10	6.4	1	0.0	0	1,616.5	86
504.4	23	515.1	22	132.6	10	59.7	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,593.8	78
497.5	23	478.4	18	74.3	5	151.4	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,607.0	75
369.4	23	357.1	18	343.7	18	170.1	11	19.8	3	0.0	0	1,514.2	96
338.1	16	382.7	20	308.5	17	115.1	6	0.0	0	9.4	1	1,663.3	80
322.8	17	301.2	20	214.6	14	133.9	9	0.8	0	0.0	0	1,507.5	87
357.9	23	293.6	19	255.0	14	220.2	11	48.9	1	0.0	0	1706.2	110
182.9	11	452.4	19	252.0	18	292.6	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,641.1	73
347.7	22	443.2	13	197.6	10	72.9	7	25.1	1	0.0	0	1,355.0	70
432.5	17	505.3	19	181.4	6	37.1	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,429.7	63
430.5	8	215.4	12	195.0	9	153.9	9	16.5	2	0.0	0	1,195.1	48
338.1	16	580.7	23	496.7	13	76.5	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,928.0	71
267.6	13	322.6	11	68.8	6	72.2	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,053.9	54
263.3	18	593.5	19	320.3	12	54.3	4	8.5	1	4.2	1	1,656.5	75
80.8	5	496.3	18	134.4	11	152.1	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,141.2	55
356.4	19	68.1	9	115.8	4	12.7	2	26.2	5	1.5	0	871.3	53
213.7	13	327.3	10	70.1	4	5.1	1	1.0	0	0.0	0	858.9	44
177.4	15	296.3	16	288.0	9	37.8	2	22.0	2	0.0	0	931.5	55
445.0	19	287.5	17	505.2	7	68.6	6	22.6	4	0.0	0	1,386.2	57
275.4	10	159.3	12	25.8	3	70.0	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	783.4	44
269.3	17	289.3	13	537.4	14	127.5	4	13.0	1	1.2	0	1,382.9	56
240.3	13	503.4	20	472.4	13	133.6	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,648.6	74
541.5	24	397.3	15	174.0	13	40.4	5	87.4	2	26.2	3	1,435.7	78
624.9	21	557.8	22	111.4	10	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,550.1	75
530.8	22	347.7	21	226.3	14	220.2	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,551.0	81
725.9	17	338.2	19	279.0	14	13.2	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,527.2	68
424.2	22	401.0	20	878.7	7	111.8	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,465.1	80
721.8	21	445.8	20	505.8	19	48.4	4	7.0	1	48.0	2	2,161.4	83
45.2	5	328.2	12	299.7	12	171.9	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,065.0	44
398.8	13	104.4	10	94.0	7	315.0	6	0.0	0	3.0	1	1,004.2	44
155.7	9	501.3	13	10.4	1	12.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	802.9	31
238.3	14	142.5	13	270.2	11	38.5	2	6.2	1	0.0	0	829.5	48
400.7	17	320.9	13	191.0	11	89.6	6	6.8	1	0.0	0	1,161.4	61
309.8	10	406.6	12	26.3	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	863.3	37
274.8	11	267.1	7	540.7	17	19.1	2	0.0	0	5.8	1	1,193.3	44

Table 3.2 (*Contd.*)—**TOTAL RAINFALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS RECORDED**

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
19. Pachmari ..												
1955	14.2	4	23.4	2	0.0	0	8.4	1	7.4	1	289.3	14
1956	2.5	0	1.5	0	0.0	0	1.3	0	42.7	4	168.7	11
1957	107.9	3	0.0	0	65.9	6	18.5	3	8.9	2	120.2	8
1958	3.6	1	7.6	1	4.6	1	7.9	2	2.9	1	175.8	9
1959	8.4	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.5	1	62.7	2	110.0	6
1960	46.8	4	0.0	0	35.8	3	27.0	2	4.4	1	195.8	12
1961	27.2	2	8.2	1	3.8	1	7.8	1	29.1	2	123.8	9
20. Pendra—												
1955	29.7	4	7.9	1	3.3	1	7.1	1	19.3	2	249.4	11
1956	0.0	0	2.5	0	85.1	2	0.0	0	30.7	3	421.9	17
1957	17.7	4	26.7	2	60.3	7	37.6	3	15.8	2	130.7	8
1958	4.0	1	22.2	3	35.0	4	7.8	1	48.8	4	132.6	9
1959	59.2	6	1.4	0	5.8	1	23.4	3	17.2	2	101.5	9
1960	43.1	7	0.0	0	44.0	4	10.4	2	0.2	0	196.4	12
1961	3.2	1	36.5	2	12.7	1	30.9	2	30.5	1	282.5	9
21. Raigarh—												
1955	1.0	0	5.1	1	2.3	0	1.3	0	11.2	1	329.7	7
1956	0.0	0	23.4	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.8	6	320.8	14
1957	45.8	3	21.1	3	25.0	4	6.7	1	4.1	1	49.2	5
1958	12.2	2	76.2	4	17.3	3	17.2	2	7.9	1	106.0	5
1959	45.6	4	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	170.7	8
1960	23.3	1	3.2	1	39.6	6	1.6	0	12.6	2	161.6	10
1961	0.8	0	66.2	8	4.0	1	16.8	2	5.8	2	543.7	12
22. Raipur.—												
1955	3.8	1	1.0	0	1.3	0	10.7	2	25.4	3	297.7	6
1956	0.0	0	3.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	63.8	5	350.5	13
1957	8.9	1	19.8	1	75.7	8	7.6	1	25.2	2	113.1	7
1958	0.0	0	60.7	4	41.9	3	18.1	2	0.3	0	109.2	6
1959	14.5	3	4.6	0	0.0	0	6.8	1	3.5	0	91.6	10
1960	13.3	2	0.0	0	58.6	4	14.3	1	0.2	0	148.5	13
1961	0.3	0	51.9	5	1.2	0	4.7	0	27.3	2	356.9	13
23. Rajgarh—												
1955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1956	21.3	2	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	39.9	3	91.7	5
1957	0.0	0	0.0	0	44.2	5	1.0	0	0.3	0	20.8	3
1958	9.9	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	111.0	5
1959	15.6	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.3	0	29.3	3	55.4	4
1960	15.7	1	0.0	0	22.2	2	2.1	0	6.2	1	258.4	8
1961	13.5	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.3	0	11.3	2	23.2	3
24. Ratlam—												
1955	2.8	0	5.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	23.4	2	189.5	8
1956	15.0	1	8.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	65.3	4	83.3	5
1957	2.0	1	0.0	0	4.6	1	10.2	1	13.8	2	74.1	5
1958	5.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.7	0	0.0	0	113.4	4
1959	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.8	1	4.2	1	51.0	4
1960	33.8	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.4	0	122.1	4
1961	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	20.4	1	73.9	6

AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(*Rainfall in Millimetres and Tenths*)
(*a*) Total Rainfall
(*b*) Total No. of Rainy Days.

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total Rainfall	Total No. of Rainy Days
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)		
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
231.9	13	950.0	29	689.1	21	350.3	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	2,564.0	93
819.9	29	483.1	22	280.4	15	84.8	7	107.4	5	13.5	2	2,005.8	95
44.8	19	588.4	24	334.9	9	11.7	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,301.2	75
691.3	23	372.2	25	553.4	16	40.4	4	4.2	1	0.0	0	1,863.9	84
727.6	27	597.6	26	519.2	18	109.6	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	2,142.6	89
291.4	20	829.4	27	164.2	11	240.2	6	0.0	0	7.4	2	1,842.4	88
897.2	30	679.6	25	1,439.1	27	149.3	10	21.4	2	8.2	2	3,394.7	112
406.1	21	397.0	21	210.3	14	189.7	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,519.8	85
656.1	26	228.6	14	301.8	18	158.5	9	28.7	2	17.8	1	1,931.7	92
388.8	23	370.0	20	144.7	8	10.9	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,203.2	79
333.3	18	302.0	18	341.2	24	95.0	12	0.3	0	0.0	0	1,322.2	94
311.8	18	335.8	27	328.1	16	22.3	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,306.5	91
405.8	23	278.8	20	113.8	5	90.5	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,183.0	80
862.8	22	317.2	25	298.9	19	15.5	6	2.8	1	21.4	3	1,964.9	92
343.4	15	528.8	17	328.2	15	140.2	10	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,691.2	66
349.5	15	504.4	19	207.1	14	75.9	6	4.6	1	4.1	1	1,495.6	77
410.3	21	506.8	21	111.4	10	17.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,197.4	71
651.7	19	410.6	17	600.9	20	59.2	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,959.2	81
647.4	22	488.0	22	409.9	14	97.5	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,895.5	74
449.5	21	692.7	19	153.0	11	55.2	5	0.8	0	0.0	0	1,593.1	76
952.7	20	397.2	21	886.2	18	87.4	8	7.0	1	6.0	1	2,973.8	94
214.1	13	313.9	22	259.8	11	155.4	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,283.1	65
487.9	19	499.1	22	151.6	12	32.2	3	11.2	1	0.0	0	1,599.3	76
380.1	16	443.4	20	99.2	8	25.9	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,198.9	66
737.6	16	268.0	12	390.7	12	243.2	9	11.7	2	0.0	0	1,881.4	66
405.2	17	323.5	18	360.1	14	39.9	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,249.7	68
391.2	19	314.1	13	121.6	8	107.1	7	0.8	0	0.0	0	1,169.7	67
525.5	21	448.2	21	419.7	21	44.6	7	0.4	0	11.0	1	1,891.7	82
..	..	..	..	365.3	14	78.7	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	..	..
697.5	24	302.5	12	93.2	4	66.8	5	0.0	0	6.4	1	1,321.3	56
199.6	14	278.2	15	119.6	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.4	0	673.1	43
550.0	16	197.6	10	215.1	8	10.5	1	0.0	0	4.0	1	1,098.1	42
459.9	17	315.8	15	137.3	9	56.5	2	0.1	0	0.1	0	971.3	52
206.6	12	624.6	18	20.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.0	0	1,157.0	44
219.2	16	163.6	11	557.9	19	110.4	5	16.2	1	0.0	0	1,119.6	59
25.7	6	336.7	20	367.3	15	223.3	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,173.8	57
310.4	19	127.5	15	75.9	8	73.2	6	0.0	0	1.5	0	760.2	59
94.3	10	511.3	19	28.9	3	7.4	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	746.6	44
381.8	20	150.4	11	640.6	18	73.3	4	8.2	1	0.0	0	1,374.5	58
463.5	19	336.1	20	287.4	11	129.0	8	2.1	0	0.0	0	1,277.1	62
150.3	12	277.9	15	53.3	8	34.4	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	643.3	43
324.2	15	195.3	13	792.8	10	54.8	8	2.1	0	3.8	1	1,468.8	59

Table 3.2 (*Contd.*)—TOTAL RAINFALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS RECORDED

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
25. Sagar—												
1955	31.2	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	5.3	0	0.5	0	183.4	10
1956	11.7	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.3	1	187.2	10
1957	32.7	3	0.0	0	99.2	8	2.1	0	9.7	1	78.9	9
1958	0.8	0	0.0	0	3.3	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	84.5	7
1959	31.5	3	8.0	1	0.0	0	3.0	1	64.0	3	115.4	8
1960	74.0	4	0.0	0	12.0	1	1.0	0	0.0	0	67.5	7
1961	43.0	3	0.0	0	2.0	0	4.0	0	5.1	1	102.5	9
26. Satna—												
1955	188.5	7	8.4	2	7.6	1	0.0	0	3.0	1	183.4	8
1956	30.5	4	3.6	1	5.1	1	0.0	0	24.1	3	178.1	9
1957	30.5	2	1.8	0	46.0	6	4.6	1	0.0	0	41.6	2
1958	6.6	1	7.6	1	14.7	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	89.2	3
1959	41.5	4	12.2	2	0.0	0	6.5	1	26.0	3	26.4	5
1960	59.4	3	0.0	0	43.6	2	0.0	0	9.2	2	128.0	7
1961	22.2	4	9.0	1	2.8	1	28.8	1	3.8	0	83.4	6
27. Seoni—												
1955	66.0	2	0.3	0	10.4	1	11.4	1	6.6	1	257.6	14
1956	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.0	0	86.9	5	274.1	16
1957	18.1	1	0.0	0	50.0	6	67.7	5	10.0	1	51.9	5
1958	12.0	1	25.4	1	15.3	3	18.7	3	3.4	0	91.1	5
1959	46.6	3	1.0	0	0.0	0	30.8	2	20.0	1	209.1	11
1960	69.8	5	0.0	0	31.6	3	25.6	2	0.0	0	139.5	10
1961	33.2	3	25.6	1	25.0	1	6.8	1	33.0	3	367.4	11
28. Sheopurkalan (Morena)—												
1955	47.2	6	7.1	1	5.1	1	2.0	0	7.4	1	141.5	6
1956	8.1	1	5.3	1	30.5	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.3	0
1957	24.9	2	0.0	0	14.7	3	0.0	0	15.7	1	64.9	4
1958	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	42.0	5
1959	9.4	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	66.8	3	73.8	3
1960	5.0	1	0.0	0	6.4	1	0.7	0	10.0	1	71.6	5
1961	30.2	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	2.6	0	10.6	1	22.4	1
29. Thikari—												
1955	22.9	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.5	0	130.8	8
1956	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	.. 0	17.8	2	219.7	4
1957	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	95.5	7
1958	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.5	1	0.6	0	68.5	4
1959	9.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.5	2	0.0	0	47.0	5
1960	22.1	5	0.0	0	4.5	1	0.0	0	60.0	2	110.9	7
1961	1.5	0	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	17.5	1	112.3	9
30. Umaria—												
1955	119.6	5	4.8	0	0.3	0	0.0	0	10.4	1	206.5	10
1956	19.1	2	12.7	2	10.4	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	50.8	7
1957	13.0	2	0.0	0	76.8	7	37.9	4	35.0	2	10.6	2
1958	21.1	1	47.8	6	24.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	64.0	4
1959	26.5	5	15.1	1	0.2	0	5.2	1	41.2	3	108.3	7
1960	84.0	5	0.0	0	17.4	2	2.0	0	0.0	0	89.8	10
1961	36.5	5	9.0	1	0.0	0	14.0	2	5.9	1	75.9	8

AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(Rainfall in Millimetres and Tenths)
(*a*) Total Rainfall.
(*b*) Total No. of Rainy Days.

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total Rainfall	Total No. of Rainy days
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)		
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
174.5	9	610.1	23	388.1	16	99.3	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,492.7	70
836.4	25	472.4	15	180.8	5	33.3	4	46.2	2	6.1	1	1,779.4	64
267.5	14	337.6	14	178.9	7	5.3	1	0.0	0	0.5	0	1,012.4	57
574.6	18	364.8	16	209.1	13	229.4	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,466.9	61
317.0	13	708.8	20	362.1	12	24.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,633.8	63
286.0	13	383.8	25	50.0	6	153.0	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,627.3	65
436.6	21	454.9	17	319.0	19	213.0	7	33.0	2	1.0	0	1,511.6	70
228.9	17	340.6	20	184.2	15	99.3	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,243.9	76
359.7	19	348.0	17	164.6	10	142.5	5	93.7	2	31.8	2	1,381.7	73
332.3	15	228.2	15	152.7	7	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	838.2	48
289.2	13	268.4	13	214.7	13	63.7	3	0.0	0	0.4	0	954.7	49
565.4	18	477.7	17	124.7	11	245.4	10	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,525.8	71
229.2	13	467.1	21	54.6	5	144.5	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,135.6	60
344.6	15	287.1	16	119.8	10	27.8	3	2.0	0	16.0	2	947.3	59
390.7	19	526.3	25	298.2	19	172.7	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,740.2	89
661.2	27	218.2	14	232.7	16	22.6	5	121.4	2	19.1	2	1,637.2	87
434.7	22	254.3	12	149.9	6	10.7	1	10.0	0	13.7	1	1,071.0	60
405.5	23	338.6	21	266.7	15	95.1	4	43.7	2	0.0	0	1,315.5	78
294.1	15	333.7	18	247.9	17	50.9	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,234.1	75
517.7	23	250.3	17	65.4	7	132.6	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,232.5	75
581.3	21	335.1	19	475.0	19	52.0	7	10.0	1	57.6	3	2,002.0	90
85.6	4	309.1	18	218.7	10	52.8	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	876.5	50
605.8	22	357.1	13	53.1	5	237.5	5	0.0	0	20.3	3	1,320.0	51
526.7	12	312.7	11	132.9	5	12.4	2	10.4	1	0.0	0	1,115.3	41
431.2	16	321.4	14	165.4	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.6	1	964.9	45
432.8	16	440.5	17	70.4	6	15.6	2	7.8	1	0.0	0	1,117.1	50
68.8	10	673.3	24	23.9	3	13.4	1	0.0	0	0.4	0	903.5	46
258.4	15	478.5	17	170.3	9	27.8	6	7.2	1	3.2	1	1,011.6	52
67.3	6	286.0	20	195.6	12	128.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	832.1	51
360.7	17	86.9	9	151.4	7	65.8	3	3.6	0	13.0	2	918.9	44
148.4	12	380.0	14	54.2	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	678.1	37
217.0	14	230.7	16	198.4	11	84.0	5	22.0	2	0.0	0	823.7	53
375.2	14	233.5	17	403.8	8	94.0	4	5.2	1	0.0	0	1,180.2	52
163.0	10	112.2	9	137.3	5	43.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	653.0	42
255,9	12	120.8	11	345.4	13	123.6	5	2.0	0	N.R.	N.R.	981.3	51
205.0	17	313.7	17	258.8	14	43.2	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,162.3	69
443.5	25	321.6	17	191.3	10	55.6	6	35.3	1	18.8	1	1,159.1	72
341.6	20	356.8	17	76.4	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	948.1	61
502.0	20	235.9	17	281.1	14	141.7	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,317.6	72
630.2	19	505.1	18	274.6	15	20.7	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,627.1	73
447.2	21	513.6	17	33.2	5	50.2	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,237.4	66
642.9	21	564.2	22	223.9	15	131.9	4	0.0	0	26.1	1	1,730.3	80

Table 3.2 (*Concld.*)—**TOTAL RAINFALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS RECORDED**

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
31. Sidhi*—												
1959	48.3	5	3.6	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.6	2	57.2	4
1960	17.8	1	0.0	0	35.8	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	46.2	3
1961	80.7	4	9.6	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.5	0	48.7	3
32. Khijarwan*—												
1960	..	..	..	..	..	..	12.0	2	2.5	1	237.0	13
1961	6.4	1	31.3	3	2.0	0	22.1	5	17.9	3	190.2	11
33. Punasa*—												
1960	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	0	2.5	1	77.6	7
1961	7.8	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.5	1	69.8	3
34. Bagratawa* —												
1960	..	..	..	..	..	..	14.6	1	3.4	1	60.3	7
1961	11.8	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	1.3	0	19.2	2	62.7	5
45. Shivpuri*.—												
1961	44.8	4	0.5	0	0.0	0	4.0	0	3.3	1	17.9	2

Note : *Opened recently.

Source : Regional Meteorological Office, Nagpur.

AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(*Rainfall in Millimetres and Tenths*)
(*a*) Total Rainfall.
(*b*) Total No. of Rainy Days.

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total Rainfall	Total No. of Rainy days
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)		
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
430.4	16	455.4	16	216.2	8	67.6	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,288.3	56
427.0	15	616.0	17	73.2	4	13.2	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	1,229.2	45
377.0	15	256.7	12	344.8	14	0.4	0	0.0	0	18.5	1	1,134.9	51
508.1	18	374.2	15	144.8	7	221.2	7	1.0	0	0.0	0	1,500.8	63
323.6	22	652.0	20	378.8	11	49.8	3	13.8	2	14.0	1	1,701.7	82
138.3	10	305.0	9	18.2	3	59.7	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	601.3	35
393.1	12	192.0	9	643.3	18	150.0	6	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	1,458.9	50
248.7	15	384.3	18	71.7	5	112.2	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	895.2	52
343.1	20	390.3	17	865.0	22	152.3	7	0.0	0	2.0	0	1,848.4	75
225.3	15	661.3	21	258.4	16	100.7	4	15.2	3	5.8	1	1,337.2	67

CLIMATE

Table 3.3—SEASONWISE AVERAGE RAINFALL RECORDED IN DISTRICTS DURING

Districts	MONSOON (1st June to 30th					
	June		July		August	
	Current	Normal	Current	Normal	Current	Normal
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Sagar	115.4	157.2	382.7	395.5	708.8	357.4
2. Damoh	98.6	152.1	405.6	400.8	439.4	379.2
3. Jabalpur	153.4	178.6	557.1	492.3	401.4	431.0
4. Mandla	89.7	213.1	789.8	471.7	366.6	384.8
5. Hoshangabad	103.9	149.1	611.0	424.4	335.9	382.5
6. Narsimhapur	186.2	172.7	474.2	393.9	318.6	358.1
7. East Nimar	122.8	142.2	445.0	245.4	285.1	158.7
8. Balaghat	106.0	240.8	456.2	561.3	542.2	458.2
9. Betul	145.8	174.7	501.8	343.9	356.4	281.7
10. Chhindwara	160.8	183.9	264.8	309.8	303.4	220.0
11. Seoni	209.1	217.4	392.5	412.0	337.7	338.1
12. Durg	211.9	216.1	502.6	353.1	488.8	376.9
13. Raipur	91.6	230.1	405.2	380.7	323.5	363.7
14. Bilaspur	75.6	200.4	252.8	367.5	302.8	352.5
15. Surguja	125.4	231.7	313.5	494.3	507.3	529.3
16. Raigarh	184.1	235.5	646.9	502.7	437.9	477.8
17. Bastar	153.4	245.6	302.5	384.3	338.1	413.5
18. Bhind	31.8	71.5	287.0	229.4	166.0	233.7
19. Morena	21.6	56.9	242.9	221.2	274.0	219.2
20. Gwalior	34.0	70.1	254.5	244.6	230.1	245.6
21. Shivpuri	17.5	94.0	277.6	306.1	243.3	269.5
22. Guna	11.0	134.1	302.5	333.8	257.5	324.1
23. Bhilsa	85.1	144.0	641.8	335.3	507.7	311.4
24. Rajgarh	43.8	93.0	450.3	397.3	197.2	282.2
25. Shajapur	30.2	134.1	494.9	311.6	540.8	294.9
26. Ujjain	47.2	110.5	407.2	262.6	355.1	247.9
27. Ratlam	63.4	129.0	462.4	268.2	303.9	255.3
28. Mandsaur	75.5	93.5	476.0	233.4	218.2	218.7
29. Dewas	42.3	147.6	459.9	319.8	525.9	290.3
30. Indore	127.2	147.3	702.5	282.5	354.2	207.0
31. West Nimar	249.0	155.2	256.6	313.9	173.3	229.4
32. Dhar	187.6	143.5	423.2	262.1	401.0	206.5
33. Jhabua	N.R.	12.9	151.0	252.5	241.6	188.0
34. Rewa	31.0	150.9	408.7	398.4	449.2	364.7
35. Satna	26.4	140.7	565.6	361.9	477.7	335.3
36. Sidhi	18.5	142.0	502.1	409.5	433.2	430.5
37. Shahdol	13.4	154.7	173.9	390.7	219.8	371.1
38. Datia	12.5	10.9	250.0	251.5	301.0	264.4
39. Tikamgarh	49.0	114.5	386.8	328.9	245.6	306.6
40. Chhatarpur	13.0	124.2	644.9	359.7	282.2	349.3
41. Panna	27.7	136.4	724.3	413.5	538.2	388.4
42. Sehore	90.4	183.6	801.4	492.5	540.3	366.8
43. Raisen	40.0	152.4	603.7	379.0	458.0	386.3
GRAND TOTAL ..	3,722.8	6,478.7	19,065.9	15,293.5	15,724.9	13,800.5
Average ..	88.6	150.7	443.4	356.6	365.7	320.9

THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MAY 1960

(In millimetres and cents)

MONSOON (September)				
September		Total for the Season		
Current	Normal	Current	Normal	No. of rainy days
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
362.2	193.0	1,569.1	1,103.1	58
186.4	199.9	1,196.0	1,132.0	64
263.7	213.6	1,375.6	1,315.5	67
285.8	199.1	1,531.9	1,268.7	63
N.R.	212.3	1,050.8	1,168.3	52
224.2	224.8	1,203.2	1,149.5	62
50.52	141.5	1,358.1	690.8	52
405.6	233.9	1,510.0	1,494.2	69
473·0	210.1	1,477.0	1,010.4	66
313.4	200.7	1,042.4	914.4	62
247.9	218.2	1,187.2	1,185.7	66
471.4	195.1	1,674.7	1,091.2	66
360.1	195.3	1,180.4	1,169.8	56
281.6	198.9	912.8	1,119.3	55
203.8	199.9	1,150.0	1,455.2	54
445.5	292.4	1,714.4	1,448.4	61
308.5	333.7	1,112.5	1,307.1	67
108·0	117.1	592.8	651.7	27
42.5	120.4	581.0	617.7	31
50.0	123.7	568.6	684.0	31
72.9	124.5	611.3	794.1	38
99.7	149.9	670.7	941.9	35
290.1	195.6	1,524.7	986.3	49
156.0	216.9	847.3	889.4	44
251.1	145.8	1,317.0	986.4	46
265.9	152.0	1,075.4	773.0	53
293.1	172.0	1,122.8	824.5	57
215.1	197.3	984.8	642.9	47
257.6	170.7	1,285.7	928.4	54
383.3	164.1	1,567.2	800.9	51
221.9	160.0	900.8	858.5	35
451.5	168.7	1,463.3	780.8	54
251.6	128.0	644.2	571.4	30
137.8	180.1	1,026.7	1094.1	46
112.8	175.0	1,182.5	1,012.9	47
216.2	201.9	1,170.0	1,183.9	39
199.7	220.2	606.8	1,136.7	43
176.0	144.0	739.5	670.8	24
151.3	159.5	832.7	909.5	40
251.2	157.0	1,191.3	990.2	41
106.2	204.5	1,396.4	1,142.8	45
496.8	243.5	1,928.9	1,286.4	53
214.3	193.0	1,316.0	1,110.7	52
10,810.9	7,820.8	49,324.5	43,393.5	2,142
247.9	181.9	1,147.1	1,009.1	50

Table 3.3 (*Contd.*)—SEASONWISE AVERAGE RAINFALL RECORDED IN DISTRICTS DURING

	POST MONSOON (1st October to 30th November)						
	October		November		Total for the Season		
	Current	Normal	Current	Normal	Current	Normal	No. of rainy days
(1)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1. Sagar ..	24.0	27.7	—	16.0	24.0	43.7	2
2. Damoh ..	80.6	35.8	—	119.9	80.6	47.7	3
3. Jabalpur	85.1	47.7	—	10.9	85.1	58.6	7
4. Mandla ..	15.1	48.8	—	12.2	15.1	61.0	3
5. Hoshangabad	N.R.	32.5	—	17.0	N.R.	49.5	N.R.
6. Narsimhapur	31.4	36.3	—	10.4	31.4	46.9	3
7. East Nimar	69.3	35.3	22.6	19.3	91.9	54.6	10
8. Balaghat	35.9	51.6	—	14.5	35.9	66.1	3
9. Betul ..	115.8	50.6	11.0	16.7	126.8	66.2	7
10. Chhindwara	105.1	51.6	—	17.0	105.1	68.6	8
11. Seoni ..	50.9	57.7	—	17.3	50.9	75.0	8
12. Durg ..	33.2	53.6	—	14.0	33.2	67.6	1
13. Raipur ..	39.9	55.1	—	13.5	39.9	68.6	5
14. Bilaspur	28.9	48.8	—	14.5	28.9	63.3	4
15. Surguja ..	80.0	63.7	—	16.8	80.0	80.5	8
16. Raigarh	81.5	54.9	—	11.2	81.5	66.1	3
17. Bastar ..	115.1	110.7	—	29.0	115.1	139.7	6
18. Bhind ..	0.5	13.5	19.0	4.8	19.5	18.3	1
19. Morena ..	12.3	19.3	9.0	4.3	21.3	23.6	2
20. Gwalior ..	90.5	19.8	—	2.8	90.5	22.6	2
21. Shivpuri..	16.3	15.8	1.8	7.9	18.1	23.7	2
22. Guna ..	19.2	18.5	—	14.5	19.2	33.0	2
23. Bhilsa ..	101.1	28.5	—	16.0	101.1	44.5	9
24. Rajgarh	68.9	22.1	—	18.3	68.9	40.4	3
25. Shajapur	142.4	25.9	—	21.8	142.4	47.7	6
26. Ujjain ..	26.5	19.1	—	24.4	26.5	43.5	4
27. Ratlam ..	110.7	20.3	—	7.9	110.7	28.2	6
28. Mandsaur	74.4	18.8	10.4	8.6	84.8	27.4	7
29. Dewas ..	76.9	27.9	0.8	25.4	77.7	53.3	6
30. Indore ..	132.9	30.7	15.8	15.5	148.7	46.2	6
31. West Nimar	60.9	40.1	8.9	22.6	69.8	62.7	5
32. Dhar ..	52.4	30.5	6.3	14.5	58.7	45.0	8
33. Jhabua ..	74.3	24.1	—	7.1	74.3	31.2	8
34. Rewa ..	129.8	43.7	—	8.4	129.8	52.1	8
35. Satna ..	245.4	49.0	—	8.9	245.4	57.9	10
36. Sidhi ..	73.3	48.0	—	10.7	73.3	58.7	4
37. Shahdol	26.2	56.6	—	17.3	26.2	73.9	5
38. Datia ..	44.5	27.4	—	5.3	44.5	32.7	2
39. Tikamgarh	45.6	30.5	—	13.5	45.6	44.0	4
40. Chhatarpur	76.0	29.0	—	11.4	76.0	40.4	3
41. Panna ..	83.6	43.4	—	10.7	38.6	54.1	7
42. Sehore ..	137.2	41.1	—	16.0	137.2	57.1	8
43. Raisen ..	82.0	27.4	—	19.6	82.0	47.0	7
GRAND TOTAL	2,995.6	1,633.3	105.6	599.4	3,101.2	2,232.7	214
Average	69.7	38.0	2.4	13.9	72.1	51.1	5

THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MAY 1960

(In millimetres and tenths)

WINTER (31st December to 31st March)							
December		January		February		March	
Current	Normal	Current	Normal	Current	Normal	Current	Normal
(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
—	12.9	74.0	14.5	—	11.9	12.0	8.4
—	8.1	31.5	12.7	—	12.7	37.6	7.9
—	9.4	55.4	20.8	—	19.3	20.4	14.2
—	9.1	59.8	20.3	—	26.2	26.3	26.9
—	11.9	N.R.	10.2	—	9.7	10.2	6.1
—	7.1	39.8	12.2	—	15.5	23.6	11.9
—	8.1	32.8	7.9	—	4.1	11.6	4.3
—	5.8	95.1	12.7	—	20.6	58.0	14.7
—	11.2	34.6	13.5	—	10.4	17.6	16.8
—	11.4	126.6	16.8	—	18.5	—	16.3
—	13.2	69.8	14.0	—	20.6	31.6	20.1
—	4.6	10.4	10.2	—	19.6	92.6	15.2
—	5.1	N.R.	9.4	—	22.1	58.6	18.0
—	6.1	N.R.	12.7	—	21.1	N.R.	19.8
—	8.4	49.4	21.8	—	35.3	30.6	18.5
—	4.3	—	10.2	2.3	25.9	23.0	17.5
9.4	4.1	—	9.9	—	27.4	22.6	13.5
—	7.1	—	11.7	—	9.1	20.0	4.8
—	5.6	10.0	9.4	—	5.3	1.4	5.3
—	8.1	2.0	12.5	—	11.2	8.3	4.1
—	6.6	—	9.4	—	10.7	18.2	4.1
—	8.4	—	12.5	—	6.6	9.0	3.1
—	9.1	71.1	10.7	—	6.3	9.4	5.8
—	4.6	15.2	7.6	—	2.3	24.7	9.4
—	3.8	30.6	7.6	—	2.3	16.0	3.3
—	3.3	19.6	5.6	—	1.8	11.2	1.3
—	4.6	44.0	5.3	—	3.1	—	1.5
—	3.1	9.9	3.8	—	1.5	9.4	1.3
—	7.6	18.5	8.1	—	4.1	17.4	2.0
—	6.9	39.9	6.1	—	3.6	9.1	2.0
—	1.0	13.2	0.8	—	0.3	—	6.1
—	3.6	N.R.	6.1	—	1.8	10.6	1.8
—	2.0	3.8	3.1	—	1.8	—	1.5
—	8.6	22.1	20.6	—	21.3	26.1	10.7
—	10.9	59.4	21.1	—	19.8	35.1	11.4
—	8.6	35.6	25.1	—	20.8	35.8	13.2
—	8.9	28.3	26.9	—	26.4	63.2	17.8
—	6.9	—	10.4	—	9.9	—	5.8
—	7.1	1.1	16.3	—	15.5	24.8	6.6
—	7.6	15.2	15.5	—	15.2	41.0	7.1
—	9.1	22.1	19.3	—	17.3	63.2	8.4
—	11.2	43.9	4.3	—	2.8	21.8	8.4
—	9.1	43.0	11.9	—	9.4	—	6.5
9.4	314.2	1,226.5	521.5	2.3	551.1	961.0	402.5
0.2	7.3	28.5	12.1	0.1	12.8	22.4	9.4

Note.—N. R.—Not Reported.

Source—Land Records Department, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 3.3 (*concld.*)—SEASONWISE AVERAGE RAINFALL RECORDED IN DISTRICTS DURING

Districts	WINTER (*contd.*) (1st December to 31st March)				PRE-
	Total for the season			April	
	Current	Normol	No. of rainy days	Current	Normal
(1)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1. Sagar	86.0	47.7	5	1.0	5.3
2. Damoh	69.1	41.4	5	—	5.3
3. Jabalpur	75.8	63.7	7	10.2	8.1
4. Mandla	86.0	82.5	10	25.0	17.0
5. Hoshangabad ..	10.2	37.9	1	—	3.3
6. Narsimhapur	63.4	46.9	4	—	8.4
7. East Nimar	44.4	24.4	4	—	2.8
8. Balaghat	153.1	53.8	10	4.1	15.0
9. Betul	52.2	51.9	6	28.4	8.1
10. Chhindwara	126.6	63.0	5	—	9.7
11. Seoni	101.4	67.9	8	25.6	15.2
12. Durg	103.0	49.6	7	1.0	17.0
13. Raipur	58.6	54.6	3	14.3	16.3
14. Bilaspur	N.R.	59.7	N.R.	20.9	18.5
15. Surguja	80.0	84.0	8	2.8	11.4
16. Raigarh	25.3	57.9	5	—	12.2
17. Bastar	32.0	54.9	3	45.7	45.2
18. Bhind	20.0	32.7	2	—	4.8
19. Morena	20.4	25.6	3	—	4.1
20. Gwalior	10.3	35.9	1	—	4.3
21. Shivpuri	18.2	30.8	2	—	2.0
22. Guna	9.0	30.6	1	—	2.8
23. Bhilsa	80.5	31.9	6	—	3.1
24. Rajgarh	39.9	23.9	3	2.0	4.6
25. Shajapur	46.6	17.0	5	—	3.8
26. Ujjain	30.8	12.0	3	—	0.8
27. Ratlam	44.0	14.5	3	—	1.0
28. Mandsaur	19.3	9.7	3	—	4.3
29. Dewas	35.9	21.8	6	—	1.5
30. Indore	49.0	18.6	6	0.8	3.3
31. West Nimar	13.2	8.1	2	—	2.0
32. Dhar	10.6	13.3	2	—	1.8
33. Jhabua	3.8	8.4	—	—	1.0
34. Rewa	48.2	61.2	5	6.3	6.9
35. Satna	94.5	63.2	5	—	7.1
36. Sidhi	71.4	67.7	5	—	4.1
37. Shahdol	91.5	80.0	7	—	14.0
38. Datia	—	33.0	—	—	3.6
39. Tikamgarh	24.8	45.5	2	—	4.8
40. Chhatarpur ..	56.2	45.4	3	—	4.1
41. Panna	85.3	54.1	5	—	6.6
42. Sehore	65.7	26.7	5	—	2.3
43. Raisen	43.0	35.0	4	7.0	4.8
GRAND TOTAL ..	2,199.2	1,789.3	180	195.1	322.0
Average ..	51.2	41.6	4	4.5	7.5

THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MAY 1960

(In millimetres and tenths)

MONSOON (1st April to 31st May)							
May		Total for the Season			Total for the year		
Current	Normal	Current	Normal	No. of rainy days	Total rainfall	Corresponding normal	No. of rainy days
(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
—	10.7	1.0	16.0	..	1,680.1	1,210.5	65
—	7.9	..	13.2	..	1,275.7	1,234.3	72
..	15.7	10.2	23.8	1	1,546.7	1,461.6	82
—	15.0	25.0	32.0	3	1,658.0	1,444.2	79
—	12.5	..	15.8	..	1,061.0	1,271.5	53
—	9.4	..	17.8	1	1,298.0	1,260.9	70
34.0	7.9	34.0	10.7	..	1,528.4	780.5	68
—	16.8	4.1	31.8	1	1,703.1	1,645.9	83
3.8	11.7	32.2	19.8	2	1,688.2	1,148.3	71
—	15.0	..	24.7	..	1,274.1	1,070.1	75
..	19.3	25.6	34.5	2	1,365.1	1,363.1	84
..	17.0	1.0	34.0	..	1,811.	1,242.4	74
0.2	22.6	14.5	38.9	1	1,293.4	1,331.9	65
—	19.6	20.9	38.1	2	962.6	1,280.4	51
—	20.6	2.8	32.0	..	1,312.8	1,651.7	70
2.0	17.5	2.0	29.7	..	1,823.2	1,602.1	69
153.7	59.9	199.4	105.1	11	1,459.0	1,606.8	8
19.0	3.3	19.0	8.1	1	651.3	710.8	31
1.2	4.6	1.2	8.7	..	623.9	675.6	36
4.0	7.1	4.0	11.4	1	673.4	753.9	35
..	6.3	..	8.3	..	647.6	856.9	42
0.9	8.6	0.9	11.4	..	699.8	1,016.9	38
—	9.1	..	12.2	..	1,706.3	1,074.9	64
0.9	5.8	2.9	10.4	..	959.0	1,064.1	50
11.4	6.9	11.4	10.7	1	1,517.4	961.8	58
—	16.3	..	17.1	..	1,132.7	845.6	60
2.0	9.9	2.0	10.9	..	1,279.5	878.1	66
12.0	11.2	12.0	15.5	1	1,100.9	695.5	58
7.1	17.8	7.1	19.3	1	1,406.4	1,022.8	67
35.0	12.9	35.8	16.2	2	1,800.7	881.9	65
24.6	10.9	24.6	12.9	2	1,008.4	942.2	44
32.8	14.0	32.8	15.5	2	1,565.4	854.6	66
—	10.9	..	11.9	..	722.3	722.9	36
-	10.9	6.3	17.8	1	1,211.0	1,225.2	60
9.2	11.9	9.2	19.0	2	1,531.6	1,153.0	64
..	11.7	..	15.8	..	1,314.7	1,326.1	48
..	13.5	..	27.5	..	724.5	1,318.1	55
—	6.6	..	10.2	..	784.0	746.7	26
—	8.4	..	13.2	..	903.1	1,012.2	46
—	6.9	..	11.0	..	1,323.5	1,087.0	47
—	13.7	..	20.3	..	1,565.3	1,271.3	57
11.4	9.1	..	11.4	1	2,143.2	1,381.5	67
..	15.2	7.0	20.0	1	1,448.0	1,213.7	64
365.2	562.6	560.3	884.6	40	55,185.2	48,200.1	2,576
8.5	13.1	13.0	20.6	1	1,283.3	1,123.3	60

Note N. R.—Not required.

Source—Land Records Department, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 3.4—MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Ambikapur—												
1955	23.5	9.2	26.6	10.6	33.6	16.0	3[illegible].9	18.9	39.0	24.9	36.4	25.6
1956	24.7	8.7	25.8	9.3	32.8	15.7	37.7	20.7	38.4	25.0	30.0	22.5
1957	23.7	10.1	25.2	9.2	28.4	13.8	35.5	19.2	39.5	24.1	36.9	25.0
1958	25.7	9.5	26.5	11.2	30.9	15.9	37.0	21.7	39.9	24.7	38.8	26.1
1959	24.8	10.7	26.0	10.1	32.9	14.3	35.8	20.5	40.1	24.5	35.0	24.2
1960	22.4	8.5	28.5	10.5	30.2	14.9	37.0	20.3	40.0	24.7	37.2	25.6
1961	24.5	9.0	23.9	9.9	38.1	23.0	36.9	19.8	39.2	25.6	32.8	23.9
2. Alirajpur—												
1955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1956	28.0	12.1	31.1	11.9	36.1	17.7	39.2	22.7	38.7	25.9	34.3	25.6
1957	27.7	10.9	29.1	9.6	33.5	16.9	38.6	22.9	39.1	25.5	36.6	25.7
1958	29.3	11.8	30.9	12.1	35.6	18.6	39.4	24.4	40.4	26.7	37.7	26.7
1959	28.9	11.3	30.9	12.3	36.5	17.1	39.2	23.4	40.6	27.0	36.3	25.9
1960	26.9	11.2	33.3	12.9	33.0	16.9	39.0	21.9	39.5	24.4	35.3	24.9
1961	28.7	11.2	28.5	11.0	36.4	17.8	38.9	22.2	34.5	26.1	34.9	24.4
3. Betul—												
1955	26.6	13.0	29.6	14.0	34.8	18.1	35.6	19.2	38.9	24.9	33.9	24.1
1956	26.9	11.7	29.1	12.0	34.7	16.3	37.7	21.4	38.4	25.3	31.4	23.2
1957	26.5	11.2	27.6	10.0	30.2	15.8	35.2	20.4	38.3	23.0	36.0	24.2
1958	27.8	11.6	30.0	12.1	33.7	17.5	38.2	22.5	39.5	24.3	37.1	25.5
1959	26.5	12.3	29.0	11.6	34.8	16.2	37.1	21.7	38.9	25.2	35.1	24.5
1960	24.5	11.2	31.3	12.2	31.9	15.8	37.5	20.6	39.4	24.1	34.8	24.0
1961	28.2	12.0	28.0	9.6	35.5	16.6	38.2	20.8	39.3	25.1	34.1	23.7
4. Bhopal (Bairagarh)—												
1955	25.4	12.1	28.5	13.0	35.0	18.7	36.2	19.8	39.9	26.0	36.4	25.0
1956	25.6	11.3	28.4	12.1	34.3	17.3	38.3	22.3	40.8	27.0	34.0	24.4
1957	25.0	10.1	26.9	9.8	30.5	15.4	36.7	21.2	39.5	24.3	37.9	25.1
1958	27.3	11.9	29.2	12.0	33.8	18.1	39.1	23.8	40.9	26.3	39.5	26.6
1959	25.5	11.1	28.1	11.9	35.0	17.3	37.6	22.2	40.6	25.7	37.6	25.7
1960	23.2	9.4	30.6	12.4	32.0	16.4	37.9	20.6	40.7	25.0	37.6	25.7
1961	25.7	10.9	26.6	10.5	35.1	17.5	38.6	21.5	40.4	25.1	37.1	24.9
5. Champa—												
1955	27.8	14.4	31.5	17.2	37.3	21.1	39.3	23.9	41.8	28.8	38.9	28.4
1956	28.2	14.2	29.6	15.6	36.7	21.1	41.2	25.7	41.8	28.9	32.8	25.0
1957	27.1	15.5	29.6	15.1	31.8	18.3	38.9	24.3	42.8	27.8	39.5	27.7
1958	29.0	14.8	30.3	16.3	34.1	20.4	40.2	25.9	42.5	28.9	41.6	29.8
1959	27.0	14.7	29.4	15.7	36.4	19.5	40.0	24.8	43.5	29.3	38.4	27.0
1960	25.9	12.8	32.2	15.3	32.9	18.8	39.8	23.8	43.5	28.4	39.4	27.1
1961	27.6	13.8	27.1	13.9	37.0	19.7	40.2	24.0	42.0	28.0	34.5	24.9
6. Chhindwara—												
1955	25.1	11.4	28.4	14.1	34.0	17.8	35.0	19.7	38.5	25.7	34.6	24.9
1956	26.3	10.7	28.2	11.9	33.9	17.2	37.4	22.8	38.4	26.2	31.2	23.5
1957	25.4	11.6	27.3	10.7	29.8	15.2	34.5	20.5	39.2	23.3	37.1	23.5
1958	26.9	10.8	28.8	12.9	32.4	16.9	37.5	22.7	40.1	26.2	37.5	26.0
1959	24.1	11.3	27.4	11.6	33.4	16.9	36.0	21.6	38.5	25.8	34.3	23.7
1960	23.7	10.6	30.7	12.0	31.4	16.3	37.0	21.6	40.0	25.7	35.6	24.7
1961	27.5	11.5	27.3	10.6	34.9	18.1	37.4	22.1	39.0	26.1	34.0	23.8

RECORDED AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(In Contigrades)

July		August		September		October		November		December	
Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
23.9	23.1	30.1	22.9	29.4	22.3	27.9	18.9	25.0	10.2	23.2	7.3
29.1	22.7	28.6	22.6	28.4	21.9	27.7	18.7	24.5	11.4	23.9	8.8
28.8	23.2	29.9	23.2	29.8	21.4	30.6	16.9	27.2	10.5	25.3	9.1
29.5	23.7	29.9	23.1	29.2	22.6	28.5	19.8	26.7	13.1	24.3	8.6
29.5	23.2	28.5	22.8	29.7	22.4	28.9	18.7	26.0	10.9	23.7	7.1
29.3	23.1	29.3	23.0	30.0	22.3	29.3	17.5	25.9	9.5	25.2	8.9
28.9	22.7	29.4	22.9	28.7	22.1	27.6	18.2	24.9	10.8	21.6	6.3
31.7	24.8	29.0	23.6	30.2	23.1	31.0	19.6	29.6	11.6	27.6	10.3
28.5	23.4	28.8	21.7	30.9	21.4	31.4	18.1	29.6	14.5	28.2	10.7
30.8	24.3	29.9	23.7	32.0	22.9	34.8	19.4	32.9	16.9	30.5	13.3
30.5	24.4	30.4	24.1	29.3	23.2	32.2	19.6	30.7	15.5	28.4	12.6
29.3	23.9	28.1	23.5	29.7	23.1	31.6	20.5	30.4	..	29.0	12.2
31.5	24.0	28.1	22.9	31.3	22.2	33.8	17.9	31.7	12.6	30.0	12.4
30.3	23.7	29.8	23.3	28.5	22.2	30.8	17.9	31.0	15.1	27.4	10.3
28.1	22.3	26.9	21.9	27.4	21.2	27.1	17.7	25.6	9.9	25.2	9.8
26.6	21.7	26.8	21.2	27.9	20.8	28.5	17.7	24.8	13.3	26.1	10.3
27.9	22.4	27.7	22.1	29.0	20.0	30.7	16.5	29.7	14.5	28.6	13.1
27.6	22.4	28.0	22.2	27.4	21.3	28.3	17.7	27.2	14.5	25.8	10.7
26.9	22.0	26.3	21.7	23.0	21.4	29.3	18.9	27.7	13.5	27.0	10:0
29.0	22.1	26.2	21.3	29.9	20.9	29.5	16.2	28.3	11.2	28.3	11.3
27.7	22.2	27.2	21.9	25.9	21.1	27.6	16.7	27.5	13.7	24.9	10.1
31.2	23.2	28.7	22.8	28.9	22.1	28.6	17.9	27.0	11.5	25.1	10.3
28.1	22.4	28.2	21.6	29.9	21.3	29.9	18.4	26.1	12.8	25.4	10.9
30.2	23.1	29.5	22.7	30.4	20.7	32.2	17.8	30.1	15.9	27.6	12.6
29.6	23.3	29.9	23.2	28.8	21.9	30.2	18.6	27.9	14.1	26.0	11.4
29.6	22.2	28.4	22.1	29.7	21.5	30.9	19.3	28.4	13.2	26.5	10.6
31.9	23.1	27.4	22.2	31.9	21.7	31.3	17.6	28.6	12.3	27.9	12.6
29.9	22.9	29.5	22.9	27.8	21.9	29.3	18.2	27.5	14.7	23.9	9.3
30.9	24.8	31.3	24.7	30.8	24.8	30.3	22.7	27.8	15.5	26.6	13.1
30.7	24.9	30.5	24.7	30.6	24.6	30.3	22.7	28.3	16.8	27.5	14.4
30.6	24.7	31.8	25.2	32.0	24.8	32.8	21.2	30.6	16.4	28.9	14.9
31.0	25.2	31.5	25.1	30.5	24.8	30.5	23.1	29.3	19.1	27.2	14.0
31.3	24.9	30.0	25.0	30.8	24.6	31.3	22.3	29.1	15.9	26.9	12.5
31.2	24.3	30.0	24.6	32.5	24.6	30.8	21.0	28.7	14.0	28.4	13.6
29.8	23.9	31.4	24.2	29.7	23.4	29.5	21.2	28.0	15.0	24.5	10.7
28.4	22.3	28.1	22.1	28.1	21.4	26.9	18.1	26.1	9.7	24.4	9.4
26.8	21.9	27.2	21.3	27.8	21.1	28.2	18.3	24.8	12.9	24.9	9.8
29.3	22.1	29.3	22.2	30.0	20.1	30.5	16.7	29.1	13.4	27.5	11.0
27.7	22.6	27.9	22.4	27.7	21.6	27.5	18.1	26.0	14.8	23.8	9.4
26.5	22.4	26.9	22.0	28.9	21.5	29.7	19.0	28.5	12.5	27.3	9.2
29.3	22.5	27.1	21.9	30.9	21.6	29.5	16.7	28.1	10.1	27.9	10.6
28.0	**22.5**	**38.1**	**22.4**	**26.8**	**21.6**	**28.5**	**17.3**	**27.4**	**12.3**	**24.6**	**8.8**

Table 3.4 (*Contd.*)—MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
7. Guna—												
1955	24.2	10.4	27.9	10.4	35.3	16.4	36.7	17.7	41.0	25.8	39.3	26.3
1956	24.4	9.3	28.0	8.8	34.2	15.4	38.9	18.7	42.5	26.6	37.0	26.3
1957	24.0	7.7	26.5	7.1	30.4	15.0	37.2	20.7	39.7	24.0	39.4	26.5
1958	26.3	9.3	27.9	10.0	33.4	16.4	39.2	22.9	41.3	25.5	40.0	26.8
1959	24.1	9.5	26.7	9.7	34.3	15.1	37.6	20.6	40.8	25.0	38.1	26.8
1960	23.3	7.0	30.5	10.3	31.9	15.2	37.6	19.7	41.3	23.9	39.2	27.0
1961	24.1	7.7	25.3	8.4	34.5	15.0	38.4	20.0	41.4	25.6	38.2	26.2
8. Gwalior—												
1955	21.8	8.3	25.6	10.3	34.9	18.4	37.4	20.3	41.4	26.9	41.3	30.8
1956	22.9	8.8	26.6	8.2	32.2	17.4	38.9	23.1	43.6	29.9	40.2	30.1
1957	22.3	8.6	25.3	7.9	30.5	15.0	37.3	22.0	41.0	27.6	40.8	28.8
1958	25.2	9.7	27.5	9.6	33.8	16.9	40.6	24.0	43.0	26.6	42.8	30.7
1959	21.9	8.0	25.0	9.7	34.1	15.4	38.4	21.8	41.8	26.9	40.5	30.6
1960	23.1	6.1	29.7	10.5	31.7	15.7	37.8	20.4	43.7	27.3	41.5	30.7
1961	22.0	7.9	23.4	9.1	33.4	15.4	38.7	21.6	42.1	27.8	40.6	30.1
9. Hoshangabad—												
1955	26.7	14.3	30.1	16.2	36.6	19.9	38.1	22.1	41.8	28.2	36.9	26.2
1956	27.4	13.4	30.3	14.3	36.3	19.3	40.2	23.7	42.2	27.8	34.8	25.4
1957	26.0	13.2	28.5	12.5	31.9	18.0	38.1	23.6	41.0	26.4	39.4	27.0
1958	28.5	13.5	31.2	15.1	35.5	19.9	40.6	25.7	42.6	28.3	40.8	27.4
1959	27.0	13.3	31.0	15.4	36.8	18.9	39.8	24.6	42.1	27.2	38.1	26.9
1960	24.2	12.0	31.7	13.2	33.5	17.7	39.3	22.9	41.9	26.0	38.7	26.5
1961	27.2	12.3	28.7	11.6	37.4	20.0	40.4	24.5	41.6	28.2	38.6	27.0
10. Indore—												
1955	26.6	11.2	29.1	11.7	35.2	17.7	36.0	18.5	39.6	24.3	34.8	24.0
1956	26.4	10.8	29.2	11.3	34.7	16.7	37.9	21.6	39.1	25.2	33.5	23.6
1957	26.1	9.4	27.3	9.4	31.6	15.0	37.2	21.0	38.7	24.3	36.5	24.8
1958	27.4	11.1	29.5	11.1	33.7	16.9	38.5	22.9	40.3	25.3	37.8	24.9
1959	26.0	10.5	28.6	11.7	35.0	16.3	37.8	21.3	40.1	25.0	36.3	23.8
1960	23.7	8.9	31.1	12.1	31.8	15.3	37.9	20.0	39.5	23.4	35.3	24.2
1961	27.2	9.8	27.3	9.8	35.5	17.1	38.2	20.9	39.6	25.3	35.2	23.5
11. Jabalpur—												
1955	26.1	11.1	28.6	12.4	35.6	16.8	37.7	19.1	41.9	26.4	37.3	26.2
1956	27.2	10.6	29.4	10.8	35.6	16.7	40.2	20.8	42.2	27.6	33.9	25.1
1957	25.7	11.5	27.8	9.9	30.6	15.4	37.0	20.6	41.0	25.0	39.5	26.7
1958	27.9	11.1	30.0	11.9	34.1	16.9	40.0	23.9	42.5	26.4	40.6	27.5
1959	26.2	12.0	29.1	11.4	36.1	16.1	38.5	21.1	42.4	25.8	38.1	26.3
1960	24.1	9.8	31.9	11.3	33.6	16.3	38.9	20.5	42.5	25.0	39.6	27.1
1961	26.5	10.5	27.0	10.1	36.2	16.0	39.7	21.0	42.1	27.0	37.3	26.2
12. Jagdalpur—												
1955	29.2	11.6	32.4	15.7	35.7	19.2	37.0	21.7	36.8	23.8	34.6	24.0
1956	29.3	12.6	30.5	12.7	36.3	19.3	39.2	22.8	37.2	24.2	31.1	22.6
1957	29.6	13.3	31.5	14.2	33.2	18.1	36.1	22.1	37.8	24.1	33.9	23.5
1958	29.5	12.2	31.6	15.4	34.7	19.0	37.2	22.9	37.5	24.3	36.8	25.3
1959	28.7	12.7	31.3	15.5	35.9	18.1	37.4	23.0	38.9	24.6	33.1	23.4
1960	28.5	12.7	31.9	11.3	33.5	18.5	37.5	22.6	37.8	24.4	32.9	24.1
1961	28.8	13.2	29.5	14.6	35.9	20.7	37.3	23.3	37.4	24.4	32.0	23.3

RECORDED AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(*In Centigrades*)

July		August		September		October		November		December	
Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
32.8	24.3	29.9	23.4	30.1	22.7	29.3	17.9	27.8	8.6	25.3	7.6
29.7	23.2	29.1	22.4	31.4	21.8	30.2	18.1	26.8	9.4	25.4	8.5
32.1	24.2	30.7	23.7	30.9	21.2	32.5	17.1	29.8	13.5	26.1	9.7
29.9	23.7	30.7	23.9	29.0	23.0	29.9	17.9	28.1	10.9	25.5	9.4
30.0	23.8	28.6	23.3	30.0	22.3	31.0	19.2	28.3	11.6	26.3	8.3
33.0	23.9	28.2	22.9	32.0	22.2	31.6	16.8	29.1	8.9	27.4	9.2
30.9	23.8	29.2	23.4	28.6	22.7	29.5	17.5	27.8	12.9	23.8	5.6
35.3	28.1	31.4	25.1	31.6	24.4	30.1	18.3	27.8	8.9	24.6	7.3
32.3	25.4	31.7	25.2	33.3	24.2	30.7	19.4	27.4	8.4	24.6	7.1
34.6	27.4	32.5	25.9	31.9	24.3	33.3	17.9	30.2	12.4	24.2	8.6
33.2	26.6	31.7	25.3	30.9	24.6	31.1	19.2	28.0	11.1	25.5	8.7
33.7	26.2	31.9	25.1	32.2	24.3	33.2	20.0	28.9	11.4	25.7	8.0
34.2	26.6	30.8	25.4	33.5	24.0	32.1	18.0	29.1	9.5	25.3	7.5
33.8	26.2	31.1	25.1	31.6	24.7	30.2	19.2	27.6	11.5	20.9	4.3
31.3	24.3	29.5	23.9	29.9	23.6	29.5	19.8	28.0	12.4	26.6	12.2
28.7	23.1	28.8	22.9	30.8	23.7	31.2	21.1	26.4	15.0	26.1	12.6
31.3	24.2	30.5	23.7	31.6	22.0	33.7	18.5	31.4	18.2	28.8	15.6
..	..	..	..	..	..	31.0	22.9	28.9	19.3	..	..
29.5	23.4	28.7	23.3	31.4	23.4	32.3	21.4	29.7	15.3	27.0	12.0
32.9	24.7	28.1	23.1	32.3	23.1	31.9	19.1	29.3	13.3	28.8	13.8
30.5	24.6	30.1	24.2	28.5	23.0	30.1	19.1	29.6	16.4	25.1	11.0
31.2	22.7	27.8	22.2	28.4	21.3	28.9	18.1	27.4	10.6	25.7	9.7
27.6	22.1	27.7	21.1	29.6	20.7	29.7	17.6	27.1	12.7	26.7	10.2
29.9	22.8	28.6	22.1	30.2	20.1	32.2	17.8	30.2	15.6	28.4	11.7
29.3	22.9	29.7	22.5	28.0	21.5	30.5	18.0	28.4	13.8	26.1	11.3
28.1	22.2	27.3	21.8	28.6	21.1	30.3	19.2	28.7	13.5	27.1	10.8
31.1	22.8	26.7	21.7	31.0	21.1	31.8	17.5	29.5	12.1	28.9	12.1
29.4	22.5	28.6	22.1	26.4	21.3	29.0	17.8	28.1	14.2	25.0	8.6
30.3	23.8	30.5	24.0	30.6	23.6	29.1	19.8	27.8	10.6	26.4	9.5
29.6	23.6	29.2	23.3	30.4	23.1	30.6	20.0	26.4	12.8	26.4	10.3
30.5	24.1	31.0	23.8	31.4	22.2	33.6	18.1	31.2	13.4	28.8	11.6
30.5	24.1	31.0	23.8	31.4	22.2	33.6	18.1	31.2	13.4	28.8	11.6
30.1	24.4	30.9	24.3	30.2	23.7	29.9	20.1	28.9	14.5	26.9	10.1
30.4	23.8	28.9	23.5	31.2	23.6	31.9	21.0	29.8	12.5	27.6	8.5
31.9	23.9	27.9	23.5	32.7	23.7	31.6	18.8	29.4	10.3	28.7	10.8
30.1	24.1	39.6	23.9	29.4	23.1	30.5	19.4	28.5	13.2	23.9	7.7
29.3	21.7	29.6	22.1	29.4	21.9	29.1	20.8	27.2	13.9	26.8	10.1
28.1	21.7	28.6	21.9	29.6	21.8	29.2	19.9	29.3	15.8	28.6	11.8
27.5	22.1	28.5	22.6	30.8	22.3	32.0	20.2	29.6	14.7	28.9	11.9
27.7	22.2	29.4	22.7	28.8	23.0	29.1	21.0	28.3	17.8	27.5	12.3
28.2	22.4	27.6	22.1	28.9	22.1	29.9	20.7	28.4	14.1	27.2	11.6
28.4	22.6	27.8	22.4	30.2	22.6	29.5	19.5	28.4	14.9	28.6	13.1
27.7	22.1	28.3	22.6	27.9	21.8	28.7	20.1	27.1	14.2	26.5	10.9

Table 3.4 (*Contd.*)—**MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES**

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Mix.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
13. Kanker—												
1955	27.9	12.8	31.6	16.3	35.7	21.1	37.4	23.5	39.2	27.4	35.8	27.4
1956	27.9	13.0	29.2	13.8	35.7	20.3	39.4	25.1	39.1	27.7	31.4	24.8
1957	28.4	14.1	29.7	14.4	31.0	17.8	36.7	23.5	39.6	28.1	36.6	27.1
1958	28.9	12.8	30.6	15.9	34.1	20.2	38.4	25.7	40.2	27.9	38.8	28.6
1959	28.2	13.5	30.3	15.3	35.3	18.3	38.2	24.3	40.7	29.5	36.0	25.9
1960	27.3	13.1	32.1	13.7	32.8	18.7	38.0	24.1	40.6	28.5	35.3	25.7
1961	28.7	15.7	27.9	15.9	36.2	21.2	38.6	25.0	39.2	27.8	33.3	24.7
14. Khandwa—												
1955	29.6	13.3	32.2	15.2	37.8	20.0	38.9	21.9	41.9	28.0	36.1	25.7
1956	29.7	12.9	32.2	13.2	37.5	18.9	40.4	23.8	40.9	27.7	34.7	25.3
1957	29.4	12.1	30.5	12.2	34.6	17.5	39.7	23.7	41.0	27.1	38.6	26.2
1958	30.6	12.9	32.4	14.3	37.0	19.0	41.1	25.8	42.5	28.4	39.9	27.6
1959	29.6	13.0	32.0	13.5	37.9	18.7	40.6	24.2	42.2	28.4	38.7	26.8
1960	27.6	10.7	34.2	13.0	34.9	17.6	40.5	23.6	41.6	26.4	36.7	25.3
1961	30.6	12.8	30.0	11.8	38.0	19.7	40.9	24.3	41.5	28.7	36.8	25.7
15. Mandla—												
1955	26.3	10.0	29.1	11.5	35.6	15.0	37.2	17.3	40.8	24.8	36.7	25.1
1956	26.9	9.0	28.4	8.9	34.9	13.7	39.2	18.5	40.6	25.1	33.3	23.4
1957	25.4	10.8	27.5	8.3	29.9	13.9	36.0	18.8	40.0	22.3	38.7	25.7
1958	27.2	8.8	29.4	11.1	32.9	15.1	38.6	20.5	41.5	24.4	40.1	26.0
1959	25.8	10.5	27.7	9.4	34.7	12.7	37.8	19.0	41.2	24.3	37.2	26.0
1960	23.9	9.2	30.5	9.0	32.1	14.0	37.9	18.7	41.1	23.9	37.6	25.5
1961	26.4	10.0	26.4	9.0	34.9	14.2	38.2	19.6	40.2	24.4	35.6	23.4
16. Neemuch—												
1955	24.2	11.2	27.8	12.6	34.7	18.8	35.8	19.9	39.4	25.4	36.8	25.4
1956	24.8	10.2	27.4	12.0	33.6	17.6	37.9	22.5	40.8	26.8	35.8	25.6
1957	23.6	9.4	26.2	9.7	30.7	15.9	36.3	22.0	38.7	25.2	37.4	26.0
1958	26.6	11.5	28.3	11.9	33.5	17.9	38.9	24.2	40.7	27.0	38.8	26.2
1959	25.1	10.3	27.6	11.7	34.8	18.1	37.5	22.7	40.2	26.4	37.2	25.8
1960	24.0	8.9	30.8	12.8	31.4	16.2	37.0	21.3	40.2	25.2	37.1	25.6
1961	25.0	10.0	25.7	10.7	34.2	18.1	37.2	21.7	39.8	26.5	36.2	25.1
17. Nowgong—												
1955	23.2	9.1	25.8	10.9	35.2	15.6	37.4	18.2	41.8	25.8	39.8	28.2
1956	23.6	8.8	27.2	8.6	33.7	15.3	39.7	20.3	43.6	27.6	37.6	27.3
1957	23.7	7.1	26.3	6.0	31.0	13.6	37.7	19.0	40.8	23.6	40.9	25.1
1958	26.4	8.6	28.5	8.8	34.3	15.3	40.5	22.7	43.2	25.4	42.1	29.2
1959	23.0	8.2	26.1	8.4	34.6	14.2	39.1	20.7	41.7	25.2	41.1	28.9
1960	23.6	6.6	30.5	9.3	32.5	15.3	38.4	19.6	42.8	25.1	41.1	28.9
1961	23.3	7.6	24.5	8.2	34.4	13.9	38.7	19.3	42.3	26.6	39.8	27.8
18. Pachmarhi—												
1955	22.5	10.3	25.4	10.9	31.1	16.6	32.3	18.7	35.8	23.8	31.1	22.4
1956	23.1	9.4	25.3	9.3	30.9	14.7	34.4	20.3	35.9	24.8	28.3	21.4
1957	22.1	8.9	23.2	8.7	26.8	13.0	31.8	18.8	35.0	23.2	33.2	23.2
1958	23.9	8.8	26.0	11.7	29.8	14.7	34.7	21.7	36.5	24.7	34.4	23.8
1959	23.1	10.1	25.3	9.7	31.4	14.5	34.4	20.3	36.0	24.1	31.4	22.8
1960	20.9	8.0	27.3	9.5	28.0	13.8	33.5	19.3	36.1	23.5	32.2	22.7
1961	23.9	8.7	23.3	8.0	31.5	15.1	34.2	18.3	35.8	22.6	30.8	20.6

RECORDED AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(In Centigrades)

July		August		September		October		November		December	
Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
29.3	24.0	29.8	23.8	29.4	23.3	28.8	21.7	26.3	13.8	26.1	11.0
28.5	23.4	28.9	23.7	29.5	23.1	29.5	20.4	27.9	15.8	27.2	12.3
28.7	23.6	29.6	23.7	30.8	23.5	31.5	20.1	29.5	14.1	28.5	12.8
28.6	23.7	30.3	24.2	29.2	24.1	29.6	20.5	28 5	17.9	27.1	12.2
29.3	24.0	28.2	23.6	29.4	23.8	30.6	23.3	28.7	15.3	27.0	11.6
29.7	25.0	28.3	24.7	31.3	24.5	30.1	20.5	28.2	14.9	28.2	14.6
28.6	23.6	28.9	24.0	27.8	23.1	29.2	21.1	27.3	14.1	25.4	10.9
32.5	24.4	29.4	23.2	30.6	22.9	30.7	19.2	29.6	11.1	28.4	10.8
29.3	23.1	29.8	22.7	31.6	22.8	32.8	19.4	28.9	14.7	29.4	11.1
31.3	24.1	30.5	23.4	32.3	22.3	35.3	19.0	33.7	17.5	31.7	15.0
30.7	24.3	30.6	23.6	29.8	22.9	31.9	19.5	30.8	15.6	29.3	12.2
29.7	23.8	28.4	23.3	30.1	23.0	32.3	20.6	32.3	15.1	30.0	11.0
31.3	23.1	28.7	22.3	33.2	23.1	33.4	18.2	31.9	12.4	31.5	13.6
30.5	23.8	30.1	23.5	28.9	22.6	30.5	18.9	31.3	15.7	28.4	11.1
29.9	23.1	29.7	23.1	30.2	25.6	28.7	18.8	25.9	8.5	25.3	7.5
29.4	22.8	29.2	23.1	29.6	22.3	29.8	19.1	25.9	11.8	26.0	8.8
29.7	23.2	30.1	22.8	30.4	21.3	31.9	16.3	29.8	11.9	28.0	9.7
29.8	23.3	30.6	23.0	29.5	22.3	29.5	18.7	28.3	13.1	25.8	7.9
29.2	23.4	28.5	24.1	29.7	22.7	30.2	19.6	28.3	11.5	26.5	7.2
30.1	23.5	27.9	23.3	31.3	22.8	29.8	17.6	27.8	8.6	27.5	9.2
29.1	22.5	29.1	22.6	28.6	21.7	29.4	18.2	27.4	11.8	23.6	6.8
32.6	24.3	29.9	23.3	29.5	22.4	29.9	18.5	31.2	11.6	25.2	10.1
29.2	23.2	28.5	22.5	30.8	22.0	28.3	18.4	26.4	12.7	25.5	10.4
32.1	23.9	30.7	23.2	32.1	21.5	33.5	18.9	30.9	16.0	26.7	11.6
30.2	23.8	30.6	23.7	28.7	22.3	31.2	19.1	28.8	14.0	26.5	11.7
30.2	23.4	28.7	23.0	29.6	22.7	31.6	20.2	28.9	14.1	26.7	10.7
31.6	24.0	28.2	22.8	32.4	22.5	33.1	18.7	29.4	13.1	27.6	11.8
30.8	23.7	29.6	23.5	28.2	22.3	30.2	19.0	28.2	14.2	23.7	8.5
33.2	25.5	31.2	24.8	31.6	24.4	29.8	18.9	27.8	9.4	24.9	7.9
32.4	25.1	31.2	24.1	32.8	21.9	31.0	18.9	26.7	9.5	25.3	7.4
33.3	23.7	32.5	23.2	32.7	21.1	33.9	15.7	30.2	9.9	25.6	7.0
32.9	24.8	32.2	24.4	32.0	24.1	31.3	18.4	23.7	10.6	25.8	8.0
32.2	25.1	31.1	24.4	32.0	23.5	32.1	19.7	29.2	10.4	26.2	6.7
33.4	25.7	30.3	24.5	33.9	23.8	32.3	17.9	29.0	9.6	26.1	7.6
32.5	24.8	30.9	24.4	31.7	23.7	31.2	18.3	28.0	11.4	21.5	4.0
25.2	20.3	24.2	20.1	24.6	19.4	24.2	15.3	22.9	7.3	21.8	6.8
23.5	19.6	23.2	19.2	24.7	19.4	25.2	16.2	21.6	9.7	21.9	7.9
25.0	20.4	24.5	20.1	25.9	18.5	27.5	13.8	26.0	10.8	24.6	9.4
24.6	20.5	25.5	20.4	24.5	19.5	25.5	16.2	24.3	11.4	22.9	7.1
23.6	20.1	23.0	19.8	25.1	19.4	25.9	15.8	24.5	9.7	23.6	6.8
25.9	20.3	22.9	19.2	27.0	19.2	26.3	14.1	24.9	7.6	24.6	8.8
24.1	19.0	24.0	18.9	22.8	18.4	24.9	13.7	24.0	9.9	21.5	6.7

Table 3.4 (*Contd.*)—MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
19. Pendra—												
1955 ..	24.1	11.4	27.5	13.5	34.2	19.5	35.9	21.7	39.2	26.2	35.5	26.1
1956 ..	25.2	11.7	26.6	12.7	32.9	13.9	37.3	23.9	38.8	26.7	36.5	23.4
1957 ..	23.5	12.1	25.6	12.0	27.8	15.5	34.7	21.9	38.7	25.9	35.8	25.0
1958 ..	26.0	12.4	27.4	14.2	31.2	18.2	37.6	23.8	39.4	25.8	38.1	26.7
1959 ..	24.0	12.3	26.3	12.7	33.0	17.9	36.1	22.6	39.9	26.4	35.2	23.9
1960 ..	21.8	10.3	28.5	13.9	29.7	16.6	36.3	22.2	39.5	25.8	26.3	25.1
1961 ..	24.5	11.2	24.8	11.9	33.8	19.3	36.1	22.5	38.6	26.0	32.8	23.8
20. Raigarh—												
1955 ..	28.8	14.3	32.6	17.2	37.9	21.3	40.1	24.8	41.8	29.1	39.3	28.6
1956 ..	29.7	13.9	30.6	14.9	36.9	13.9	40.9	37.3	41.7	28.5	32.6	25.1
1957 ..	27.7	15.6	30.4	15.2	32.2	18.9	39.3	24.9	43.0	28.7	40.1	28.2
1958 ..	30.0	14.1	31.1	16.5	34.4	20.6	40.5	26.1	42.3	29.0	41.5	29.5
1959 ..	28.5	15.0	30.4	15.7	37.0	19.9	40.3	25.4	43.3	29.4	37.9	26.8
1960 ..	26.7	11.7	32.6	13.6	33.6	13.2	40.3	24.7	43.1	28.5	38.6	27.0
1961 ..	28.2	14.1	27.5	14.2	37.2	20.4	39.0	24.0	42.4	28.4	34.2	25.4
21. Raipur—												
1955 ..	27.6	13.2	31.4	17.6	36.5	22.4	37.9	24.7	41.1	28.4	38.1	27.5
1956 ..	28.3	14.3	30.1	15.8	37.1	22.5	40.9	26.8	41.1	29.1	32.6	24.6
1957 ..	28.1	15.6	30.2	15.3	31.7	18.5	38.1	25.1	41.7	28.8	39.3	27.3
1958 ..	29.2	14.9	31.0	16.7	33.9	20.9	39.8	26.1	41.9	29.6	41.1	29.4
1959 ..	27.4	14.7	30.5	16.3	36.6	21.1	39.5	25.4	42.8	29.8	37.8	26.5
1960 ..	26.3	13.0	32.5	16.4	33.4	19.2	39.0	24.1	42.8	29.1	38.0	26.2
1961 ..	28.1	13.4	27.9	14.6	37.2	21.7	40.2	25.2	41.5	28.3	35.3	24.6
22. Rajgarh—												
1955 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1956 ..	26.2	9.1	29.6	9.3	35.4	16.3	39.3	21.8	43.1	28.0	37.1	26.8
1957 ..	26.3	8.8	28.0	7.8	32.0	15.2	38.5	21.9	41.3	26.0	40.3	27.5
1958 ..	27.6	9.9	30.1	10.2	34.6	17.1	40.8	24.3	43.0	28.1	41.4	28.3
1959 ..	26.5	9.8	29.0	10.2	36.1	16.8	39.8	22.1	42.3	26.6	39.9	27.5
1960 ..	24.7	7.5	31.8	10.8	33.1	15.9	38.9	20.6	42.2	25.7	39.6	27.1
1961 ..	26.2	9.5	27.1	9.4	36.0	16.9	39.6	21.7	42.4	27.3	39.2	26.5
23. Ratlam—												
1955 ..	26.7	12.1	29.2	13.8	35.2	19.9	36.1	20.8	39.3	25.2	35.2	24.9
1956 ..	26.6	11.7	29.2	13.1	34.4	18.2	38.3	22.7	38.8	25.7	34.5	25.8
1957 ..	25.8	10.8	27.6	10.8	32.2	16.9	37.6	22.9	38.6	25.2	36.5	25.2
1958 ..	28.0	12.9	29.9	13.2	34.6	18.6	39.1	23.9	40.4	26.6	37.9	25.7
1959 ..	26.8	11.0	29.1	12.4	35.6	17.6	38.1	22.9	40.1	27.1	37.2	25.5
1960 ..	24.4	9.8	31.9	14.5	32.4	16.9	38.1	21.6	40.0	24.2	36.0	24.5
1961 ..	27.4	11.1	27.8	11.3	35.8	18.7	38.5	22.2	40.2	25.8	35.4	23.6
24. Sagar—												
1955 ..	24.0	12.4	27.1	16.1	34.7	20.8	36.0	22.1	40.1	27.1	37.0	25.6
1956 ..	24.9	11.9	27.4	13.8	33.9	19.3	38.1	24.1	41.2	27.1	34.1	23.7
1957 ..	23.8	11.4	26.1	12.1	29.7	16.1	36.1	23.1	39.2	25.5	38.1	25.2
1958 ..	26.6	13.3	28.2	13.4	33.2	19.1	38.7	25.3	40.9	27.4	39.5	26.6
1959 ..	24.2	12.2	26.6	13.5	34.0	20.2	37.5	24.2	40.2	26.2	37.2	25.7
1960 ..	22.0	11.5	29.6	16.1	31.1	19.5	37.0	24.9	40.7	29.0	38.4	28.3
1961 ..	23.5	11.1	24.8	11.6	33.8	19.0	37.6	22.7	40.3	26.6	N.R.	N.R

RECORDED AT METEOLOGICAL STATIONS

(*In Centigrades*)

July		August		September		October		November		December	
Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
28.9	22.9	28.8	22.7	28.6	22.2	27.1	19.1	25.2	12.6	23.6	10.4
28.5	22.0	28.3	22.1	28.2	21.8	27.6	19.1	24.3	13.3	24.0	11.8
28.3	22.8	28.9	22.7	29.0	21.6	30.4	18.5	27.9	14.3	25.8	12.3
28.8	23.3	28.9	22.8	28.1	22.2	27.7	19.7	26.7	15.2	24.5	11.4
28.5	22.8	27.9	22.7	28.1	21.8	28.4	19.4	26.0	13.3	24.1	10.5
28.9	22.3	28.1	22.3	29.7	21.7	28.3	18.1	26.1	12.3	25.8	12.2
27.9	22.3	28.4	22.7	27.5	21.5	27.2	18.7	25.2	13.0	21.4	8.6
31.4	24.9	31.8	25.1	31.6	24.8	30.8	23.3	28.7	15.8	27.6	12.8
31.1	24.8	31.0	24.7	31.3	24.3	31.2	22.7	29.2	17.4	28.3	14.2
30.7	25.0	32.1	25.2	32.8	24.7	33.7	21.8	31.3	16.2	29.9	14.5
31.1	25.1	31.9	25.3	31.1	24.6	31.5	23.0	30.0	19.4	28.2	13.9
31.3	24.9	30.4	24.7	31.2	24.8	31.4	22.6	29.6	15.8	27.7	11.0
31.0	24.5	30.2	24.8	32.6	24.8	31.4	20.9	29.1	15.2	28.9	13.9
29.6	24.2	31.6	25.1	30.2	23.8	30.5	21.9	28.3	15.5	26.0	10.7
30.6	23.8	30.6	24.1	30.1	23.9	29.7	22.0	27.4	15.3	26.3	13.0
29.8	23.8	30.1	23.9	30.5	24.0	30.3	22.1	28.4	16.6	27.4	14.2
29.7	24.0	30.7	24.1	32.3	24.2	32.7	21.7	30.4	16.9	28.9	15.0
30.1	24.3	31.2	24.9	30.1	24.3	30.4	22.5	28.9	18.7	27.1	14.1
30.4	24.1	29.7	23.8	30.5	23.6	31.4	21.9	29.3	15.6	27.3	12.8
30.8	23.8	29.1	23.8	32.3	24.2	30.7	20.8	28.7	14.4	28.7	14.2
29.3	23.2	30.5	23.4	29.0	22.5	29.6	21.2	27.9	15.2	25.3	11.5
..	..	..	..	30.9	..	30.4	17.6	28.7	7.7	26.6	7.4
30.1	23.5	29.6	22.8	31.3	22.4	..	17.8	27.8	10.3	27.4	8.8
32.7	24.9	31.0	23.9	31,8	21.4	34.2	17.0	31.8	14.4	28.6	10.8
31.2	24.2	31.8	24.2	29.8	23.2	31.9	18.0	29.5	11.9	27.7	9.3
31.3	24.2	29.5	23.5	30.5	22.9	32.2	20.0	29.8	11.6	27.9	8.3
33.7	24.5	28.5	23.4	33.4	22.6	33.3	17.7	30.5	10.1	29.0	10.7
31.6	24.2	30.5	24.2	19.1	22.7	30.3	17.3	28.8	13.3	24.7	6,6
31.9	24.1	28.1	22.8	28.9	23.0	29.6	19.0	28.6	12.8	23.4	11.6
28.1	22.7	27.6	21.9	29.7	21.9	30.2	18.8	23.2	14.4	26.9	11.6
30.5	23.6	29.1	22.6	31.1	21.1	33.7	19.1	31.9	17.1	23.0	15.0
29.7	23.2	30.3	[23.0	28.6	22.)	31.5	19.3	29.8	15.5	29.7	12.2
29.0	22.7	28.0	22.5	29.4	22.4	31.5	20.1	30.1	15.4	28.3	12.1
31.4	23.3	27.7	@	31.9	@	33.4	18.4	31.1	13.5	29.7	13.0
30.2	22.6	29.5	22.4	26.9	21.4	30.4	17.9	29.7	15.2	26.1	9.9
29.6	23.1	28.8	22.6	28.8	22.2	27.3	18.8	26.3	14.1	24.6	12.5
28.6	21.9	27.8	21.4	29.6	21.0	29.6	18.9	24.9	14.1	24.9	12.9
29.7	23.1	29.7	22.5	29.6	20.4	31.9	19.2	29.8	17.2	26.5	13.1
29.2	22.8	30.0	22.7	28.6	21.9	27.5	18.6	27.6	16.3	25.3	13.7
29.1	23.3	27.7	22.8	28.5	22.3	29.9	20.6	27.7	15.9	25.4	13.5
30.6	23.5	26.8	22.0	30.7	22.0	29.4	19.3	27.4	14.8	26.4	13.9
29.0	22.1	28.4	22.1	27.6	21.3	28.5	18.1	26.6	14.4	22.6	8.5

Table 3.4 (*Contd.*)—MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Max.	Min.	Max	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
25. Satna—												
1955	24.1	9.8	26.4	11.3	35.0	17.3	37.1	20.1	41.5	26.7	28.7	28.2
1956	24.8	9.6	25.4	9.8	33.9	16.7	39.6	21.8	42.2	27.4	36.2	26.6
1957	23.5	9.8	25.9	9.4	29.8	15.7	37.1	21.3	40.9	26.4	40.2	27.6
1958	26.8	10.2	28.3	11.3	33.7	17.4	40.2	24.7	42.9	27.7	41.6	29.2
1959	23.8	10.7	26.1	11.1	34.5	16.1	38.7	22.4	41.7	26.9	40.4	29.0
1960	23.1	9.1	29.8	11.1	31.7	16.2	38.0	21.8	42.2	25.2	40.8	28.4
1961	24.2	9.1	25.0	9.9	34.6	15.8	38.4	21.6	42.3	26.9	39.4	27.5
26. Seoni—												
1955	25.6	12.3	29.1	14.7	35.2	18.7	36.3	20.4	39.6	25.4	35.3	24.7
1956	26.8	12.0	28.8	13.1	35.4	18.7	38.8	23.3	39.7	26.4	32.2	23.2
1957	25.7	12.4	27.8	12.1	30.0	15.6	35.7	21.2	39.6	24.9	37.7	25.3
1958	27.2	12.6	29.7	14.0	33.0	17.5	38.1	22.9	40.5	26.6	38.6	25.9
1959	25.9	12.3	28.8	13.2	35.1	17.9	37.1	21.5	40.5	25.9	35.3	23.9
1960	23.7	10.7	30.8	13.4	32.1	16.7	37.5	21.9	40.8	25.6	36.2	23.2
1961	26.8	12.3	27.1	12.0	35.7	18.6	38.4	22.1	39.4	25.6	34.8	24.0
27. Sheopurkalan (Morena)—												
1955	23.8	8.7	27.4	9.7	35.6	16.9	37.2	18.7	41.6	25.8	41.1	28.8
1956	24.2	8.1	27.8	8.2	33.7	16.4	39.2	21.9	42.9	23.3	39.2	29.6
1957	23.1	7.6	26.4	7.5	31.3	15.1	37.3	20.9	40.3	25.2	40.7	27.9
1958	26.6	8.6	28.6	9.4	34.7	16.5	40.4	23.5	42.7	26.9	42.1	28.2
1959	24.5	7.8	27.6	9.1	35.6	16.2	39.2	21.5	41.6	26.6	39.2	28.2
1960	22.5	6.4	29.6	10.2	32.6	17.7	37.7	19.1	42.4	25.0	41.0	28.7
1961	24.2	7.2	25.3	9.1	34.6	16.2	38.5	21.0	41.9	26.7	40.3	29.1
28. Umaria—												
1955	25.9	9.8	28.2	11.1	34.9	16.3	37.3	20.0	41.2	26.4	37.6	27.1
1956	26.1	9.3	27.7	9.5	34.4	16.4	39.4	21.7	41.8	28.0	35.1	25.6
1957	24.4	10.3	26.7	8.9	30.0	14.5	36.4	20.8	40.4	25.6	39.5	26.8
1958	27.0	10.0	28.6	11.2	33.4	16.6	39.8	24.2	42.3	27.3	41.2	28.4
1959	25.0	11.0	27.3	10.1	34.3	15.2	38.5	21.2	41.5	26.1	38.1	26.7
1960	23.3	8.4	30.1	10.2	32.0	14.9	37.9	19.9	41.6	25.2	39.5	27.0
1961	25.4	9.1	25.7	8.5	34.9	15.4	38.8	20.7	41.5	26.8	36.9	26.2
29. Thikri*—												
1959	29.9	13.3	32.3	13.1	38.6	18.7	41.1	24.6	43.0	28.2	39.2	26.7
1960	27.6	12.2	34.8	18.1	35.3	19.3	41.3	23.5	42.5	27.1	37.7	26.7
1961	30.7	12.2	30.7	11.4	38.7	19.4	41.6	24.2	42.0	28.9	37.8	25.9
3v. Sidhi*—												
1959	25.2	9.1	26.2	9.3	34.7	15.1	40.0	20.3	42.5	26.2	40.1	28.4
1960	23.3	8.2	30.0	10.0	31.7	15.2	38.3	20.1	41.9	24.7	40.7	28.5
1961	24.5	9.5	25.0	9.7	34.6	14.9	38.9	20.9	42.0	26.4	39.0	27.0
31. Khajarawan*—												
1960	..	..	..	..	..	..	37.7	23.1	40.9	27.6	34.5	25.3
1961	28.2	12.9	27.8	13.3	36.8	19.8	39.1	23.7	39.8	27.0	33.3	24.0
32. Punasa*—												
1960	..	..	..	..	..	..	37.6	21.9	44.2	26.4	40.5	24.8
1961	31.2	13.0	30.7	11.9	38.8	19.3	41.6	24.2	42.9	@	38.1	26.2

DISTRICT FROM 1909-10 To 1951-52

in inches.)

Cold weather					Hot weather					Grand total of the year	Number of rainy days
December	January	February	Total	Number of rainy days	March	April	May	Total	Number of rainy days		
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
5·57	..	..	5·57	6	..	..	0·45	0·45	2	39·34	48
..	0·42	..	0·42	1	0·03	..	..	0·03	1	66·18	62
..	..	2·90	2·90	3	0·02	0·05	..	0·07	..	29·50	42
..	..	1·01	1·01	3	0·04	0·07	1·02	1·13	..	46·61	44
2·42	..	0·26	2·68	4	0·70	1·56	1·67	3·93	7	50·26	55
0·71	1·51	..	2·22	3	2·40	1·52	0·06	3·98	7	47·82	61
0·62	..	0·35	0·97	3	0·19	0·22	0·84	1·25	4	41·29	57
..	..	2·80	2·80	3	0·10	0·08	1·06	1·24	3	63·04	73
..	0·15	..	0·15	1	..	..	7·52	7·52	5	66·26	69
1·06	2·83	2·45	6·34	12	1·41	0·44	0·70	2·55	9	31·05	53
0·12	1·49	..	1·61	4	0·08	0·12	0·01	0·21	..	32·65	51
..	1·00	..	1·00	1	..	0·13	..	0·13	..	21·35	34
..	1·14	0·04	1·18	4	..	0·40	0·26	0·66	2	38·20	49
..	0·10	0·39	0·49	2	2·93	0·02	..	2·95	6	52·02	63
..	0·42	..	0·42	1	0·25	0·03	..	0·28	2	34·81	53
0·35	..	..	0·35	1	..	..	0·26	0·26	2	35·15	52
..	3·83	..	3·83	4	0·39	0·73	0·58	1·70	4	34·19	52
..	..	0·19	0·19	1	0·19	0·04	0·09	0·32	1	41·89	48
0·10	..	1·78	1·88	1	0·22	..	..	0·22	1	38·96	51
0·65	..	4·39	5·04	11	..	0·74	..	0·74	2	45·63	61
1·09	..	0·03	1·12	2	..	0·91	0·19	1·10	4	31·48	55
..	0·03	0·06	0·09	..	0·55	0·48	0·03	1·06	3	34·42	44
..	..	2·74	2·74	3	0·07	..	0·17	0·24	1	50·89	70
..	0·12	0·59	0·71	3	0·42	0·79	1·98	3·19	10	37·76	61
0·19	0·05	..	0·24	1	..	0·46	..	0·46	1	51·91	63
..	1·33	0·14	1·47	3	..	2·49	0·16	2·65	6	46·57	72
0·07	..	3·40	3·47	6	0·46	..	3·08	3·54	6	45·08	67
..	..	0·80	0·80	3	1·29	4·58	..	5·87	9	53·60	58
0·51	..	0·25	0·76	2	0·03	0·34	1·19	1·56	6	47·50	49
..	..	..	..	..	1·20	1·42	..	1·62	2	44·31	62
..	..	0·11	0·11	..	..	1·02	0·03	1·05	2	33·11	37
0·18	0·05	0·02	0·25	1	0·51	0·50	..	1·01	4	55·47	61
..	..	2·95	2·95	5	..	0·48	0·06	0·54	1	39·52	31
0·35	1·98	..	2·33	7	..	..	2·01	2·01	6	46·78	67
..	0·02	1·70	1·72	2	2·27	0·45	0·02	2·74	5	38·32	61
..	0·23	..	0·23	1	..	0·04	0·22	0·26	1	40·50	61
..	..	1·57	1·57	2	..	1·07	..	1·07	3	42·93	51
0·79	1·59	..	2·38	5	0·97	0·18	1·15	2·30	6	42·03	61
0·20	1·03	0·42	1·65	5	0·23	0·12	..	0·35	1	29·47	51
..	..	0·31	0·31	2	0·06	0·03	1·69	1·78	3	50·01	71
..	..	1·16	1·16	1	0·86	0·03	0·05	0·94	4	54·83	74
0·71	0·05	..	0·76	1	1·28	1·09	0·43	2·80	8	30·41	52
..	..	0·47	0·47	2	..	1·98	0·23	2·21	3	40·05	55

Department, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 3.4 (*Concld.*)—MEAN MAXIMUM AND MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURES

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
33. Bagratawa*												
1960	..	..	..	..	..	..	39.7	22.3	42.3	27.2	38.8	27.7
1961	27.3	11.2	28.8	10.8	37.6	18.0	40.6	23.1	42.3	28.5	37.6	26.8
34. Shivpuri*												
1961	22.8	7.2	22.7	8.1	33.0	14.7	36.6	@	40.0	@	38.3	@

* —Opened recently.

@—Data rejected.

Source.—Regional Meteorological Office, Nagpur.

RECORDED AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(In Centigrades)

July		August		September		October		November		December	
Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
31.4	24.7	27.8	23.3	32.4	23.1	31.7	18.2	29.3	10.3	29.1	11.5
29.8	24.0	29.6	23.8	28.0	22.6	29.9	18.2	29.5	13.8	25.2	9.3
31.6	24.2	29.1	23.5	29.5	23.0	29.3	17.5	26.4	11.5	21.9	4.5

CLIMATE

Table 3.5—HIGHEST MAXIMUM AND LOWEST MININUM TEMPERATURE RECORDED

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Ambikapur—												
1959	27.7	3.2	30.6	5.1	37.6	9.6	40.4	15.3	42.0	21.0	39.2	19.8
1960	27.2	3.4	32.4	5.4	37.2	9.5	40.7	15.0	42.2	18.8	42.2	21.3
1961	29.0	3.8	29.0	4.2	40.2	18.6	41.9	14.8	42.4	22.9	41.5	20.7
2. Alirajpur—												
1959	32.8	6.5	35.2	5.9	40.6	12.9	41.8	18.6	43.7	24.7	39.1	22.5
1960	30.6	6.0	36.6	8.0	38.0	9.0	41.5	16.0	44.8	18.8	33.8	21.0
1961	32.8	5.4	35.2	4.4	40.6	12.0	43.0	17.4	42.0	24.0	38.6	21.2
3. Betul—												
1959	29.8	5.7	33.4	6.1	38.5	10.1	40.9	16.8	40.4	19.4	38.2	20.8
1960	29.1	3.8	34.4	4.6	37.7	8.2	39.7	15.3	42.7	20.0	39.6	20.3
1961	31.3	3.3	33.6	2.0	38.2	10.6	31.4	17.5	43.0	21.8	39.3	20.5
4. Bhopal (Bairagarh).—												
1959	30.5	7.2	33.6	7.0	38.6	11.7	41.3	17.1	44.1	20.1	39.8	22.3
1960	28.6	4.3	34.3	7.6	37.6	11.2	40.9	14.2	44.1	19.9	43.0	22.2
1961	30.7	5.4	32.0	4.7	38.0	13.4	42.6	17.9	43.5	21.3	41.0	22.7
5. Champa—												
1959	30.5	8.3	34.1	10.6	40.6	15.0	43.9	21.1	45.3	25.0	41.7	23.4
1960	28.4	8.5	35.5	10.5	39.4	15.4	43.2	19.0	45.6	23.5	45.8	22.8
1961	29.8	9.9	33.5	8.5	39.5	13.6	44.8	18.1	44.7	22.4	45.3	21.5
6. Chhindwara—												
1959	28.2	5.2	31.4	6.1	37.7	11.7	40.4	16.5	41.6	19.8	37.9	19.9
1960	29.1	3.2	33.2	7.5	37.2	10.5	39.1	15.4	43.3	20.6	40.7	20.9
1961	29.8	4.5	32.9	4.7	37.7	12.5	41.9	16.5	41.9	22.7	40.1	20.0
7. Guna—												
1959	28.5	2.3	32.2	3.4	38.5	9.0	41.3	15.1	43.9	20.9	41.0	20.9
1960	27.3	1.1	33.4	3.8	36.9	8.8	41.3	13.1	44.7	16.7	44.8	22.9
1961	30.7	2.3	32.0	1.1	36.9	8.4	43.2	15.1	43.3	20.1	42.9	23.5
8. Gwalior—												
1959	29.2	1.6	31.2	5.0	38.9	11.0	42.2	13.7	45.6	20.5	44.5	24.5
1960	28.6	2.4	34.0	4.2	37.4	9.8	41.5	14.6	46.6	20.3	47.0	24.2
1961	27.3	2.4	32.3	3.6	36.8	10.2	44.4	16.9	44.1	22.4	44.6	23.7
9. Hoshangabad—												
1959	30.9	8.2	34.8	8.9	40.4	22.8	43.3	39.9	45.2	33.4	41.3	22.8
1960	29.3	6.2	35.1	6.4	39.0	12.4	42.0	16.2	45.3	22.2	43.9	21.6
1961	32.5	6.7	34.9	6.4	39.4	14.6	44.0	18.3	45.2	24.3	43.1	22.2
10. Indore.—												
1959	30.4	5.8	33.8	6.9	38.8	12.2	41.1	16.7	42.9	21.2	40.7	20.0
1960	29.4	2.2	34.4	6.0	37.1	9.2	40.4	14.6	43.2	19.5	39.8	20.7
1961	31.4	4.2	32.8	1.5	38.7	11.2	42.5	16.6	42.7	22.5	39.4	21.7

AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(In Centigrades)
H.M.—Highest Maximum
L.M.—Lowest Minimum

July		August		September		October		November		December	
H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
32.6	21.5	31.7	21.7	33.9	20.6	31.0	15.0	29.4	6.1	26.8	3.5
34.0	21.0	32.0	21.6	32.6	19.4	31.4	11.4	28.1	5.8	28.8	5.0
33.3	21.4	31.9	21.8	31.7	20.9	31.0	12.9	26.9	6.7	24.7	2.0
32.9	21.6	30.1	22.3	34.7	20.6	34.8	16.6	33.4	N.A.	32.8	7.0
36.5	22.8	30.0	22.0	36.0	21.0	36.0	12.0	32.8	8.0	33.4	6.6
34.0	21.4	32.0	21.4	31.0	20.4	33.4	13.0	32.0	12.0	29.6	6.0
35.6	19.3	29.0	20.6	30.5	19.5	31.4	14.5	32.1	8.1	30.3	6.0
33.9	21.1	28.8	20.5	32.8	16.9	32.3	8.5	30.1	8.5	31.7	3.7
32.0	21.0	30.5	20.2	29.8	18.8	30.3	11.2	30.0	8.7	27.7	7.0
37.9	19.0	31.4	21.4	33.9	18.5	33.0	15.0	32.1	9.1	31.0	5.3
37.4	20.8	30.2	20.7	34.8	18.7	34.0	12.1	30.7	8.1	31.0	7.1
35.3	21.3	33.0	21.6	30.8	20.2	21.5	14.2	29.6	11.3	26.6	5.8
36.3	22.6	32.3	23.6	33.5	22.8	33.4	19.2	32.2	11.6	30.2	8.5
34.2	22.4	33.1	23.5	34.2	20.9	33.5	15.4	30.9	9.6	31.2	10.8
35.0	21.9	34.8	23.0	33.0	21.2	32.7	16.2	30.5	11.0	27.0	7.2
31.7	20.0	30.9	21.0	32.4	19.6	31.7	14.6	30.9	8.1	30.7	4.3
34.3	21.2	30.1	20.5	33.7	18.5	32.7	9.7	29.4	7.2	30.1	5.3
32.3	21.0	31.6	21.0	30.3	20.0	31.7	12.0	29.7	7.3	27.3	4.8
34.1	21.3	32.7	21.9	32.0	20.6	33.2	14.4	34.7	6.8	30.6	1.2
38.3	19.1	30.9	21.7	38.1	19.1	34.9	9.5	31.1	4.7	30.5	3.7
36.4	21.3	32.6	22.0	32.2	21.7	32.4	12.7	30.2	6.4	26.8	(—)0.4
37.6	23.6	34.8	23.7	34.6	22.0	36.3	13.4	34.6	7.0	31.1	2.2
39.5	23.5	34.0	22.8	36.7	21.6	36.0	12.2	32.5	5.9	28.5	3.4
41.1	23.7	34.3	22.4	34.5	22.7	34.8	14.8	29.8	7.6	25.9	(—)0.4
35.9	20.7	32.6	22.3	40.4	21.0	34.0	17.0	33.4	10.8	32.3	7.7
41.6	23.2	31.3	22.4	33.8	21.1	35.6	12.9	31.1	10.2	32.0	8.6
36.4	22.3	33.4	22.6	32.2	20.7	32.9	14.6	31.4	11.5	28.4	8.2
32.1	20.6	29.6	21.0	32.0	18.6	33.0	15.1	31.5	8.5	30.8	6.0
37.1	21.5	29.4	20.1	33.9	18.6	34.3	11.8	31.0	8.0	31.0	5.2
32.1	20.5	30.8	21.0	29.5	18.7	31.1	13.4	30.5	9.9	28.2	4.3

Table 3.5 (*Contd.*)—HIGHEST MAXIMUM AND LOWEST MINIMUM TEMPERATURE

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
11. Jabalpur—												
1959	31.1	5.0	33.8	5.5	40.1	11.8	43.4	17.2	45.1	21.0	41.7	21.9
1960	28.8	3.7	35.4	5.8	39.2	9.8	42.3	12.5	45.7	16.7	45.2	23.1
1961	31.7	5.5	32.8	4.4	38.8	11.4	41.1	17.4	44.4	22.7	43.2	23.5
12. Jagdalpur—												
1959	30.8	8.5	34.4	12.1	38.4	14.0	41.7	20.2	41.3	20.0	36.6	21.1
1960	30.3	9.2	35.4	5.8	37.7	14.7	39.4	17.3	41.2	20.5	39.5	20.2
1961	30.7	10.0	33.8	10.0	38.1	16.7	41.0	19.4	39.5	20.5	40.6	19.3
13. Kanker—												
1959	31.1	6.7	33.4	10.1	39.3	12.8	42.8	28.3	43.6	25.0	38.9	22.2
1960	29.4	8.0	35.0	8.9	37.0	13.7	40.7	17.3	44.0	23.4	41.6	20.8
1961	30.6	11.5	32.6	10.5	38.1	13.8	42.7	17.8	41.4	23.4	42.2	21.2
14. Khandwa—												
1959	34.2	8.1	35.9	7.0	41.6	13.2	43.6	18.4	45.6	23.9	41.4	22.8
1960	32.0	4.2	37.7	6.8	40.0	10.2	43.0	17.2	45.4	21.2	41.2	18.2
1961	34.2	6.1	33.9	4.3	41.1	14.5	44.4	20.1	45.0	22.6	41.0	22.6
15. Mandla—												
1959	29.5	3.0	31.8	3.7	38.5	9.0	41.9	14.4	43.5	20.0	40.4	21.6
1960	28.7	2.7	33.3	3.0	37.8	8.4	40.3	11.9	44.5	16.2	43.4	22.2
1961	30.0	4.5	32.7	3.7	37.3	8.0	42.6	16.2	42.4	21.1	42.0	20.7
16. Neemuch—												
1959	27.7	6.2	33.6	6.1	38.8	14.0	41.0	17.7	43.7	20.7	40.7	20.2
1960	27.9	4.2	34.0	5.6	36.8	9.0	40.5	17.0	43.6	19.8	40.7	22.7
1961	30.0	5.5	32.0	2.8	38.0	11.9	42.1	17.5	41.7	23.4	40.2	21.9
17. Nowgong—												
1959	29.1	2.2	31.4	4.3	39.5	8.5	42.8	14.5	45.7	21.1	44.7	24.6
1960	28.5	1.7	35.1	3.8	38.6	9.6	42.9	14.0	45.6	17.3	46.2	23.5
1961	28.9	3.4	32.2	2.6	37.0	9.2	44.0	15.1	44.0	23.1	44.4	22.4
18. Pachmarhi—												
1959	26.7	3.9	29.2	2.2	35.3	9.7	37.8	14.4	38.9	20.0	35.0	19.6
1960	25.6(—)0.3		30.0	3.1	33.6	7.4	35.7	14.1	39.2	19.3	36.6	19.9
1961	27.0	1.4	29.1	0.1	34.5	9.5	38.2	14.2	37.7	17.7	36.2	16.6
19. Pendra—												
1959	27.3	5.6	31.1	7.8	37.2	10.8	40.0	19.4	42.2	20.2	38.7	20.6
1960	25.0	5.5	31.8	8.4	35.5	11.5	39.2	15.7	42.5	20.4	42.0	21.6
1961	27.0	6.0	30.3	5.3	36.7	16.1	41.6	12.4	41.6	20.7	41.0	20.1
20. Raigarh—												
1959	31.3	8.3	35.2	11.4	40.7	15.0	40.0	22.7	45.4	25.7	41.0	23.3
1960	29.5	7.0	35.5	9.8	40.0	13.0	43.0	19.6	40.5	25.2	45.5	22.5
1961	30.8	9.5	32.5	9.5	40.0	14.0	45.0	18.5	45.6	24.3	45.6	21.5

RECORDED AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(*In Centigrades*)
H.M.—Highest Maximum
L.M.—Lowest Minimum

July		August		September		October		November		December	
H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
35.3	22.2	33.3	22.4	33.9	22.0	34.4	16.7	33.6	8.2	32.5	4.0
37.1	22.3	31.4	22.7	34.8	21.5	34.7	12.4	32.0	7.2	33.2	6.4
35.0	22.5	32.6	22.2	32.8	21.0	32.2	14.5	30.6	8.5	27.3	3.0
31.7	21.4	29.6	20.4	32.4	21.0	31.4	16.9	30.8	9.8	30.2	6.9
33.2	20.5	30.4	20.8	32.0	21.3	31.1	14.9	30.1	8.8	31.1	8.4
32.0	20.5	31.0	21.0	31.4	19.9	31.9	15.8	28.8	9.4	28.4	6.6
32.3	22.5	30.6	22.2	33.5	20.9	32.6	20.3	31.5	10.0	29.8	6.4
33.5	22.4	31.4	23.2	33.3	23.0	32.6	15.3	30.1	9.6	30.8	10.0
33.0	22.0	31.5	22.4	30.4	21.4	31.9	15.2	29.6	9.4	28.2	7.0
33.2	18.9	31.3	21.9	33.8	21.3	34.2	16.1	33.8	9.2	[illegible]	6.1
37.8	17.2	31.5	17.4	37.2	20.0	36.7	10.4	34.2	9.7	[illegible]	5.7
35.4	20.0	33.4	21.4	31.6	21.3	32.6	13.6	36.6	11.6	[illegible]	7.7
33.1	20.8	32.0	23.0	32.5	21.6	32.0	14.4	31.2	6.9	30.0	2.6
34.5	22.2	30.5	22.6	34.0	20.4	33.0	10.4	29.8	5.4	31.2	4.5
34.5	20.9	31.6	20.9	32.2	19.7	31.4	12.8	29.9	6.3	26.5	3.1
34.2	21.2	32.1	21.7	32.8	21.1	34.0	16.3	31.6	10.8	31.0	4.8
37.2	21.9	30.7	21.5	36.3	20.6	35.7	13.8	31.9	7.1	30.0	6.8
35.5	24.4	31.8	22.4	31.0	20.9	32.6	13.3	30.3	9.9	26.9	4.7
32.7	22.7	34.9	22.4	35.1	20.9	35.6	13.9	34.2	7.3	31.2	2.[illegible]
39.7	23.5	32.8	23.0	36.8	21.1	36.7	11.5	31.7	5.2	30.1	4.[illegible]
36.4	22.6	33.9	21.5	35.3	22.5	34.3	13.8	30.3	7.4	26.4	(−)1.7
27.8	18.0	27.8	18.6	28.3	17.8	27.8	11.7	27.2	5.4	26.8	2.1
37.4	18.9	25.4	18.0	30.0	15.3	29.0	7.4	26.3	4.9	27.2	2.4
27.0	17.5	27.0	17.0	26.9	16.5	27.2	8.6	26.4	4.8	23.5	2.4
32.4	20.6	32.2	21.2	30.7	20.1	30.4	16.3	29.3	10.1	27.7	5.5
32.6	20.3	30.0	22.1	32.0	20.0	30.9	12.6	28.3	8.4	28.6	7.5
32.5	21.0	30.6	21.6	31.3	19.5	30.0	14.3	21.4	9.9	24.6	4.2
35.7	22.3	32.6	23.3	34.0	23.3	33.5	19.0	33.0	11.3	30.5	6.4
35.6	22.5	33.4	23.4	33.8	22.0	36.6	14.6	30.6	10.4	31.5	10.3
35.2	22.3	34.4	23.6	33.5	21.7	33.8	17.2	30.4	11.8	29.4	7.0

Table 3.5 (*Contd.*)—**HIGHEST MAXIMUM AND LOWEST MINIMUM TEMPERATURE**

Stations/Year	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
21. Raipur—												
1959	30.5	9.5	34.7	11.2	40.3	16.7	43.6	21.6	45.0	26.1	40.4	22.8
1960	29.4	9.1	35.6	11.8	38.0	15.7	42.0	18.3	45.9	24.6	44.3	22.3
1961	30.6	9.3	33.7	9.2	39.7	18.2	44.4	18.4	43.4	24.3	44.7	21.4
22. Rajgarh—												
1959	31.1	4.8	35.7	5.0	40.6	11.1	43.9	16.8	45.1	20.7	42.6	24.1
1960	29.5	1.6	35.6	3.9	38.5	10.0	42.5	14.7	45.3	16.7	46.7	21.1
1961	32.3	4.1	33.1	3.1	38.9	10.6	44.8	17.3	44.7	22.3	43.7	23.0
23. Ratlam—												
1959	31.3	7.8	34.4	8.9	39.4	12.2	41.2	18.7	43.1	22.9	40.2	21.9
1960	28.5	6.0	35.8	10.1	37.8	12.9	40.5	17.1	43.9	20.1	39.0	22.1
1961	33.0	7.3	33.0	5.4	39.2	15.5	42.9	18.6	43.1	21.0	38.3	19.4
24. Sagar—												
1959	29.4	7.8	31.7	10.0	39.4	16.2	41.5	18.9	34.4	16.9	41.2	18.8
1960	26.7	6.6	32.6	10.0	36.7	13.4	41.2	19.7	43.8	26.0	44.0	24.2
1961	30.0	6.8	30.6	5.2	36.1	14.7	42.8	16.7	43.0	22.4	N.R.	N.R.
25. Satna—												
1959	28.6	3.7	31.1	6.5	39.4	10.9	42.3	16.6	45.2	21.5	43.6	25.4
1960	27.0	3.5	33.6	5.7	37.6	10.7	42.1	16.8	44.6	18.7	45.1	23.5
1961	29.4	4.9	31.9	4.5	37.6	12.1	44.1	16.9	43.8	22.2	45.2	24.1
26. Seoni—												
1959	29.4	6.5	34.3	7.9	39.0	12.8	41.4	15.5	43.3	20.6	39.1	20.1
1960	29.0	5.2	35.5	9.3	37.5	13.0	40.0	17.2	43.6	22.6	42.8	16.0
1961	29.8	7.1	33.3	6.7	39.4	14.8	43.0	17.1	42.3	22.3	40.7	20.1
27. Sheopurkalan (Morena)												
1959	28.4	2.7	32.9	3.9	39.9	11.7	42.8	14.8	45.2	20.3	44.2	23.6
1960	27.0	2.5	34.4	5.3	37.1	9.4	40.9	14.1	45.4	18.8	45.4	23.0
1961	29.9	2.3	32.6	3.6	37.8	10.4	43.3	17.3	43.6	23.5	44.3	24.3
28. Umeria—												
1959	30.0	3.1	32.2	4.8	39.3	10.3	42.3	15.4	44.2	21.2	41.3	22.6
1960	26.9	3.1	33.8	4.7	38.9	9.5	42.0	15.7	44.5	17.5	44.5	22.8
1961	30.4	4.0	31.8	1.8	37.5	9.6	43.5	15.7	43.9	22.6	43.1	22.3
29. Thikri—												
1959	34.5	7.9	36.2	7.6	42.3	25.7	44.5	31.2	46.7	32.3	42.0	22.3
1960	32.1	5.7	37.8	15.7	40.9	13.4	43.6	18.1	46.2	22.6	41.3	22.3
1961	35.1	7.3	36.2	4.8	41.4	14.0	44.8	20.1	45.6	25.8	40.7	24.0
30. Sidhi—												
1959	32.8	1.8	30.9	4.4	39.7	9.6	48.8	13.1	46.6	21.1	43.8	12.2
1960	26.4	2.5	33.4	4.5	37.9	6.1	42.4	16.3	44.9	17.0	44.7	24.1
1961	30.8	5.0	31.1	5.0	37.0	10.0	43.7	15.5	44.7	22.0	44.6	24.0

RECORDED AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(In Centigrades)
H.M.—Highest Maximum
L.M.—Lowest Minimum

July		August		September		October		November		December	
H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
34.7	21.5	34.?	??.1	34.7	19.4	33.4	18.1	3?.4	11.3	31.0	8.5
34.6	?1.5	3?.4	2?.4	34.3	21.6	32.8	14.4	30.6	9.9	31.7	11.0
34.7	21.1	32.8	21.7	32.0	20.6	33.7	16.5	31.0	11.4	28.1	8.1
35.1	21.8	33.4	22.6	32.7	20.8	34.3	14.4	33.8	7.0	32.8	1.8
39.9	23.1	31.3	32.6	36.4	19.8	37.1	10.9	33.4	6.7	32.4	5.1
37.0	22.5	33.8	23.3	32.1	21.5	32.3	11.7	31.6	8.2	27.9	3.5
33.6	20.6	38.7	21.2	32.5	20.6	35.0	17.1	33.0	11.5	31.5	7.6
37.2	21.5	31.2	@	35.8	@	36.1	13.1	32.8	10.6	32.8	9.6
36.0	20.8	32.0	21.5	31.0	19.4	32.8	13.4	31.3	12.4	29.0	6.2
32.9	20.7	32.6	21.7	30.7	20.5	32.2	17.3	31.7	11.8	30.1	8.1
36.7	21.2	30.0	21.2	34.0	20.2	32.7	15.2	30.5	11.0	30.0	8.2
32.3	20.2	31.5	20.7	30.0	19.8	31.0	15.3	29.7	10.8	26.5	2.1
36.8	22.3	33.1	22.6	32.9	21.9	33.3	16.4	32.0	8.6	31.0	4.1
37.8	22.6	32.7	22.6	34.8	21.5	34.0	13.1	31.3	6.7	30.0	5.0
39.4	23.3	33.6	20.5	33.6	22.5	33.0	15.5	29.2	8.1	26.0	0.4
32.3	20.6	31.5	21.0	31.1	20.6	31.0	16.2	30.6	9.0	30.5	5.8
35.0	20.4	30.6	21.2	33.0	21.2	32.4	13.1	29.0	8.9	30.5	9.8
33.5	21.1	31.9	20.5	33.4	20.1	31.7	14.9	29.5	9.1	26.5	6.7
36.6	23.6	33.1	21.7	33.9	22.2	35.6	14.2	32.3	7.9	29.8	2.8
41.8	24.3	33.1	22.9	36.8	21.4	37.2	12.4	33.4	5.1	31.8	4.6
39.6	22.9	34.5	22.2	34.3	23.3	33.2	13.7	32.0	7.1	27.6	0.0
34.3	21.3	32.2	21.8	32.4	21.9	32.8	14.6	32.6	6.6	31.0	2.5
36.3	22.5	33.2	21.2	34.2	19.1	33.8	11.1	31.0	5.5	31.6	4.9
35.0	20.4	33.0	22.2	33.3	20.8	32.0	13.1	29.7	6.7	26.0	0.5
37.0	19.6	32.4	22.3	35.1	21.2	35.3	16.5	34.9	10.1	34.5	8.4
39.2	22.5	31.4	21.2	37.3	20.4	35.9	11.2	34.5	9.0	34.8	7.3
37.3	23.4	34.5	22.8	32.4	21.5	35.9	13.1	33.4	11.8	N.R.	N.R.
40.2	21.1	33.8	18.9	37.2	21.1	33.8	16.0	32.6	7.2	29.9	2.5
37.9	23.1	33.8	22.0	35.4	21.0	34.9	12.2	31.2	5.6	31.2	4.5
36.1	23.5	34.3	23.5	34.1	22.0	33.2	13.5	31.2	7.0	25.6	1.0

Table 3.5 (*Concld.*)—**HIGHEST MAXIMUM AND LOWEST MINIMUM TEMPERATURE**

Stations/Years	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
31. Khijarwan*—												
1959 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1960 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40.6	16.3	44.4	22.4	41.7	21.2
1961 ..	30.1	6.3	33.1	7.4	38.9	13.2	42.8	17.3	41.9	22.4	42.2	21.9
32. Punasa*—												
1959 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1960 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41.0	12.0	45.3	21.4	45.0	20.6
1961 ..	40.0	7.0	36.1	5.9	41.4	13.7	46.4	19.8	47.2	..	47.8	22.6
33. Bagratwa*—												
1959 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1960 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42.6	15.2	45.9	20.9	43.9	23.8
1961 ..	33.3	5.1	35.1	4.4	40.6	11.2	44.5	19.1	45.5	25.1	42.5	21.9
34. Shivpuri*—												
1959 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1960 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1961 ..	29.0	2.7	30.6	1.7	36.9	8.5	42.6	@	42.0	@	42.5	@

@—Data rejected.

*—Newly opened stations.

Sources—Regional Meteorological Centre, Nagpur.

RECORDED AT METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

(*In Centigrades*)
H. M.—Highest Maximum
L. M.—Lowest Minimum

July		August		September		October		November		December	
H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.	H.M.	L.M.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32.4	21.3	30.6	22.4	32.3	22.7	31.7	14.3	29.4	3.2	31.4	5.1
32.2	21.9	31.7	22.2	30.0	20.6	31.7	16.1	30.0	9.4	28.6	6.1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38.3	20.5	30.6	21.2	36.1	20.1	35.8	11.4	34.2	9.8	34.4	6.4
36.4	21.4	33.9	22.4	31.7	21.1	33.3	14.4	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36.2	22.6	31.2	22.6	35.1	19.3	34.9	10.4	31.5	7.4	33.4	5.6
34.1	22.4	32.5	22.3	32.3	20.7	32.7	12.7	31.1	8.5	28.4	6.8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
@	@	32.6	21.1	32.6	21.9	33.0	12.1	28.6	6.4	25.5	(—)0.3

AREA AND POPULATION

Table 4.1—AREA, POPULATION, DENSITY OF

Division/District	Area according to Surveyor General of India (as on 31-3-62)		
	In Sq. Miles	In Sq. Kilometres	In acres
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. RAIPUR DIVISION	**30,914**	**80,067**	**19,784,589**
1. Raipur	8,214	21,274	52,56,698
2. Bastar	15,124	39,171	96,79,213
3. Durg	7,576	19,622	48,48,678
II. BILASPUR DIVISION	**21,305**	**55,180**	**1,36,35,334**
1. Raigarh	5,064	13,116	32,40,947
2. Bilaspur	7,615	19,723	48,73,734
3. Surguja	8,626	22,341	55,20,653
III. JABALPUR DIVISION	**29,326**	**75,954**	**1,87,68,179**
1. Jabalpur	3,918	10,147	25,07,750
2. Mandla	5,127	13,279	32,81,075
3. Balaghat	3,573	9,254	22,86,989
4. Chhindwara	4,565	11,823	29,21,274
5. Sagar	3,961	10,259	25,35,046
6. Narsimhapur	1,979	5,126	12,66,643
7. Seoni	3,376	8,744	21,60,423
8. Damoh	2,827	7,322	18,08,979
IV. REWA DIVISION	**22,845**	**59,169**	**1,46,21,081**
1. Rewa	2,509	6,498	16,05,491
2. Sidhi	4,060	10,514	25,98,675
3. Satna	2,823	7,312	18,06,995
4. Panna	2,716	7,035	17,38,112
5. Chhatarpur	3,381	8,757	21,63,814
6. Tikamgarh	1,944	5,035	12,44,448
7. Shahdol	5,412	14,017	34,63,546
V. INDORE DIVISION	**27,341**	**70,813**	**1,74,98,222**
1. Indore	1,479	3,831	9,46,662
2. Ratlam	1,727	4,473	11,04,986
3. Ujjain	2,360	6,112	15,10,605
4. Mandsaur	3,936	10,272	25,38,125
5. Dewas	2,706	7,009	17,31,571
6. Dhar	3,150	8,158	20,16,301
7. Jhabua	2,615	6,773	16,73,504
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	5,206	13,483	33,32,090
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	4,132	10,702	26,44,370
VI. GWALIOR DIVISION	**17,253**	**44,685**	**1,10,41,721**
1. Gwalior	2,002	5,185	12,81,043
2. Bhind	1,723	4,463	11,02,496
3. Morena	4,489	11,626	28,72,659
4. Shivpuri	3,985	10,324	25,51,270
5. Guna	4,271	11,062	27,33,491
6. Datia	782	2,025	5,00,762
VII. BHOPAL DIVISION	**22,233**	**57,584**	**1,42,29,856**
1. Sehore	3,600	9,324	23,04,243
2. Raisen	3,272	8,474	20,93,843
3. Vidisha	2,839	7,353	18,17,011
4. Hoshangabad	3,837	10,016	24,75,059
5. Betul	3,884	10,060	24,85,914
6. Shajapur	2,388	6,185	15,28,493
7. Rajgarh	2,383	6,172	15,25,293
Total ..	1,71,217	4,43,452	10,95,78,982

Source.—1. Surveyor General, Government of India.
2. Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

POPULATION AND LAND PER CAPITA

Population		Density of population (Per Sq. Mile)		Land per Capita, 1961 — Col. 4 ÷ Col. 6	
1951	1961	1951 (Col. 5 ÷ Col. 2)	1961 (Col. 6 ÷ Col. 2)	In acres	In hectares
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
40,35,508	**50,54,741**	**131**	**164**	**3.91**	**1.58**
16,40,006	20,02,004	200	244	2.63	1.06
9,13,746	11,67,501	60	77	8.29	3.35
14,81,756	18,85,236	196	249	2,57	1,04
34,21,198	**40,99,757**	**161**	**192**	**3.33**	**1.35**
8,61,497	10,41,226	170	206	3.11	1.26
17,37,660	20,21,793	228	266	2.41	0.98
8,22,041	10,36,738	95	120	5.32	2.15
46,99,850	**57,21,602**	**160**	**195**	**3.28**	**1.33**
10,45,596	12,73,825	267	325	1.97	0.80
5,47,620	6,84,503	107	134	4.79	1.94
6,93,379	8,06,702	194	226	2.83	1.15
6,46,430	7,85,535	142	172	3.72	1,51
6,36,191	7,96,547	161	201	3.18	1.29
3,39,110	4,12,406	171	208	3.07	1.24
4,34,061	5,23,741	129	155	4.12	1.67
3,57,463	4,38,343	126	155	4.13	1.67
34,10,376	**42,51,042**	**149**	**186**	**3.44**	**1.39**
6,33,706	7,72,602	253	308	2.08	0.84
4,64,302	5,80,129	114	143	4.48	1.81
5,55,603	6,94,370	197	246	2.60	1.05
2,58,703	3,31,257	95	122	5.25	2.12
4,81,140	5,87,373	142	174	3.68	1.49
3,66,165	4,55,662	188	235	2.73	1.10
6,50,757	8,29,649	120	153	4.17	1.69
46,46,814	**59,31,593**	**170**	**217**	**2.95**	**1.19**
5,96,622	7,53,594	403	510	1.26	0.51
3,83,894	4,83,521	222	280	2.29	0.93
5,44,260	6,61,720	231	280	2.28	0.92
6,06,601	7,52,085	153	190	3.37	1.36
3,45,306	4,46,901	128	165	3.87	1.57
5,05,268	6,43,774	160	204	3.13	1.27
3,82,673	5,14,384	146	197	3.25	1.32
7,58,694	9,90,464	146	190	3.36	1.36
5,23,496	6,85,150	127	166	3.86	1.56
28,11,074	**34,36,639**	**163**	**199**	**3.21**	**1.30**
5,30,299	6,57,876	265	329	1.95	0.79
5,27,978	6,41,169	306	372	1.72	0.70
6,33,581	7,83,348	141	175	3.67	1.49
4,76,092	5,57,954	119	140	4.57	1.85
4,78,810	5,95,825	112	140	4.59	1.86
1,64,314	2,00,467	210	256	2.50	1.01
30,46,817	**33,77,034**	**137**	**174**	**3.6 7**	**1.49**
5,21,116	7,54,684	145	210	3.05	1.23
3,15,358	4,11,426	96	126	5,09	2.06
3,89,161	4,89,213	137	172	3,71	1.50
5,08,788	6,18,293	132	160	4.00	1.62
4,51,655	5,60,412	116	144	4.44	1.80
4,33,216	5,26,135	181	220	2.91	1.18
4,27,523	5,16,871	179	217	2.95	1.19
2,60,71,637	3,23,72,408	152	189	3.38	1.37

Table 4.2—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, MALES

Division/District	Population, 1961		
	Males	Females	All Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. RAIPUR DIVISION	**25,11,236**	**25,43,505**	**50,54,741**
1. Raipur	9,82,679	10,19,325	20,02,004
2. Durg	9,46,154	9,39,082	18,85,236
3. Bastar	5,82,403	5,85,098	11,67,501
II. BILASPUR DIVISION	**20,46,862**	**20,52,895**	**40,99,757**
1. Raigarh	5,17,958	5,23,268	10,41,226
2. Bilaspur	9,98,738	10,23,055	20,21,793
3. Surguja	5,30,166	5,06,572	10,36,738
III. JABALPUR DIVISION	**29,11,657**	**28,09,945**	**57,21,602**
1. Jabalpur	6,62,045	6,11,780	12,73,825
2. Mandla	3,41,294	3,43,209	6,84,503
3. Balaghat	4,01,447	4,05,255	8,06,702
4. Chhindwara	3,96,672	3,88,863	7,85,535
5. Sagar	4,14,834	3,81,713	7,96,547
6. Narsimhapur	2,11,238	2,01,168	4,12,406
7. Seoni	2,61,060	2,62,681	5,23,741
8. Damoh	2,23,067	2,15,276	4,38,343
IV. REWA DIVISION	**21,80,496**	**20,70,546**	**42,51,042**
1. Rewa	3,88,887	3,83,715	7,72,602
2. Sidhi	2,93,507	2,86,622	5,80,129
3. Satna	3,53,430	3,40,940	6,94,370
4. Panna	1,70,942	1,60,315	3,31,257
5. Chhatarpur	3,10,653	2,76,720	5,87,373
6. Tikamgarh	2,39,035	2,16,627	4,55,662
7. Shahdol	4,24,042	4,05,607	8,29,649
V. INDORE DIVISION	**30,65,693**	**28,65,900**	**59,31,593**
1. Indore	40,04,70	3,53,124	7,53,594
2. Ratlam	2,49,047	2,34,474	4,83,521
3. Ujjain	3,44,515	3,17,205	6,61,720
4. Mandsaur	3,90,731	3,61,354	7,52,085
5. Dewas	2,30,761	2,16,140	4,46,901
6. Dhar	3,28,177	3,15,597	6,43,774
7. Jhabua	2,62,695	2,51,689	5,14,384
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	5,05,919	4,84,545	9,90,464
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	3,53,378	3,31,772	6,85,150
VI. GWALIOR DIVISION	**18,41,668**	**15,94,971**	**34,36,639**
1. Gwalior	3,53,813	3,04,063	6,57,876
2. Bhind	3,46,797	2,94,372	6,41,169
3. Morena	4,26,061	3,57,287	7,83,348
4. Shivpuri	2,95,543	2,62,411	5,57,954
5. Guna	3,13,814	2,82,011	5,95,825
6. Datia	1,05,640	94,827	2,00,467
VII. BHOPAL DIVISION	**20,20,592**	**18,56,442**	**38,77,034**
1. Sehore	4,04,785	3,49,899	7,54,684
2. Raisen	2,15,709	1,95,717	4,11,426
3. Vidisha	2,58,840	2,30,373	4,89,213
4. Hoshangabad	3,19,760	2,98,533	6,18,293
5. Betul	2,81,055	2,79,357	5,60,412
6. Shajapur	2,70,777	2,55,358	5,26,135
7. Rajgarh	2,69,666	2,47,205	5,16,871
Total ..	1,65,78,204	1,57,94,204	3,23,72,408

Sources. 1. Census Reports, 1951.
2. Superintendent of Census operations, Madhya Pradesh.

AND FEMALES; RURAL AND URBAN

		Females per 1,000 males		Ratio of Rural and Urban population	
Rural	Urban	1951	1961	1951	1961
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
45,64,140	4,90,601	1,037	1,013	94:6	90:10
17,73,856	2,28,148	1,043	1,037	92:8	89:11
16,49,682	2,35,554	1,057	993	95:5	88:12
11,40,602	26,899	995	1,005	98:2	98:2
38,27,644	**2,72,113**	1,009	1,003	96:4	93:7
9,81,339	59,887	1,015	1,010	94:6	94:6
18,53,356	1,68,437	1,034	1,024	96:4	92:8
9,92,949	43,789	976	955	97:3	96:4
47,55,366	**9,66,236**	**976**	**965**	**87:13**	**83:17**
8,01,179	4,72,646	941	924	71:29	63:37
6,51,359	33,144	1,035	1,006	97:3	95:5
7,60,392	46,310	988	1,009	95:5	94:6
6,87,146	98,389	995	980	93:7	87:13
6,15,843	1,80,704	934	920	81:19	77:23
3,63,410	48,996	969	952	89:11	88:12
4,93,467	30,274	1,015	1,006	94:6	94:6
3,82,570	55,773	980	965	88:12	87:13
39,88,217	**2,62,825**	**953**	**950**	**92:8**	**94:6**
7,29,537	43,065	979	987	90:10	94:6
5,75,108	5,021	971	977	100:0	99:1
6,30,916	63,454	976	965	89:11	91:9
3,14,520	16,737	941	938	91:9	95:5
5,31,054	56,319	893	891	90:10	90:10
4,35,193	20,469	911	906	94:6	96:4
7,71,889	57,760	969	957	92:8	93:7
45,04,813	**14,26,780**	**951**	**935**	**77:23**	**76:24**
3,01,511	4,52,083	900	882	40:60	40:60
3,45,105	1,38,416	966	941	71:29	71:29
4,47,018	2,14,702	952	921	68:32	68:32
5,92,554	1,59,531	950	925	81:19	79:21
3,79,521	67,380	960	937	90:10	85:15
5,77,285	66,489	963	962	92:8	90:10
4,78,657	35,727	949	958	98:2	93:7
8,52,387	1,38,077	971	958	88:12	86:14
5,30,775	1,54,375	948	939	77:23	77:23
28,54,229	**5,82,410**	**880**	**866**	**85:15**	**83:17**
3,33,428	3,24,448	891	859	53:47	51:49
5,93,516	47,653	843	849	95:5	93:7
7,16,221	67,127	849	839	94:6	91:9
5,19,072	38,882	908	888	95:5	93:7
5,20,955	74,870	919	899	88:12	87:13
1,71,037	29,430	902	898	77:23	85:15
32,50,765	**6,26,269**	**942**	**919**	**87:13**	**84:16**
4,82,892	2,71,792	910	864	75:25	64:36
3,89,588	21,838	913	907	98:2	95:5
4,24,933	64,280	915	890	89:11	87:13
4,99,070	1,19,223	956	934	81:19	81:19
5,13,325	47,087	997	994	93:7	92:8
4,73,105	53,030	966	943	92:8	90:10
4,67,852	49,019	924	917	90:10	91:9
2,77,45,174	46,27,234	967	953	88:12	86:14

AREA AND POPULATION

Table 4.3—VARIATION IN POPULATION DURING LAST SIXTY YEARS (1901-1961)

Years	Persons	Mean Decennial growth rate.	Males	Mean Decennial growth rate.	Females	Mean Decennial growth rate.	No. of Females per 1000 Males.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1901 ..	1,68,60,768	—	84,72,749	—	83,88,019	—	990
1911 ..	1,94,40,965	+14.22	97,91,291	+14.44	96,49,674	+13.99	986
1921 ..	1,91,71,750	—1.39	97,13,414	—0.80	94,58,336	—2.00	974
1931 ..	2,13,55,657	+10.78	1,08,22,587	+10.80	1,05,33,070	+10.75	973
1941 ..	2,39,90,608	+11.62	1,21,80,012	+11.80	1,18,10,596	+11.44	970
1951 ..	2,60,71,637	+8.31	1,32,55,004	+8.45	1,28,16,633	+8.17	967
1961 ..	3,32,72,408	+21.56	1,65,78,204	+22.28	1,57,94,204	+20.81	953

Sources.—1. Census Paper No. 1, 1957.

2. Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

AREA AND POPULATION

Table 4.4 DISTRICT WISE VARIATION IN POPULATION 1941-61

Division/District.	POPULATION			Percentage increase in population	
	1941	1951	1961	1941-51	1951-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. RAIPUR DIVISION ..	37,15,597	40,35,508	50,54,741	8.6	25.3
1. Raipur	15,16,686	16,40,006	20,02,004	8.1	22.1
2. Durg	14,15,552	14,81,756	18,85,236	4.7	27.2
3. Bastar	7,83,359	9,13,746	11,67,501	16.6	27.8
II. BILASPUR DIVISION ..	30,99,289	34,21,198	40,99,757	10.4	19.8
1. Raigarh	7,87,553	8,53,067	10,41,226	8.3	22.1
2. Bilaspur	16,11,844	17,46,090	20,21,793	8.3	15.8
3. Surguja	6,99,892	8,22,041	10,36,738	17.5	26.1
III. JABALPUR DIVISION ..	43,57,466	46,99,850	57,21,702	7.9	21.7
1. Jabalpur	9,09,245	10,45,596	12,73,825	15.0	21.8
2. Mandla	5,04,580	5,47,620	6,84,503	8.5	25.0
3. Balaghat	6,34,350	6,93,379	8,06,702	9.3	16.3
4. Chhindwara	6,10,707	6,46,430	7,85,535	5.8	21.5
5. Sagar	5,97,049	6,36,191	7,96,547	6.6	25.2
6. Narsimhapur	3,34,991	3,39,110	4,12,406	1.2	21.6
7. Seoni	4,23,333	4,34,061	5,23,741	2.5	20.7
8. Damoh	3,43,211	3,57,463	4,38,343	4.2	22.6
IV. REWA DIVISION ..	32,03,313	34,10,376	42,51,042	6.5	24.7
1. Rewa	5,86,544	6,33,824	7,72,602	8.1	21.9
2. Sidhi	4,24,159	4,64,302	5,80,129	9.5	25.0
3. Satna	5,29,553	5,54,529	6,94,370	4.7	25.2
4. Panna	2,49,226	2,59,659	3,31,257	4.2	27.6
5. Chhatarpur	4,64,041	4,81,140	5,87,373	3.7	22.1
6. Tikamgarh	3,54,992	3,66,165	4,55,662	3.1	24.4
7. Shahdol	5,94,798	6,50,757	8,29,649	9.4	27.5
V. INDORE DIVISION ..	40,83,903	46,46,814	59,31,593	13.8	27.7
1. Indore	4,54,541	6,01,035	7,53,594	32.2	25.4
2. Ratlam	3,35,147	3,81,719	4,83,521	13.9	26.7
3. Ujjain	4,54,370	5,43,325	6,61,720	19.6	21.8
4. Mandsaur	5,18,321	6,06,601	7,52,085	17.0	24.0
5. Dewas	3,26,221	3,45,306	4,46,901	5.9	29.4
6. Dhar	4,73,721	5,03,065	6,43,774	6.4	27.7
7. Jhabua	3,43,223	3,82,673	5,14,384	11.5	34.5
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	6,81,083	7,58,694	9,90,464	11.4	30.6
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	4,97,276	5,23,496	6,85,150	5.3	30.9
VI. GWALIOR DIVISION ..	26,17,565	28,14,160	34,36,639	7.5	22.1
1. Gwalior	4,49,919	5,30,299	6,57,876	17.9	24.1
2. Bhind	4,94,059	5,27,978	6,41,169	6.9	21.4
3. Morena	5,74,492	6,33,581	7,83,348	10.3	23.6
4. Shivpuri	4,58,967	4,76,092	5,57,954	3.7	17.2
5. Guna	4,76,792	4,81,896	5,95,825	1.1	23.6
6. Datia	1,63,336	1,64,314	2,00,467	0.6	22.0
VII. BHOPAL DIVISION ..	29,13,475	30,43,731	38,77,034	4.5	27.4
1. Sehore	4,68,254	5,21,116	7,54,684	11.3	44.8
2. Raisen	3,10,369	3,15,358	4,11,426	1.6	30.5
3. Vidisha	3,83,347	3,86,075	4,89,213	0.7	26.7
4. Hoshangabad	5,02,951	5,08,788	6,18,293	1.2	21.5
5. Betul	4,38,342	4,51,655	5,60,412	3.0	24.1
6. Shajapur	4,08,279	4,33,216	5,26,135	6.1	21.5
7. Rajgarh	4,01,933	4,27,523	5,16,871	6.4	20.9
TOTAL ..	2,39,90,608	2,60,71,637	3,23,72,408	8.7	24.2

Sources.—

1. Census Reports, 1951.
2. Census Paper No. 1, 1957.
3. Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 4.5 TAHSILWISE AREA, POPULATION

S.No.	Division/District/Tahsil.	Area (Sq. miles)	1951		
			Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.	RAIPUR DIVISION	30,277	40,35,508	19,80,961	20,54,547
1.	Raipur District	8,285	16,40,006	8,02,555	8,37,451
1.	Baloda-Bazar	1,780	4,26,289	2,07,055	2,19,234
2.	Bindranawagarh	1,877	1,64,023	79,743	84,280
3.	Dhamtari	1,591	2,76,762	1,35,086	1,41,676
4.	Mohasamund	1,922	3,88,663	1,90,368	1,98,295
5.	Raipur	1,115	3,84,269	1,90,303	1,93,966
2.	Durg District	7,500	1,48,756	7,20,392	7,61,364
1.	Bemetara	1,101	2,80,822	1,35,730	1,45,092
2.	Durg	1,161	3,38,033	1,64,934	1,73,099
3.	Kawardha	1,056	1,48,560	72,116	76,444
4.	Rajnandgaon	813	2,08,681	1,02,509	1,06,172
5.	Khairagarh	1,265	2,04,917	99,800	1,05,117
6.	Sanjari-Balod	2,104	3,00,743	1,45,303	1,55,440
3.	Bastar District	14,492	9,13,746	4,58,014	4,55,732
1.	Bhanupratappur	489	46,706	23,660	23,046
2.	Bijapur	3,299	72,912	38,534	34,378
3.	Dantewara	1,036	1,04,329	48,984	55,345
4.	Jagdalpur	1,935	2,79,965	1,39,933	1,40,032
5.	Kanker	941	1,15,283	57,038	58,245
6.	Konta	1,986	76,730	37,812	38,918
7.	Kondagaon	1,921	1,44,563	76,391	68,172
8.	Narayanpur	2,885	73,258	35,662	37,596
II.	BILASPUR DIVISION	19,536.50	34,21,198	17,02,321	17,18,877
1.	Raigarh District	3,841	8,53,067	4,23,392	4,29,675
1.	Gharghoda	519	1,08,007	51,827	56,180
2.	Jashpur	1,766	2,55,328	1,29,864	1,25,464
3.	Raigarh	495	1,98,297	97,253	1,01,044
4.	Sarangarh	384	1,57,417	76,570	80,847
5.	Udaipur	677	1,34,018	67,878	66,140
2.	Bilaspur District	7,630.50	1,74,090	8,58,321	8,87,769
1.	Bilaspur	2,208	5,56,475	2,76,387	2,80,088
2.	Janjgir	833	3,55,895	1,73,457	1,82,438
3.	Katghora	2,553	2,75,899	1,36,805	1,39,094
4.	Mungali	1,542	2,68,741	1,29,731	1,39,010
5.	Sakti	584.50	2,89,080	1,41,941	1,47,139
3.	Surguja District	8,065	8,22,041	4,20,608	4,01,433
1.	Ambikapur	1,855	2,77,703	1,41,339	1,36,361
2.	Baikunthpur	493	66,805	33,804	33,004
3.	Bharatpur	906	24,100	12,450	11,650
4.	Manendragarh	742	77,402	41,532	35,870
5.	Pal	1,352	90,503	46,224	44,279
6.	Samari	632	59,789	30,776	29,013
7.	Surajpur	2,085	2,25,739	1,14,483	1,11,256

AND VARIATION IN POPULATION

1961			Percentage growth 1951-61 (Persons)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Males)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Females)	Females per 1000 Males (1951)	Females Per 1000 Males (1961)
Persons	Males	Females					
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
50,54,741	**25,11,236**	**25,43,505**	**25.26**	**26.77**	**23.80**	**1,037**	**1,013**
20,02,004	**9,82,679**	**10,19,325**	**22.07**	**22.44**	**21.72**	**1,043**	**1,037**
4,99,665	2,43,039	2,56,626	17.21	17.38	17.06	1,059	1,056
2,21,818	1,08,038	1,13,780	35.24	35.48	35.00	1,057	1,053
3,28,920	1,60,208	1,68,712	18.85	18.60	19.08	1,049	1,053
4,56,209	2,22,903	2,33,306	17.38	17.09	17.66	1,042	1,047
4,95,392	2,48,491	2,46,901	28.92	30.58	27.29	1,019	994
18,85,236	**9,46,154**	**9,39,082**	**27.23**	**31.34**	**23.34**	**1,057**	**993**
3,17,006	1,54,579	1,62,427	12.89	13.89	11.95	1,069	1,051
5,20,100	2,74,946	2,45,154	53.86	66.70	41.63	1,050	892
1,72,468	84,978	87,490	16.09	17.84	14.46	1,060	1,030
2,69,019	1,32,400	1,36,619	25.91	29.16	28.68	1,036	1,032
2,25,376	1,10,732	1,14,644	9.98	10.95	9.06	1,053	1,035
3,81,267	1,88,519	1,92,748	26.78	29.74	24.00	1,070	1,022
11,67,501	**5,82,403**	**5,85,098**	**27.77**	**27.16**	**28.39**	**995**	**1,005**
58,751	29,811	28,940	25.79	26.00	25.57	974	971
93,668	46,647	47,021	28.47	21.05	36.78	892	1,008
1,34,148	66,568	67,580	28.58	35.90	22.11	1,130	1,015
3,43,051	1,71,271	1,71,780	22.53	22.40	22.67	1,001	1,003
1,51,329	73,830	77,499	31.27	29.44	33.06	1,021	1,050
1,08,549	53,821	54,728	41.47	42.34	40.62	1,029	1,017
1,86,745	93,738	93,007	29.18	22.71	36.43	892	992
91,260	46,717	44,543	24.57	31.00	18.48	1,054	953
40,99,757	**20,46,862**	**20,52,895**	**19.83**	**20.24**	**19.43**	**1,010**	**1,003**
10,41,226	**5,17,958**	**5,23,268**	**22.06**	**22.34**	**21.78**	**1,015**	**1,010**
1,36,751	67,913	68,838	26.61	31.04	22.53	1,084	1,014
3,06,105	1,52,858	1,53,247	19.89	17.71	22.14	966	1,003
2,36,354	1,17,415	1,18,939	19,19	20.73	17.71	1.039	1,013
1,85,123	**90,332**	**94,791**	**17.60**	**17.97**	**17.25**	**1,056**	**1,049**
1,76,893	89,440	87,453	31.99	31.77	32.22	974	978
20,21,793	**9,98,738**	**10,23,055**	**15.79**	**16.36**	**15.24**	**1,034**	**1,024**
6,66,185	3,31,177	3,35,008	19.72	19.82	19.61	1,013	1,012
3,91,304	1,92,393	1,98,911	9.95	10.92	9.03	1,052	1,034
3,33,438	1,66,913	1,66,525	20.86	22.01	19.72	1,017	998
3,23,027	1,58,025	1,65,002	20.20	21.81	18.70	1,072	1,044
3,07,839	1,50,230	1,57,609	6.49	5.84	7.12	1,037	1,049
10,36,738	**5,30,166**	**5,06,572**	**26.12**	**26.05**	**26.19**	**954**	**955**
3,43,172	1,72,674	1,69,498	23.58	22.88	24.30	965	976
84,300	43,452	40,848	26.19	28.54	23.78	976	940
29,549	15,372	14,177	22.61	23.47	21.69	936	922
1,17,825	64,376	53,449	52.22	55.00	49.01	864	830
1,14,695	58,232	56,463	26.73	25.98	27.52	958	970
75,316	38,199	37,117	25.97	24.12	27.93	943	972
2,71,881	1,36,861	1,35,020	20.44	19.55	21.36	972	987

Table 4.5—TAHSILWISE AREA, POPULATION

S.No.	Division/District/Tahsil.	Area (Sq. miles)	1951		
			Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
III.	JABALPUR DIVISION	28,523.34	46,99,850	23,77,808	23,22,042
1.	Jabalpur District	3,779	10,45,596	5,38,739	5,06,857
1.	Jabalpur	999	4,30,381	2,28,380	2,02,001
2.	Murwara	1,057	2,67,915	1,35,577	1,32,338
3.	Patan	542	1,08,548	55,946	52,602
4.	Sihora	1,181	2,38,752	1,18,836	1,19,916
2.	Mandla District	5,119.99	5,47,620	2,69,122	2,78,498
1.	Dindori	1,600.81	1,42,588	70,697	71,896
2.	Mandla	2,108.90	2,55,367	1,22,826	1,32,541
3.	Niwas	1,410.28	1,49,665	75,604	74,061
3.	Balaghat District	3,557	8,93,379	348,689	3,44,690
1.	Baihar	1,556	1,24,772	63,136	61,636
2.	Balaghat	1,085	2,45,756	1,25,997	1,19,759
3.	Waraseoni	916	3,22,851	1,59,556	1,63,295
4.	Chhindwara District	4,578	6,46,430	3,23,956	3,22,474
1.	Amarwara	1,483	1,40,592	69,631	70,961
2.	Chhindwara	1,981	3,31,354	1,67,518	1,63,836
3.	Sausar	1,114	1,74,484	86,807	87,677
5.	Sagar District	4,273.35	6,36,191	3,29,003	3,07,188
1.	Banda	762.21	92,391	48,085	44,306
2.	Khurai	984.82	1,52,163	78,224	73,939
3.	Rehli	1,356.70	1,51,644	77,833	73,811
4.	Sagar	1,169.62	2,39,993	1,24,861	1,15,132
6.	Narsimhapur District	1,978	3,39,110	1,72,264	1,66,846
1.	Gadarwara	909	1,74,292	88,152	86,140
2.	Narsimhapur	1,069	1,64,818	84,112	80,706
7.	Seoni District	3,216	4,34,061	2,15,454	2,18,607
1.	Lakhnadon	1,460	1,53,768	76,925	76,843
2.	Seoni	1,756	2,80,293	1,38,529	1,41,764
8.	Damoh District	2,022	3,57,463	1,80,581	1,76,882
1.	Damoh	1,248	2,34,427	1,18,644	1,15,783
2.	Hatta	774	1,23,036	61,937	61,099
IV.	REWA DIVISION	22,870	34,10,376	17,46,542	16,63,834
1.	Rewa District	2,513	6,33,824	3,20,251	3,13,573
1.	Hazur	707	1,86,056	94,295	91,761
2.	Mauganj	694	1,70,465	85,593	84,872
3.	Sirmour	526	1,58,095	78,729	79,366
4.	Teonthar	586	1,19,208	61,634	57,574
2.	Sidhi District	4,072	4,64,302	2,35,616	2,28,686
1.	Deosar	1,479	1,13,656	58,268	55,388
2.	Gopadvanas	1,839	2,66,111	1,34,434	1,31,677
3.	Singrauli	754	84,535	42,914	41,621

AND VARIATION IN POPULATION

Persons	1961 Males	Females	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Persons)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Males)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Females)	Females per 1090 Males (1951)	Females per 1000 Males (1961)
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
57,21,602	**29,11,657**	**28,09,945**	**21.74**	**22.45**	**21.01**	**977**	**965**
12,73,825	**6,62,045**	**6,11,780**	**21.83**	**22.89**	**20.70**	**941**	**924**
5,44,404	2,92,325	2,52,079	26.49	28.00	24.79	884	862
3,12,686	1,59,286	1,53,400	16.71	17.49	15.92	976	963
1,34,507	68,381	66,126	23.91	22.23	25.71	940	976
2,82,228	1,42,053	1,40,175	18.21	19.54	16.89	1,009	987
6,84,503	**3,41,294**	**3,43,209**	**25.00**	**26.82**	**23.24**	**1,035**	**1,006**
1,79,968	89,542	90,426	26.22	26.66	25.77	1,017	1,010
3,19,992	1,60,231	1,59,761	25.31	30.45	20.54	1,079	997
1,84,543	91,521	93,022	23.30	21.05	25.60	980	1,016
8,06,702	**4,01,447**	**4,05,255**	**16.34**	**15.13**	**17.57**	**989**	**1,009**
1,52,148	75,888	76,260	21.94	20.20	23.73	976	1,005
2,84,885	1,42,608	1,42,277	15.92	13.18	18.80	950	998
3,69,669	1,82,951	1,86,718	14.50	14.66	14.34	1,023	1,021
7,85,535	**3,96,672**	**3,88,863**	**21.52**	**22.45**	**20.59**	**995**	**980**
1,72,409	85,552	86,857	22.63	22.86	22.40	1,019	1,015
4,06,803	2,07,770	1,99,033	22.77	24.03	21.48	978	958
2,06,323	1,03,350	1,02,973	18.25	19.06	17.46	1,010	996
7,96,547	**4,14,834**	**3,81,713**	**25.21**	**26.08**	**24.26**	**934**	**920**
1,13,746	58,689	55,057	23.11	22.05	24.27	921	938
1,95,155	1,01,923	93,232	28.25	30.30	26.09	945	915
1,86,229	95,825	90,404	22.81	23.12	22.48	948	943
3,01,417	1,58,397	1,43,020	25.59	26.86	24.22	922	903
4,12,406	**2,11,238**	**2,01,168**	**22.61**	**22.62**	**20.57**	**969**	**952**
2,04,923	1,05,153	99,770	17.57	19.29	15.82	977	949
2,07,483	1,06,085	1,01,398	25.89	26.12	25.64	960	956
5,23,741	**2,61,060**	**2,62,681**	**20.66**	**21.17**	**20.16**	**1,015**	**1,006**
1,92,733	96,696	96,037	25.34	25.70	24.98	999	993
3,31,008	1,64,364	1,66,644	18.09	18.65	17.55	1,023	1,014
4,38,343	**2,23,067**	**2,15,276**	**22.63**	**23.53**	**21.71**	**980**	**965**
2,91,028	1,48,330	1,42,698	24.14	25.02	23.25	976	962
1,47,315	74,737	72,578	19.73	20.67	18.79	986	971
42,51,042	**21,80,496**	**20,70,546**	**24.65**	**24.85**	**24.44**	**953**	**950**
7,72,602	**3,88,887**	**3,83,715**	**21.90**	**21.43**	**22.37**	**979**	**987**
2,28,153	1,15,992	1,12,161	22.63	23.01	22.23	973	967
2,08,444	1,03,478	1,04,966	22,28	20.90	23.68	992	1,014
1,87,786	93,284	94,502	18.78	18.49	19.07	1,008	1,013
1,48,219	76,133	72,086	24.34	23.52	25.21	934	947
5,80,129	**2,93,507**	**2,86,622**	**24.95**	**24.57**	**25.33**	**971**	**977**
1,41,593	72,252	69,341	24.58	24.00	25.19	951	960
3,32,774	1,67,445	1,65,329	25.05	24.56	25.56	979	987
1,05,762	53,810	51,952	25.11	25.39	24.82	970	965

Table 4.5—TAHSILWISE AREA, POPULATION

S.No.	Division/District/Tahsil.	Area (Sq. miles)	1951		
			Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
3.	**Satna District**	**2,740**	**5,54,529**	**2,80,630**	**2,73,899**
1.	Amarpatan	390	1,18,321	59,071	59,250
2.	Maihar	413	89,523	44,863	44,660
3.	Nagod	665	1,09,615	55,700	53,915
4.	Raghuraj Nagar	1,272	2,37,070	1,20,996	1,16,074
4.	Panna District	2,789	2,59,659	1,33,776	1,25,883
1.	Ajaigarh	264	46,366	24,448	21,918
2.	Panna	1,219	1,12,920	58,017	54,903
3.	Pawai	1,306	1,00,373	51,311	49,062
5.	Chhatarpur Distrit	3,389	4,81,140	2,54,163	2,26,977
1.	Bijawar	1,378	1,36,697	72,307	64,390
2.	Chhatarpur	1,316	2,41,964	1,27,454	1,14,510
3.	Laundi	695	1,02,479	54,402	48,077
6.	Tikamgarh District	1,948	3,66,165	1,91,610	1,74,555
1.	Jatara	776	1,28,796	67,140	61,656
2.	Niwari	403	99,119	52,163	46,956
3.	Tikamgarh	769	1,38,250	72,307	65,943
7.	Shahdol District	5,419	6,50,757	3,30,496	3,20,261
1.	Bandhogarh	1,403	1,30,486	66,306	64,180
2.	Beohari	1,051	1,06,457	54,156	52,301
3.	Puspharajgarh	684	66,283	33,110	33,173
4.	Sohagpur	2,281	3,47,531	1,76,924	1,70,607
V.	INDORE DIVISION	26,763.72	46,46,814	23,82,828	22,63,986
1.	Indore District	1,369	6,01,035	3,16,277	2,84,758
1.	Depalpur	395	69,315	34,841	34,474
2.	Indore	370	3,78,334	2,01,961	1,76,373
3.	Mhow	310	96,705	50,896	45,809
4.	Sawer	294	56,681	28,579	28,102
2.	Ratlam District	1,878	3,81,719	1,94,143	1,87,576
1.	Alote	366	69,902	35,327	34,575
2.	Jaora	525	1,19,004	60,509	58,495
3.	Ratlam	513	1,38,313	70,899	67,414
4.	Sailana	474	54,500	27,408	27,092
3.	**Ujjain District**	**2,334**	**5,43,325**	**2,78,368**	**2,64,957**
1.	Badnagar	472	86,226	43,769	42,457
2.	Khachrod	494	93,569	47,466	46,103
3.	Mahidpur	437	73,277	37,113	36,164
4.	Tarana	393	77,464	39,191	38,273
5.	Ujjain	538	2,12,789	1,10,829	1,01,960

AND VARIATION IN POPULATION

1961			Percentage growth 1951-61 (Persons)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Males)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Females)	Females per 1000 Males (1951)	Females Per 1000 Males (1961)
Persons	Males	Females					
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
6,94,370	**3,53,430**	**3,40,940**	**25.22**	**25.94**	**24.48**	**976**	**965**
1,42,049	70,500	71,549	20.05	19.35	20.76	1,003	1,015
1,09,074	55,066	54,008	21.84	22.74	20.93	995	981
1,35,886	69,309	66,577	23.97	24.43	23.49	968	961
3,07,361	1,58,555	1,48,806	29.65	31.04	28.20	959	939
3,31,257	**1,70,942**	**1,60,315**	**27.57**	**27.78**	**27.35**	**941**	**938**
56,145	29,610	26,535	21.09	21.11	21.06	897	896
1,43,741	74,511	69,230	27.29	28.43	26.10	946	929
1,31,371	66,821	64,550	30.88	30.23	31.57	956	966
5,87,373	**3,10,653**	**2,76,720**	**22.08**	**22.23**	**21.92**	**893**	**891**
1,62,112	85,707	76,405	18.59	18.53	18.66	891	891
2,97,928	1,57,780	1,40,148	23.13	23.79	22.39	898	888
1,27,333	67,166	60,167	24.25	23.46	25.15	884	896
4,55,662	**2,39,035**	**2,16,627**	**24.44**	**24.75**	**24.10**	**911**	**906**
1,60,011	83,763	76,248	24.24	24.76	23.67	918	910
1,24,673	65,905	58,768	25.78	26.34	25.16	900	892
1,70,978	89,367	81,611	23.67	23.59	23.76	912	913
8,29,649	**4,24,042**	**4,05,607**	**27.49**	**28.30**	**26.65**	**969**	**957**
1,68,861	86,327	82,534	29.41	30.19	28.60	968	956
1,39,837	70,989	68,848	31.36	31.08	31.64	966	970
82,806	41,703	41,103	24.93	25.95	23.90	1,002	986
4,38,145	2,25,023	2,13,122	26.07	27.19	24.92	964	947
59,31,593	**30,65,693**	**28,65,900**	**27.65**	**28.66**	**26.59**	**950**	**935**
7,53,594	**4,00,470**	**3,53,124**	**25.38**	**26.62**	**24.01**	**900**	**882**
84,533	43,301	41,232	21.95	24.28	19.60	989	952
4,80,164	2,57,730	2,22,434	26.92	27.62	26.12	873	863
1,18,463	63,451	55,012	22.50	24.67	20.09	900	867
70,434	35,988	34,446	24.26	25.92	22.57	983	957
4,83,521	**2,49,047**	**2,34,474**	**26.67**	**28.28**	**25.00**	**966**	**941**
83,650	42,830	40,820	29.67	21.24	28.06	979	953
1,42,068	73,118	68,950	19.38	20.84	17.87	967	943
1,85,446	96,363	89,083	34.08	35.92	32.14	951	924
72,357	36,736	35,621	32.77	34.03	31.48	988	970
6,61,720	**3,44,515**	**3,17,205**	**21.79**	**23.76**	**19.72**	**952**	**921**
1,02,894	52,817	50,077	19.33	20.67	17.95	970	948
1,26,438	66,308	60,130	35.13	39.70	30.43	971	907
88,561	45,506	43,055	20.86	22.61	19.05	974	946
95,501	49,347	46,154	23.28	25.91	20.59	977	935
2,48,326	1,30,537	1,17,789	16.70	17.78	15.52	920	902

Table 4.5 (*Contd.*)—TAHSILWISE AREA, POPULATION AND

S.No.	Division/District/Tahsil.	Area (Sq. miles)	1951		
			Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
4.	**Mandsaur District**	**3,654**	**[6,06,601**	**3,11,085**	**2,95,516**
1.	Bhanpura	401	42,552	22,280	20,272
2.	Garoth	439	70,193	36,059	34,134
3.	Jawad	606	72,409	36,481	35,928
4.	Malhargarh	311	61,035	31,301	29,734
5.	Mandsaur	489	[1,19,340	61,402	57,938
6.	Manasa	586	81,746	41,466	40,280
7.	Neemuch	330	78,691	40,455	38,236
8.	Sitamau	492	80,635	41,641	38,994
5.	**Dewas District**	**2,376**	**3,45,306**	**1,76,143**	**1,69,163**
1.	Bagli	551	56,194	28,984	27,210
2.	Dewas	393	97,558	49,506	48,052
3.	Kannod	522	55,425	28,503	26,922
4.	Khategaon	413	42,874	22,014	20,860
5.	Sonkatch	497	93,255	47,136	46,119
6.	**Dhar District**	**3,170**	**5,03,965**	**2,56,790**	**2,47,175**
1.	Badnawar	425	64,705	32,645	32,060
2.	Dhar	748	1,12,139	57,289	54,850
3.	Manawar	844	1,53,478	78,430	75,048
4.	Nukshi	664	1,13,682	57,803	55,879
5.	Sardarpur	489	59,961	30,623	29,338
7.	**Jhabua District**	**2,622.72**	**3,82,673**	**1,96,327**	**1,86,346**
1.	Alirajpur	868.74	99,224	50,969	48,255
2.	Jhabua	556.83	96,771	49,766	47,005
3.	Jobat	424.27	76,031	39,403	36,628
4.	Patlawad	369.27	47,129	23,842	23,287
5.	Thandla	403.61	63,518	32,347	31,171
8.	**West Nimar (Khargone)**	**5,133**	**7,58,694**	**3,84,933**	**3,73,761**
1.	Barwah	482	86,534	44,319	42,215
2.	Barwani	605	82,833	42,278	40,555
3.	Bikangaon	624	68,770	35,493	33,277
4.	Kasrawad	408	64,281	32,436	31,845
5.	Khargone	1,411	1,52,760	76,806	75,954
6.	Maheswar	319	60,007	30,558	29,449
7.	Rajpur	520	1,16,365	58,506	57,859
8.	Sendhwa	764	1,27,144	64,537	62,607
9.	**East Nimar (Khandwa)**	**4,227**	**5,23,496**	**2,68,762**	**2,54,734**
1.	Burhanpur	1,138	1,76,410	89,980	86,430
2.	Harsud	1,218	1,02,775	52,668	50,107
3.	Khandwa	1,871	2,44,311	1,26,114	1,18,197
VI.	**GWALIOR DIVISION**	**17,149**	**28,14,160**	**14,96,501**	**13,17,659**
1.	**Gwalior District**	**2,015**	**5,30,299**	**2,80,416**	**2,49,883**
1.	Bhander	253	51,964	26,719	25,245
2.	Gird	1,038	3,44,921	1,82,953	1,61,968
3.	Dabra	724	1,33,414	70,744	62,670

VARIATION IN POPULATION

1961			Percentage growth 1951-61 (Persons)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Males)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Females)	Females per 1000 Males (1951)	Females per 1000 Males (1961)
Persons	Males	Females					
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
7,52,085	**3,90,731**	**3,61,354**	**23.98**	**25.60**	**22.28**	**950**	**925**
58,518	31,338	27,180	37.52	40.66	34.08	920	867
89,143	46,047	43,096	27.00	27.70	26.26	947	936
86,240	44,320	41,920	19.10	21.49	16.68	985	946
74,449	38,526	35,923	21.98	23.08	20.81	950	932
1,46,680	76,012	70,668	22.91	23.79	21.97	944	930
99,924	51,772	48,152	22.24	24.85	19.54	971	930
98,326	51,783	46,543	24.95	28.00	21.73	945	899
98,805	50,933	47,872	23.53	22.31	22.77	936	940
4,46,901	**2,30,761**	**2,16,140**	**29.42**	**31.01**	**27.77**	**960**	**937**
83,512	43,351	40,161	48.61	49.57	47.60	939	926
1,21,648	62,793	58,855	24.69	26.84	22.48	971	937
72,231	37,321	34,910	30.32	30.94	29.67	945	935
57,842	29,882	27,960	34.91	35.74	34.04	948	936
1,11,668	57,414	54,254	19.74	21.80	17.64	978	945
6,43,774	**3,28,177**	**3,15,597**	**27.74**	**27.80**	**27.68**	**963**	**962**
76,389	38,963	37,426	18.06	19.35	16.74	982	961
1,41,949	73,058	68,891	26.58	27.53	25.60	957	943
1,93,814	98,410	95,404	26.28	25.47	27.12	957	969
1,46,722	74,421	72,301	29.06	28.75	29.39	967	972
84,900	43,325	41,575	41.59	41.48	41.71	958	960
5,14,384	**2,62,695**	**2,51,689**	**34.42**	**33.80**	**35.07**	**949**	**958**
1,30,263	66,619	63,644	31.28	30.70	31.89	947	955
1,29,775	66,065	63,710	34.11	32.75	35.54	945	964
98,502	50,668	47,834	29.56	28.59	30.59	930	944
66,097	33,727	32,370	40.25	41.46	39.00	977	960
89,747	45,616	44,131	41.29	41.02	41.58	964	967
9,90,464	**5,05,919**	**4,84,545**	**30.55**	**31.43**	**29.64**	**971**	**958**
1,11,112	58,389	53,723	28.40	29.49	27.26	953	936
1,05,368	53,804	51,564	27.21	27.26	27.15	959	958
1,08,953	55,981	52,972	58.43	57.72	59.19	938	946
82,367	42,327	40,040	28.14	30.49	25.73	982	946
2,08,331	1,05,903	1,02,428	36.38	37.88	34.86	989	967
73,310	37,803	35,507	22.17	23.71	20.57	964	939
1,42,013	72,004	70,009	22.04	23.07	21.00	989	972
1,59,010	80,708	78,302	25.06	25.06	25.07	970	970
6,85,150	**3,53,378**	**3,31,772**	**30.88**	**31.48**	**30.24**	**948**	**939**
2,38,244	1,22,324	1,15,920	35.05	35.95	34.15	961	948
1,36,073	69,801	66,272	32.40	32.53	32.26	951	949
3,10,833	1,61,253	1,49,580	27.23	27.86	26.55	937	928
34,36,639	**18,41,668**	**15,94,971**	**22.12**	**23.06**	**21.05**	**880**	**866**
6,57,876	**3,53,813**	**3,04,063**	**24.06**	**26.17**	**21.68**	**891**	**859**
63,514	33,091	30,423	22.23	23.85	20.51	945	919
4,24,729	2,29,905	1,94,824	23.14	25.66	20.29	885	847
1,69,633	90,817	78,816	27.15	28.37	25.76	886	868

Table 4.5 (*Contd.*)--TAHSILWISE AREA, POPULATION AND

S.No.	Division/District/Tahsil.	Area (Sq. miles)	1951		
			Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2.	**Bhind District**	**1,708**	**5,27,978**	**2,86,499**	**2,41,479**
1.	Bhind	437	1,88,582	1,03,554	85,028
2.	Gohad	386	94,085	50,618	43,467
3.	Lahar	418	1,34,947	72,309	62,638
4.	Mehagaon	367	1,10,364	60,018	50,346
3.	**Morena District**	**4,511**	**6,33,581**	**3,42,594**	**2,90,987**
1.	Ambah	409	1,44,034	78,832	65,202
2.	Bijeypur	1,117	55,646	29,829	25,817
3.	Jaura	615	1,17,151	64,166	52,985
4.	Morena	412	1,21,136	66,457	54,679
5.	Sabalgarh	501	1,00,153	53,953	46,200
6.	Sheopur	1,457	95,461	49,357	46,104
4.	**Shivpuri District**	**3,903**	**4,76,092**	**2,49,468**	**2,26,624**
1.	Karera	784	1,15,741	61,447	54,294
2.	Kolaras	857	92,146	47,705	44,441
3.	Pichhore	890	1,28,713	67,765	60,948
4.	Pohari	612	64,587	33,363	31,224
5.	Shivpuri	760	74,905	39,188	35,717
5.	**Guna District**	**4,227**	**4,81,896**	**2,51,126**	**2,30,770**
1.	Ashok Nagar	918	1,20,793	62,509	58,284
2.	Chachaura	457	71,550	37,558	33,992
3.	Guna	1,209	1,05,654	54,937	50,717
4.	Mungaoli	887	1,00,575	52,268	48,307
5.	Raghogarh	756	83,324	43,854	39,470
6.	**Datia District**	**785**	**1,64,314**	**86,398**	**77,916**
1.	Datia	428	97,103	50,386	46,717
2.	Seondha	357	67,211	36,012	31,199
VII.	**BHOPAL DIVISION**	**22,028**	**30,43,731**	**15,68,043**	**14,75,688**
1.	**Sehore District**	**3,581**	**5,21,116**	**2,72,828**	**2,48,288**
1.	Ashta	555	83,108	42,654	40,454
2.	Berasia	548	65,678	34,671	31,007
3.	Budni	415	37,325	19,435	17,890
4.	Hazur	517	1,69,987	89,668	80,319
5.	Ichhawar	429	34,829	18,156	16,673
6.	Nasrullaganj	510	32,746	16,924	15,822
7.	Sehore	607	97,443	51,320	46,123
2.	**Raisen District**	**3,251**	**3,15,358**	**1,64,807**	**1,50,551**
1.	Baraily	520	70,401	36,613	33,788
2.	Begumganj	351	41,390	21,592	19,798
3.	Ghairatganj	361	28,260	14,896	13,364
4.	Goharganj	672	45,824	24,666	21,158
5.	Raisen	526	43,721	22,852	20,869
6.	Silwani	499	35,584	18,329	17,255
7.	Udaipura	322	50,178	25,859	24,319

VARIATION IN POPULATION

1961			Percentage growth 1951-61 (Persons)	Percentage growth 1951-61 Males	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Females)	Females per 1000 Males (1951)	Females Per 1000 Males (1961)
Persons	Males	Females					
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
6,41,169	**3,46,797**	**2,94,372**	**21.44**	**21.05**	**21.90**	**843**	**849**
2,30,969	1,25,654	1,05,315	22.48	21.34	23.85	821	838
1,17,471	63,683	53,788	24.86	25.81	23.74	859	845
1,60,737	85,887	74,850	19.11	18.78	19.50	866	871
1,31,992	71,573	60,419	19.60	19.25	20.01	839	844
7,83,348	**4,26,061**	**3,57,287**	**23.64**	**24.36**	**22.78**	**849**	**839**
1,70,028	92,515	77,513	18.05	17.36	18.88	827	838
66,849	36,480	30,369	20.13	22.30	17.63	866	832
1,41,411	77,028	64,383	20.71	20.04	21.51	826	836
1,55,914	86,275	69,639	28.71	29.82	27.36	823	807
1,23,051	66,576	56,475	22.86	23.40	22.24	856	848
1,26,095	67,186	58,908	32.09	36.12	27.77	934	877
5,57,954	**2,95,543**	**2,62,411**	**17.19**	**18.47**	**15.79**	**908**	**888**
1,33,708	71,199	62,509	15.52	15.87	15.13	884	878
1,09,922	58,015	51,907	19.29	21.61	16.80	932	895
1,47,258	78,087	69,171	14.41	15.23	13.49	899	886
73,771	38,365	35,406	14.22	14.99	13.39	936	923
93,295	49,877	43,418	24.55	27.28	21.56	911	871
5,85,825	**3,13,814**	**2,82,011**	**23.64**	**24.96**	**22.20**	**919**	**899**
1,51,466	79,191	72,275	25.39	26.69	24.00	932	913
83,456	44,103	39,353	16.64	17.43	15.77	905	892
1,30,029	68,829	61,200	23.07	25.29	20.67	923	889
1,26,329	66,214	60,115	25.61	26.68	24.44	924	908
1,04,545	55,477	49,068	25.47	26.50	24.32	900	884
2,00,467	**1,05,640**	**94,827**	**22.00**	**22.27**	**21.70**	**902**	**898**
1,16,404	60,782	55,622	19.88	20.63	19.06	927	915
84,063	44,858	39,205	25.07	24.56	25.66	866	874
38,77,034	**20,20,592**	**18,56,442**	**27.38**	**28.86**	**25.80**	**941**	**919**
7,54,684	**4,04,785**	**3,49,899**	**44.82**	**48.37**	**40.92**	**910**	**864**
1,08,245	55,640	52,605	30.25	30.44	30.04	948	945
80,687	42,734	37,953	22.85	23.26	22.40	894	888
50,828	26,612	24,216	36.18	36.93	35.36	921	910
2,91,028	1,61,959	1,29,069	71.21	80.62	60.70	896	797
46,049	24,049	22,000	32.21	32.46	31.95	918	915
53,699	27,956	25,743	63.99	65.19	62.70	935	921
1,24,148	65,835	58,313	27.41	28.28	26.43	899	886
4,11,426	**2,15,709**	**1,95,717**	**30.46**	**30,89**	**30.00**	**913**	**907**
92,660	48,242	44,418	31.62	31.76	31.46	923	921
52,077	27,585	24,492	25.82	27.76	23.71	917	888
37,884	20,143	17,741	34.06	35.22	32.75	897	881
57,591	30,473	27,118	25.68	23.54	28.17	858	890
59,419	31,606	27,813	35.90	38.31	33.27	913	880
47,349	24,405	22,944	33.06	33.15	32.97	941	940
64,446	33,255	31,191	28.48	28.60	28.26	940	938

Table 4.5 (*Contd.*)—TAHSILWISE AREA, POPULATION AND

S.No.	Division/District/Tahsil.	Area (Sq. miles)	1951		
			Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
3.	**Vidisha District**	**2,824**	**3,86,075**	**2,01,567**	**1,84,508**
	1. Basoda	912	1,28,497	67,020	61,477
	2. Lateri	365	30,462	16,088	14,374
	3. Kurwai	341	50,291	26,177	24,114
	4. Sironj	485	65,676	34,427	31,249
	5. Vidisha	721	1,11,149	57,855	53,294
4.	**Hoshangabad**	**3,713**	**5,08,788**	**2,60,122**	**2,48,666**
	1. Harda	1,127	1,46,513	74,884	71,629
	2. Hoshangabad	776	1,56,226	80,495	75,731
	3. Seoni Malwa	521	62,850	31,624	31,226
	4. Sohagpur	1,289	1,43,199	73,119	70,080
5.	**Betul District**	**3,910**	**4,51,655**	**2,26,175**	**2,25,480**
	1. Betul	1,598	1,57,670	79,541	78,129
	2. Bhainsadehi	1,340	1,07,316	53,551	53,765
	3. Multai	972	1,86,669	93,083	93,566
6.	**Shajapur District**	**2,395**	**4,33,216**	**2,20,316**	**2,12,900**
	1. Agar	565	90,327	45,649	44,678
	2. Shajapur	698	1,41,317	72,070	69,247
	3. Shujalpur	637	1,20,821	61,396	59,425
	4. Susner	495	80,751	41,201	39,550
7.	**Rajgarh District**	**2,354**	**4,27,523**	**2,22,228**	**2,05,295**
	1. Biaora	440	75,962	39,751	36,211
	2. Khilchipur	625	1,19,106	62,096	57,010
	3. Narsingarh	517	93,588	48,342	45,246
	4. Rajgarh	423	67,149	35,049	32,100
	5. Sarangpur	349	71,718	36,990	34,728
	Madhya Pradesh State Grand Total ..	1,67,14.756	2,60,71,637	1,32,55,004	1,28,16,633

Note.—The districtwise area figures given in this table and those given in Table No. 4.1 differ on account of certain differences in coverage and different agencies estimating these figures.

Source.—1. Census Reports, 1951.

2. Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

3. General Administration Department, Madhya Pradesh.

VARIATION IN POPULATION

1961			Percentage growth 1951-61 (Persons)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Males)	Percentage growth 1951-61 (Females)	Females per 1000 Males (1951)	Females per 1000 Males (1961)
Persons	Males	Females					
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
4,89,213	**2,58,840**	**2,30,373**	**26.71**	**28.41**	**24.86**	**915**	**890**
1,59,086	84,169	74,917	23.81	25.59	21.86	917	890
39,433	21,061	18,372	29.45	30.91	27.81	893	872
62,602	32,748	29,854	24.48	25.10	23.80	921	912
82,853	43,901	38,952	26.15	27.52	24.65	908	887
1,45,239	76,961	68,278	30,67	33.02	28.12	921	887
6,18,293	**3,19,760**	**2,98,533**	**21.52**	**22.93**	**20.05**	**956**	**934**
1,87,140	95,726	91,414	27,73	27.83	27.62	957	955
1,95,424	1,02,272	93,152	25.09	27.05	23.00	941	911
73,769	37,641	36,128	17.37	19.03	15.70	987	960
1,61,960	84,121	77,839	13.10	15.05	11.07	958	925
5,60,412	**2,81,055**	**2,79,357**	**24.08**	**24.26**	**23.89**	**997**	**994**
1,92,824	97,235	95,589	22.30	22.25	22.35	982	983
1,37,041	68,708	68,333	27.70	28.30	27.10	1,004	995
2,30,547	1,15,112	1,15,435	23.51	23.67	23.35	1,005	1,003
5,26,135	**2,70,777**	**2,55,358**	**21.45**	**22,90**	**19.94**	**966**	**943**
1,08,794	55,451	54,343	20.44	21.47	19.39	979	962
1,71,916	88,836	83,080	21.65	23.26	19.98	961	935
1,48,964	76,733	72,231	23.29	24.98	21.55	968	941
96,461	49,757	46,704	19.45	20.77	18.09	960	939
5,16,871	**2,69,666**	**2,47,205**	**20.90**	**21.35**	**20.41**	**924**	**917**
94,090	49,298	44,792	23.86	24.02	23.70	911	909
1,39,285	72,872	66,413	16.94	17.35	16.49	918	911
1,17,238	60,797	56,441	25.27	25.76	24.74	936	928
79,036	41,488	37,548	17.70	18.40	16.97	916	905
87,222	45,211	42,011	21.62	22.22	20.97	939	929
3,23,72,408	**1,65,78,204**	**1,57,94,204**	**24.17**	**25.07**	**23.23**	**967**	**953**

Table 4.6—VARIATION IN POPULATION OF CITIES

(Cities existing during 1961 Census)

No.	Years	Persons	Mean Decennial Growth Rate	Males	Mean Decennial Growth Rate	Females	Mean Decennial Growth Rate	No. of Females per 1000 Males
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	INDORE CITY—							
	1901	99,880	..	54,045	..	45,835	..	848
	1911	57,285	—54.2	31,840	—51.7	25,445	—57.2	799
	1921	1,07,948	+61.3	61,409	+63.4	46,539	+58.6	758
	1931	1,47,100	+30.7	84,918	+32.1	62,182	+28.8	732
	1941	2,03,695	+32.3	1,15,298	+30.3	88,397	+34.8	767
	1951	3,10,859	+41.7	1,67,642	+37.0	1,43,217	+47.3	854
	1961	3,94,941	+23.8	2,13,346	+24.0	1,81,595	+23.6	851
2.	JABALPUR CITY (Including Jabalpur Corporation, Jabalpur Cantonment and Khamharia Town).							
	1901	90,533	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,00,651	+10.6	56,035	..	44,616	..	796
	1921	1,08,793	+7.8	61,754	+9.7	47,039	+5.3	762
	1931	1,24,382	+13.4	69,258	+11.5	55,124	+15.8	796
	1941	1,78,339	+35.6	1,02,959	+39.1	75,380	+31.0	732
	1951	2,56,998	+36.1	1,40,224	+30.6	1,16,774	+43.1	833
	1961	3,67,014	+35.3	2,02,874	+36.5	1,64,140	+33.7	809
3.	GWALIOR CITY (Including Lashkar and Morar cantonment)							
	1901	1,38,575	..	74,132	..	64,443	..	869
	1911	84,458	—48.5	46,601	—45.6	37,857	—52.0	812
	1921	1,13,684	+29.5	63,612	+30.9	50,072	+27.8	787
	1931	1,26,949	+11.0	70,851	+10.8	56,098	+11.4	792
	1941	1,82,492	+35.9	99,536	+33.7	82,956	+38.6	833
	1951	2,41,577	+27.9	1,27,265	+24.5	1,14,312	+31.8	898
	1961	3,00,587	+21.8	1,62,204	+24.1	1,38,385	+19.1	853
4.	UJJAIN CITY—							
	1901	39,892	..	20,829	..	19,063	..	915
	1911	39,295	—1.5	20,864	+0.2	18,431	—3.4	883
	1921	43,908	+11.1	24,350	+15.4	19,558	+5.9	803
	1931	54,650	+21.8	30,597	+22.7	24,053	+20.6	786
	1941	81,272	+39.2	44,296	+36.6	36,976	+42.4	835
	1951	1,29,817	+46.0	68,762	+43.3	61,055	+49.1	888
	1961	1,44,161	+10.5	77,005	+11.3	67,156	+9.5	872
5.	BHOPAL CITY (Excluding Govindpura (H.E.L.) and Bairagarh before 1961 Census)							
	1901	77,023	..	39,177	..	37,846	..	966
	1911	56,203	—31.3	29,043	—29.7	27,161	—32.9	935
	1921	45,094	—21.9	24,033	—18.9	21,061	—25.3	876
	1931	61,037	+30.0	32,718	+30.6	28,319	+29.4	866
	1941	75,228	+20.8	40,466	+21.2	34,762	+20.4	859
	1951	1,02,333	+30.5	54,039	+28.7	48,294	+32.6	894
	1961*	2,22,948	+74.2	1,25,875	+79.9	97,073	+67.1	771
6.	SAGAR CITY (Including Sagar Cantonment)—							
	1901	42,330	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	45,908	+8.1	24,330	..	21,578	..	887
	1921	39,319	—15.5	21,561	—12.1	17,758	—19.4	824
	1931	48,862	+21.6	25,306	+16.0	23,556	+28.1	931
	1941	63,933	+26.7	33,384	+27.5	30.549	+25.8	915
	1951	80,068	+22.4	41,867	+22.5	38,201	+22.3	912
	1961	1,04,676	+26.6	56,303	+29.4	48,373	+23.5	859

* Bhopal City includes Govindpura (H.E.L.) and Bairagarh for 1961 Census.

Table 4.6 (*contd.*)—VARIATION IN POPULATION OF CITIES
(Cities existing during 1961 Census)

No.	Years	Persons	Mean Decennial Growth Rate	Males	Mean Decennial Growth Rate	Females	Mean Decennial Growth Rate	No. of Females per 1000 Males
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
7. DURG CITY (Formerly Durg Town before 1961 Census).								
	1901	4,002	..	1,889	..	2,113	..	1,119
	1911	7,048	+55.1	3,589	+62.1	3,459	+48.3	964
	1921	11,274	+46.1	5,731	+46.0	5,543	+46.3	967
	1931	13,172	+15.5	6,875	+18.2	6,297	+12.7	916
	1941	16,766	+24.0	8,503	+21.2	8,263	+27.0	972
	1951	20,249	+18.8	10,227	+18.4	10,022	+19.2	980
	1961 *	1,33,230	+147.2	83,566	+156.4	49,664	+132.8	594
8. RAIPUR CITY—								
	1901	32,114	..	16,573	..	15,541	..	938
	1911	35,335	+9.6	18,038	+8.5	17,297	+10.7	959
	1921	38,341	+8.2	19,910	+9.9	18,431	+6.3	926
	1931	45,390	+16.8	24,060	+18.9	21,330	+14.6	887
	1941	63,465	+33.2	32,488	+29.8	30,977	+36.9	953
	1951	89,804	+34.4	47,752	+38.0	42,052	+30.3	881
	1961	1,39,792	+43.5	73,977	+43.1	65,815	+44.1	890

*Note.*1—Population figures prior to 1961 Census relate to Cities and Towns existing before 1961.
2.* Durg City includes Bhilainagar for 1961 Census.

Source.—Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

AREA AND POPULATION

Table 4.7—DISTRIBUTION OF TOWNS CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION, CENSUS 1961

Population Group	No. of Towns	POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Less than 1,000	1	384	269	653
1,000 to 4,999	16	34,248	30,916	65,164
5,000 to 9,999	98	3,60,711	3,25,050	6,85,761
10,000 to 19,999	57	4,17,912	3,67,299	7,85,211
20,000 to 49,999	35	6,18,723	5,20,112	11,38,835
50,000 to 99,999	6	2,72,074	2,19,306	4,91,380
1,00,000 and above	6	7,89,114	6,71,116	14,60,230
Total (Urban) ..	219	24,93,166	21,34,068	46,27,234

Source: Superintendent, Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh

Table 4.8—LIST OF TOWNS WITH POPULATION ACCORDING TO 1961 CENSUS

District/Towns	POPULATION		
	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Raipur District—			
1. Bhatapara Town (M)	16,930	8,578	8,352
2. Raipur City (M)	1,39,792	73,977	65,815
3. Dhamtari Town (M)	31,552	15,734	15,818
4. Baloda Bazar Town	7,108	3,696	3,412
5. Newara Town	5,636	2,884	2,752
6. Gobra—Nawapara Town	8,037	4,060	3,977
7. Arang Town	8,469	4,227	4,242
8. Mahasamund Town	10,624	5,507	5,117
2. Durg District—			
1. Kawardha Town (M)	10,117	5,051	5,066
2. Chhuikhadan (M)	3,488	1,690	1,798
3. Khairagarh Town (M)	6,576	3,456	3,120
4. Dongargarh Town (M)	14,119	7,179	6,940
5. Rajnandgaon (M)	44,678	22,978	21,700
6. Durg Town (M)	47,114	25,613	21,501
7. Bhilainagar Town	86,116	57,953	28,163
8. Rajhara Jharan Dalli	23,346	14,153	9,193
3. Bastar District—			
1. Kanker Town (M)	6,487	3,335	3,152
2. Jagdalpur Town (M)	20,412	10,797	9,615
4. Raigarh District—			
1. Jashpurnagar Town (M)	5,765	3,177	2,588
2. Kharsia Town (M)	7,737	4,038	3,699
3. Raigarh Town (M)	36,933	19,512	17,421
4. Sarangarh Town (M)	9,452	4,777	4,675
5. Bilaspur District—			
1. Korba Town	12,424	7,285	5,139
2. Konta Town (M)	6,591	3,305	3,283
3. Bilaspur Town (M)	86,706	45,795	40,911
4. Champa Town (M)	16,258	8,332	7,926
5. Gaurella Town	5,582	2,921	2,661
6. Sakti Town (M)	8,125	4,220	3,905
7. Mungaoli Town (M)	12,431	6,275	6,153
8. Pendra Town	6,081	3,136	2,945
9. Takhatpura Town	6,075	3,034	3,041
10. Akaltara Town	8,164	4,278	3,886
6. Surguja District—			
1. Ramanujaganj Town (M)	3,172	1,663	1,509
2. Manendragarh Town (M)	9,807	5,455	4,352
3. Baikunthapur Town (M)	3,262	1,824	1,438
4. Ambikapur Town (M)	15,240	8,267	6,973
5. North Jhagra Khand Colliery	5,745	3,361	2,384
6. Chirmiry Colliery	6,563	3,663	2,900
7. Jabalpur District—			
1. Murwara Town (M)	46,169	24,554	21,615
2. Ordinance Factory Area (Katni)	7,013	3,829	3,184
3. Tikuri Town	7,290	3,702	3,588
4. Sihora Town (M)	14,194	7,502	6,692
5. Jabalpur City (C)	2,95,375	1,59,998	1,35,377

Table 4.8 (*Contd.*)—LIST OF TOWNS WITH POPULATION ACCORDING TO 1961 CENSUS

District/Towns	POPULATION		
	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
6. Jabalpur Cantt.	41,014	25,995	15,019
7. Khamaria Town	30,625	16,881	13,744
8. Kymore Town	12,319	6,924	5,395
9. Katangi Town	5,582	2,895	2,687
10. Patan Town	5,617	2,948	2,669
11. Panagar Town	7,448	3,761	3,687
8. Mandla District—			
1. Mandla Town (M)	19,416	10,020	9,396
2. Nainpur Town	13,728	7,163	6,565
9. Balaghat District—			
1. Katangi Town (M)	7,205	3,765	3,440
2. Waraseoni Town (M)	11,308	5,916	5,392
3. Balaghat Town (M)	18,990	10,259	8,731
4. Tirodi Town	8,807	4,385	4,422
10. Chhindwara District—			
1. Jamai Town (M)	9,543	5,087	4,456
2. Chhindwara Town (M)	37,244	19,388	17,856
3. Sausar Town	8,962	4,627	4,335
4. Pandhurna Town (M)	17,808	9,354	8,454
5. Datla Bandhi Town	3,860	2,025	1,835
6. Badkuhi Town	7,005	3,904	3,101
7. Chikhli Kalan Town	8,397	4,726	3,671
8. Lodhikhera Town	5,570	2,834	2,736
11. Sagar District—			
1. Bina (Itawa) Town	27,476	14,890	12,586
2. Khurai Town (M)	15,316	8,056	7,260
3. Sagar City (M)	85,491	45,735	39,756
4. Sagar Cantt.	19,185	10,568	8,617
5. Garhakota Town (M)	11,341	5,872	5,469
6. Deori Town (M)	9,383	4,906	4,477
7. Rahatgarh Town	6,070	3,169	2,901
8. Rehli Town	6,442	3,365	3,077
12. Narsimhapur District—			
1. Narsimhapur Town (M)	17,940	9,576	8,364
2. Gadarwara Town (M)	14,696	7,767	6,929
3. Kereli Town (M)	8,603	4,515	4,088
4. Chhota Chhindwara (M)	7,757	4,059	3,698
13. Seoni District—			
1. Seoni Town (M)	30,274	15,715	14,559
14. Damoh District—			
1. Hatta Town (M)	9,117	4,792	4,325
2. Damoh Town (M)	46,656	24,469	22,187
15. Rewa District—			
1. Rewa Town (M)	43,065	24,404	18,661
16. Sidhi District—			
1. Sidhi Town (N)	5,021	2,928	2,093

Table 4.8 (*Contd.*)—LIST OF TOWNS WITH POPULATION ACCORDING TO 1961 CENSUS

District/Towns	POPULATION		
	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
17. Satna District—			
1. Satna Town (M)	38,046	21,261	16,785
2. Nagod Town	5,846	3,106	2,740
3. Unchehra Town	7,447	3,836	3,611
4. Maihar Town (M)	12,115	6,361	5,754
18. Panna District—			
1. Panna Town (M)	16,737	8,810	7,927
19. Chhatarpur District—			
1. Nowgaong Town (M)	8,604	4,852	3,752
2. Maharajpur Town (M)	11,792	6,206	5,586
3. Chhatarpur Town (M)	22,146	11,916	10,230
4. Bijawar Town	7,079	3,621	3,458
5. Garhi Malhera Town	6,728	3,499	3,229
20. Tikamgarh District—			
1. Tikamgarh Town (M)	20,139	10,696	9,773
21. Shahdol District—			
1. Umaria Town (M)	11,277	6,069	5,208
2. Shahdol Town (M)	22,196	12,225	9,971
3. Jhilla Colliery	7,189	3,922	3,267
4. Burhar Town	6,481	3,358	3,123
5. Nargada Hari Dalai	10,617	5,844	4,773
22. Indore District—			
1. Sawer Town (M)	4,437	2,289	2,148
2. Depalpur Town (M)	4,673	2,487	2,186
3. Indore City (C)	3,94,941	2,13,346	1,81,595
4. Mhow Cantt.	48,032	26,475	21,557
23. Ratlam District—			
1. Tal Town (M)	5,704	2,919	2,785
2. Jaora Town (M)	31,140	16,279	14,861
3. Sailana Town	5,757	2,963	2,794
4. Alod Town (M)	8,343	4,282	4,061
5. Ratlam Town (M)	87,472	46,391	41,081
24. Ujjain District—			
1. Mahidpur Town (M)	11,490	5,917	5,573
2. Khachrod Town (M)	14,793	7,649	7,144
3. Tarana Town (M)	10,805	5,796	5,009
4. Ujjain City (M)	1,44,161	77,005	67,156
5. Badnagar Town (M)	17,177	8,950	8,227
6. Nagda Town	16,276	9,609	6,667
25. Mandsaur District—			
1. Jawad Town (M)	8,509	4,395	4,114
2. Neemuch Town (M)	36,287	19,583	16,704
3. Manasa Town (M)	9,108	4,795	4,313
4. Bhanpura Town (M)	9,098	4,595	4,503
5. Rampura Town (M)	13,042	6,749	6,293
6. Malhargarh Town (M)	3,916	2,025	1,891
7. Naraingarh Town (M)	5,638	2,887	2,751

Table 4.8 (*Contd.*)—LIST OF TOWNS WITH POPULATION ACCORDING TO 1961 CENSUS

District/Towns	POPULATION		
	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
8. Garoth Town (M)	6,571	3,485	3,086
9. Mandsaur Town (M)	41,876	21,983	19,893
10. Sitamau Town (M)	7,362	3,835	3,527
11. Gandhi Sagar Colony	10,852	6,623	4,229
12. Shamgarh Town	7,272	3,885	,387
26. Dewas District—			
1. Bhaurasa Town (M)	4,892	2,543	2,349
2. Dewas Town (M)	34,577	18,232	16,345
3. Sonkatch Town (M)	6,540	3,425	3,115
4. Hat Pipliya Town (M)	5,620	2,902	2,718
5. Kannod Town (M)	6,540	3,421	3,119
6. Bagli Town (M)	3,638	1,922	1,716
7. Khategaon Town (M)	5,573	2,882	2,691
27. Dhar District—			
1. Badnawar Town (M)	6,821	3,566	3,255
2. Sardarpur Tajgarh Town (M)	7, 10	3, 68	3,542
3. Dhar Town (M)	28,325	15,010	1 ,315
4. Manawar Town (M)	8,326	4,395	3,931
5. Kukshi Town (M)	10,023	5,241	4,782
6. Dharampuri Town (M)	5,584	2,905	2,679
28. Jhabua District—			
1. Petlawad Town (M)	4,820	2,520	2,300
2. Thandla Town (M)	5,071	2,598	2,473
3. Jhabua Town (M)	6,315	3,381	2,934
4. Jobat Town (M)	4,040	2,175	1,865
5. Alirajpur Town (M)	10,161	5,353	4,808
6. Ranapur Town (M)	5,320	2,727	2,593
29. West Nimar District—			
1. Barwaha Town (M)	11,188	5,916	5,272
2. Sanawad Town (M)	11,130	5,918	5,212
3. Maheshwar Town (M)	8,089	4,137	3,952
4. Mandleshwar Town (M)	5,481	3,000	2,481
5. Kasrawad Town (M)	5,927	3,071	2,856
6. Barwani Town (M)	17,446	9,171	8,275
7. Anjad Town (M)	10,525	5,500	5,025
8. Rajpur Town (M)	8,460	4,335	4,125
9. Bhikangaon Town (M)	4,350	2,334	2,016
10. Khargone Town (M)	30,652	16,055	14,597
11. Sendhwa Town (M)	13,247	6,949	6,298
12. Khetia Town (M)	6,838	3,423	3,415
13. Gogon Town (M)	4,744	2,435	2,309
30. East Nimar District—			
1. Khandwa Town (M)	63,505	33,790	29,715
2. Nepa Nagar Town	8,780	4,774	4,006
3. Burhanpur Town (M)	82,090	42,410	39,680
31. Gwalior District—			
1. Gwalior City (Including Morar Cantt.) (C) ..	3,00,587	1,62,204	1,38,383
2. Pichhore Town (M)	4,562	2,336	2,226
3. Dabra Town (M)	12,661	7,162	5,499
4. Bhander Town (M)	6,638	3,463	3,175

Table 4.8 (*Contd.*)—LIST OF TOWNS WITH POPULATION ACCORDING TO 1961 CENSUS

District/Towns	POPULATION		
	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
32. Bhind District—			
1. Bhind Town (M)	28,208	15,937	12,271
2. Mehgaon Town (M)	3,581	2,007	1,574
3. Gohad Town (M)	10,239	5,666	4,623
4. Lahar Town (M)	5,575	3,012	2,563
33. Morena District—			
1. Ambah Town (M)	6,668	3,780	2,888
2. Morena Town (M)	23,337	15,761	12,576
3. Joura Town (M)	6,320	3,539	2,781
4. Sabalgarh Town(M)	7,482	4,191	3,291
5. Vijaypur Town (M)	3,729	1,973	1,756
6. Sheopur Town (M)	14,591	7,916	6,675
34. Shivpuri District—			
1. Karera Town (M)	5,025	2,634	2,391
2. Shivpuri Town (M)	28,681	15,467	13,214
3. Kolaras Town (M)	5,176	2,724	2,452
35. Guna District—			
1. Chanderi Town (M)	8,238	4,304	3,934
2. Guna Town (M)	31,031	16,607	14,424
3. Ashoknagar Town (M)	14,440	7,768	6,672
4. Raghogarh Town (M)	6,365	3,350	3,015
5. Mungaoli Town (M)	8,168	4,326	3,842
6. Chachaura Binaganj Town (M)	6,598	3,435	3,163
36. Datia District—			
1. Datia Town (M)	29,430	15,376	14,054
37. Sehore District—			
1. Bhopal City (M)	1,85,374	1,02,584	82,790
2. Govindpura (H. E. L.)	20,747	14,419	6,328
3. Bairagarh Town (N)	16,827	8,872	7,955
4. Sehore Town (M)	28,489	15,461	13,028
5. Ashta Town(T)	8,981	4,670	4,311
6. Barasia Town (T)	6,238	3,389	2,849
7. Ichhawar Town (T)	5,136	2,698	2,438
38. Raisen District—			
1. Raisen Town (T)	5,962	3,292	2,670
2. Begumganj Town (T)	10,029	5,361	4,668
3. Bareli Town (T)	5,847	3,126	2,721
39. Vidisha District—			
1. Sironj Town (M)	17,288	9,060	8,228
2. Kurwai Town (M)	5,122	2,664	2,458
3. Basoda Town (M)	14,152	7,706	6,446
4. Vidisha Town (M)	27,718	15,120	12,598
40. Hoshangabad District—			
1. Hoshangabad Town (M)	19,284	10,423	8,861
2. Piparia Town (M)	13,037	6,958	6,079
3. Sohagpur Town (M)	9,382	4,903	4,479
4. Itarsi Town (M)	33,611	18,193	15,418

Table 4.8 (*Concld.*)—LIST OF TOWNS WITH POPULATION ACCORDING TO 1961 CENSUS

District/Towns	POPULATION		
	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
5. Pachmarhi Town (M)	653	384	269
6. Pachmarhi Cantt.	5,489	3,149	2,340
7. Seoni Malwa Town (M)	9,118	4,857	4,259
8. Harda Town (M)	22,279	11,584	10,695
10. Timarni Town (M)	6,370	3,267	3,103
41. Betul District—			
1. Betul Town (M)	19,860	10,556	9,304
2. Betul Bazar Town (M)	6,736	3,393	3,343
3. Multai Town (M)	8,232	4,285	3,947
4. Amla Town (M)	12,259	6,713	5,546
42. Rajgarh District—			
1. Khilchipur Town (M)	6,970	3,612	3,358
2. Rajgarh Town (M)	9,095	4,864	4,231
3. Biaora Town (M)	10,133	5,337	4,796
4. Narsingarh Town (M)	11,558	6,107	5,451
5. Sarangpur Town (M)	11,263	5,809	5,454
43. Shajapur District—			
1. Susner Town (M)	5,292	2,745	2,547
2. Nalkheda Town (M)	5,245	2,772	2,473
3. Agar Town (M)	11,487	5,883	5,603
4. Shajapur Town (M)	17,317	9,145	8,172
5. Shujalpur Town (M)	13,690	7,388	6,302

M—Municipal Town.

C—Corporation.

N—Notified Area.

T—Town Area Committee.

Source: Superintendent, Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 4.9

Table 4.9 – DISTRIBUTION OF OCCUPIED HOUSES, HOUSEHOLD AND

Division/District.	Occupied houses			Total households
	Total	Rural	Urban	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. RAIPUR DIVISION	**9,99,682**	**8,88,295**	**1,11,387**	**10,24,840**
1. Raipur	4,08,475	3,65,476	42,999	4,18,592
2. Durg	3,93,532	3,31,069	62,463	4,15,649
3. Bastar	1,97,675	1,91,750	5,925	1,90,599
II. BILASPUR DIVISION	**8,10,410**	**7,51,417**	**58,993**	**8,60,751**
1. Raigarh	2,03,232	1,90,699	12,533	2,11,773
2. Bilaspur	4,04,982	3,69,012	35,970	4,37,534
3. Surguja	2,02,196	1,91,706	10,490	2,11,444
III. JABALPUR DIVISION	**11,58,868**	**9,63,841**	**1,95,027**	**12,16,177**
1. Jabalpur	2,74,613	1,74,358	1,60,255	2,82,477
2. Mandla	1,35,769	1,28,972	6,797	1,39,180
3. Balaghat	1,46,204	1,36,436	9,768	1,67,490
4. Chhindwara	1,58,599	1,39,354	19,245	1,65,012
5. Sagar	1,63,832	1,30,255	33,577	1,67,169
6. Narsimhapur	81,547	72,400	9,147	88,206
7. Seoni	1,03,728	98,037	5,691	1,08,571
8. Damoh	94,576	84,029	10,547	98,072
IV. REWA DIVISION	**8,13,419**	**7,58,671**	**54,748**	**8,75,278**
1. Rewa	1,41,891	1,33,647	8,244	1,56,818
2. Sidhi	1,00,842	99,711	1,131	1,11,333
3. Satna	1,36,339	1,22,425	13,914	1,37,312
4. Panna	65,280	62,072	3,208	73,008
5. Chhatarpur	1,15,584	1,04,371	11,213	1,26,333
6. Tikamgarh	88,692	84,616	4,076	93,859
7. Shahdol	1,64,791	1,51,829	12,962	1,76,615
V. INDORE DIVISION	**10,17,840**	**8,12,799**	**2,15,041**	**11,10,523**
1. Indore	92,830	54,717	38,113	1,45,401
2. Ratlam	81,030	53,842	27,188	82,609
3. Ujjain	1,19,754	86,171	33,583	1,32,272
4. Mandsaur	1,46,908	1,15,533	31,375	1,50,081
5. Dewas	88,682	75,202	13,480	89,191
6. Dhar	1,16,440	1,03,527	12,913	1,18,567
7. Jhabua	78,212	70,939	7,273	79,264
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,71,313	1,47,049	24,264	1,77,396
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	1,32,671	1,05,819	26,852	1,35,742
VI. GWALIOR DIVISION	**5,85,084**	**4,96,033**	**89,051**	**6,49,613**
1. Gwalior	85,781	45,264	40,571	1,24,719
2. Bhind	1,04,463	95,870	8,593	1,13,836
3. Morena	1,34,360	1,21,283	13,077	1,42,088
4. Shivpuri	1,09,415	1,01,414	8,001	1,10,871
5. Guna	1,12,981	99,459	13,522	1,18,845
6. Datia	38,084	32,743	5,341	39,254
VII. BHOPAL DIVISION	7,47,136	6,28,232	1,18,904	7,85,855
1. Sehore	1,45,517	95,938	49,579	1,49,321
2. Raisen	81,311	77,477	3,834	88,279
3. Vidisha	95,843	83,911	11,932	99,319
4. Hoshangabad	1,28,708	1,03,732	24,976	1,35,210
5. Betul	108,602	98,925	9,677	1,12,231
6. Shajapur	93,487	83,932	9,555	97,022
7. Rajgarh	93,668	84,317	9,351	1,04,473
TOTAL ..	61,42,439	52,99,288	8,43,151	65,23,037

Note :—Census figures are provisional.
Source—Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION, 1961

Household Population			Population per 100 households	Number of persons per 100 occupied houses	Number of Households per 100 occupied houses
Males	Females	Total			
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2,515,936	**2,541,226**	**50,57,162**	**493**	**506**	**103**
9,85,991	1,017,455	20,03,446	479	490	102
9,46,983	9,38,923	18,85,906	454	479	106
5,82,962	5,84,848	11,67,810	613	591	95
20,47,583	**20,53,558**	**41,01,141**	**476**	**506**	**106**
5,18,079	5,24,321	10,42,400	492	513	104
9,99,561	10,22,511	20,22,072	462	499	108
5,29,943	5,06,726	10,36,669	490	513	105
29,15,604	**28,09,094**	**57,24,698**	**471**	**494**	**105**
6,62,842	6,11,655	12,74,497	451	464	103
3,41,546	3,42,929	6,84,475	492	504	103
4,01,520	4,05,100	8,06,620	482	552	115
3,97,952	3,88,644	7,86,596	477	496	104
4,15,533	3,81,522	7,97,055	477	487	102
2,11,362	2,01,025	4,12,387	468	506	108
2,61,272	2,62,747	5,24,019	483	505	105
2,23,577	2,15,472	4,39,049	448	464	104
21,82,382	**20,70,992**	**42,53,374**	486	523	108
3,88,955	3,83,458	7,72,413	493	544	111
2,94,182	2,86,543	5,80,725	522	576	110
3,53,801	3,41,156	6,94,957	506	510	101
1,70,927	1,60,456	3,31,383	454	508	112
3,10,682	2,76,929	5,87,611	465	508	109
2,39,268	2,16,851	4,56,119	486	514	106
4,24,567	4,05,599	8,30,166	470	504	107
30,68,534	**28,67,352**	**59,35,886**	**535**	**583**	**108**
4,00,948	3,52,827	7,53,775	518	812	157
2,49,305	2,34,701	4,84,006	586	597	102
3,45,009	3,17,841	6,62,850	501	554	110
3,91,102	3,61,720	7,52,822	502	512	102
2,30,828	2,16,262	4,47,090	501	504	101
3,27,971	3,15,630	6,43,601	543	553	102
2,63,105	2,51,993	5,15,098	650	659	101
5,06,856	4,84,296	9,91,152	559	579	104
3,53,410	3,32,082	6,85,492	505	517	102
18,38,421	**15,93,481**	**34,31,902**	**528**	**587**	**111**
3,54,417	3,03,709	6,58,126	528	767	145
3,46,776	2,94,450	6,41,226	563	614	109
4,24,336	3,55,836	7,80,172	549	581	106
2,94,765	2,63,568	5,58,333	504	510	101
3,12,430	2,81,113	5,93,543	499	525	105
1,05,697	94,805	2,00,502	511	526	103
20,30,066	**18,60,146**	**38,90,212**	**495**	**521**	**105**
4,50,577	3,49,440	7,55,017	506	519	103
2,16,122	1,95,813	4,11,935	467	507	109
2,59,498	2,30,702	4,90,200	494	511	104
3,26,626	3,02,030	6,28,656	465	488	105
2,81,034	2,79,322	5,60,356	499	516	103
2,71,065	2,55,146	5,26,211	542	563	103
2,70,144	2,47,693	5,17,837	496	553	112
1,65,98,526	**1,57,95,849**	**3,23,94,375**	**497**	**527**	**106**

Table 4.10 -PROJECTED POPULATION OF MADHYA PRADESH BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS

(Population in millions as on March 1st of the year)

Age Groups		1956	1959	1961	1966	1971
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
0-14 ..	**Total**	**10.69**	**11.44**	**11.94**	**13.48**	**14.11**
	Males	5.48	5.86	6.12	6.91	7.24
	Females ..	5.21	5.58	5.82	6.57	6.87
15-64 ..	**Total**	**16.14**	**16.69**	**17.05**	**18.31**	**20.07**
	Males	8.26	8.53	8.71	9.36	10.20
	Females ..	7.88	8.16	8.34	8.95	9.87
65 & over ..	**Total**	**0.81**	**0.85**	**0.87**	**1.04**	**1.22**
	Males	0.35	0.37	0.38	0.47	0.57
	Females ..	0.46	0.48	0.49	0.57	0.65
All ages ..	**Total**	**27.64**	**28.98**	**29.86**	**32.83**	**35.40**
	Males	14.09	14.76	15.21	16.74	18.01
	Females ..	13.55	14.22	14.65	16.09	17.39

Source—Estimates released by the Central Statistical Organisation, Government of India,

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.1—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND STILL BIRTHS

Year	Area	Mid-year Estimated Population	Live Births	Birth Rate	Deaths	Death Rate	Infant Death	Infant Death Rate	Still Births	Sex ratio of Live Births†
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1956	Rural ..	2,36,55,170	3,28,606	12.7	1,94,292	7.5	49,593	150.9	5,442	108
	Urban ..	35,26,350	34,927	9.9	18,679	5.3	3,504	100.3	368	117
	Total ..	2,71,81,520	3,63,533	11.9	2,12,971	7.0	53,097	146.1	5,810	109
1957	Rural ..	2,37,89,508	3,44,140	13.0	2,08,373	7.9	49,951	145.2	5,419	106
	Urban ..	36,00,115	58,769	16.3	26,014	7.2	5,669	96.5	1,936	112
	Total ..	2,73,89,623	4,02,909	13.1	2,34,387	7.6	55,620	138.1	7,355	107
1958	Rural ..	2,39,23,846	4,23,626	15.7	2,84,046	10.5	63,219	149.2	7,525	106
	Urban ..	36,73,880	59,891	16.3	36,848	10.0	7,694	128.5	758	112
	Total ..	2,75,97,726	4,83,517	15.7	3,20,894	10.4	70,913	146.7	8,283	106
1959	Rural ..	2,69,78,842	4,52,728	16.8	2,26,402	8.4	45,740	101.0	9,849	106
	Urban ..	37,38,729	77,302	20.7	36,424	9.7	6,855	88.7	2,434	117
	Total ..	3,07,17,571	5,30,030	17.3	2,62,826	8.6	52,595	99.2	12,283	108

†Ratio of male to female live births per 100 female live births.

Source —"Vital Statistics of India, 1958 and 1959" issued by Registrar, General India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.2—BIRTHS, DEATHS AND INFANT DEATHS IN CERTAIN TOWNS DURING THE YEAR 1960

S No	Name of Town	Births	Deaths	Infant Deaths
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Bhind	674	77	18
2.	Gohad	337	65	16
3.	Bilaspur	1,694	956	169
4.	Champa	1,014	507	52
5.	Kota	401	205	28
6.	Mungeli	852	369	55
7.	Chhindwara	1,089	328	76
8.	Pandhurna	659	366	146
9.	Sausar	268	129	40
10.	Gwalior	3,660	953	183
11.	Dabra	284	63	25
12.	Morena	763	198	51
13.	Ambah	139	55	29
14.	Sabalgarh	92	42	20
15.	Guna	457	153	85
16.	Ashoknagar	154	55	34
17.	Mungaoli	100	34	15
18.	Chanderi	194	116	15
19.	Chachora	92	40	30
20.	Vidisha	320	97	30
21.	Basoda	146	57	21
22.	Hoshangabad	707	374	99
23.	Harda	600	228	69
24.	Seoni-Malwa	306	280	91
25.	Sohagpur	311	159	48
26.	Itarsi	847	304	113
27.	Piparia	354	184	92
28.	Khandwa	867	350	86
29.	Burhanpur	3,057	1,329	365
30.	Rajgarh	367	112	50
31.	Biaora	297	69	14
32.	Narsingarh	201	93	16
33.	Khilchipur	55	27	7
34.	Sarangpur	143	115	30
35.	Shajapur	435	82	42
36.	Shujalpur	183	75	39
37.	Agar	401	174	85
38.	Shivpuri	991	187	27
39.	Sheopur	449	62	17

Source—Director of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.3—VITAL STATISTICS OF MEDICAL DISTRICTS CLASSIFIED BY RURAL-URBAN AREAS DURING 1959

Medical District	Area	Population 1951 Census	Births	Deaths	Infant Deaths	Birth Rate@	Death Rate@	Infant Death rate @
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Datia ..	**Total** ..	**1,64,314**	**2,030**	**492**	**58**	**10.4**	**2.5**	**28.6**
	Rural ..		**1,190**	**305**	**45**	**7.9**	**2.0**	**37.8**
	Urban ..		**840**	**187**	**13**	**18.9**	**4.2**	**15.5**
Gwalior ..	Total ..	10,12,773	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Rural ..		..	..	..	..	..	..
	Urban ..		1,237	35	..	3·7	0.1	..
Guna ..	Total ..	8,67,971	17,990	14,530	1,118	17.2	13.9	62.1
	Rural ..		9,726	7,242	544	10.5	7.8	55.9
	Urban ..		8,264	7,288	574	69.1	60.9	59.5
Mandsaur ..	Total ..	6,06,601	2,547	850	75	3.5	1.2	29.4
	Rural ..		665	222	43	1.1	0.4	64.7
	Urban ..		1,882	628	32	13.7	4.6	17.0
Panna	Total ..	2,59,659	9,591	4,415	444	30.1	13.8	46.3
	Rural ..		9,054	4,176	442	31.0	14.3	46.6
	Urban ..		537	239	22	19.8	8.8	41.0
Rajgarh ..	Total ..	8,60,739	2,644	667	150	2.6	0.7	56.7
	Rural ..		715	190	42	0.8	0.2	58.7
	Urban .		1,929	477	108	21.7	5.4	56.0
Ratlam ..	Total ..	5,80,754	2,605	1,723	..	3.5	2.3	..
	Rural ..		695	450	..	1.2	0.8	..
	Urban ..		1,910	1,273	..	13.5	9.0	..
Rewa ..	Total ..	6,33,824	2,079	1,251	49	2.8	1.7	23.6
	Rural ..		1,527	853	42	2.3	1.3	27.5
	Urban		552	398	7	7.7	5.6	12.7
Surguja ..	Total ..	8,22,041	21,607	9,323	644	21.6	9.3	29.8
	Rural ..		19,464	8,209	577	20.0	8.4	29.6
	Urban ..		2,143	1,114	67	83.1	43.2	31.3
Seoni ..	Total ..	1,31,061	11,928	5,313	546	23.4	10.4	45.8
	Rural ..		11,007	4,921	482	23.2	10.4	43.8
	Urban ..		921	392	64	26.7	11.4	69.5
Sehore ..	Total ..	5,21,116	7,732	2,807	1,018	10.8	3.9	131.7
	Rural ..		6,960	2,671	994	12.9	5.0	142.8
	Urban ..		772	136	24	4.4	0.8	31.1
W.Nimar(M.B.) (Barwani).	Total ..	7,58,694	3,011	572	141	3.2	0.6	46.8
	Rural ..		1,194	515	104	1.4	0.6	87.1
	Urban ..		1,817	57	37	15.6	0.5	20.4
Bhind ..	Total ..	5,27,978	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Rural ..		..	..	..	..	..	..
	Urban ..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Chhatarpur ..	Total ..	4,81,149	1,772	743	75	3.1	1.3	42.3
	Rural ..		1,254	434	..	2.4	0.8	..
	Urban		518	309	75	8.9	5.3	144.8
Dhar ..	Total ..	6,87,403	1,469	823	284	1.7	1.0	193.3
	Rural ..		681	437	155	0.9	0.6	224.3
	Urban ..		788	386	129	13.9	6.8	163.7

Table 5.3 (*contd.*)—VITAL STATISTICS OF MEDICAL DISTRICTS CLASSIFIED BY RURAL-URBAN AREA DURING 1959

Medical District	Area	Population 1951 Census	Births	Deaths	Infant Deaths	Birth Rate@	Death Rate@	Infant Death@ rate
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Indore ..	Total ..	9,46,341	12,874	4,701	1,430	11.1	4.1	111.1
	Rural ..		562	208	25	0.8	0.3	44.5
	Urban ..		12,345	4,493	1,405	25.7	9.4	114.1
Jabalpur ..	Total ..	10,45,596	45,221	18,582	3,271	34.1	15.0	77.5
	Rural ..		32,976	15,227	2,579	37.3	17.2	78.2
	Urban		9,245	3,355	692	26.3	9.5	74.9
Mandla ..	Total ..	5,47,620	15,472	7,628	2,052	23.4	11.5	132.6
	Rural ..		14,869	7,424	1,993	23.1	11.5	134.0
	Urban		603	204	59	35.2	11.9	97.8
Narsimhapur ..	Total ..	3,39,110	19,178	8,840	3,500	47.9	22.1	182.5
	Rural ..		18,134	8,292	3,273	53.7	24.6	180.5
	Urban ..		1,044	548	227	16.6	8.8	217.4
E. Nimar (M.P.)	Total ..	5,23,496	25,172	10,586	3,572	38.2	16.1	141.9
	Rural ..		20,624	8,983	3,091	40.8	17.8	149.9
	Urban		4,548	1,603	481	29.8	10.5	105.8
Raigarh ..	Total ..	8,53,067	26,174	13,331	3,276	25.9	13.2	125.2
	Rural ..		25,668	12,937	3,231	27.0	13.6	125.9
	Urban		506	394	45	8.4	6.6	83.9
Raipur ..	Total ..	16,40,006	40,309	20,357	2,990	20.7	10.5	74.2
	Rural ..		36,749	19,062	2,807	20.5	10.6	76.2
	Urban ..		3,560	1,295	183	24.0	8.7	51.4
Raisen ..	Total ..	3,15,358	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Rural ..		9,174	3,690	1,121	23.7	9.5	122.3
	Urban ..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Sagar ..	Total ..	6,36,191	27,190	12,531	4,494	35.3	16.3	65.3
	Rural ..		23,829	11,148	4,064	37.2	17.4	170.5
	Urban ..		3,361	1,383	430	26.1	10.7	127.9
Betul ..	Total ..	4,51,655	19,100	10,951	3,462	35.2	20.2	181.3
	Rural ..		18,159	10,298	3,175	36.2	20.5	174.8
	Urban ..		941	653	287	23.3	16.2	305.0
Bilaspur ..	Total ..	17,46,090	49,423	30,685	5,398	28.0	15.5	108.0
	Rural ..		46,024	28,977	5,092	24.2	15.2	110.8
	Urban ..		3,399	1,708	244	44.8	22.5	71.8
Bastar ..	Total ..	9,13,746	14,239	6,504	..	12.7	5.8	..
	Rural ..		13,729	6,303	714	12.5	5.7	52.0
	Urban		510	201	..	22.2	8.8	..
Balaghat ..	Total ..	6,93,379	26,991	12,495	3,821	34.3	15.9	141.6
	Rural ..		26,063	12,180	3,731	34.8	16.3	143.2
	Urban		928	315	90	23.9	8.1	97.0
Chhindwara ..	Total ..	6,46,430	28,413	12,763	3,840	37.2	16.7	135.1
	Rural ..		26,030	11,913	3,528	36.6	16.7	135.5
	Urban ..		2,383	850	312	46.1	16.5	130.9

Table 5.3 (*concld.*)—VITAL STATISTICS OF MEDICAL DISTRICTS CLASSIFIED BY RURAL-URBAN AREA DURING 1959

Medical District	Area	Population 1951 Census	Births	Deaths	Infant Deaths	Birth Rate@	Death Rate@	Infant Death rate@
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Damoh ..	Total ..	3,57,463	16,388	7,706	2,483	38.5	18.1	151.5
	Rural ..		13,601	5,936	1,965	38.4	16.8	144.5
	Urban		2,787	1,770	518	39.2	24.9	185.9
Durg ..	Total ..	14,81,756	31,695	16,728	..	17.4	9.2	..
	Rural ..		31,266	16,435	..	18.1	9.5	..
	Urban		429	293	..	4.5	3.1	..
Hoshangabad..	Total ..	5,08,788	24,119	12,687	1,370	39.6	20.8	56.8
	Rural ..		21,199	11,123	1,200	41.3	21.7	56.6
	Urban ..		2,920	1,564	170	30.7	16.4	58.2
Satna ..	Total ..	5,54,529	2,772	1,436	57	4.1	2.1	20.6
	Rural ..		2,687	1,333	52	4.5	2.2	19.4
	Urban		85	103	5	1.2	1.4	58.8
Shivpuri ..	Total ..	6,27,199	3,881	791	112	5.3	1.1	28.9
	Rural ..		1,423	551	91	2.0	0.8	63.9
	Urban ..		2,458	240	21	67.9	6.6	8.5
Tikamgarh ..	Total ..	3,66,165	3,938	1,534	183	8.9	3.5	46.5
	Rural ..		3,773	1,419	154	9.1	3.4	40.8
	Urban		165	115	29	6.8	4.7	175.8
Shahdol ..	Total ..	6,50,757	1,754	734	59	2.2	0.9	33.6
	Rural ..		1,478	575	40	2.0	0.8	27.1
	Urban		276	159	19	4.1	2.4	68.8
Ujjain ..	Total ..	5,43,325	..	3,531	863	..	5.5	..
	Rural ..		..	1,472	314	..	3.4	..
	Urban		..	2,059	549	..	9.9	..
Sidhi ..	Total ..	4,64,302	1,204	490	101	2.1	0.9	83.9
	Rural ..		579	291	50	..	..	..
	Urban ..		625	199	51	..	..	..

@Calculated on the basis of mid-year estimated population.

Source—Vital Statistics of India, 1959.

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.4—REPORTED DEATHS BY CAUSES IN RURAL AND URBAN AREAS DURING 1959

Causes of Death	Rural	Urban	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Cholera	514	118	632
2. Smallpox	2,908	255	3,163
3. Plague	—	—	—
4. Dysentery and Diarrhœa	10,100	3,320	13,420
5. Respiratory Diseases	12,350	5,814	18,164
	(3,191)	(2,483)	(5,674)
6. Fevers	1,17,978	14,057	1,32,035
7. Diphtheria	131	23	154
8. Whooping Cough	1,890	322	2,212
9. Maternal deaths	2,935	894	3,829
10. All other causes	77,596	11,621	89,217
TOTAL ..	2,26,402	36,424	2,62,826

Note.—Figures within brackets denote deaths from pulmonary T. B.

Source—Vital Statistics of India, 1959.

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.5—GOVERNMENT MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS

(As on 31st March 1962)

S.No.	Name of District	Allopathic		Ayurvedic	Unani	Homoeopathic	Total
		Graded	Ungraded or subsidised				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	RAIPUR DIVISION	**92**	—	**79**	—	**5**	**176**
1.	Raipur	35	—	25	—	1	61
2.	Durg	27	—	48	—	3	78
3.	Bastar	30	—	6	—	1	37
	BILASPUR DIVISION ..	76	—	48	—	4	**128**
4.	Raigarh	24	—	12	—	3	39
5.	Bilaspur	27	—	20	—	—	47
6.	Surguja	25	—	16	—	1	42
	JABALPUR DIVISION ..	**112**	—	**99**	—	**10**	**221**
7.	Jabalpur	23	—	19	—	—	42
8.	Mandla	14	—	9	—	2	25
9.	Balaghat	19	—	14	—	—	33
10.	Chhindwara	14	—	10	—	3	27
11.	Sagar	15	—	15	—	—	30
12.	Narsimhapur	11	—	7	—	3	21
13.	Seoni	9	—	14	—	1	24
14.	Damoh	7	—	11	—	1	19
	REWA DIVISION	**96**	**1**	**117**	—	**8**	**222**
15.	Rewa	10	—	20	—	2	32
16.	Sidhi	10	—	18	—	—	28
17.	Satna	20	—	27	—	1	48
18.	Chhatarpur	21	—	12	—	—	33
19.	Panna	9	—	8	—	—	17
20.	Tikamgarh	10	..	13	—	3	26
21.	Shahdol	16	1	19	—	2	38
	INDORE DIVISION	**173**	**91**	**236**	—	**2**	**502**
22.	Indore	14	11	15	—	—	40
23.	Ratlam	16	8	27	—	—	51
24.	Ujjain	15	6	22	—	1	44
25.	Mandsaur	23	13	36	—	—	72
26.	Dewas	11	8	27	—	—	46
27.	Dhar	25	10	28	—	—	63
28.	Jhabua	18	10	28	—	—	56
29.	Nimar West (Barwani) ..	27	25	44	—	—	96
30.	Nimar East (Khandwa) ..	24	—	9	—	1	34
	GWALIOR DIVISION ..	**63**	**3**	**152**		**2**	**220**
31.	Gwalior	12	1	24	—	1	38
32.	Morena	10	1	39	—	1	51
33.	Shivpuri	10	—	24	—	—	34
34.	Datia	8	—	6	—	—	14
35.	Guna	16	—	28	—	—	44
36.	Bhind	7	1	31	—	—	39
	BHOPAL DIVISION	**99**	**97**	128	**21**	2	**347**
37.	Sehore	22	42	12	7	—	83
38.	Vidisha	10	2	19	—	—	31
39.	Raisen	13	39	7	14	—	73
40.	Hoshangabad	18	—	13	—	1	32
41.	Betul	12		16	—	1	29
42.	Rajgarh	12	14	31	—	—	57
43.	Shajapur	12	—	30	—		42
	TOTAL ..	711	192	859	21	33	1,816

Source.—Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.6 DISTRIBUTION OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Year/District	Hospitals (Teaching, District and Civil)	Dispensaries (Civil-graded, ungraded and subsidised)	T. B. (Hospitals, Sanitoria and Clinics)	Leprosy (Homes and Clinics)	Mental Hospitals	Maternity Homes and Child welfare Centres	Primary Health Centres	V. D. Clinics	Family Planning Centres
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1956.. ..	204	478	29	95	2	180	52	6	6
1957.. ..	261	473	31	95	2	235	77	8	9
1958.. ..	224	482	33	93	2	157	114	8	N.A.
1959.. ..	199	471	34	126		137	169	8	170
1960.. ..	189	459	34	134	2	124	198	8	242
1961.. ..	170	440	35	135	2	115	268	8	242
Division/District									
I. Raipur Division ..	**13**	**27**	**2**	**52**	—	**3**	**41**	**1**	**22**
1. Raipur	4	9	2	13	—	1	12	—	9
2. Durg	5	5	—	14	—	1	14	—	7
3. Bastar	4	13	—	25	—	1	15	1	6
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**10**	**21**	**2**	**28**	—	—	**33**	**2**	**20**
1. Raigarh	5	10	1	5	—	—	9	1	4
2. Bilaspur	2	3	1	9	—	—	12	—	9
3. Surguja	3	8	—	14	—	—	12	1	7
III. Jabalpur Division ..	28	**46**	**3**	**10**	—	**10**	**50**	**1**	**32**
1. Jabalpur	6	18	1	—	—	6	9	—	6
2. Mandla	2	3	—	—	—	—	8	—	4
3. Balaghat	4	8	—	3	—	1	8	1	4
4. Chhindwara ..	4	5	1	4	—	—	5	—	4
5. Sagar	4	3	—	1	—	2	7	—	5
6. Narsimhapur ..	3	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
7. Seoni	3	4	—	1	—	1	5	—	3
8. Damoh ..	2	1	1	1	—	—	5	—	3
IV. Rewa Division ..	**25**	**35**	**2**	**3**	—	13	33	2	36
1. Rewa	3	2	—	—	—	1	5	—	7
2. Sidhi	2	3	—	1	—	1	3	—	4
3. Satna	3	12	—	1	—	2	5	1	6
4. Panna	3	1	—	—	—	1	4	—	3
5. Chhatarpur ..	4	12	1	—	—	2	5	—	5
6. Tikamgarh ..	4	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	4
7. Shahdol	6	5	1	1	—	5	6	1	7
V. Indore Division ..	**43**	**178**	**15**	**33**	**1**	**38**	**45**	**1**	**56**
1. Indore	7	15	3	1	1	4	4	—	4
2. Ratlam	3	16	2	1	—	4	4	—	7
3. Ujjain	7	11	2	2	—	7	3	—	7
4. Mandsaur	6	25	1	9	—	9	4	—	9
5. Dewas	3	11	1	1	—	4	4	—	5
6. Dhar	4	28	1	3	—	4	5	—	5
7. Jhabua	2	20	2	—	—	1	6	—	5
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)..	7	43	2	12	—	5	7	1	9
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	4	9	1	4	—	—	8	—	5

Table 5.6 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Year/District	Hospitals (Teaching, District and Civil)	Dispensaries Civil-graded ungraded, and subsidised	T. B. (Hospitals Sanitoria and Clinics)	Leprosy (Homes and Clinics)	Mental Hospitals	Maternity (Homes and child welfare centres	Primary Health Centres	V. D. Clinics	Family Planning Centres
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
VI. Gwalior Division	**17**	**22**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**24**	**26**	**1**	**33**
1. Gwalior ..	4	6	2	2	1	6	4	—	7
2. Bhind ..	1	3	1	1	—	3	4	—	7
3. Morena ..	3	3	1	—	—	4	6	—	6
4. Shivpuri ..	4	2	1	1	—	6	4	—	5
5. Guna ..	3	7	1	1	—	4	6	—	5
6. Datia ..	2	2	—	1	—	1	2	1	3
VII. Bhopal Division	**34**	**111**	**5**	**3**	—	**27**	**40**	—	**43**
1. Sehore ..	12	49	2	1	—	11	7	—	11
2. Raisen ..	3	25	—	—	—	1	7	—	8
3. Vidisha ..	3	4	1	—	—	1	4	—	5
4. Hoshangabad ..	6	4	—	—	—	4	7	—	6
5. Betul ..	3	6	—	—	—	2	6	—	4
6. Shajapur ..	3	5	1	—	—	3	5	—	5
7. Raigarh ..	4	18	1	2	—	5	4	—	4
Total ..	170	440	35	135	2	115	268	8	242

Source:—Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 5.7 DISTRICTWISE DISTRIBUTION OF

Year District	Teaching Hospitals		District Hospitals		Civil Hospitals		Dispensary		T.B. pitals Sanatorium	Hos and
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1956	2454		2472		2572		549		758	
1957	1241	1225	1668	1000	2172	1216	306	95	162	225
1958	1251	1432	1788	1070	1735	854	258	77	703	250
1959	1281	1452	1826	1106	1548	793	234	77	843	290
1960	1251	1432	1838	1120	1460	778	187	64	843	290
1961:— ..	1251	1432	2709	1289	1345	739	164	49	891	338
Division/District										
I. Raipur Division ..	—	—	274	216	106	34	14	6	100	—
1. Raipur ..	—	—	155	155	46	—	9	4	100	—
2. Durg ..	—	—	59	41	29	13	5	2	—	—
3. Bastar ..	—	—	60	20	31	21	—	—	—	—
II. Bilaspur Division ..	—	—	**189**	**78**	**43**	**98**	**6**	**5**	**123**	**65**
1. Raigarh ..	—	—	50	25	22	92	3	3	—	—
2. Bilaspur ..	—	—	96	36	15	—	3	2	123	65
3. Surguja ..	—	—	43	17	6	6	—	—	—	—
III. Jabalpur Division	146	270	279	123	280	124	18	8	148	94
1. Jabalpur ..	146	270	—	—	90	21	—	—	—	—
2. Mandla ..	—	—	21	18	14	—	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat ..	—	—	40	30	22	2	1	—	—	—
4. Chhindwara ..	—	—	44	8	52	75	2	—	148	94
5. Sagar ..	—	—	50	22	39	2	2	2	—	—
6. Narsimhapur ..	—	—	24	8	29	12	6	1	—	—
7. Seoni ..	—	—	64	18	12	12	6	4	—	—
8. Damoh ..	—	—	36	19	22	—	1	1	—	—
IV. Rewa Division ..	—	—	393	282	130	54	12	5	50	20
1. Rewa ..	—	—	216	169	24	4	—	—	—	—
2. Sidhi ..	—	—	20	10	6	4	—	—	—	—
3. Satna ..	—	—	40	20	10	6	12	5	—	—
4. Panna ..	—	—	31	31	8	4	—	—	—	—
5. Chhatarpur ..	—	—	28	20	18	12	—	—	50	20
6. Tikamgarh ..	—	—	30	20	18	6	—	—	—	—
7. Shahdol ..	—	—	28	12	46	18	—	—	—	—
V. Indore Division ..	**470**	**345**	**594**	**335**	**445**	**256**	**80**	**11**	**211**	**27**
1. Indore ..	470	345	—	—	72	17	4	—	140	—
2. Ratlam ..	—	—	122	37	55	45	9	1	26	—
3. Ujjain ..	—	—	120	92	39	29	1	—	27	27
4. Mandsaur ..	—	—	64	33	84	54	19	—	—	—
5. Dewas ..	—	—	38	28	18	8	—	—	—	—
6. Dhar ..	—	—	54	46	15	5	12	1	18	—
7. Jhabua ..	—	—	31	20	30	30	17	1	—	—
8. W. Nimar (Khargone).	—	—	91	37	79	33	18	8	—	—
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	—	—	74	42	53	35	—	—	—	—
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**317**	**403**	**177**	**111**	**92**	**27**	**14**	**3**	**85**	—
1. Gwalior ..	317	403	—	—	42	3	2	2	85	—
2. Bhind ..	—	—	23	12	—	—	3	—	—	—
3. Morena ..	—	—	8	3	12	6	—	—	—	—
4. Shivpuri ..	—	—	52	40	22	6	5	—	—	—
5. Guna ..	—	—	58	28	9	9	—	—	—	—
6. Datia ..	—	—	36	28	7	3	4	1	—	—

BEDS IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

T.B. Clinics		Laprosy Homes and Hospitals		Mental Hospita		Maternity Homes and M.C.W. Centres.		Primary Health Centre.		Total		
Males	Female	Males	Female	Males	Females	Males	Female'	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
71		2233		170		789		150		N.A.	N.A.	12218
129	21	1196	1037	125	45	---	793	72	82	7530	5749	13279
99	27	1199	1020	140	55	---	728	582	414	7755	5927	13682
99	27	1199	1020	140	55	---	708	754	521	7924	6049	13973
99	27	1199	1020	140	55	---	674	913	615	7930	6075	14005
104	32	1221	1031	230	105	---	646	1072	734	8357	6395	14752
16	**9**	**412**	**388**	—	—	—	**6**	**95**	**56**	**605**	**327**	**932**
11	4	350	292	—	—	—	6	24	11	345	180	525
5	5	62	96	—	—	—	—	49	25	147	86	233
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	20	113	61	174
20	**5**	**646**	**552**	—	—	—	—	**157**	**78**	**538**	**329**	**867**
20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	24	155	149	304
—	—	646	552	—	—	—	—	46	18	283	121	404
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	36	100	59	159
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	**128**	**83**	**999**	**763**	**1762**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	13	9	249	319	568
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	7	53	25	78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	24	18	87	62	149
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	14	256	191	**447**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	29	14	120	70	190
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	67	23	90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	5	98	39	137
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	14	69	34	103
2	**2**	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	93	**747**	**456**	**1203**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	16	280	189	469
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	33	18	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	28	98	59	157
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	51	41	92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	17	125	69	194
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	10	68	36	104
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	12	92	44	136
42	**8**	**109**	**71**	**115**	**55**	—	**325**	**225**	**142**	**2182**	**1504**	**3686**
—	—	23	23	115	55	—	—	5	7	806	424	1230
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	29	8	241	99	340
—	—	26	20	—	—	—	89	—	—	187	237	424
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	27	24	200	187	387
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	23	27	85	123	208
—	—	60	28	—	—	—	26	22	18	121	96	217
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	23	16	107	79	186
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	74	24	278	156	434
8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	18	157	103	260
18	**8**	—	—	**115**	**50**	—	**173**	**83**	**121**	**901**	**896**	**1797**
—	—	—	—	115	50	—	63	12	30	573	551	1124
8	4	—	—	—	—	—	12	13	14	47	42	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	24	37	44	86	130
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	17	10	102	78	180
4	4	—	—	—	—	—	36	14	29	85	106	191
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	50	33	83

Table 5.7 (*contd.*)—DISTRICTWISE DISTRIBUTION OF

Year/District	Teaching Hospitals		District Hospitals		Civil Hospitals		Dispensary		T.B. Hospitals and Sanatorium	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**318**	**414**	**173**	**144**	**249**	**146**	**20**	**11**	**174**	**132**
1. Sehore ..	318	414	36	46	73	29	—	—	174	132
2. Raisen ..	—	—	12	8	12	4	—	—	—	—
3. Vidisha ..	—	—	14	12	8	14	1	1	—	—
4. Hoshangabad ..	—	—	17	16	85	77	3	1	—	—
5. Betul ..	—	—	26	8	25	1	6	—	—	—
6. Shajapur ..	—	—	9	5	20	6	6	1	—	—
7. Rajgarh ..	—	—	59	49	26	15	4	8	—	—
Total ..	1,251	1,432	2,079	1,289	1,345	739	164	49	891	338

Source—Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

BEDS IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

T.B. Clinics		Leprosy Homes and Hospitals		Mental Hospitals		Maternity Homes and M. C. W. Centres		Primary Health Centre		Total		Total
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
6	—	**54**	**20**	—	—	—	**81**	**224**	**161**	**1,164**	**1,089**	**2,253**
—	—	20	20	—	—	—	28	66	54	667	703	1370
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	34	74	46	120
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	39	49	88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	23	134	117	251
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	68	16	84
—	—		—	—	—	—	37	19	12	54	61	115
—	—	34	—	—	—	—	4	39	21	128	97	225
104	32	1221	1031	230	105	—	646	1072	734	8357	6395	14752

No. 42.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LIVELIHOOD CLASSES AND SUB-CLASSES—*cont.*

NON-AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

V.—Production other than Cultivation

Districts	Total		S. C. (i) Self-supporting persons		S. C. (ii) Non-earning dependents		S. C. (iii) Earning dependents	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Nagpur—								
Total	159,254	149,652	81,868	7,894	64,088	108,387	13,298	33,371
Rural	49,092	42,675	27,057	2,315	17,452	22,524	4,583	17,836
Urban ..	110,162	106,977	54,811	5,579	46,636	85,863	8,715	15,535
Wardha—								
Total	35,651	32,969	18,425	1,251	14,406	22,092	2,820	9,626
Rural	18,314	16,112	10,198	351	6,283	7,950	1,833	7,811
Urban ..	17,337	16,857	8,227	900	8,123	14,142	987	1,815
Chanda—								
Total	72,681	67,245	38,411	2,296	27,277	38,412	6,993	26,537
Rural	57,331	52,430	30,503	1,790	20,946	27,314	5,882	23,326
Urban ..	15,350	14,815	7,908	506	6,331	11,098	1,111	3,211
Chhindwara—								
Total	70,346	62,184	38,879	3,290	25,116	42,945	6,351	15,949
Rural	61,800	55,045	34,965	2,973	21,392	36,979	5,443	15,093
Urban ..	8,546	7,139	3,914	317	3,724	5,966	908	856
Betul—								
Total	17,481	16,257	9,415	604	6,351	9,807	1,715	5,846
Rural	14,926	13,903	8,121	450	5,268	7,880	1,537	5,573
Urban ..	2,555	2,354	1,294	154	1,083	1,927	178	273
Jabalpur—								
Total	93,328	82,424	50,057	5,719	36,771	63,533	6,500	13,172
Rural	43,302	38,418	23,838	3,302	15,741	24,385	3,723	10,731
Urban ..	50,026	44,006	26,219	2,417	21,030	39,148	2,777	2,441
Sagar—								
Total	69,771	63,194	37,337	8,099	25,830	40,709	6,604	14,386
Rural	40,302	35,307	21,910	3,835	13,677	20,953	4,715	10,519
Urban ..	29,469	27,887	15,427	4,264	12,153	19,756	1,889	3,867
Mandla—								
Total	18,304	16,005	9,294	2,251	6,808	8,442	2,202	5,312
Rural	16,968	14,709	8,652	2,158	6,201	7,400	2,115	5,151
Urban ..	1,336	1,296	642	93	607	1,042	87	161
Hoshangabad—								
Total	54,298	50,907	27,080	2,827	21,118	35,735	6,100	12,345
Rural	40,419	38,115	20,147	1,897	15,090	24,960	5,182	11,258
Urban ..	13,879	12,792	6,933	930	6,028	10,775	918	1,087
Nimar—								
Total	34,772	30,281	17,852	1,127	14,256	24,567	2,664	4,587
Rural	13,868	11,783	7,238	395	4,989	7,420	1,641	3,968
Urban ..	20,904	18,498	10,614	732	9,267	17,147	1,023	619
Raipur—								
Total	53,206	46,981	28,516	9,482	19,029	24,415	5,661	13,084
Rural	38,866	34,689	20,794	8,245	13,511	15,478	4,561	10,966
Urban ..	14,340	12,292	7,722	1,237	5,518	8,937	1,100	2,118
Bilaspur—								
Total	44,327	41,882	21,604	2,557	15,030	21,406	7,693	17,919
Rural	36,031	33,840	17,646	1,918	11,839	15,720	6,546	16,202
Urban ..	8,296	8,042	3,958	639	3,191	5,686	1,147	1,717

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.9 — MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS AND HOSPITAL BEDS THEREIN@

S. No.	Year/Institution	No. of Institutions	Number of Beds		
			Male	Female	Total
1	2	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	1956	1,069	N. A.	N. A.	12,218
	1957	1,182	7,530	5,749	13,279
	1958	1,113	7,755	5,927	13,682
	1959	1,146	7,924	6,049	13,973
	1960	1,148	7,930	6,075	14,005
	1961	1,173	8,357	6,395	14,752
1.	Teaching Hospitals	4	1,251	1,432	2,683
2.	District Hospitals	40	2,079	1,289	3,368
3.	Civil Hospitals	126	1,345	739	2,084
4.	Civil Dispensaries	440	164	49	213
5.	Primary Health Centres	268	1,072	734	1,806
6.	T. B. Hospitals	11	891	338	1,229
7.	T. B. Clinics	24	104	32	136
8.	Leprosy Homes*	11	1,221	1,031	2,252
9.	Leprosy Clinics	124	—	—	—
10.	Maternity Homes	52	—	646	646
11.	M. C. W. Centres	63	—	—	—
12.	Mental Hospitals	2	230	105	335
13.	V. D. Clinics	8	—	—	—
	Total ..	1,173	8,357	6,395	14,752

Note.— @Figures include only those institutions which are classified below the year 1961. These exclude Ayurvedic and Family Planning Institutions.

*Including those managed by Missions.

Source.—Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 5.10--PROGRESS OF MEDICAL EDUCATION

Year	Admission to M.B.,B.S. course (1st year)	M. B., B. S. Final examination results	M. D. passed	M. S. passed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1955-56	N.A.	110	3	5
1956-57	293	140	2	1
1957-58	350	127	9	6
1958-59	374	118	16	14
1959-60	352	139	11	15
1960-61	375	193	12	18
1961-62	500	248	N.A.	N.A.

Source --Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.11.—DISTRICTWISE DISTRIBUTION OF HEALTH PERSONNEL

Year/District	Medical Officers Holding Public Health Qualifications				Epidemic staff	Sanitary and Health Inspectors	Vaccinators		School Medical Officer	Other Health staff	Total
	Graduates.		Licentiates				Male	Female			
	Whole time	Part time	Whole time	Part time							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1957 ..	20	1	26	—	42	171	460	1	2	492	1,215
1958 ..	35	11	42	1	59	232	577	1	2	428	1,388
1959 ..	37	..	42	..	64	290	558	3	2	642	1,638
1960:—											
Division/District											
I.—Raipur Division ..	5	—	—	—	19	36	54	1	—	**26**	**141**
1. Raipur	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	11
2. Durg	1	—	—	—	6	16	32	—	—	—	55
3. Bastar	4	—	—	—	8	14	22	1	—	26	75
II.—Bilaspur Division ..	**22**	—	**19**	**2**	**24**	**40**	**69**	—	—	—	**176**
1. Raigarh ..	13	—	—	—	5	8	32	—	—	—	58
2. Bilaspur ..	1	—	6	2	4	17	37	—	—	—	67
3. Surguja	8	—	13	—	15	15	N.A.	—	—	—	51
III.—Jabalpur Division ..	**32**	—	**22**	—	**16**	**66**	**125**	—	**1**	**28**	**290**
1. Jabalpur ..	23	—	8	—	4	20	22	—	—	—	77
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—	1	6	12	—	—	—	19
3. Balaghat ..	..	..	..	..	3	8	13	—	1	2	27
4. Chhindwara ..	—	—	3	—	—	10	22	—	—	4	39
5. Sagar	1	—	3	—	4	10	19	—	—	22	59
6. Narsimhapur ..	5	—	8	—	—	4	13	—	—	—	30
7. Seoni	—	—	—	—	2	5	16	—	—	—	23
8. Damoh	3	—	—	—	2	3	8	—	—	—	16
IV.—Rewa Division ..	**3**	—	**2**	—	**1**	**106**	**99**	—	—	**312**	**523**
1. Rewa	—	—	1	—	—	24	19	—	—	—	44
2. Sidhi	—	—	—	—	—	9	11	—	—	34	54
3. Satna	1	—	—	—	—	20	18	—	—	114	153
4. Panna	1	—	1	—	—	7	7	—	—	56	72
5. Chhatarpur ..	1	—	—	—	—	13	14	—	—	56	84
6. Tikamgarh ..	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	22
7. Shahdol ..	—	—	—	—	1	22	19	—	—	52	94
V.—Indore Division ..	**14**	**1**	**2**	—	**3**	**59**	**122**	—	—	**106**	**307**
1. Indore	9	1	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	6	29
2. Ratlam	—	—	1	—	—	9	17	—	—	—	27
3. Ujjain	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	—	—	1	15
4. Mandsaur ..	—	—	—	—	—	8	16	—	—	66	90
5. Dewas	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	—	—	—	17
6. Dhar	—	—	1	—	—	7	13	—	—	—	21
7. Jhabua	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	—	—	—	17
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	1	—	—	—	—	7	21	—	—	—	29
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	4	—	—	—	3	11	11	—	—	33	62
VI.—Gwalior Division ..	**17**	—	**9**	—	—	**39**	**81**	—	—	**29**	**175**
1. Gwalior	9	—	3	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	31
2. Bhind	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	—	—	—	21
3. Morena	7	—	5	—	—	8	21	—	—	—	41
4. Shivpuri	—	—	1	—	—	8	11	—	—	3	23
5. Guna	1	—	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	6	26
6. Datia	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	20	33
VII.—Bhopal Division ..	**5**	—	**3**	**1**	**8**	**50**	**86**	—	**1**	**153**	**307**
1. Sehore	—	—	—	—	—	15	12	—	—	—	27
2. Raisen	1	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	—	28	48
3. Vidisha	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	5	19
4. Hoshangabad ..	1	—	—	—	5	7	20	—	—	—	33
5. Betul	3	—	3	1	3	7	11	—	1	—	29
6. Shajapur ..	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	—	—	50	65
7. Rajgarh ..	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	—	—	70	86
Total ..	98	1	57	3	71	396	636	1	2	654	1,919

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 5.12—TRAINING OF NURSING AND PARAMED CAL PERSONNEL

		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Nurses	72	54	94	65	83	93
2.	Health Visitors and P. H. Oriented Staff Nurses	23	17	18	42	45	45
3.	Auxiliary Nurse-Midwives	29	66	79	118	174	151
4.	Dais (Professional and Non-professional) ..	221	151	219	744	203	374
5.	Lab. Technicians	Nil	Nil	15	12	13	..
6.	X-ray Technicians	11	2	1	9	8	..
7.	T. B. Health Visitors	6	5	Nil	Nil	5	..
8.	Compounders	110	72	95	72	75	..
9.	Sanitary Inspectors	25	44	53	59	64	..

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

VITAL STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 5.13—NATIONAL MALARIA ERADICATION PROGRAMME, 1960-61

S. No.	Name of N. M. E. P. Unit	No. of units	No. of sub-units
1	2	3	4
1.	Gwalior	1	4
2.	Shivpuri	¾*	3
3.	Morena	½*	2
4.	Guna	1	4
5.	Raigarh	½*	2
6.	Shajapur	½*	2
7.	Indore	½	2
8.	Dhar	1	4
9.	Ratlam	¾	3
10.	Mandsaur	¾	3
11.	Barwani	1	4
12.	Bilaspur	1¼	5
13.	Raipur	1¼	5
14.	Jagdalpur + Kanker	1½	6
15.	Durg + Rajnandgaon	1½	6
16.	Balaghat	¾	3
17.	Chhindwara	1	4
18.	Betul	¾	3
19.	Khandwa	¾	3
20.	Sagar	1*	4
21.	Jabalpur	1*	4
22.	Dharamjaigarh (Raigarh)	1	4
23.	Baikunthpur (Surguja)	1	4
24.	Mandla	¾	3
25.	Sohagpur (Hoshangabad)	¾	3
26.	Rewa	1¼	5
27.	Shahdol	1¼	5
28.	Bhopal	1	4
29.	Datia	½	2
30.	Nowgong (Chhatarpur)	1¼	5
31.	Janjgir (Bilaspur)	1¼	5
	Total	29	

*Hypoendemic.

Source : Director ate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table No. 5.14—NATIONAL MALARIA CONTROL AND ERADICATION PROGRAMME

Years	No. of Units	Estimated population protected (In lakhs)	Epidemiological indices in Sprayed villages			Per centa- of malaria cases in all types of cases treated in controlled area	Per capita Expenditure on malaria control/ eradica- tion
			Spleen Rate	Child parasite rate	Infant parasite rate		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
							N. P.
1953-54	12.75	82.0	34.7	1.7	7.0	18.2	-
1954-55	17.00	97.3	22.9	7.0	6.5	12.2	—
1955-56	20.00	129.0	11.9	1.2	0.9	8.8	17
1956-57	22.00	168.6	8.7	1.0	1.4	7.1	14
1957-58	22.00	186.6	6.4	0.9	0.9	7.7	12
1958-59	22.00	202.7	5.5	1.4	0.4	5.5	17
1959-60	29.00	304.0	3.5	0.3	0.7	4.8	16
1960-61	29.00	304.0	—	—	—	—	—

Source :—Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 5.15—CONTROL OF TUBERCULOSIS
(B. C. G. VACCINATIONS)

Year	Number tested	Number vaccinated
(1)	(2)	(3)
1956-57	4,18,041	1,51,360
1957-58	5,69,064	2,07,632
1958-59	8,35,709	3,00,003
1959-60	10,37,529	3,75,624
1960-61	8,81,435	3,11,260

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 5.16—CONTROL OF YAWS

Year	Initial Treatment Survey		First Re-survey		Second Re-Survey	
	Persons examined	Treated	Persons examined	Treated	Persons examined	Treated
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1956	25,922	3,022	1,62,646	7,433	—	—
1957	1,02,155	616	75,742	2,863	16,429	739
1958	1,34,145	1,681	4,808	48	35,411	58
1959	69,109	859	955	19	25,996	5 5
1960	59,160	1,088	—	—	8,458	2 1

Source : Directorate of Health Servi[illegible] adhya Pradesh.

Table 5.17—CONTROL OF CHOLERA

Year	Cases	Deaths	Inoculation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1957-58	4,631	1,763	20,59,432
1958-59	8,088	3,896	23,45,699
1959-60	1,001	295	24,69,993
1960-61	590	259	27,38,252

Source :—Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 5.18—CONTROL OF SMALLPOX

Year	Cases	Deaths	Primary Vaccinations	Re-Vaccinations
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1957-58	11,212	1,891	7,74,271	5,56,906
1958-59	8,344	1,651	5,37,515	5,89,071
1959-60	3,420	600	3,92,491	5,73,812
1960-61	2,264	308	4,92,354	14,24,550

Source :—Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 5.19—CONTROL OF VENEREAL DISEASES

Year (1)	Cases treated (2)	
1957-58	40,426	
1958-59	32,841	
1959-60	70,117	
1960-61	63,079	(Approximately).

Source :—Directorate of Health Services, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 5.20—SYSTEMWISE STATISTICS OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED IN GANDHI MEDICAL COLLEGE, SURGERY DEPARTMENT BHOPAL, 1961

Systems Affected	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Alimentary ..	330	240	145	97	251	288	190	195	188	262	150	145	2,481
Respiratory ..	2	4	3	6	2	3	3	2	4	4	4	9	46
Genito urinary	133	56	39	33	24	47	45	34	49	36	40	58	571
Cardio Vascular	9	4	3	6	8	14	14	9	12	13	9	12	113
Nervous ..	—	1	—	..	..	1	—	1	3	1	3	2	12
Orthopædic ..	98	86	117	109	119	105	113	132	116	116	76	81	1,263
Endocrine ..	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	4	28
E. N. T. ..	40	24	28	22	44	52	39	41	40	46	29	34	439
Dental ..	22	14	11	17	16	18	12	14	13	15	8	11	171
Total ..	616	432	348	293	465	530	418	434	418	495	323	356	5,123

Source :—Registrar in Surgery, Gandhi Medical College, Bhopal.

Table 5.21—NUMBER OF SURGICAL INDOOR PATIENTS ATTENDED IN GANDHI MEDICAL COLLEGE, SURGERY DEPARTMENT, BHOPAL

Year Month	Remaining from last month	New admissions other than Medicolegal cases	Medico-legal cases	Total	Daily Average Number	Relieved	Cured	Deaths	Otherwise	Total discharged.	Number of Operations	
											Major	Minor
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1960—												
January ..	128	635	7	770	24.8	128	340	18	11	497	93	185
February ..	273	499	9	781	27.8	154	410	11	5	580	79	164
March ..	201	675	6	882	28.4	203	412	10	3	628	86	178
April ..	254	469	—	723	24.1	50	375	24	—	449	82	187
May ..	274	545	5	824	26.5	75	580	12	8	675	76	174
June ..	149	481	6	636	21.2	112	432	5	3	552	94	166
July ..	84	638	7	729	23.5	85	493	8	4	590	88	154
August ..	139	545	3	687	22.1	164	382	7	2	555	102	138
September ..	132	524	4	660	22.0	70	340	8	3	421	96	146
October ..	239	820	6	1,065	34.3	243	398	7	8	656	104	158
November ..	409	548	7	964	32.1	259	380	11	2	652	109	174
December ..	312	621	4	937	30.2	228	358	8	7	601	122	188
Total ..	2,594	7,000	64	9,658	26.4	1,771	4,900	129	56	6,856	1,134	2,002
1961—												
January ..	336	621	21	978	31.5	163	392	7	12	574	134	226
February ..	404	523	7	934	33.3	251	302	9	11	573	102	112
March ..	361	427	7	795	25.6	175	237	12	11	435	86	108
April ..	360	370	7	737	24.5	165	178	9	6	358	98	291
May ..	379	445	31	855	27.5	120	268	23	48	459	82	78
June ..	396	515	15	926	30.5	190	275	7	22	494	96	64
July ..	432	402	18	852	27.4	145	204	12	35	396	97	108
August ..	456	418	16	890	28.7	175	206	9	12	402	112	134
September ..	488	404	14	906	30.2	187	198	12	10	407	106	122
October ..	499	481	14	994	32.0	354	372	11	18	755	114	137
November ..	239	308	15	562	18.7	132	149	13	12	306	96	112
December ..	256	343	11	610	19.6	174	208	15	12	409	112	136
Total ..	4,606	5,257	176	10,039	27.4	2,231	2,989	139	209	5,568	1,235	1,627

Source—Hamidia Hospital, Department of Surgery, Bhopal.

Table 5.22—NUMBER OF SURGICAL OUT-PATIENTS ATTENDED IN GANDHI MEDICAL COLLEGE, SURGERY DEPARTMENT, BHOPAL

Year/Month	OUTDOOR			
	New cases	Old cases	Total	Daily Average Number
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1960—				
January	2,364	2,875	5,239	169.0
February	2,628	3,534	6,162	220.0
March	4,818	3,821	8,639	278.6
April	2,939	3,684	6,623	220.7
May	3,664	4,551	8,215	265.0
June	4,431	5,554	9,985	332.8
July	3,950	5,467	9,417	303.4
August	4,424	4,726	9,150	295.1
September	4,288	5,828	10,116	337.2
October	3,349	5,131	8,480	273.5
November	2,958	5,324	8,282	276.0
December	3,639	4,917	8,556	243.7
Total ..	43,452	55,412	98,864	267.9
1961—				
January	4,576	4,235	8,811	284.2
February	4,518	5,474	9,992	356.8
March	5,521	5,484	11,005	355.0
April	6,259	5,734	11,993	399.7
May	10,227	9,228	19,455	627.5
June	6,001	6,872	12,873	429.1
July	6,731	6,892	13,623	439.4
August	6,889	7,150	14,039	452.8
September	5,891	7,364	13,255	441.8
October	6,163	6,308	12,471	402.2
November	5,832	5,072	10,904	363.4
December	5,623	4,669	10,295	332.9
Total ..	74,234	74,482	1,48,716	407.0

Source—Hamidia Hospital, Department of Surgery, Bhopal.

Table 6.1—DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS

Management of Schools	Primary Schools		Junior Basic@		Indian Middle and Junior High Schools	
	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. Recognised.-						
1. Government—						
1955-56 ..	11,730	1,161	639	--	713	121
1956-57 ..	11,956	1,396	1,176	2	787	150
1957-58 ..	12,420	1,370	1,366	2	884	166
1958-59 ..	12,712	1,446	1,414	2	888	171
1959-60 ..	13,591	1,504	1,426	2	1,019	180
2. Janapad -						
1955-56 ..	6,000	93	471	—	256	1
1956-57 ..	6,722	106	461	—	322	1
1957-58 ..	8,670	120	447	—	407	2
1958-59 ..	8,742	125	743	—	396	4
1959-60 ..	8,724	129	872	—	499	7
3. Municipal—						
1955-56 ..	287	65	.	1	21	10
1956-57 ..	291	73	.	1	23	9
1957-58 ..	305	82	—	1	19	9
1958-59 ..	319	90	25	1	17	9
1959-60 ..	329	94	26	1	16	5
4. Aided—						
1955-56 ..	341	55	—	—	70	20
1956-57 ..	385	56	1	—	73	21
1957-58 ..	516	55	15	—	73	23
1958-59 ..	481	57	36	—	67	22
1959-60 ..	519	56	35	—	81	21
5. Un-aided—						
1955-56 ..	94	10	—	-	23	2
1956-57 ..	150	13	—	—	24	3
1957-58 ..	167	12	—		17	3
1958-59 ..	160	12	7	—	19	2
1959-60 ..	149	15	7	—	28	1
Total Recognised—						
1955-56 ..	18,452	1,384	1,110	1	1,083	154
1956-57 ..	19,504	1,617	1,633	3	1,229	184
1956-58 ..	22,078	1,639	1,828	3	1,400	203
1958-59 ..	22,414	1,730	2,225	3	1,387	208
1959-60 ..	23,312	1,798	2,366	3	1,643	214
II. Un-recognised—						
1955-56 ..	112	56	—	—	25	7
1956-57 ..	114	44	—	—	37	10
1957-58 ..	106	60	- -	—	63	9
1958-59 ..	61	78	—	—	52	5
1959-60 ..	116	74	4	—	57	7
All Schools—						
1955-56 ..	18,564	1,440	1,110	1	1,108	161
1956-57 ..	19,618	1,661	1,638	3	1,266	194
1957-58 ..	22,184	1,699	1 828	3	1,466	212
1958-59 ..	22,475	1,808	2,225	3	1,439	213
1959-60 ..	23,428	1,872	2,370	3	1,700	221

@ Includes-- (*i*) Lower Primary Schools having 1st to 3rd class.
(*ii*) Full-fledged rimary Schools with all the four classes.
(*iii*) Vidya Mandirs.

Source —Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

Senior Basic		High and Higher Secondary Schools		Grand Total		Total
For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
50	—	136	43	13,268	1,325	14,593
49	—	158	48	14,126	1,569	15,695
50	—	166	50	14,886	1,588	16,474
109	—	202	56	15,325	1,675	17,000
53	—	236	60	16,325	1,746	18,071
143	—	2	—	6,872	94	6,966
141	—	4	—	7,650	107	7,757
137	—	10	—	9,671	122	9,793
187	—	22	—	10,090	129	10,219
236	—	34	1	10,365	137	10,502
1	—	33	1	342	77	419
1	—	34	2	349	85	434
1	—	37	3	362	95	457
1	—	38	4	400	104	504
2	—	35	8	408	108	516
—	—	113	21	524	96	620
—	—	133	24	592	101	693
—	—	163	27	767	105	872
4	—	188	35	776	114	890
4	—	203	37	842	114	956
—	—	3	—	120	12	132
—	—	11	—	185	16	201
—	—	10	1	194	16	210
—	—	16	2	202	16	218
2	—	18	2	204	18	222
194	—	287	65	21,126	1,604	22,730
191	—	340	74	22,902	1,878	24,780
188	—	386	81	25,880	1,926	27,806
301	—	466	97	26,793	2,038	28,831
297	—	526	108	28,144	2,123	30,267
—	—	2	2	139	65	204
—	—	7	2	158	56	214
—	—	4	1	176	70	246
—	—	4	1	117	84	201
—	—	3	—	180	81	261
194	—	289	67	21,265	1,669	22,934
191	—	347	76	23,060	1,934	22,994
188	—	390	82	26,056	1,996	28,052
301	—	470	98	26,910	2,122	29,032
297	—	529	108	28,324	2,204	30,528

Table 6.2—DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOLARS IN

Management of Schools	Primary Schools		Junior Basic		Indian Middle and Junior High Schools	
	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. Recognised.—						
1. Government—						
1955-56 ..	5,56,397	71,153	48,846	—	1,51,461	25,947
1956-57 ..	5,60,637	73,300	78,881	490	1,67,968	31,541
1957-58 ..	5,83,242	72,118	85,460	434	1,90,429	37,329
1958-59	5,96,546	81,218	88,607	476	1,84,530	39,732
1959-60 ..	6,37,193	88,373	91,387	477	2,11,189	43,145
2. Janpad—						
1955-56 ..	3,33,570	8,068	37,378	—	53,730	36
1956-57 ..	3,80,753	9,057	39,039	—	65,642	43
1957-58	4,33,276	10,822	40,795	—	77,393	179
1958-59 ..	4,74,422	13,177	63,601	—	79,333	311
1959-60 ..	5,01,630	14,095	75,809	—	95,540	473
3. Municipal—						
1955-56 ..	61,719	13,585	—	308	7,887	2,109
1956-57 ..	64,847	16,519	—	340	8,697	1,920
1957-58 ..	69,581	19,817	—	402	7,643	2,093
1958-59 ..	78,993	25,839	8,025	589	6,353	2,274
1959-60 ..	86,249	28,089	8,326	581	6,617	1,985
4. Aided—						
1955-56 ..	24,483	8,975	—	—	10,993	2,870
1956-57 ..	27,898	9,405	143	—	13,066	2,783
1957-58 ..	33,519	9,273	689	—	11,938	3,905
1958-59 ..	36,184	10,740	3,040	—	10,733	2,962
1959-60 ..	45,863	10,568	2,360	—	12,782	2,990
5. Un-aided—						
1955-56 ..	6,970	1,089	—	—	3,561	298
1956-57 ..	8,750	1,317	—	—	3,928	427
1957-58 ..	9,488	1,352	—	—	2,709	360
1958-59 ..	11,398	1,854	488	—	3,068	89
1959-60 ..	13,060	2,189	565	—	4,472	67
Total recognised—						
1955-56 ..	9,83,139	1,02,870	86,224	308	2,27,632	31,260
1956-57 ..	10,42,885	1,09,598	1,18,063	830	2,59,301	36,714
1957-58 ..	11,29,106	1,13,382	1,26,944	836	2,90,112	43,866
1958-59 ..	11,97,543	1,32,828	1,63,761	1,056	2,84,022	45,648
1959-60 ..	12,83,995	1,43,314	1,78,447	1,058	3,30,510	48,665
II. Un-Recognised—						
1955-56 ..	4,795	3,258	—	—	1,347	184
1956-57 ..	5,520	2,369	—	—	2,354	317
1957-58 ..	4,830	3,405	—	—	2,218	384
1958-59 ..	2,808	4,598	—	—	3,447	132
1959-60 ..	5,895	4,797	235	—	3,427	222
All Schools -						
1955-56 ..	9,87,934	1,06,128	86,224	308	2,28,979	31,444
1956-57 ..	10,48,405	1,11,967	1,18,063	830	2,61,655	37,031
1957-58 ..	11,33,936	1,16,787	1,26,944	836	2,92,330	44,250
1958-59 ..	11,98,351	1,37,426	1,63,761	1,056	2,87,469	45,780
1959-60 ..	12,89,890	1,48,111	1,78,682	1,058	3,33,937	48,887

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

Senior Basic		High and Higher Secondary Schools		Grand Total		Total
For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
13,566	—	49,478	16,226	8,19,748	1,13,326	9,33,074
13,633	—	58,063	20,440	8,79,182	1,25,771	10,04,953
14,129	—	63,411	22,129	9,36,671	1,32,010	10,68,681
28,048	—	76,168	23,943	9,73,899	1,45,369	11,19,268
16,699	—	91,209	26,007	10,47,677	1,58,002	12,05,679
31,215	—	695	—	4,56,588	8,104	4,64,692
32,535	—	1,358	—	5,19,327	9,100	5,28,427
30,722	—	2,902	—	5,85,088	11,001	5,96,089
42,102	—	4,648	—	6,64,106	13,777	6,77 883
50 809	—	7 068	84	7 30 766	14 657	7 45,423
221	—	20·759	554	90·586	16 556	1 07 142
202	—	22,998	2,579	96,744	21,358	1,18,102
208	—	26,527	2,786	1,03,959	25,098	1,29,057
270	—	21,850	2,969	1,15,496	31,662	1,47,158
772	—	21,998	3,769	1,23,962	34,424	1,58,386
—	—	36,215	8,841	71,691	20,686	92,377
—	—	40,096	8,285	81,203	20,473	1,01,676
—	—	51,457	10,282	97,603	23,460	1,21,063
135	—	49,878	10,335	99,970	24,037	1,24,007
318	—	55,418	14,862	1,16,741	28,220	1,44,961
—	—	419	—	10,950	1,387	12,337
—	—	1,304	—	13,982	1,744	15,726
—	—	920	136	13,117	1,848	14,965
—	—	1,296	499	16,250	2,433	18,683
107	—	1,643	281	19,847	2,537	22,384
45,002	—	1,07,566	25,621	14,49,563	1,60,059	16,09,622
46,370	—	1,23,819	31,304	15,90,438	1,78,446	17,68,884
45,059	—	1,45,217	35,333	17,36,438	1,93,417	19,29,855
70,555	—	1,53,840	37,746	18,69,721	2,17,278	20,86,999
68,705	—	1,77,336	44,803	20,38,993	2,37,840	22,76,833
—	—	104	95	6,246	3,537	9,783
—	—	157	117	8,031	2,803	10,834
—	—	496	16	7,544	3,805	11,349
—	—	223	22	6,478	4,752	11,230
—	—	229	—	9,786	5,019	14,805
45,002	—	1,07,670	25,716	14,55,809	1,63,593	16,19,405
46,370	—	1,23,976	31,421	15,98,469	1,81,249	17,79,718
45,059	—	1,45,713	35,349	17,43,982	1,97,222	19,41,204
70,555	—	1,54,033	37,768	18,76,199	2,22,030	20,98,229
68,705	—	1,77,565	44,803	20,72,816	2,42,859	22,91,638

Table 6.3—DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED

Source of Expenditure	Primary Schools		Junior Basic Schools		Indian Middle and Junior High Schools	
	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Government (Central/State)—						
1955-56 ..	2,35,50,107	27,99,197	18,25,634	3,343	86,62,055	15,43,352
1956-57 ..	2,76,84,159	30,02,232	29,14,934	15,906	1,01,09,139	18,54,679
1957-58 ..	3,27,71,144	36,78,928	36,57,193	29,677	1,34,36,298	25,02,981
1958-59 ..	3,62,28,593	42,08,790	43,75,087	26,914	1,32,38,471	24,18,019
1959-60 ..	4,04,19,343	43,08,388	48,26,626	19,610	1,52,36,845	25,73,850
2. District Board/Janpada—						
1955-56 ..	14,32,228	1,35,782	2,15,211	—	5,95,199	3,260
1956-57 ..	16,90,368	1,65,335	2,07,497	—	7,31,246	4,994
1957-58 ..	14,18,129	2,43,546	2,69,702	—	8,72,924	10,215
1958-59 ..	17,69,640	1,93,815	2,93,419	—	7,67,259	22,450
1959-60 ..	18,41,700	2,30,218	2,23,649	—	7,94,944	78,830
3. Municipal—						
1955-56 ..	10,49,186	2,90,674	—	5,616	93,290	64,644
1956-57 ..	10,78,502	4,50,396	—	22,497	1,22,679	39,686
1957-58 ..	13,56,057	4,32,427	—	9,579	1,07,181	48,617
1958-59 ..	12,59,893	6,02,632	1,23,972	16,580	1,75,966	67,872
1959-60 ..	14,01,663	6,65,096	1,95,984	15,133	1,43,311	20,829
4. Fees—						
1955-56 ..	85,030	43,235	724	—	7,15,593	39,046
1956-57 ..	70,628	28,185	943	—	4,23,254	29,683
1957-58 ..	58,882	28,979	5	—	2,94,381	26,573
1958-59 ..	88,563	37,091	44	—	4,25,140	32,044
1959-60 ..	2,08,532	52,251	29,899	—	7,11,442	62,418
5. Endowments—						
1955-56 ..	1,60,479	6,389	—	—	1,05,297	12,426
1956-57 ..	1,61,165	31,253	—	—	1,51,864	22,430
1957-58 ..	1,78,347	34,663	—	—	1,45,462	44,507
1958-59 ..	3,59,951	89,160	4,371	—	1,36,344	17,380
1959-60 ..	5,30,538	26,309	38,516	—	2,21,178	15,306
6. Other Sources—						
1955-56 ..	2,86,840	1,76,370	963	—	2,45,798	73,654
1956-57 ..	4,17,687	1,17,614	9,755	—	2,11,720	61,944
1957-58 ..	6,03,305	1,06,937	7,906	—	2,92,891	49,769
1958-59 ..	4,97,570	87,796	45,573	—	2,07,938	46,157
1959-60 ..	4,14,553	1,82,533	9,227	—	2,51,388	48,014
Total—						
1955-56 ..	2,65,63,870	34,51,647	20,42,532	8,959	1,04,17,235	17,36,382
1956-57 ..	3,11,02,509	37,95,015	31,33,129	38,403	1,17,49,902	20,13,416
1957-58 ..	3,63,85,864	45,25,480	39,34,806	39,256	1,51,49,137	26,82,662
1958-59 ..	4,02,04,210	52,19,284	48,42,466	43,494	1,49,51,118	26,03,922
1959-60 ..	4,48,16,329	54,64,795	53,23,901	34,743	1,73,59,108	27,99,247

Source: Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

(In Rupees)

Senior Basic Schools		High and Higher Secondary Schools		Grand Total		Total
For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	For Boys	For Girls	
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
9,55,688	—	66,85,541	16,70,719	4,16,79,025	60,16,611	4,76,95,636
10,38,445	—	79,83,369	20,32,190	4,97,30,046	69,05,007	5,66,35,053
11,37,717	—	94,94,160	24,05,324	6,04,96,512	86,16,910	6,91,13,422
21,61,348	—	1,10,37,228	27,31,364	6,70,40,727	93,85,087	7,64,25,814
17,32,694	—	1,35,26,254	35,68,223	7,57,41,762	1,04,70,071	8,62,11,833
92,878	—	24,259	350	23,59,775	1,39,392	24,99,167
4,38,217	—	35,059	350	31,02,387	1,70,679	32,73,066
4,08,711	—	53,024	342	30,22,490	2,54,103	32,76,593
4,80,887	—	1,49,618	700	34,60,823	2,16,965	36,77,788
3,88,399	—	1,93,251	11,335	34,41,943	3,20,383	37,62,326
3,605	—	1,91,910	51,874	13,40,990	4,12,808	17,53,798
5,698	—	2,73,266	67,457	14,80,145	5,80,036	20,60,181
6,642	—	3,81,852	72,830	18,51,732	5,63,453	24,15,185
2,832	—	4,05,328	62,515	19,67,991	7,49,599	27,17,590
5,743	—	3,66,540	97,355	21,13,241	7,98,413	29,11,654
68,730	—	24,01,751	3,19,364	32,71,831	4,01,645	36,73,476
13,363	—	21,13,211	3,11,444	26,21,399	3,69,312	29,90,711
26,046	—	26,56,237	4,16,892	30,35,551	4,72,444	35,07,995
43,263	—	30,40,701	5,82,898	35,97,711	6,52,033	42,49,744
84,637	—	35,16,721	8,10,049	45,51,231	9,24,718	54,75,949
63	—	1,56,475	13,184	4,22,314	31,999	4,54,313
—	—	2,47,958	11,808	5,60,987	65,491	6,26,478
—	—	2,70,502	31,175	5,94,311	1,10,345	7,04,656
1,430	—	7,44,771	64,158	12,46,867	1,70,698	14,17,565
17,582	—	10,53,938	29,168	18,61,752	70,783	19,32,535
1,330	—	4,68,779	1,03,526	10,03,710	3,53,550	13,57,260
3,740	—	5,40,285	1,10,910	11,83,187	2,90,468	14,73,655
4,957	—	10,24,765	3,31,257	19,33,824	4,87,963	24,21,787
6,617	—	12,83,440	2,74,946	20,44,138	4,08,899	24,53,037
12,221	—	13,57,029	4,85,634	20,39,418	7,16,181	27,55,599
11,22,294	—	90,31,714	21,50,017	5,00,77,645	73,56,005	5,74,33,650
14,99,463	—	1,11,93,148	25,34,159	5,86,78,151	83,80,993	6,70,59,144
15,84,073	—	1,38,81,540	32,57,829	7,09,34,429	1,05,05,218	8,14,39,638
26,96,377	—	1,66,64,086	37,16,581	7,93,58,257	1,15,83,281	9,09,41,538
22,41,276	—	2,00,08,733	50,01,764	8,97,49,347	1,33,00,549	10,30,49,896

Table 6.4—DISTRIBUTION OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS

Management of Schools	Primary Schools		Junior Basic		Indian Middle and Junior High Schools	
	Trained	Un trained	Trained	Un trained	Trained	Untrained
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. Recognised,—						
1. Government—						
1955-56 ..	4,591	18,295	..	..	3,019	6,410
1956-57 ..	5,192	18,076	..	..	3,349	6,228
1957-58 ..	5,918	17,351	..	..	3,580	6,452
1958-59 ..	8,547	16,508	..	..	4,514	6,920
1959-60 ..	10,346	16,869	..	..	5,436	7,328
2. Janapada—						
1955-56 ..	3,213	8,504	..	..	1,004	1,074
1956-57 ..	3,462	9,334	..	..	1,193	1,445
1957-58 ..	4,685	10,232	..	..	1,637	1,730
1958-59 ..	5,658	9,489	..	..	1,548	1,527
1959-60 ..	6,474	9,434	..	..	1,918	1,611
3. Municipal—						
1955-56 ..	1,729	530	..	..	267	106
1956-57 ..	1,950	558	..	..	233	115
1957-58 ..	2,133	588	..	..	229	102
1958-59 ..	2,153	742	..	..	216	87
1959-60 ..	2,382	816	..	..	211	87
4. Aided—						
1955-56 ..	431	649	..	..	212	354
1956-57 ..	413	721	..	..	196	501
1957-58 ..	501	856	..	..	221	465
1958-59 ..	492	923	..	..	216	417
1959-60 ..	612	990	..	..	225	491
5. Un-aided—						
1955-56 ..	117	183	..	..	60	160
1956-57 ..	126	331	..	..	82	107
1957-58 ..	141	313	..	..	67	49
1958-59 ..	197	279	..	..	70	70
1959-60 ..	198	299	..	..	92	111
Total Recognised—						
1955-56 ..	10,081	28,161	1,375	1,524	4,562	8,104
1956-57 ..	11,143	29,020	2,365	1,971	5,053	8,396
1957-58 ..	13,378	29,340	2,939	1,887	5,734	8,798
1958-59 ..	17,047	27,941	3,528	2,121	6,564	9,021
1959-60 ..	20,012	28,408	3,545	2,376	7,882	9,628
II. Un-recognised.—						
1955-56 ..	83	194	—	—	28	87
1956-57 ..	83	227	—	—	50	79
1957-58 ..	63	189	—	—	32	107
1958-59 ..	85	131	—	—	112	126
1959-60 ..	151	199	—	—	72	91
All Schools—						
1955-56 ..	10,164	28,355	1,375	1,524	4,590	8,191
1956-57 ..	11,226	29,247	2,365	1,971	5,103	8,475
1957-58 ..	13,441	29,529	2,939	1,887	5,766	8,905
1958-59 ..	17,132	28,072	3,528	2,121	6,676	9,147
1959-60 ..	20,163	28,607	3,545	2,376	7,954	9,719

@Management-wise data exclude information on recognised Junior and Senior Basic Schools.

Source—Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.

Senior Basic		High and Higher Secondary Schools		Grand Total @		Total
Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained	
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
..	..	1,322	2,079	8,932	26,784	35,716
..	..	1,651	2,514	10,192	26,818	37,010
..	..	1,944	2,538	11,442	26,341	37,783
..	..	2,550	2,594	15,611	26,022	41,633
..	..	3,169	2,966	18,951	27,163	46,114
..	..	24	6	4,241	9,584	13,825
..	..	25	37	4,680	10,816	15,496
..	..	119	257	6,441	12,219	18,660
..	..	68	146	7,274	11,162	18,436
..	..	116	190	8,508	11,235	19,743
..	..	369	432	2,365	1,068	3,433
..	..	435	489	2,618	1,162	3,780
..	..	491	547	2,853	1,237	4,090
..	..	570	475	2,939	1,304	4,243
..	..	571	449	3,164	1,352	4,516
..	..	805	1,229	1,448	2,232	3,680
..	..	905	1,371	1,514	2,593	4,107
..	..	1,033	1,716	1,755	3,037	4,792
..	..	1,252	1,841	1,960	3,181	5,141
..	..	1,403	2,047	2,240	3,528	5,768
..	..	3	15	180	358	538
..	..	17	63	225	501	726
..	..	33	55	241	417	658
..	..	42	91	309	440	749
..	..	44	67	334	477	811
1,060	746	2,523	3,761	19,601	42,296	61,897
1,091	786	3,033	4,474	22,685	44,647	67,332
1,103	737	3,620	5,113	26,774	45,875	72,649
1,456	1,123	4,482	5,147	33,077	45,353	78,430
1,493	1,061	5,303	5,719	38,235	47,192	85,427
—	—	7	8	118	289	407
—	—	6	27	139	333	472
—	—	9	16	104	312	416
—	—	5	15	202	272	474
—	—	2	12	225	302	527
1,060	746	2,530	3,769	19,719	42,585	62,304
1,091	786	3,039	4,501	22,824	44,980	67,804
1,103	737	3,629	5,129	26,878	46,187	73,065
1,456	1,123	4,487	5,162	33,279	45,625	78,904
1,493	1,061	5,305	5,731	38,460	47,494	85,954

Table 6.5—DISTRIBUTION OF RECOG[illegible]SED INSTITUTIONS FOR TECHNICAL AND PROFESSIONAL

Year/Institution	Agriculture	Arts and Crafts*	Commerce	Engineering	Forestry	Industry*	Medicine	Physical Education	Technology*	Training	Law	Veterinary Science	Polytechnic	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
I. SCHOOLS—															
For Boys—															
1955-56 ..	19	18	1	2	1	22	1	—	3	32	—	.	--	—	99
1956-57 ..	21	11	1	8	1	31	2	2	4	40	—	—	—	1	122
1957-58 ..	21	11	1	9	1	27	2	2	4	44	—	—	—	1	123
1958-59 ..	21	11	1	10	1	35	2	2	5	50	—	—	—	2	140
1959-60 ..	21	..	1	10	—	..	2	2	54	42	—	—	1	2	135
For Girls—															
1955-56 ..	—	5	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	15
1956-57 ..	—	6	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	19
1957-58 ..	—	7	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	21
158-59 ..	—	6	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	21
1959-60 ..	—	..	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	20
II. COLLEGES—															
For Boys—															
1955-56 ..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	—
1956-57 ..	3	—	1	3	—	—	7	—	—	6	3	2	—	—	25
1957-58 ..	3	—	2	4	—	—	8	1	—	7	3	2	—	—	30
1958-59 ..	4	—	2	4	—	—	9	1	—	8	3	2	—	—	33
1959-60 ..	5	—	2	4	—	—	9	1	—	38	3	2	—	—	64
For Girls—															
1955-56 ..	—	..	..	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1956-57 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
1957-58 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
1958-59 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
1959-60 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3

*Separate figures for institutions for boys and girls for 1959-60 are not available, however figures are included in column 10.

Source—Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 6.6—DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOLARS IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FOR TECHNICAL AND PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Year/Institution	Agriculture.	Arts and Crafts*	Commerce	Engineering	Forestry	Industry*	Medicine	Physical Education	Technology*	Training	Lawi	Veterinary Science.	Polytechnic.	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1. IN SCHOOLS:															
For Boys—															
1955-56 ..	398	487	29	384	69	754	43	—	164	3,805	—	—	—	—	6,133
1956-57 ..	450	308	27	..	54	1,146	64	261	204	4,753	—	—	—	374	..
1957-58 ..	532	324	27	1,412	54	1,033	103	239	117	4,961	—	—	—	208	9,010
1958-59 ..	594	176	31	1,666	119	1,093	92	238	101	5 732	—	—	—	269	10,111
1959-60 ..	749	..	31	1,757	—	—	48	195	1.607	5,348	—	—	196	459	10,390
For Girls—															
1955-56 ..	—	246	—	—	—	79	44	—	—	342	—	—	—	—	711
1956-57 ..	—	300	—	—	—	116	80	—	—	375	—	—	—	—	871
1957-58 ..	—	316	—	—	—	125	47	—	—	536	—	—	—	—	1,024
1958-59 ..	—	266	—	—	—	132	94	—	—	593	—	—	—	—	1,085
1959-60 ..	—	..	—	—	—	..	112	—	486	524	—	—	—	—	1,122
II. IN COLLEGES :															
For Boys—															
1956-57 ..	421	—	452	1,103	—	—	1,209	—	—	877	282	479	—	—	4,823
1957-58 ..	551	—	726	1,568	—	—	1,572	25	—	1,038	312	558	—	—	6,350
1958-59 ..	1 013	—	1,074	1,954	—	—	1,843	42	—	1,266	320	570	—	—	8,082
1959-60 ..	1,168	—	1,371	2,470	—	—	2,132	65	—	3,993	524	557	—	—	12,280
For Girls—															
1956-57 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	74
1957-58 ..	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	85
1958-59 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	—	—	—	—	108
1959-60 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293	—	—	—	—	293

*Separate figures for Scholars (boys and girls) for 1959-60 are not available, however, figures are included in Column 10.

Source—Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 6.7—DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FOR TECHNICAL

Year/Institution	Agriculture	Arts & Crafts*	Commerce	Engineering	Forestry	Industry*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. ON SCHOOLS:—						
For Boys—						
1955-56 ..	1,67,397	76,324	2,250	5,27,776	50,662	3,13,648
1956-57 ..	1,66,240	73,592	2,389	..	21,913	2,74,306
1957-58 ..	1,26,496	65,458	2,404	14,54,048	21,913	2,48,606
1958-59 ..	1,09,757	21,564	3,231	13,69,308	67,417	2,97,925
1959-60 ..	99,702		2,396	17,53,889	..	
For Girls—						
1955-56 ..	—	36 296	—	—	—	27,661
1956-57 ..	—	31,920	—	—	—	23,435
1957-58 ..	—	27,050	—	—	—	22,899
1958-59 ..	—	5,434	—	—	—	6,678
1959-60 ..	—		—	—	..	
II. ON COLLEGES:—						
For Boys—						
1956-57 ..	4,77,813	—	92,005	12,50,932	—	—
1957-58 ..	5,88,445	—	2,84,156	..	—	—
1958-59 ..	8,42,162	—	2,67,569	22,55,401	—	—
1959-60 ..	10,66,007	—	3,33,224	18,12,849	—	—
For Girls—						
1956-57 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957-58 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1958-59 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Separate figures for expenditure for boys and girls for 1959-60 are not available, however, figures are included in column 10.

Source—Director of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

AND PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Medicine	Physical Education	Technology*	Training	Law	Veterinary Science	Polytechnic	Others	Total
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
225	—	1,13,356	10,92,297	—	—	—	—	23,43,935
4,989	19,490	..	13,99,388	—	—	—	3,20,674	..
6,710	15,625	1,69,505	19,03,624	—	—	—	5,49,561	45,63,950
8,366	24,426	1,98,277	25,81,819	—	—	—	5,09,139	51,91,229
8,802	68,297	8,58,856	27,21,411	—	—	2,50,602	6,46,453	60,10,408
32,452	—	—	1,12,614	—	—	—	—	2,09,023
93,103	—	—	1,16,467	—	—	—	—	2,64,925
1,14,271	—	—	2,72,871	—	—	—	—	4,37,091
—	—	—	5,935	—	—	—	—	18,047
43,960	—	79,948	2,73,162	—	—	—	—	3,97,070
13,20,018	—	—	6,39,965	35,386	4,95,988	—	—	43,12,107
15,01,122	1,19,688	—	8,61,501	28,368	4,11,395	—	—	..
30,06,539	90,849	—	13,04,748	38,880	5,00,665	—	—	83,06,813
37,77,419	1,29,595	—	30,81,626	54,299	6,27,772	—	—	1,08,82,791
—	—	—	54,231	—	—	—	—	54,231
—	—	—	71,091	—	—	—	—	71,091
—	—	—	91,843	—	—	—	—	91,843
—	—	—	20,433	—	—	—	—	20,433

Table 6.8—PROGRESS OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE EDUCATION

Year	University	Board of Secondary Education	Degree Colleges	Inter Colleges	Professional Colleges	Special Colleges	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
No. OF INSTITUNIONS.—							
For Boys—							
1956-57 ..	1	2	23	32	25	7	90
1957-58 ..	4	2	32	24	30	11	103
1958-59 ..	4	2	54	14	33	24	131
1959-60 ..	4	2	58	8	64	28	164
For Girls—							
1956-57 ..	—	—	3	3	1	1	8
1957-58 ..	—	—	3	4	1	1	9
1958-59 ..	—	—	5	3	1	1	10
1959-60 ..	—	—	6	—	3	3	12
No. OF SCAOLARS IN INSTITUNION.							
For Males—							
1956-57 ..	1,241	*	12,689	14,683	4,823	1,320	34,756
1957-58 ..	1,408	*	15,640	11,476	6,350	1,386	36,260
1958-59 ..	1,739	*	24,798	5,689	8,082	3,255	43,563
1959-60 ..	1,786	*	27,800	2,700	12,280	3,265	47,831
For Females—							
1956-57 ..	—	*	956	1,839	74	218	3,087
1957-58 ..	—	*	1,009	2,390	85	273	3,757
1958-59 ..	—	*	1,363	2,276	108	592	4,339
1959-60 ..	—	*	1,602	..	293	949	2,844
No. OF TEACHERS.—							
Men -							
1956-57 ..	114	*	1,577		579	130	2,400
1957-58 ..	170	*	951	482	664	158	2,425
1958-59 ..	143	*	1,695	..	743	168	2,749
1959-60 ..	167	*	1,818	..	1,096	248	3,329
Women -							
1956-57 ..	2	*	158		30	33	223
1957-58 ..	3	*	59	118	55	30	265
1958-59 ..	3	*	188	..	50	34	275
1959-60 ..	4	*	122	..	73	35	234
DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON INSTITUTIONS (Rs.).-							
For Boys—							
1956-57 ..	16,42,809	5,19,183	48,65,097	24,54,647	38,16,119	2,84,484	1,35,82,739
1957-58 ..	21,29,625	6,83,390	54,62,209	19,72,934	48,24,206	4,08,617	1,54,80,981
1958-59 ..	32,92,238	15,79,825	77,08,140	10,64,533	83,06,813	5,62,179	2,25,13,728
1959-60 ..	46,60,001	20,26,225	1,01,47,525	10,30,178	1,08,82,791	6,16,781	2,93,63,501
For Girls—							
1956-57 ..	—	—	2,83,244	1,66,660	54,231	1,71,569	6,75,704
1957-58 ..	—	—	2,56,639	2,80,246	71,091	2,54,977	8,62,953
1958 59 ..	—	—	5,36,755	2,18,236	91,843	2,66,775	11,13,609
1959-60 ..	—	—	6,89,766	—	2,13,459	3,24,619	12,27,844

* Information not required.

Source—Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 6.9—STATISTICS OF TEACHERS TRAINING INSTITUTIONS

	Basic Training				Non-Basic Training				All Training Institutions			
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
No. OF INSTITUTIONS:—												
Schools—												
For Boys ..	39*	43	49	42	1	1	1	—	40	44	50	42
For Girls ..	3*	4	6	4	3	4	2	3	6	8	8	7
Colleges—												
For Boys ..	2	3	3	33	4	4	5	5	6	7	8	38
For Girls ..	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
No. OF SCHOLARS.—												
In Schools—												
For Boys ..	4,688	4,898	5,666	5,348	65	63	66	—	4,753	4,961	5,732	5,348
For Girls ..	252	331	490	234	123	205	103	290	375	539	593	524
In Colleges.—												
For Boys ..	178	281	292	3,122	699	757	974	871	877	1,038	1,266	3,993
For Girls ..	—	—	—	180	74	85	108	113	74	85	108	293
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—(Rs.)												
On Schools—												
For Boys ..	13,68,674	18,63,925	25,13,776	27,21,411	30,714	39,699	68,043	—	13,99,388	19,03,624	25,81,819	27,21,411
For Girls ..	69,654	1,54,342	2,96,994	1,85,055	46,813	1,18,529	44,209	88,107	1,16,467	2,72,871	3,41,203	2,73,162
On Colleges—												
For Boys ..	2,08,569	1,66,197	4,20,314	21,38,069	4,31,396	6,95,304	8,84,434	9,43,557	6,39,965	8,61,501	13,04,748	30,81,626
For Girls ..	—	—	—	1,24,478	54,231	71,091	91,843	88,981	54,231	71,091	91,843	2,13,459

* The five Under Graduate Training Colleges are taken as Basic Training Schools.

Source—Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 6.10—STATISTICS OF SOCIAL EDUCATION

	Institutions for							
	Males				Females			
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1956-57	1957-58	19-58-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS (GOVERNMENT AND AIDED)—								
1. Regular Schools	210	210*	220*	259*	1	3*	3	1
2. Literary Centres	2,609	2,521	861	1,909	245	306	30	174
Total ..	2,819	2,731	1,081	2,168	246	309	33	175
II. NUMBER OF SCHOLARS—								
1. Regular Schools	5,005	4,752*	4,848*	5,668*	325	475*	495	127
2. Literary Centres	49,889	48,928	26,334	42,733	4,006	4,954	736	3,032
Total ..	54,894	53,680	31,182	48,401	4,331	5,429	1,231	3,159
III. EXPENDITURE ON INSTITUTIONS (BY SOURCES)—								
1. Government Fund (Rs.) ..	5,93,185	5,98,142*	4,67,410%	5,61,187%	11,518	49,042*	..	..
2. Other Sources (Rs.) ..	2,150	—	14,365%	6,828%	20,662	3,031	..	..
Total ..	5,95,335	5,98,142	4,81,775	5,68,015	32,180	52,073	..	..

* Incliudes data for Social Workers (Janta Colleges).

% Separate figures of expenditure on Institutions for females for 1958-59 and 1959-60 are not available, however, figures are included in column 4 and 5.

% Includes expenditure for Social Workers (Janta Colleges).

Source—Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 6.11—MISCELLANEOUS EDUCATION STATISTICS

	Number of Institutions				Number of Scholars				Direct expenditure (in rupees)			
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	195960
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. Pre-Primary (Nursing Schools)—												
For Boys	30	51	48	51	2,567	3,832	3,925	4,051	2,05,859	2,47,958	2,96,191	2,82,563
For Girls	40	60	72	75	2,349	3,693	4,742	5,322	1,15,670	1,95,685	2,35,518	2,71,789
	(39)	(41)	(45)	(42)	(1,536)	(1,701)	(1,896)	(2006)				
2. Aesthetic Education Music College—												
For Boys	2	3	14	17	611	671	1,194	2,178	1,13,735	1,49,502	2,54,535	3,10,988
For Girls	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	15,150
College of Fine Arts—												
For Boys	2	3	4	4	264	286	478	551	28,783	39,393	40,936	51,418
For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dancing Schools—												
For Boys	1	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	1,237	—	—	—
For Girls	—	1	1	—	—	27	29	—	—	13,159	14,158	—
Music Schools—												
For Boys	15	14	4	2 (1)	1,081	1,112	88	52 (12)	1,20,398	1,09,781	24,629	1,896
For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools for other Fine Arts—												
For Boys	1	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	6,478	—	—	—
For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Oriental Education—												
Colleges (for boys) ..	3	4	6	7	445	374	497	536	1,41,966	1,39,978	2,66,708	2,54,375
	(—)	(—)	(—)	(—)	(—)	(—)	(—)	(—)				
Schools (for boys) ..	118	117	121	114	4,134	4,390	4,733	4,979	3,69,039	3,34,711	3,81,674	4,01,113
	(8)	(4)	(3)	(5)	(124)	(58)	(90)	(315)				
4. Schools for the Handicapped—												
For boys	3	4	4	4	111	143	155	155	28,782	45,041	59,724	62,588
5. Institutions for Delinquent Children—												
For Boys	2	2	2	2	212	158	128	129	1,15,937	1,02,394	1,06,081	1,02,760

Figures in brackets denote details for unrecognised institutions.

Source—Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

EDUCATION

Table 6.12—DISTRICTWISE DISTRIBUTION OF LITERATE POPULATION

(Census, 1961)

Division/District	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. Raipur Division	**6,50,117**	**1,37,264**	**7,87,381**
Raipur	3,04,433	65,821	3,70,254
Durg	2,77,618	58,861	3,36,479
Bastar	68,066	12,582	80,648
II. Bilaspur Division	**5,15,161**	**1,02,891**	**6,18,052**
Raigarh	1,28,831	25,827	1,54,658
Bilaspur	3,04,740	63,788	3,68,528
Surguja	81,590	13,276	94,866
III. Jabalpur Division	**9,23,166**	**2,54,483**	**11,77,649**
Jabalpur	2,71,714	91,942	3,63,656
Mandla	79,932	17,190	97 122
Balaghat	1,37,504	28,985	1,66,489
Chhindwara	1,02,809	25,110	1,27 919
Sagar	1,26,623	36,789	1,63,412
Narsimhapur	68,749	20,115	88,864
Seoni	71,290	18,023	89,313
Damoh	64,545	16,329	80,874
IV. Rewa Division	**4,35,014**	**64,769**	**4,99,783**
Rewa	1,01,130	13,868	1,14,998
Sidhi	41,802	3,290	45,092
Satna	92,945	15,292	1,08,237
Panna	30,966	5,068	36,034
Chhatarpur	56,271	9,661	65,932
Tikamgarh	38,037	6,030	44,067
Shahdol	73,863	11,560	85,423
V. Indore Division	**9,53,236**	**2,77,174**	**12,30,410**
Indore	2,02,455	85,660	2,88,115
Ratlam	79,351	24 080	1,03,431
Ujjain	1,19,818	35,282	1,55,100
Mandsaur	1,39,307	29,489	1,68,796
Dewas	65,100	12,304	77,404
Dhar	70,232	16,375	86,607
Jhabua	23,806	7,310	31,116
Nimar (Khargone)	1,23,837	27,965	1,51,802
Nimar (Khandwa)	1,29,330	38,709	1,68,039
VI. Gwalior Division	**4,86,724**	**1,01,448**	**5,88,172**
Gwalior	1,37,989	45,347	1,83,336
Bhind	96,505	15,112	1,11,617
Morena	1,01,069	15,547	1,16,616
Shivpuri	56,245	8,277	64,522
Guna	69,130	13,115	82,245
Datia	25,786	4,050	29,836
VII. Bhopal Division	**5,18,036**	**1,25,379**	**6,43 415**
Sehore	1,22,545	39,538	1,62,083
Raisen	46,133	8,834	54,967
Vidisha	54,877	11,225	66,102
Hoshangabad	1,11,395	30,199	1,41 594
Betul	75,778	16,950	92,728
Rajgarh	44,117	7,499	51,616
Shajapur	63,191	11,134	74,325
Total ..	44,81,454	10,63,408	55,44,862

Source—Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 6.13—DISTRICTWISE PERCENTAGE LITERACY

(Census, 1961)

Division/District	Percentage Literacy		
	Males	Females	All Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. Raipur Division	**25.9**	**5.4**	**15.7**
Raipur	31.0	6.5	18.5
Durg	29.3	6.3	17.9
Bastar	11.7	2.2	7.0
II. Bilaspur Division	**25.2**	**5.0**	**15.1**
Raigarh	24.9	5.0	14.9
Bilaspur	30.5	6.2	18.2
Surguja	15.4	2.6	9.2
III. Jabalpur Division	**31.7**	**9.1**	**20.6**
Jabalpur	41.0	15.0	28.6
Mandla	23.4	5.0	14.2
Balaghat	34.3	7.2	20.6
Chhindwara	25.9	6.5	16.3
Sagar	30.5	9.6	20.5
Narsimhapur	32.6	10.0	21.6
Seoni	27.3	6.9	17.1
Damoh	28.9	7.6	18.5
IV. Rewa Division	**20.0**	**3.1**	**11.8**
Rewa	26.0	3.6	14.9
Sidhi	14.2	1.2	7.8
Satna	26.3	4.5	16.6
Panna	18.1	3.2	10.9
Chhatarpur	18.1	3.5	11.2
Tikamgarh	15.9	2.8	9.7
Shahdol	17.4	2.9	10.3
V. Indore Division	**31.1**	**9.7**	**20.7**
Indore	50.6	24.3	38.2
Ratlam	31.9	10.3	21.4
Ujjain	34.8	11.1	23.4
Mandsaur	35.7	8.2	22.4
Dewas	28.2	5.7	17.3
Dhar	21.4	5.2	13.5
Jhabua	9.1	2.9	6.1
West Nimar (Khargone)	24.5	5.8	15.3
East Nimar (Khandwa)	36.6	11.7	24.5
VI. Gwalior Division	**26.4**	**6.4**	**17.1**
Gwalior	39.0	14.9	27.9
Bhind	27.8	5.1	17.4
Morena	23.7	4.4	14.9
Shivpuri	19.0	3.2	11.6
Guna	22.0	4.7	13.8
Datia	24.4	4.3	14.9
VII. Bhopal Division	**25.6**	**6.8**	**16.6**
Sehore	30.3	11.3	21.5
Raisen	21.4	4.5	13.4
Vidisha	21.2	4.9	13.5
Hoshangabad	34.8	10.:	22.9
Betul	27.0	6.1	16.6
Rajgarh	16.4	3.0	9.1
Shajapur	23.3	4.4	14.1
Total ..	27.0	6.7	17.1

Source—Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

EDUCATION

Table 6.14—LIST OF INSTITUTIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1961

I. UNIVERSITIES—

1. University of Saugar, Sagar.
2. University of Jabalpur, Jabalpur.
3. Vikram University, Ujjain.
4. Indira Kala Sangeet Vishwavidyalaya, Khairagarh.

II. GOVERNMENT INSTITUTIONS—

(a) Arts, Science and Commerce Colleges.—

1. College of Science, Raipur.
2. Holker Science College, Indore.

Purely Science Colleges.

3. Government Science College, Gwalior.
4. Government Science College, Bhopal.
5. M. H. College of Home Science for Women, Jabalpur.
6. S. D. S. B. Government Girls' Degree College, Raipur.
7. Kamala Raja Girls' College, Gwalior.
8. Girls Degree College, Indore.
9. Vijayaraje Girls Degree College, Ujjain.
10. Maharani Laxmibai Girls Degree College, Bhopal.
11. Government Girls Degree College, Bilaspur.
12. Government Girls Degree College, Rewa.
13. Mahakoshal Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur.
14. Government DSV Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Raipur.
15. Thakur Ranmat Singh College, Rewa.
16. Maharaja College, Chhatarpur.
17. Government Degree College, Satna.
18. Government Degree College, Shahdol.
19. Government Degree College, Datia.
20. Government Degree College, Tikamgarh.
21. Government Degree College, Sidhi.
22. Government Degree College, Ambikapur.
23. Chhatrasal Government Degree College, Panna.
24. Government Degree College, Balaghat.
25. Government Arts and Science College, Durg.
26. Kirodimal Government Arts and Science College, Raigarh.
27. Jayavanti Hoksar Government College, Betul.
28. Government Degree College, Jagdalpur.
29. Government Hamidia Arts and Commerce College, Bhopal.
30. Maharani Laxmibai Arts and Commerce College, Gwalior.
31. Government Degree College, Ratlam.
32. Government Degree College, Barwani.
33. Government Degree College, Mandsaur.
34. Government Degree College, Guna.
35. Anand College, Dhar.
36. Government Degree College, Rampura.
37. Government Degree College, Neemuch.
38. Government Degree College, Dewas.
39. Vikramaditya Government Degree College, Rajgarh (Biaora).
40. Government Degree College, Khargone.
41. Government Degree College, Sehore.
42. Government Degree College, Bhind.
43. Government Degree College, Mhow.
44. Government Degree College, Jhabua.

45. Government Arts and Commerce College, Indore.
46. Government Degree College, Jaora.
47. Government Degree College, Bareli.

(b) Engineering Colleges.—

1. Government Engineering College, Jabalpur.
2. Government College of Engineering and Technology, Raipur.

(c) Polytechnics.—

1. Government Polytechnic, Jabalpur.
2. Government Polytechnic, Raigarh.
3. Government Polytechnic, Nowgong.
4. Government Polytechnic, Ujjain.
5. S. V. Government Polytechnic, Bhopal.
6. G. T. Government Polytechnic, Jaora.
7. Government Polytechnic, Khandwa (East Nimar).
8. Central Technical Institute (Polytechnic), Jhansi Road, Gwalior.
9. Leather Technological Institute, Morar (Gwalior)
10. Government Mining Polytechnic, Chhindwara.
11. Government Mining Polytechnic, Shahdol

(d) Sanskrit, Music and Fine Arts Colleges.—

1. Government Sanskrit College, Gwalior.
2. Government Sanskrit College, Indore
3. Shri Venkat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rewa.
4. Government Sanskrit College, Kalyanpur.
5. D. S. V. Government Sanskrit College, Raipur
6. Music College, Maihar.
7. Government Music College, Indore.
8. Madhav Music College, Sanatan Dharam Mandir Road, Laskhkar (Gwalior).
9. Government College of Fine Arts, Sanatan Dharam Mandir Road, Lashkar (Gwalior).
10. Shri Laxmi Kala Bhavan (Fine Arts) College, Dhar.
11. Arts College, Indore.
12. Anand Sangeet Mahavidyalaya, Dhar.
13. Sangeet Vidya, Mandsaur.
14. Sangeet Vidya, Narsingarh.
15. Sangeet Vidya, Ratlam.

(e) Government Institutions transferred to Universities noted against them.—

1. Madhav College, Ujjain (Vikram University, Ujjain).
2. Institute of Languages and Research Jabalpur (University of Jabalpur).

(f) Teachers Training.—

1. Post Graduate Basic Training College, Bhopal.
2. Post Graduate Basic Training College, Jabalpur.
3. Prantiya Shikshan Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur.
4. Government Training College, Raipur.
5. Government Training College, Khandwa.
6. Post Graduate Basic Training College, Ujjain.
7. Government Training College, Dewas.
8. Government Teachers Training College, Rewa.

(g) Medicine.—

1. G. R. Medical College, Gwalior.
2. M. G. M. Medical College, Indore.
3. Gandhi Medical College, Bhopal.
4. Government Medical College, Jabalpur.
5. College of Dentistry, Indore.
6. College of Nursing, Indore.

(h) Ayurvedic Colleges.—

1. Government Ayurvedic College, Gwalior.
2. Government Ayurvedic College, Raipur.

(i) Veterinary.—

1. Veterinary College, Jabalpur.
2. Veterinary College, Mhow.

(j) Forest Institute.—

1. Forest Guards Training School, Balaghat.
2. Forest Guards Training School, Betul.
3. Regional Forest School, Shivpuri.
4. Forest Guards Training School, Govindgarh.
5. Forest Guards Training School, Amarkantak.

(k) Physical Education—

1. Laxmibai College of Physical Education, Gwalior.
2. T. T. College of Physical Education, Shivpuri.

III. NON-GOVERNMENT INSTITUTIONS.—

(a) Aided Arts, Science and Commerce Colleges—

1. Hitkarini Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur.
2. Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur.
3. G. S. College of Commerce and Economics, Jabalpur.
4. D. N. Jain College, Jabalpur.
5. St. Aloysins College, Jabalpur.
6. Shyam Sunder Agrawal College, Sihora.
7. Tilak Rastriya Mahavidyalaya, Katni.
8. Shri Shikharchand Jain Science and Arts College, Seoni.
9. Narsimhapur Degree College, Narsimhapur.
10. Chhattisgarh College, Raipur.
11. New Arts and Commerce College, Raipur.
12. Vanijya Mahavidyalaya, Satna.
13. S. B. R. College, Bilaspur.
14. Shri Nilkantheshwer College, Khandwa.
15. C. M. Dubey Degree College of Arts and Commerce, Bilaspur.
16. Damoh Arts College, Damoh.
17. Lahiri College, Chirmiri.
18. Narmada Mahavidyalaya, Hoshangabad.
19. Sevasadan Arts College, Burhanpur.
20. Rani Durgavati Mahavidyalaya, Mandla.
21. Digvijai Mahavidyalaya, Rajnandgaon.
22. Janjgir College of Arts and Commerce, Janjgir.
23. Mahatma Gandhi Memorial College, Itarsi.
24. Satpura Mahavidyalaya, Chhindwara.
25. L. P. Sanskrit Degree College, Dhana (Saugar).
26. Indore Christian College, Indore.
27. Saifia College, Bhopal.
28. Madhav Mahavidyalaya, Lashkar (Gwalior).
29. P. M. B. Gujrati College, Indore.
30. G. P. Degree College, Morena.
31. S. S. L. Jain College, Vidisha.
32. Naveen Degree College, Shahpur.
33. Degree College, Ambah.
34. V. T. P. College, Shivpuri.
35. P. G. Vigyan Mahavidyalaya, Lashkar (Gwalior).

(b) Engineering Colleges and Polytechnics —

1. Madhav Engineering College, Gwalior.
2. Maulana Azad College of Technology, Bhopal.
3. Govindram Seksaria Technological Institute, Indore.
4. Samrat Ashok Technological Institute, Vidisha (Bhilsa).

(c) Un-aided Law Colleges.—

1. Hitkarini Law College, Jabalpur.
2. N. E. S. Law College, Jabalpur.
3. Law College, Khandwa.
4. Law College, Raipur.
5. Law College, Satna.

(d) Fine Arts and Music.—

(i) Aided.—

1. Bhatkhande Sangeet Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur.
2. Shri Ram Sangeet Mahavidyalaya, Raipur.
3. Bhartiya Sangeet Vidyalaya, Gwalior.
4. Sharada Sangeet Vidyalaya, Dewas.
5. Shanker Gandharva Vidyalaya, Gwalior.
6. Lalit-Kala Kendra, Kampookothi, Lashkar, Gwalior.
7. Kamla Devi Sangeet Mahavidyalaya, Raipur.
8. Chatur Sangeet Vidyalaya, Gwalior.
9. Shri Maha Rudra Mandal, Lashkar.

(ii) Un-aided.—

1. M. S. Bhands' School of Fine Arts, Gwalior.
2. Bhatkhande Sangeet Mahavidyalaya, Bilaspur.

(e) Oriental Learning and Theology.—

(i) Private Aided.—

1. Sanskrit College, Bagalwara (Raisen).

(ii) Private Un-aided.—

1. Darual-uloom-Fajul Masjid, Arabic College, Bhopal.
2. Maulana Abdul Kalam Azad Girls Urdu College, Bhopal.

(f) Ayurvedic.—

(i) Private-aided Colleges.—

1. Rajkumar Singh Ayurvedic Colleges, Indore.
2. Shri Ashtang Ayurvedic Mahavidyalayam, Indore.
3. Government Ashtang Ayurvedic Mahavidyalaya, Ujjain.

(g) Teachers' Training.—

(i) Private aided.—

1. Nawabagh Teachers' Training College, Jabalpur.

(h) Research Institutes.—

1. Institute of Plant Industry, Indore.
2. Jiwaji Industrial Research Laboratory, Gwalior.
3. Scindia Research Institute, Ujjain.

Source—1. Education Department, Madhya Pradesh.
2. Agriculture Department, Madhya Pradesh.
3. Public Health Department, Madhya Pradesh.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

Table 7.1—NUMBER OF PRINTING PRESSES

Division/District.	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	17	21	27	42
1. Raipur	14	12	15	26
2. Durg	—	6	8	11
3. Bastar	3	3	4	5
II. Bilaspur Division	16	16	17	18
1. Raigarh	4	4	4	4
2. Bilaspur	10	10	11	11
3. Surguja	2	2	2	3
III. Jabalpur Division	91	91	93	105
1. Jabalpur	47	50	50	56
2. Mandla	1	7	7	7
3. Balaghat	7	6	7	8
4. Chhindwara	6	6	7	7
5. Sagar	19	15	17	19
6. Narsimhapur	4	4	5	6
7. Seoni	2	2	2	2
8. Damoh	5	5	4	5
IV. Rewa Division	19	26	30	40
1. Rewa	7	12	12	13
2. Sidhi	—	1	1	1
3. Satna	1	6	7	7
4. Panna	3	3	4	4
5. Chhatarpur	5	1	2	9
6. Tikamgarh	—	—		2
7. Sabhdol	3	3	4	4
V. Indore Division	73	120	131	149
1. Indore	8	50	52	62
2. Ratlam	12	12	12	12
3. Ujjain	13	16	19	25
4. Mandsaur	17	18	19	19
5. Dewas	2	3	3	3
6. Dhar	1	1	1	2
7. Jhabua	1	1	1	1
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	6	5	8	9
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	13	14	16	16
VI. Gwalior Division	39	63	70	86
1. Gwalior	19	41	45	54
2. Bhind	—	5	6	7
3. Morena	7	8	10	11
4. Shivpuri	4	—	—	5
5. Guna	6	6	6	6
6. Datia	3	3	3	3
VII. Bhopal Division	60	62	72	76
1. Sehore	26	28	36	39
2. Raisen	—	—	—	
3. Vidisha	4	5	5	5
4. Hoshangabad	15	5	15	15
5. Betul	7	7	8	8
6. Shajapur	5	4	5	7
7. Rajgash	3	3	3	2
Total ..	315	399	440	516

Source--Directorate of Information and Publicity, Madhya Pradesh.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

Table 7.2—BOOKS PUBLISHED

Period.	Hindi	English	Urdu.	Sanskrit	Sindhi	Gujrati	Malvi.	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1958—									
January—March	34	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	46
April—June	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
July—September	35	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	40
October—December	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9
Total ..	78	5	—	1	—	—	—	14	98
1959—									
January—March	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
April—June	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
July—September	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
October—December	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
Total ..	39	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	46
1960—									
January—March	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
April—June	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
July—September	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
October—December	25	7	—	4	—	—	—	1	37
Total ..	52	12	—	6	—	—	—	1	71
1961—									
January—March	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	10
April—June	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	21
July—September	21	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	24
October—December	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Total ..	46	4	—	1	—	—	—	7	58

Source—Directorate of Information and Publicity, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 7.3—NEWSPAPERS AND
(As on 31st

Period	Hindi					Marathi					Urdu.				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Daily	34	34	49	47	54	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2
Tri-weekly ..	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bi-weekly ..	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Weekly	62	73	118	112	146	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	6	6	5
Fortnightly ..	11	15	18	20	16	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1
Monthly	32	40	57	53	61	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	3	1
Two-monthly ..	1	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quarterly	5	11	11	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Half-yearly ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yearly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	146	177	258	241	286	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	13	12	9

Source—Directorate of Information and Publicity, Madhya Pradesh.

PERIODICALS PUBLISHED
December of the year)

Sindhi					Malvi					English					Others					Total				
1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	55	52	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	1	2
1	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	73	79	131	125	157
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	1	1	3	2	2	14	19	24	24	20
1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	1	1	—	—	2	3	3	41	47	66	60	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	4	—	—	2	—	—	7	14	16	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	2	4	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	13	9	11	8	9	2	2	10	8	7	175	202	297	272	316

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

Table 7.4—DISTRIBUTION OF NEWS PAPERS AND PERIODICALS PUBLISHED LANGUAGEWISE

Division/District	As on 31st December, 1960								TOTAL	
	Hindi	Marathi	Urdu	Sindhi	Malvi	English	Others	Total	As on 31st Dec., 1959	As on 31st Dec., 1958
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Raipur Division ..	**28**	—	—	—	—	**1**	**1**	**30**	**24**	**16**
1. Raipur	18	—	—	—	—	1	—	19	15	10
2. Durg	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	5
3. Bastar	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**10**	—	—	—	—	—	—	**10**	**9**	**5**
1. Raigarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2. Bilaspur	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	5
3. Surguja	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**43**	**1**	—	—	—	**1**	—	**45**	**66**	**46**
1. Jabalpur	31	1	—	—	—	1	—	33	44	30
2. Mandla	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
3. Balaghat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
4. Chhindwara ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3
5. Sagar	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	12	7
6. Narsimhapur ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
7. Seoni	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Damoh	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
IV. Rewa Division ..	**16**	—	—	—	—	—	—	**16**	**13**	**8**
1. Rewa	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	5
2. Sidhi	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
3. Satna	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1
4. Panna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
5. Chhatarpur ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
6. Tikamgarh ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Shahdol	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2
V. Indore Division ..	**77**	—	**1**	**1**	—	**3**	**4**	**86**	**91**	**56**
1. Indore	45	—	—	1	—	2	1	49	53	27
2. Ratlam	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	4
3. Ujjain	12	—	—	—	—	1	1	14	13	12
4. Mandsaur	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	4
5. Dewas	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1
6. Dhar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
7. Jhabua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	7	—	1	—	—	—	1	9	7	6
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**41**	—	**1**	—	—	**1**	**2**	**45**	**56**	**42**
1. Gwalior	30	—	1	—	—	1	1	33	34	29
2. Bhind	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	3
3. Morena	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	2
4. Shivpuri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Guna	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	6
6. Datia	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	2
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**27**	—	**10**	—	—	**3**	—	**40**	**38**	**29**
1. Sehore	18	—	10	—	—	3	—	31	28	23
2. Raisen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Vidisha	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	1
4. Hoshangabad ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
5. Betul	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
6. Shajapur	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
7. Rajgarh	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total ..	242	1	12	1	—	9	7	272	297	202

Source —Directorate of Information and Publicity, Madhya Pradesh.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATION

Table 7.5—DISTRIBUTION OF NEWS PAPERS AND PERIODICAL PUBLISHED PERIOD-WISE

Division/District	As on 31st December 1960								Total	
	Daily	Tri-weekly	Bi-weekly	Weekly	Fort-nightly	Monthly	Two-monthly	Quarterly	Total	As on 31st Dec. 59	As on 31st Dec. 58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. Raipur Division ..	**4**	—	**1**	**17**	**2**	**5**	—	**1**	**30**	**24**	**16**
1. Raipur ..	4	—	1	8	1	4	—	1	19	15	10
2. Durg ..	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	—	10	7	5
3. Bastar ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**1**	—	—	**6**	**2**	**1**	—	—	**10**	**9**	**5**
1. Raigarh ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2. Bilaspur ..	1	—	—	5	1	1	—	—	8	7	5
3. Surguja ..	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—
III. Jabalpur Division	**8**	—	—	**19**	**5**	**11**	**2**	—	**45**	**66**	**46**
1. Jabalpur ..	6	—	—	10	5	11	1	—	33	44	30
2. Mandla ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
3. Balaghat ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
4. Chhindwara ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	4	3
5. Sagar ..	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	12	7
6. Narsimhapur ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
7. Seoni ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Damoh ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
IV. Rewa Division ..	**2**	—	—	**9**	**2**	**3**	—	—	**16**	**13**	**8**
1. Rewa ..	2	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	7	6	5
2. Sidhi ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
3. Satna ..	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	3	1
4. Panna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
5. Chhatarpur ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
6. Tikamgarh ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Shahdol ..	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	3	3	2
V. Indore Division ..	**17**	—	—	**39**	**9**	**17**	—	**4**	**86**	**91**	**56**
1. Indore ..	7	—	—	25	5	10	—	2	49	53	27
2. Ratlam ..	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	7	4
3. Ujjain ..	4	—	—	5	1	3	—	1	14	13	12
4. Mandsaur ..	4	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	8	7	4
5. Dewas ..	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	4	1	1
6. Dhar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
7. Jhabua ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
8. W. Nimar (Khargone).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa).	1	—	—	4	1	2	—	1	9	7	6
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**11**	—	—	**15**	**1**	**16**	1	**1**	**45**	**56**	**42**
1. Gwalior ..	10	—	—	7	—	15	—	1	33	34	29
2. Bhind ..	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	5	3
3. Morena ..	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	5	6	2
4. Shivpuri ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Guna ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	6	6
6. Datia ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	5	2
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**9**	**1**	—	**20**	**3**	**7**	—	—	**40**	**38**	**29**
1. Sehore ..	9	1	—	15	1	5	—	—	31	28	23
2. Raisen ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Vidisha ..	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	6	4	1
4. Hoshangabad ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
5. Betul ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
5. Shajapur ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	3
7. Rajgarh ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total ..	52	1	1	125	24	60	3	6	272	297	202

Source—Directorate of Information and Publicity, Madhya Pradesh.

JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 8.1—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION

Year	Civil					Criminal						
	Judges of chief court	Number of districts	District judges (1)	Other judges		Number of sessions divisions	Number of districts	Sessions judges (2)	Other judges (3)	District magistrates	Other magistrates	
				Stipendiary	Honorary						Stipendiary	Honorary
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(11)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1957 ..	11	18	70	197	—	18	18	70	42	43	683	..
1958 ..	10	18	81	225	—	18	18	81	32	43	650	.
1959 ..	12	18	18	286	—	18	18	87	30	43	662	—
1960 ..	12	18	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	18	18	87	24	43	670	—

(1) Includes Additional District Judges.
(2) Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
(3) Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C.
Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.2 –NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED IN THE COURTS

	Number of cases decided							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1957 ..	52,095	14,628	4,013	1,438	1,71,398	39,627	5,530	4,904
1958 ..	58,292	14,176	10,558	1,804	1,77,570	32,869	6,469	5,270
1959 ..	70,040	16,983	19,933	11,959	1,84,253	33,590	6,445	4,611
1960 ..	..	..	..	..	2,10,115	30,550	5,888	3,258

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.3—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED (1)

Year	Suits for money or movable property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other suits					Grand total
		Arrears of rent with or without eject-ment	Enhance-ment or abatement of rent	For eject-ment or recovery of posse-ssion alone	All other suits under the rent law	Total	Suits for immova-ble pro-perty	Suits for specific relief	Mortgage suits	Other suits not falling under any of the pre-ceding heads	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1957 ..	39,389	2,048	—	—	168	2,216	5,849	2,198	622	2,296	10,965	52,570
1958 ..	34,915	2,133	—	-	641	2,774	5,886	1,733	560	2,647	10,826	48,515
1959 ..	36,900	1,320	-	—	200	1,520	7,131	2,396	633	4,128	14,288	52,708

(1) Excluding cases tried in Revenue Courts.

Source —Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.4—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION

Civil Suits

Year	Number of suits before the courts				Number of suits disposed of (excluding transfers)						
	Pending at the begin-ning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revised during the year.	Total (1)	Without trial	Without contest	With contest		On refer-ance to arbitration	Pending at the close of the year	Pending for more than a year
							Judge-ment for plaintiff	Judge-ment for defendant			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1957	38,784	52,570	1,918	93,272	8,670	25,547	13,472	4,261	145	41,177	11,394
1958	41,177	48,515	2,489	92,181	9,407	24,362	13,878	4,122	160	40,252	11,639
1959	40,251	52,708	18,597	1,11,556	9,194	25,141	14,650	4,663	125	41,516	14,145

(1) Excludes cases withdrawn from courts jurisdiction.

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.5—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION MISCELLANEOUS CASES

Year	No. of cases before the courts				No. of cases disposed of (excluding transfers)						
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revised during the year	Total (1)	Without trial	Without contest	With contest: Judgement for plaintiff	With contest: Judgement for defendant	On the close reference to arbitsation	Pending at the close of the year	Pending for more than a year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1957	7,835	13,932	201	21,968	4,707	3,370	4,195	1,770	8	7,918	1,923
1958	7,918	13,412	182	21,512	4,800	3,087	4,328	1,602	3	7,692	2,014
1959	7,692	14,631	2,399	24,722	5,351	3,661	4,075	1,531	4	6,785	817

(1) Excludes cases withdrawn from courts jurisdiction.

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.6—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—APPEALS FROM DECREES

Year	Number of appeals before the courts			Appeals from decrees disposed of (excluding transfers)						
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and re-instituted during the year	Total	Appeals Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1957 ..	11,219	5,792	17,011	1,241	2,613	533	857	215	11,552	6,182
1958 ..	11,552	6,824	18,376	1,595	4,019	867	1,314	455	10,126	4,670
1959 ..	7,358	8,380	15,918	1,043	3,635	721	1,116	489	5,985	2,265

(1) Excludes cases transferred from courts jurisdiction.

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.7—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—MISCELLANEOUS APPEALS

Year	Number of appeals before the courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding transfers)						
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total (1)	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1957 ..	1,737	1,679	3,416	388	757	83	200	222	1,706	581
1958 ..	1,766	1,748	3,514	457	897	89	265	123	1,683	599
1959	1,135	1,837	2,972	334	775	83	182	260	1,013	199

(1) Excludes cases transferred from courts jurisdiction and appeals received by transfer.

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.8—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES

Year	Persons whose cases were disposed of						
	Number of offences reported (1)	Number of persons under trial	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted	Committed or referred (2)	Died, escaped or transferred to another State	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1957	1,68,674	3,50,660	1,01,293	1,60,017	4,229	5,794	83,556
1958	1,71,713	3,04,304	71,336	1,67,794	N.A.	2,416	62,758
1959	2,11,052	3,81,862	1,05,641	2,16,263	N.A.	3,106	56,852
1960	1,99,320	4,85,573	1,02,031	1,84,000	N.A.	3,054	96,988

(1) Excludes offences brought forward from last year.

(2) Figures for 1958 to 1960 are included in columns (4) and (5).

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.9—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS IN THE COURTS—CRIMINAL CASES

Year	Number of persons							
	Number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence altered	Sentence reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, escaped or transferred to another State	Pending trial
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1957	24,690	5,857	3,807	2252	4,201	1,468	44	8,407
1958	24,975	6,980	3,270	2,506	4,361	1,308	351	7,221
1959	26,993	6,278	3,920	3,032	5,188	1,461	23	7,096
1960	24,639*	5,999	5,043	2,856	4,282	1,537	124	4,998

*Includes 854 accused persons whose cases were called for revision on 279 applications of complainants.

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 8.10

Table 8.10—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER

Year/Description of offences	NUMBER OF CASES	
	Offences reported	Returned as true
(1)	(2)	(3)
1957	2,03,027	1,45,337
1958	2,33,161	1,61 164
1959—		
Against the State	12	5
Relating to the army	7	5
Against public tranquility	5,190	2,330
By or relating to public servants	164	70
Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants	735	324
False evidence and offences against public justice	445	230
Relating to coin	50	25
Relating to government stamps	9	2
Relating to weights and measures	1,09.)	980
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals ..	2,460	1,600
Relating to religion	30	15
Affecting the human body —		
Affecting life	2,490	1,630
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn childern, exposure of infants and concealment of birth ..	90	50
Hurt	14,605	6,490
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ..	1,120	410
Criminal force and assault	2,980	1,090
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced a labour ..	810	401
Rape	330	212
Unnatural offence	90	40
Against property.—		
Theft	12,110	7,800
Extortion	190	90
Robbery and dacoity	809	380
Criminal misappropriation	190	75
Criminal breach of trust	1,995	960
Receiving stolen property	180	90
Cheating	1,925	901
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	40	16
Mischief	1,740	510
Criminal trespass	8,970	4,190
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	350	140
Criminal breach of contracts of service	390	183
Relating to marriage	2,090	810
Defamation	2,460	780
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	1,850	570
Under special and local laws	1,77,830	1,30,150
Criminal conspiracy	22	8
TOTAL ..	2,45,848	1,63.562

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

OF PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED

NUMBER OF PERSONS					
Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous year	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another State	Remaining under trial
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1,73,120	3,50,351	1,01,293	1,60,017	5,794	83,547
1,83,342	3,75,229	1,02,677	1,78,542	2,942	91,378
11	16	10	3	2	1
4	18	7	2	—	9
4,080	23,230	8,920	13,044	96	1,170
116	198	66	50	10	72
605	1,162	402	430	10	320
310	703	275	172	6	250
34	65	11	21	2	31
8	12	5	- -	1	6
1,050	1,153	56	986	4	107
1,800	3,614	960	1,650	14	990
26	80	43	8	1	28
1,940	6,370	2,125	1,370	90	985
75	142	65	40	3	34
9,590	23,966	12,960	4,950	156	5,900
850	2,698	1,491	401	10	796
2,640	5,737	3,100	701	46	1,890
701	2,291	1,041	220	60	970
260	703	421	102	15	165
80	157	90	35	2	30
9,580	21,792	7,391	7,701	190	6,510
150	435	240	50	5	140
670	2,820	1,060	280	85	1295
145	265	120	75	—	70
1,490	2,635	905	580	60	1,090
170	329	99	135	5	90
1,180	2,363	1,110	390	44	819
32	70	30	8	4	28
1,460	4,770	2,650	397	38	1,685
6,870	1,920	8,880	3,800	130	6,210
340	659	365	50	14	230
380	677	411	92	4	170
1,610	4,654	302	250	12	1,390
1,640	4,472	2,830	216	8	1,418
1,380	4,196	2,680	290	15	1,212
1,50,480	2,40,294	41,790	1,75,950	1,964	20,590
13	86	25	11	—	50
2,01,770	3,64,752	1,02,936	2,14,460	3,106	56,751

Table 8.11—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN CRIMINAL CASES

Year	NUMBER OF PERSONS SENTENCED TO								TOTAL AMOUNT OF FINES		NUMBER OF PERSONS SENTENSED TO IMPRISONMENT OF			
	No. of persons executed	Death	Transportation or penal servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of Rs. 10 and under	Fine of over Rs. 10	Imposed	Realised	Paid as compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1957..	8	12	209	10,511	1,46,022	—	3,154	1,15,003	31,019	18,84,854	15,53,491	17,882	2,633	5,414	1,883	581
1958..	8	17	218	11,963	1,59,290	—	3,451	1,17,334	41,956	21,93,966	19,21,355	10,035	3,407	6,069	1,884	603
1959..	7	22	278	25,993	1,88,476	—	3,400	1,35,153	53,323	25,85,970	24,80,275	11,272	5,625	16,222	3,130	1,016
1960..	7	13	388	18,195	1,86,924	—	2,466	1,35,329	1,23,521	18,94,315	23,27,274	22,844	8,438	7,352	1,958	875

Source.—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.12—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED

Year	Number of Suits Instituted								Total number of suits instituted	Total value of suits (Rs.)
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 11 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 51 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 101 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 501 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,001 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1957 ..	1,668	6,915	10,468	18,941	7,465	5,289	970	854	52,570	2,82,48,342
1958 ..	1,098	5,372	6,715	23,673	6,448	3,372	1,071	766	48,515	2,48,68,050
1959 ..	1,116	5,493	5,932	22,898	10,332	4,440	1,634	863	52,708	4,33,07,892

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 8.13—NUMBER OF REGISTERED LAWYERS, 1961

Name of Civil/Revenue District	Number of pleaders	Number of advocates	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Jabalpur—			
1. Jabalpur	132	111	243
2. Mandla	26	3	29
Raipur—			
1. Raipur	293	31	324
Bilaspur—			
1. Bilaspur	214	42	256
2. Shahdol	23	23	46
Sagar—			
1. Sagar	54	14	68
2. Damoh	23	2	25
Chhindwara—			
1. Chhindwara	58	14	72
2. Betul	26	7	33
Seoni—			
1. Seoni	26	8	34
2. Balaghat	58	15	73
Hoshangabad—			
1. Hoshangabad	83	18	101
2. Narsimhapur	34	5	39
East Nimar (Khandwa)—			
1. East Nimar (Khandwa)	89	14	103
West Nimar (Mandleshwar)—			
1. West Nimar (Khargone)	62	50	112
Rewa—			
1. Rewa	38	35	73
2. Sidhi	6	4	10
3. Satna	36	26	62
Chhatarpur—			
1. Chhatarpur	27	19	46
2. Panna	17	5	22
3. Tikamgarh	18	3	21
Gwalior—			
1. Gwalior	85	115	200
2. Shivpuri	21	12	33
3. Datia	15	4	19
Guna—			
1. Guna	29	18	47
2. Rajgarh	19	10	29
3. Shajapur	32	20	52
Indore—			
1. Indore	129	316	445

Table 8.13 (*concld.*)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED LAWYERS, 1961

Name of Civil/Revenue District	Number of pleaders	Number of advocates	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Ujjain—			
1. Ujjain	86	73	159
2. Dewas	31	4	35
Dhar—			
1. Dhar	39	34	73
2. Jhabua	20	7	27
Ratlam—			
1. Ratlam	25	43	68
2. Mandsaur	51	44	95
Bhopal—			
1. Raisen	20	3	23
2. Sehore	84	44	128
3. Vidisha	28	39	67
Raigarh—			
1. Raigarh	51	11	62
2. Surguja	33	4	37
Durg (Rajnandgaon)—			
1. Durg	132	10	142
2. Bastar	22	4	26
Bhind—			
1. Bhind	56	13	69
2. Morena	29	25	54
TOTAL ..	2,380	1,302	3,682

Source—Registrar, High Court, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 9.1

Table 9.1—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF REGISTERED INSTRU-

Name of District	No. of Registration offices	
		Compulsory
(1)	(2)	(3)
I.—Raipur Division	**22**	**66,435**
Raipur	7	34,598
Durg	7	29,780
Bastar	8	2,057
II.—Bilaspur Division	18	**39,625**
Raigarh	5	8,826
Bilaspur	6	28,107
Surguja	7	2,692
III.—Jabalpur Division	24	65,620
Jabalpur	4	14,293
Mandla	3	3,342
Balaghat	3	10,106
Chhindwara	4	7,322
Sagar	4	11,288
Narsimhapur	2	6,050
Seoni	2	4,792
Damoh	2	8,397
IV.—Rewa Division	24	5,895
Rewa	4	1,284
Sidhi	3	140
Satna	4	1,221
Panna	3	411
Chhatarpur	3	891
Tikamgarh	3	1,535
Shahdol	4	413
V.—Indore Division	48	**37,600**
Indore	4	4,089
Ratlam	4	2,529
Ujjain	5	5,525
Mandsaur	8	4,388
Dewas	5	2,323
Dhar	5	2,952
Jhabua	5	416
Nimar (West)	9	4,706
Nimar (East)	3	10,672
VI.—Gwalior Division	25	8,059
Gwalior	3	3,508
Bhind	4	1,343
Morena	6	1,120
Shivpuri	5	505
Guna	5	530
Datia	2	1,053
VII—Bhopal Division	**36**	**24,965**
Bhopal	14	4,709
Vidisha	5	2,270
Hoshangabad	5	7,310
Betul	3	5,662
Shajapur	4	3,604
Rajgarh	5	1,410
Total ..	197	2,48,199

Source—Inspector-General of Registration, Madhya Pradesh.

MENTS AND VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED, ETC. FOR THE YEAR 1958-59

No. of Registration of				
Immovable Property		Movable Property	Wills	Total
Optional	Total			
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
18	**66,453**	**617**	**110**	**67,180**
5	34,603	336	36	34,975
13	29,793	255	64	30,112
—	2,057	26	10	2,093
1 3	**39,728**	**423**	**107**	**40,258**
58	8,884	151	22	9,057
45	28,152	220	67	28,439
—	2,692	52	18	2,762
118	**65,738**	**681**	**283**	**66,702**
65	14,358	299	96	14,753
1	3,343	14	19	3,376
—	10,106	82	21	10,209
29	7,351	72	29	7,452
12	11,300	85	45	11,430
—	6,080	61	39	6,180
11	4,803	36	13	4,852
—	8,397	32	21	8,450
229	**6,124**	**83**	**215**	**6,422**
6	1,290	56	34	1,380
5	145	14	17	176
12	1,233	4	16	1,253
16	427	8	6	441
—	891	1	13	905
190	1,725	—	113	1,838
—	413	—	16	429
962	**38,562**	**1,075**	**369**	**40,006**
60	4,149	115	21	4,285
65	2,594	47	28	2,689
137	5,662	350	65	6,077
74	4,462	265	68	4,795
200	2,523	23	24	2,570
122	3,074	76	63	3,213
93	439	—	—	439
243	4,949	112	26	5,087
38	10,710	87	54	10,851
556	**8,615**	**1,112**	**244**	**9,971**
21	3,529	196	64	3,789
15	1,558	426	24	1,808
312	1,432	193	54	1,679
5	510	141	52	703
185	715	115	47	877
18	1,071	41	3	1,115
125	**25,090**	**577**	**226**	**25,893**
29	4,738	109	37	4,884
40	2,310	174	20	2,504
2	7,312	62	61	7,435
13	5,675	42	27	5,744
24	3,628	115	51	3,824
17	1,427	45	30	1,502
2,111	2,50,310	4,568	1,554	2,56,432

Table 9.1—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF REGISTERED INSTRU-

Name of District	Aggregate Value of Property of Registered instrument		
	Affecting immovable property Rs.	Affecting Movable property Rs.	Total Rs.
(1)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I.—Raipur Division	**3,89,61,628.00**	**13,87,838.00**	**4,03,49,466.00**
Raipur	2,05,90,258.00	9,58,721.00	2,15,48,979.00
Durg	1,73,97,87,6.00	4,27,117.00	1,78,24,993.00
Bastar	9,73,494.00	2,000.00	9,75,494.00
II.—Bilaspur Division	**2,57,61,658.00**	**1,22,178.00**	**2,58,83,836.00**
Raigarh	71,56,524.00	55,000.00	72,11,524.00
Bilaspur	1,72,51,141.00	35,478.00	1,72,86,619.00
Surguja	13,53,993.00	31,700.00	13,85,693.00
III.—Jabalpur Division	**5,42,01,026.00**	**21,58,648.00**	**5,63,59,674.00**
Jabalpur	1,54,57,439.00	8,92,207.00	1,63,49,646.00
Mandla	12,74,395.00	—	12,74,395.00
Balaghat	1,04,67,427.00	72,500.00	1,05,39,927.00
Chhindwara	64,52,757.00	1,74,746.00	66,27,503.00
Sagar	74,16,752.00	1,78,355.00	75,95,107.00
Narsimhapur	69,52,296.00	8,39,520.00	77,91,816.00
Seoni	27,24,503.00	120.00	27,24,623.00
Damoh	34,55,457.00	1,200.00	34,56,657.00
IV.—Rewa Division	**44,54,637.00**	**11,68,162.00**	**56,22,799.00**
Rewa	10,64,823.00	11,24,457.00	21,89,280.00
Sidhi	1,27,128.00	7,450.00	1,34,578.00
Satna	11,73,189.00	1,350.00	11,74,539.00
Panna	2,70,240.00	—	2,70,240.00
Chhatarpur	6,21,608.00	34,905.00	6,56,513.00
Tikamgarh	6,55,193.00	—	6,55,193.00
Shahdol	5,42,456.00	—	5,42,456.00
V.—Indore Division	**7,42,72,085.39**	**7,66,517.12**	**7,50,38,602.51**
Indore	1,26,15,917.50	25,000.00	1,26,40,917.50
Ratlam	66,45,500.02	38,555.00	66,84,055.02
Ujjain	79,36,968.41	1,98,474.25	81,35,442.66
Mandsaur	50,99,013.50	4,04,502.87	55,03,516.37
Dewas	28,07,890.58	26,300.00	28,34,190.58
Dhar	5,29,128.00	28,985.00	5,58,113.00
Jhabua	4,79,922.50	—	4,79,922.50
Nimar (West)	2,64,01,751.88	4,300.00	2,64,06,051.88
Nimar (East)	1,17,55,993.00	40,400.00	1,17,96,393.00
VI.—Gwalior Division	**1,04,73,181.23**	**7,95,602.80**	**1,12,68,784.03**
Gwalior	50,70,823.00	48,128.00	51,18,951.00
Bhind	16,51,300.00	1,36,970.00	17,88,270.00
Morena	15,88,189.23	87,514.80	16,75,704.03
Shivpuri	5,93,369.00	2,56,282.00	8,49,651.00
Guna	5,29,128.00	2,63,208.00	7,92,336.00
Datia	10,40,372.00	3,500.00	10,43,872.00
VII.—Bhopal Division	**8,13,83,308.27**	**4,13,067.90**	**8,17,96,376.17**
Bhopal	73,92,800.00	1,500.00	73,94,300.00
Vidisha	22,36,767.00	50,425.00	22,87,192.00
Hoshangabad	85,07,889.00	25,525.00	85,33,414.00
Betul	48,19,323.00	21,000.00	48,40,323.00
Shajapur	5,76,71,215.27	3,14,617.00	5,79,85,833.17
Rajgarh	7,55,314.00	—	7,55,314.00
Total ..	28,95,07,523.89	68,12,013.82	29,63,19,537.71

Source—Inspector-General of Registration, Madhya Pradesh.

MENTS AND VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED, ETC. FOR THE YEAR 1958-59

Income from registration fees Rs.	Other receipts Rs.	Total Gross income Rs.	Refund and Drawbacks Rs.	Expenditure Rs.	Net Income Rs.
(12)	(13)	(14)	(14)	(16)	(17)
4,43,515.00	**21,371.49**	**4,64,886.49**	—	**77,68.65**	**3,87,247.84**
2,35,747.00	11,493.50	2,47,240.50	—	37,853.00	2,0),387.50
1,94,492.00	7,997.50	2,02,489.50	—	34,625.00	1,67,834.50
13,276.00	1,880.49	15,156.49	—	5,160.65	9.995.69
2,62,340.28	**21,334.28**	**2,83,674.56**	—	**55,205.24**	**2,23,469.32**
63,366.28	4,661.78	68,028.06	—	14,415.50	53,612.53
1,84,462.00	13,443.50	1,97,905.50	—	34,875.00	1,63,030.50
14,512.00	3,229.00	17,741.00	—	5,914.74	11,825.23
4,97,453.00	**39,419.00**	**5,36,872.00**	—	**85,557.00**	**4,51,315.00**
1,12,113.00	9,399.50	1,21,512.50	—	22,766.00	98,746.50
17,608.00	2,136.50	19,744.50	—	4,135.00	15,609.50
80,320.00	6,587.50	86,907.50	—	8,854.00	78,053.50
60,023.00	4,419.50	70,442.50	—	9,174.00	61,268.50
87,460.00	6,933.50	94,393.50	—	15,439.00	78,954.50
54,531.00	3,459.50	57,990.50	—	8,920.00	49,070.50
31,766.00	2,735.50	34,501.50	—	7,671.00	26,803.50
47,632.00	3,747.50	51,379.50	—	8,598.00	42,781.50
52,793.50	**10,064.87**	**62,858.37**	**4.00**	**19,300.23**	**43,554.14**
12,948.00	1,533.50	14,481.50	—	4,715.00	9,763.50
1,566.00	1,118.62	2,684.62	—	1,396.30	1,288.32
11,691.75	1,799.75	13,491.50	—	3,512.68	9,978.82
3,405.00	1,275.00	4,680.00	—	1,220.22	3,459.78
7,591.00	1,456.75	9,047.75	—	3,303.99	5,739.76
10,587.50	1,352.50	11,940.00	—	28,836.29	9,103.71
5,004.25	1,528.75	6,533.00	—	2,315.75	4,217.25
4,66,671 32	**50,282.47**	**5,16,953.79**	**2,049.82**	**75,312.89**	**4,39,591.08**
82,780.84	14,466.07	97,246.91	1,427.50	10,542.52	85,267.89
25,329.11	2,850.03	2,879.14	—	8,378.90	19,800.24
72,792.15	11,464.63	84,256.78	305.86	13,238.09	70,712.83
47,668.04	3,351.97	51,020.01	116.36	7,807.29	43,093.36
28,321.99	2,672.62	30,994.61	—	3,672.82	27,321.79
28,759.48	1,998.08	30,757.56	185.10	6,582.91	23,989.55
4,818.07	290.09	5,108.16	—	420.00	4,688.16
66,057.64	6,554.48	72,612.12	15.00	10,142.36	62,454.76
1,10,144.00	6,634.50	1,16,778.50	—	14,528.00	1,02,250.50
1,12,795.11	**15,214.92**	**1,28,010.03**	**1,790.18**	**20,174.53**	**1,06,045.32**
50,906.00	6,192.26	57,098.26	1,646.81	8,709.00	46,742.45
18,022.10	1,630.06	19,652.16	100.75	2,819.00	16,732.41
16,369.05	4,374.48	20,743.53	21.12	4,457.87	16,264.54
8,591.96	314.25	8,906.21	20.00	1,487.50	7,398.71
7,881.25	897.12	8,778.37	1.50	1,356.26	7,420.61
11,024.75	1,806.75	12,831.50	—	1,334.90	11,486.60
2,33,344.19	**22,980.71**	**2,56,324,.90**	**36.00**	**34,672.48**	**2,21,616.42**
58,537.00	9,202 66	67,739.66	—	7,408.00	60,331.66
21,739.00	1,644.00	23,383.00	—	3,427.00	19,956.00
68,160.00	4,480.50	70,640.50	—	11,587.00	59,053.50
44,943.00	4,057.50	49,000.50	—	9,118.00	39,882.50
31,176.19	2,215.05	33,391.24	25.00	2,812.48	30,553.76
10,789.00	1,381.00	12,170.00	11.00	320.00	11,839.00
20,68,912.40	1,80,667.74	22,49,580.14	3,880.00	3,67,861.02	18,77,839.12

Table 10.1—DISTRICTWISE DISTRIBUTION OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 1962

Division/District	No. of Police Stations	No. of Out-posts	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I.—Raipur Division	**85**	**8**	**93**
1. Raipur	28	—	28
2. Durg	35	3	38
3. Bastar	22	5	27
II.—Bilaspur Division	**75**	**4**	**79**
1. Raigarh	19	—	19
2. Bilaspur	27	—	27
3. Surguja	29	4	33
III.—Jabalpur Division	**138**	**13**	**151**
1. Jabalpur	32	1	33
2. Mandla	16	—	16
3. Balaghat	13	—	13
4. Chhindwara	19	2	21
5. Sagar	21	7	28
6. Narsimhapur	10	—	10
7. Seoni	13	—	13
8. Damoh	14	3	17
IV.—Rewa Division	**91**	**44**	**135**
1. Rewa	15	4	19
2. Sidhi	9	1	10
3. Satna	12	2	14
4. Panna	12	11	23
5. Chhatarpur	20	11	31
6. Tikamgarh	11	4	15
7. Shahdol	12	11	23
V.—Indore Division	**149**	**45**	**194**
1. Indore	20	—	20
2. Ratlam	14	7	21
3. Ujjain	17	1	18
4. Mandsaur	18	3	21
5. Dewas	12	4	16
6. Dhar	16	4	20
7. Jhabua	15	17	32
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	22	7	29
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	15	2	17
VI.—Gwalior Division	**104**	**19**	**123**
1. Gwalior	20	3	23
2. Bhind	17	2	19
3. Morena	25	4	29
4. Shivpuri	15	4	19
5. Guna	18	6	24
6. Datia	9	—	9
VII.—Bhopal Division	**112**	**37**	**149**
1. Sehore	22	16	38
2. Raisen	16	6	22
3. Vidisha	16	6	22
4. Hoshangabad	16	—	16
5. Betul	13	1	14
6. Shajapur	13	2	15
7. Rajgarh	16	6	22
GRAND TOTAL ..	**754**	**170**	**924**

Source—Inspector-General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 10.2

Table 10.2—SANCTIONED STRENGTH AND COST OF

Police Range	Year	Sanctioned		
		Inspector-General and Deputy Inspector-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Northern Range	1958 ..	1	35	381
	1959 ..	1	35	385
	1960 ..	1	30	297
2. Western Range	1958 ..	1	27	376
	1959 ..	1	28	376
	1960 ..	1	37	444
3. Central Range	1958 ..	1	27	340
	1959 ..	1	24	350
	1960 ..	1	25	347
4. Southern Range	1958 ..	1	19	294
	1959 ..	1	22	288
	1960 ..	1	26	313
5. Eastern Range	1958 ..	1	22	239
	1959 ..	1	20	238
	1960 ..	1	18	246
6. Crime and Railway Range	1958 ..	—	7	106
	1959 ..	—	7	102
	1960 ..	—	11	139
7. Police Headquarters	1958 ..	3	55	177
	1959 ..	4	18	223
	1960 ..	4	17	236
8. S. A. F. Battalions	1958 ..	—	41	395
	1959 ..	—	40	419
	1960 ..	—	46	393
9. Training Institutions	1958 ..	—	9	39
	1959 ..	—	7	40
	1960 ..	—	11	71
GRAND TOTAL	1958 ..	8	242	2,347
	1959 ..	9	201	2,421
	1960 ..	9	221	2,486

@—Rangewise information is not separately available.

Source—Annual Reports of the Inspector-General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

CIVIL POLICE, 1958 TO 1960

Strength of Police Force

Head-Constables	Mounted Constables	Foot including Water Constables	Subedars	Number of Assistant Sub-Inspectors	Total	Total Cost of Police @
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
777	30	5,039	—	26	6,289	..
783	30	5,082	—	25	6,341	..
611	30	3,939	—	26	4,934	..
877	60	5,353	—	9	6,703	..
880	60	5,365	—	9	6,719	..
1,048	60	6,328	—	9	7,927	..
801	—	4,447	7	132	5,755	..
798	—	4,445	11	148	5,777	..
837	—	4,530	9	135	5,884	..
657	—	3,467	4	55	4,497	..
671	—	3,548	4	68	4,602	..
728	—	3,698	4	79	4,849	..
580	—	2,813	—	—	3,655	..
483	—	2,787	—	—	3,529	..
592	—	2,861	—	—	3,718	..
208	—	1,266	4	1	1,592	..
226	—	1,436	4	18	1,793	..
311	—	1,823	5	23	2,312	..
39	—	181	—	—	455	..
291		203	—	26	765	..
299	—	357	—	33	946	..
1,730	—	8,275	6	17	10,464	..
1,740	45	8,350	—	17	10,611	..
1,752	30	8,353	11	17	10,602	..
66	—	65	—	12	191	..
63	—	58	—	12	180	..
231	—	266	—	17	596	..
5,735	90	3,0906	21	252	39,601	4,78,04,000
5,935	135	31,274	19	323	40,317	5,43,20,000
6,409	120	32,155	29	339	41,768	6,37,21,000

No. 68.—MEDICAL PERSONNEL IN MADHYA PRADESH—*cont.*

	District headquarters and other urban areas—*cont.*				Rural areas								Total	
	Local municipal		Private		State public		State special		Local municipal		Private			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
Year 1950														
1. Medical Officers, Class I Service—														
Salaried	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	22	6
Honorary ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
2. Assistant Surgeons Class I Service—														
Salaried	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	36	4
Honorary ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
3. Assistant Surgeons (including sub-assistants) Class II Service—														
Salaried	22	10	5	9	1	..	..	..	14	..	14	1	100	30
Honorary ..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	13	3
4. Medical Officers of other categories	90	14	14	11	16	..	9	..	150	..	34	4	412	36
5. Nurses	7	35	4	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	30	107	295
6. Midwives	..	56	..	78	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	18	2	205
7. Dais	1	6	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	3	46
8. Nursing orderlies ..	..	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	39	33
9. Technicians	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	12	2
10. Dispensers	144	1	20	9	6	..	4	..	136	..	61	1	524	16
11. Ministerial staff ..	10	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	8	94	10
12. Other grade (IV) staff (including sweepers.)	245	40	36	101	19	..	8	..	246	12	75	16	1,140	263

OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCE AND COGNIZABLE CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY
1958 to 1960

Number due to mistake of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year		True Cases			Total true cases disposed of	Total Magistrates true cases	Total Magistrates cases convicted	Grand Total of true cases
	Cases pending investigation with the police at the end of the year	Cases pending disposal in courts at the end of the year	Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended				
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
—	—	—	1	2	3	6	—	—	6
—	—	3	10	—	1	11	—	—	11
—	—	3		2	1	3	—	—	3
—	—	—			2	2	—	—	2
—	—	—			1	1	—	—	1
—	—	2	1		1	2	—	—	2
3	447	1,538	631	483	700	1,814	398	33	2,212
2	358	1,573	769	589	746	2,107	330	42	2,437
4	277	1,806	734	614	518	1,911	288	52	2,199
70	1,331	5,759	3,193	3,586	2,753	9,610	516	185	10,126
39	1,452	6,129	4,019	2,251	2,958	10,981	747	295	11,728
22	1,379	7,156	4,104	2,364	2,828	10,988	762	277	11,750
6	1,582	3,228	3,578	1,449	13,165	18,510	653	161	19,163
11	1,614	3,475	3,657	1,217	12,364	17,626	671	110	18,297
18	1,619	3,944	3,557	1,215	12,418	17,616	530	192	18,146
—	206	920	916	575	878	2,375	187	58	2,562
1	267	1,191	1,030	310	882	2,626	181	38	2,807
4	234	1,727	1,342	369	785	3,048	190	80	3,238
12	2,605	6,794	8,062	3,103	17,040	34,535	1,295	473	35,830
10	2,875	7,088	9,155	4,495	17,499	35,383	1,403	314	33,789
12	2,544	7,984	8,832	1,648	17,427	34,733	1,540	444	35,273
91	6,171	18,239	16,380	9,199*	31,536	66,844	3,049	910	69,893
63	6,548	19,456	18,660	5,832	31,449	63,723	3,335	799	72,058
60	6,053	22,617	18,589	6,203	31,006	68,298	3,310	1,045	71,606
8	1,660	26,021	73,243	3,645*	1,322	78,211	2,378	1,961	80,589
16	4,269	38,564	94,121	4,916	1,726	1,02,713	5,237	5,451	1,07,950
28	992	14,004	57,355	2,403	1,502	61,475	2,885	2,809	64,456

Table 10.4—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO VI INCLUDING ABET-

Number of Persons concerned

Classification o Cognizable Crimes	Year	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170 Cr. P. C. at the beginning of year as concerned in the cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under sec. 169 Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' orders before trial
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Abetment of Cognizable offences ..	1958 ..	1	32	27	—
	1959 ..	—	40	—	—
	1960 ..	7	3	—	—
2. Cognizable Criminal conspiracy ..	1958 ..	—	—	—	—
	1959 ..	—	5	5	—
	1960 ..	3	—	—	—
3. Class I—Offences against the State-Public Tranquility, Safety and Justice.	1958 ..	10,147	9,499	641	13
	1959 ..	11,489	10,440	629	1
	1960 ..	12,063	11,121	552	28
4. Class II— Serious offences against the persons	1958 ..	10,942	14,324	829	9
	1959 ..	12,155	16,431	731	40
	1960 ..	13,354	17,131	681	56
5. Class III—Serious offences against persons and property or against property only.	1958 ..	6,947	9,897	924	120
	1959 ..	7,121	9,822	837	19
	1960 ..	7,444	9,989	852	36
6. Class IV—Minor offences against the persons	1958 ..	1,452	2,659	220	1
	1959 ..	1,577	3,449	118	—
	1960 ..	2,173	4,318	134	8
7. Class V—Minor offences against property ..	1958 ..	10,649	20,355	918	21
	1959 ..	12,987	19,936	1,031	7
	1960 ..	12,716	21,875	878	42
8. Total (Classes I to V)	1958 ..	40,137	56,734	3,532	164
	1959 ..	45,329	60,078	3,346	67
	1960 ..	47,750	64,434	3,097	170
9. Class VI—Other offences under Special and Local laws declared to be cognizable.	1958 ..	30,472	1,25,700	1,275	7
	1959 ..	46,743	1,41,472	579	14
	1960 ..	36,223	1,11,412	533	25

Note.—Including persons against whom cases were compounded or withdrawn.

Source—Annual Reports of the Inspector-General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

MENT OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCE AND COGNIZABLE CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY
1958 to 1960

Number of persons tried	Number convicted	Acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	Persons concerned in Magistrates cases		
					Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
38	38	—	—	2	—	—	—
7	—	7	—	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
7,038	3,361	3,677	53	11,954	1,102	13	574
9,079	4,387	4,669	48	12,220	1,720	615	629
8,993	4,250	4,639	38	13,611	1,452	167	570
12,183	5,008	7,175	190	12,245	789	87	377
14,194	6,403	4,594	157	13,621	1,316	196	707
14,648	5,492	5,194	200	15,100	1,237	266	462
8,293	5,071	3,222	201	7,507	1,576	168	1,083
8,304	4,977	2,797	134	7,783	654	95	850
8,338	4,951	2,779	115	8,207	943	112	412
2,314	1,310	1,004	14	1,576	249	13	148
2,705	1,489	213	19	2,203	201	9	108
3,261	1,801	607	9	3,088	206	26	67
16,819	11,363	5,456	101	13,246	3,183	467	1,544
18,515	12,663	2,476	132	13,370	2,944	412	1,215
19,125	12,629	3,043	121	14,546	2,776	348	1,076
46,647	26,113	20,534	559	46,528	6,899	748	3,726
52,797	29,919	14,749	490	49,197	6,835	777	3,509
54,365	30,123	16,262	483	54,552	6,614	919	2,587
1,07,293	1,01,199	60,948	27	47,597	1,154	1,014	344
1,30,737	1,21,405	7,215	98	56,885	4,817	2,514	399
1,11,503	1,05,118	5,535	41	35,574	3,599	3,215	312

Table 10.5—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY.

Offences	Year	No. of cases or offences committed by juveniles	Juveniles apprehended			
			7—12		12—17	
			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Serious offences against the persons ..	1958	455	11	6	119	40
	1959	396	5	1	95	3
	1960	389	29	—	106	6
2. Serious offences against persons and property or against property only.	1958	475	43	8	162	9
	1959	485	36	1	163	—
	1960	459	39	2	175	3
3. Minor offences against the persons ..	1958	46	1	—	22	—
	1959	61	4	—	27	—
	1960	81	5	—	22	—
4. Minor offences against the property ..	1958	637	41	3	204	20
	1959	1,105	87	3	423	10
	1960	984	113	4	383	8
5. Offences not specified	1958	25	—	—	3	—
	1959	43	—	—	6	—
	1960	33	1	—	7	—
6. Offences under Special and Local laws declared to be cognizable	1958	703	21	—	268	127
	1959	759	28	1	236	4
	1960	769	28	1	240	3
TOTAL ..	1958	2,341	117	17	778	196
	1959	2,849	160	6	950	17
	1960	2,715	215	7	933	20

Source—Annual Administration Reports of the Inspector-General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

1958 to 1960

during the year			No. of Juveniles sent courts		Restored to parents	Reformatories	Juveniles concerned in courts cases
17—21		Grand Total	Regular courts	Juvenil courtse			
Boys	Girls						
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
323	37	536	402	33	5	—	5
344	11	459	298	3	7	—	7
295	4	440	320	1	12	—	5
298	1	521	401	51	11	—	5
360	4	564	399	1	3	1	59
296	1	516	393	—	7	4	45
31	—	54	49	—	—	—	—
47	—	78	49	3	1	—	6
63	3	93	72	—	—	—	2
402	11	681	552	105	16	1	169
714	5	1,242	946	24	11	1	159
604	6	1,118	906	—	11	3	94
30	—	33	20	12	—	—	—
40	—	46	41	—	—	—	—
28	—	36	32	—	—	—	—
721	15	1,152	836	14	2	—	366
808	8	1,085	831	—	13	—	261
737	2	1,011	867	—	3	—	175
1,805	64	2,977	2,260	215	34	1	545
2,313	28	3,474	2,564	31	35	2	492
2,023	16	3,214	2,590	1	33	7	321

Table 10.6—INCIDENCE OF CRIMES,

	Classification of Crimes	1952	1953	1954
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1.	Total Cognizable crimes reported (I. P. C. only) ..	66,260	63,113	60,625
2.	Rioting	1,013	922	953
3.	Offiences relating to Coins, Currency notes and Bank notes.	68	59	85
4.	Murder	834	977	995
5.	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	80	61	101
6.	Administering Stupefying drugs	40	48	47
7.	Kidnapping and Abduction	491	467	510
8.	Dacoity	499	368	361
9.	Robbery	708	631	553
10.	House breaking	17,088	15,188	14,453
11.	Cheating	1,082	959	1,190
12.	Breach of Trust	1,291	1,310	1,257
13.	Cattle Theft	3,043	2,896	3,050
14.	Railway Theft	2,528	1,929	1,824
15.	Other ordinary Thefts and Miscellaneous I.P.C. Crimes ..	37,495	37,298	35,246

Source—Annual Reports of the Inspector-General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

1952 TO 1960

1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
59,779	66,665	63,807	70,711	71,591	72,727
1,184	1,385	1,327	1,575	1,612	1,649
41	50	82	70	22	44
1,058	1,130	1,166	1,203	1,326	1,396
92	50	45	24	33	31
41	58	53	44	64	34
624	627	563	693	740	687
465	621	531	414	388	466
670	686	691	768	845	882
14,701	16,958	15,149	16,328	15,585	15,675
1,124	998	1,045	1,224	1,102	1,112
1,111	1,248	1,230	1,348	1,346	1,408
2,690	2,932	2,971	3,755	3,328	3,407
1,720	2,302	1,718	1,951	1,865	1,774
34,258	37,620	37,236	41,344	43,335	44,162

POLICE AND CRIME

Table 10.7—PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED IN CERTAIN COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED DURING 1958 TO 1960

Cognizable Offences	Year	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Theft.—							
(a) In conjunction with lurking house trespass or house-breaking.	1958	16,328	4,078	24.9	33,31,868	7,00,651	21.0
	1959	12,943	3,824	29.5	42,05,459	7,40,619	17.6
	1960	12,950	4,226	32.6	40,53,142	7,82,655	19.3
(b) In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	1958	9	9	100.0	952	935	98.2
	1959	50	14	28.0	24,060	21,406	88.9
	1960	32	17	53.1	2,327	1,625	69.8
(c) Other thefts	1958	27,596	9,072	32.9	30,45,540	10,08,386	33.1
	1959	26,289	10,143	38.5	31,16,278	9,68,723	31.1
	1960	28,149	10,771	38.2	37,42,149	11,74,731	31.3
(d) Cattle thefts	1958	3,755	1,996	53.1	7,85,534	4,75,804	60.5
	1959	3,328	1,770	53.1	8,37,213	3,90,365	46.6
	1960	3,150	1,675	53.1	5,58,091	4,17,662	74.8
2. Robbery.—							
(a) Dacoity	1958	414	116	28.0	8,19,695	92,736	11.3
	1959	374	107	28.6	10,09,183	1,93,743	19.1
	1960	452	143	31.6	18,21,272	74,757	4.1
(b) Other robbery ..	1958	768	251	32.6	2,87,508	95,340	33.1
	1959	805	284	35.2	2,51,100	1,07,937	42.9
	1960	832	236	28.3	2,86,906	80,015	27.8
3. Criminal breach of trust ..	1958	1,019	452	44.3	3,00,432	88,047	29.3
	1959	802	437	54.4	4,02,568	1,30,854	32.5
	1960	819	437	53.3	3,84,042	1,09,858	28.6
4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent.	1958	329	73	22.1	3,31,179	54,777	16.5
	1959	358	85	23.7	2 83,689	29,201	10.2
	1960	423	134	31.6	2,10,289	80,827	38.4
Total ..	1958	50,218	16,047	32.0	89,02,708	25,16,676	28.3
	1959	44,949	16,664	37.1	1,01,29,550	23,82,848	25.5
	1960	46,807	17,639	37.7	1,10,58,218	27,22,130	24.6

Source: Annual Administration Reports of the Inspector-General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 10.8

Table 10.8 —EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL

Police Range	Year	Total Strength				Armament of the Force	
		Sanctioned		Actual		No. of Rifles	No. of Revolvers
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Northern Range	1958	407	5,846	425	5,764	2,676	340
	1959	410	5,895	397	5,836	2,751	426
	1960	323	4,580	323	4,505	2,061	268
2. Western Range	1958	385	6,290	395	6,105	1,846	329
	1959	385	6,305	376	6,103	3,076	312
	1960	453	7,436	447	7,225	4,220	383
3. Central Range	1958	479	5,248	449	4,788	2,429	404
	1959	509	5,243	487	5,216	2,415	611
	1960	491	5,367	492	5,085	2,408	397
4. Southern Range	1958	353	4,124	356	3,109	1,909	325
	1959	360	4,219	351	4,084	2,004	346
	1960	396	4,426	396	4,163	1,977	334
5. Eastern Range	1958	239	3,393	249	3,336	1,563	203
	1959	238	3,270	228	3,235	1,760	239
	1960	246	3,453	240	3,238	1,674	248
6. Crime and Railway Police ..	1958	111	1,474	114	1,445	196	106
	1959	124	1,662	121	1,586	564	95
	1960	167	2,134	163	1,929	901	126
7. Police Headquarters	1958	177	220	37	40	—	115
	1959	249	494	245	494	—	—
	1960	269	656	269	656	—	115
8. S. A. F. Battallions	1958	418	10,005	444	9,775	9,637	549
	1959	436	10,135	420	9,935	10,153	530
	1960	421	10,135	420	10,033	8,693	599
9. Training Institutions ..	1958	51	131	48	119	678	19
	1959	52	121	48	114	657	14
	1960	88	497	87	497	621	24
Grand Total ..	1958	2,620	36,731	2,517	34,481	20,934	2,390
	1959	2,763	37,344	2,673	36,633	23,383	2,573
	1960	2,854	38,684	2,841	37,331	22,555	2,494

MANAGEMENT OF POLICE, 1958 TO 1960

Dismissed		Punished departmentally other than by dismissal		Punishment							
				Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court							
				Under the Police Act		Under Section 330, 348 Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
3	48	265	882	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	52	219	1,180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
3	40	186	1,270	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
3	49	384	1,632	—	2	—	—	—	3	1	8
2	48	707	3,449	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—
2	48	724	2,579	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	30	62	654	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	29	127	650	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
1	51	104	703	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2
1	47	36	290	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2
4	50	25	245	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	26	59	447	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	12	178	671	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	13	230	778	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1
1	17	192	496	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1
1	14	8	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	4	17	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	15	139	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	56	22	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	25	9	790	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	19	13	997	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
—	3	2	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	256	956	4,507	—	2	—	6	—	3	1	11
6	221	1,356	7,221	—	4	3	—	—	4	—	14
7	219	1,419	6,867	—	—	1	2	3	2	1	17

Table 10.8—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL

Police Range	Year	Rewards during the year		Education—	No. of constables enlisted during the year
		By promotion	By presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	No. who cannot read and write	
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
1. Northern Range	1958	5	1,316	1,035	281
	1959	4	1,632	1,174	327
	1960	22	1,797	696	208
2. Western Range	1958	8	3,568	801	350
	1959	16	4,957	884	403
	1960	13	6,331	843	386
3. Central Range	1958	70	4,311	217	193
	1959	57	5,005	228	169
	1960	50	4,008	321	208
4. Southern Range	1958	—	2,364	18	303
	1959	—	2,368	13	201
	1960	—	3,345	—	261
5. Eastern Range	1958	12	1,055	1,002	76
	1959	1	476	678	104
	1960	8	1,583	623	129
6. Crime and Railway Police	1958	5	1,093	236	—
	1959	18	1,420	450	—
	1960	15	1,699	362	19
7. Police Headquarters	1958	—	—	—	—
	1959	—	—	—	—
	1960	—	186	—	90
9. S. A. F. Battallions	1958	168	2,009	861	1,261
	1959	107	5,293	968	916
	1960	12	3,826	1,092	845
9. Training Institutions	1958	—	102	44	2
	1959	24	56	1	—
	1960	—	106	1	5
Grand Total	1958	268	15,818	4,214	2,466
	1959	227	21,207	4,396	2,120
	1960	120	22,881	3,938	2,151

Source—Annual Administration Reports of the Inspector-General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

MANAGEMENT OF POLICE, 1958 TO 1960

Number leaving the Force during the year						Percentage on Total actual strength of		
On pension or gratuity	Resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceeding Cols.	By desertion	By death	Admission into hospitals	Daiiy average No. of men absent on account of sickness	Deaths
(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
83	40	51	18	18	17	27.59	0.37	.5
67	59	54	16	17	16	12.00	13.01	.2
48	40	43	35	18	12	19.90	0.73	.1
65	88	52	58	55	22	17.84	1.03	.54
65	85	50	45	115	16	16.00	3.40	.2
66	70	50	57	50	22	31.10	0.39	.29
44	58	30	41	11	18	18.96	1.27	.6
55	40	28	25	7	19	9.80	1.40	.3
66	37	52	21	7	9	48.50	1.94	.47
42	51	48	38	27	17	40.70	1.30	.3
50	40	53	50	33	7	15.54	0.83	.1
46	38	26	37	29	11	33.40	0.92	.16
19	15	12	3	4	9	11.30	.62	.25
35	16	13	—	4	11	4.35	3.90	.3
27	23	18	14	8	23	16.50	3.48	.27
23	13	15	—	3	6	17.06	0.77	—
18	11	4	—	8	4	26.56	11.00	.2
24	17	15	3	6	7	32.20	1.07	.21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2
80	368	56	167	166	30	24.32	0.44	.5
40	187	25	50	42	22	10.03	4.00	.2
48	72	19	37	46	35	17.40	5.95	.5
2	—	—	2	—	—	2.00	0.57	.01
1	—	—	—	—	—	17.50	1.00	—
—	—	3	—	—	—	5.00	—	—
358	**633**	**264**	**327**	**284**	**119**	**19.08**	**0.82**	**.19**
333	**438**	**227**	**186**	**226**	**96**	**.33**	**4.78**	**.2**
325	**297**	**226**	**204**	**164**	**119**	**31.80**	**2.21**	**.3**

Table 10.9—CRIME INVESTIGATION RESULTS—NUMBER OF CASES

Year	Total I. P. C. cases investigated	Cases in which trial was completed	Cases			Percentage of cases convicted to cases in which trial was completed
			Convicted	Acquitted	Compounded or withdrawn	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1956 ..	53,579	19,406	14,802	4,604	2,413	76.2
1957 ..	55,867	21,277	15,696	5,581	3,183	73.7
1958 ..	60,115	22,005	16,380	5,625	3,574	74.0
1959 ..	63,248	24,532	18,670	5,862	4,265	76.1
1960 ..	63,440	24,773	18,570	6,203	4,859	74.9

Source—Police Department, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 10.10—CRIME INVESTIGATION RESULTS—NUMBER OF PERSONS CONCERNED

Year	Total persons investigated	Persons whose trial was completed	Persons			Percentage of conviction
			Convicted	Acquitted	Compounded or withdrawn	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1956 ..	43,282	34,570	21,796	12,774	4,298	56.7
1957 ..	50,171	40,313	24,262	6,051	5,381	60.1
1958 ..	50,343	40,387	26,113	14,27[illegible]	6,260	64.8
1959 ..	56,253	44,706	29,957	14,749	8,129	67.0
1960 ..	57,642	46,395	30,125	16,270	7,980	64.4

Source—Police Department, Madhya Pradesh.

POLICE AND CRIME

Table 10.11—INCIDENCE OF RAILWAY CRIMES—NO. OF CASES

Year	Thefts of Goods from			Thefts of Parcels from		Pick-pocketing from		Theft from Passengers excluding Pick-pocketing		Thefts of Railway Material	Total
	Running Trains	Yards	Shades and Platforms	Trains or Vans	Parcel Offices or Platforms	Platforms	Running Trains	On Platforms	On Running Trains		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1956 ..	136	246	136	9	57	206	105	141	1,011	261	2,302
1957 ..	123	260	119	23	89	249	131	174	230	320	1,718
1958 ..	144	280	130	20	78	270	146	205	281	397	1,951
1959 ..	163	222	284	75	31	159	144	326	196	265	1,865
1960 ..	86	313	183	5	37	266	188	124	264	308	1,774

Source—Police Department, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 10.12—DACOITIES COMMITTED (TRUE CASES)

Year	Dacoities committed (true cases)	Crimes committed		Dacoits killed and arrested	
		Murders	Kidnappings	Killed	Arrested
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1956 ..	504	120	23	50	782
1957 ..	454	74	59	92	788
1958 ..	375	71	47	55	552
1959 ..	366	89	96	75	956
1960 ..	453	74	69	50	746
1961 (Up to June)	208	48	46	25	323

Source—Police Department, Madhya Pradesh.

POLICE AND CRIME

Table 10.13—CASES DEALT WITH UNDER UNTOUCHABILITY (OFFENCES) ACT, 1955

Period	No. of cases challaned	Position of Disposal			Pending with	
		Convicted	Acquitted	Compounded	Court	Police
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1955	59	28	10	21	—	—
1956	169	76	25	68	—	—
1957	132	54	22	56	—	—
1958	143	58	29	53	3	—
1959	120	50	27	41	2	—
1960	84	25	6	20	31	2
1961 (Up to June) ..	31	5		6	20	—

Source—Police Department, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 10.14—CONSTRUCTION OF HOUSES FOR POLICE PERSONNEL

Year	Quarters sanctioned					Quarters constructed					Quarters under construction					Expenditure incurred (lakh Rs.)
	Inspectors	Sub-Inspectors	Head Constables	Constables		Inspectors	Sub-Inspectors	Head-Constables	Constables		Inspectors	Sub-Inspectors	Head-Constables	Constables		
				Married	Single				Married	Single				Married	Single	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1956-57 ..	—	16	43	160	46	—	16	41	152	46	—	—	2	8	—	1.06
1957-58 ..	1	11	22	110	4	1	8	20	98	4	—	3	2	12	—	9.73
1958-59 ..	7	37	144	617	94	5	33	125	455	27	2	4	19	162	67	11.57
1959-60 ..	1	4	158	74	1,924	—	—	—	12	436	1	4	158	62	1,488	40.81
1960-61 .	116	34	120	125	713	—	—	—	—	37	116	34	120	125	676	71.18
1961-62 ..	—	35	70	72	560	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	70	72	560	—
Total	125	137	557	1,158	3,341	6	57	166	717	550	119	80	371	441	2,791	—

Source—Police Department, Madhya Pradesh.

POLICE AND CRIME

Table 10.15—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME CLASSES I TO V INCLUDING ABETMENT

Year	No. pending at the beginning of the year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	No. dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 259,333, 345 and 494 Criminal Procedure Code)	No. ending in discharge or acquitted	No. ending in conviction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1956	1,022	6,100	7,122	618	611	2,842	1,568
1957	1,483	9,736	11,219	183	472	1,388	1,470
1958	7,652	10,099	17,751	241	119	496	8,062
1959	13,647	10,252	23,899	277	579	3 470	4,847

Source: —Inspector General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

POLICE AND CRIME

Table 10.16—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME CLASSES I TO V INCLUDING ABETMENT

Year	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely under trial or against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because they absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year and persons against whom processes were outsanding at the end of the year	Persons appeared before the courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or on information from the Police			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1956	1,767	7,786	1,803	163	11,133	1,932
1957	2,812	3,567	1,798	11	8,166	1,168
1958	2,517	1,782	3,620	31	7,765	712
1959	2,859	1,821	3,666	18	8,322	490

Source: —Inspector General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY—NUMBER OF CASES

Year	No. pending at the close of the year	Number declared by the court never to have occured or mistakes of law or fact	No. in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision
1	9	10	11	12
1956	1,483	—	—	178
1957	7,706	—	—	29
1958	1,761	13,072	—	—
1959	14,715	8	2	1

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY—NUMBER OF PERSONS CONCERNED

Year	Persons tried		Percentage of No. of convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trials at the close of the year	No. concerned in case withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	No. convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance
	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted					
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1956	3,580	1,978	20 63	2,812	808	5	78
1957	2,154	2,002	37.32	2,016	826	—	—
1958	1,552	2,765	64.3	2,859	—	—	—
1959	1,585	3,772	68.7	1,955	16	5	1

Table 10.17—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES) INCLUDING

Year	No. pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	No. dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 259, 333,345, and 494 Criminal Procedure Code)	No. ending in discharge or acquitted	No. ending in conviction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1956	5,673	30,786	36,459	1,197	1,258	6,136	20,590
1957	7,278	47,707	54,985	795	1,362	5,675	28,781
1958	17,306	44,794	62,100	1,082	2,144	7,198	30,976
1959	20,700	46,892	67,592	1,059	1,656	6,639	34,895

Source:—Inspector General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 10.18—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES) INCLUDING

Year	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely under trial or against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because they absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whon percesses were outstanding at the end of the year	Persons appeared before the courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or on information from the Police			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1953	5,204	15,105	10,564	256	30,524	1,843
1957	6,138	37,233	24,386	323	67,253	1,565
1958	25,669	29,592	28,251	456	83,043	2,722
1959	29,193	27,050	28,740	655	84,328	2,765

Source:—Inspector General of Police, Madhya Pradesh.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS—NUMBER OF CASES

Year	No. pending at the close of the year	Number declared by the court never to have occured or mistakes of law or fact	No. in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision
1	9	10	11	12
1956	7,278	99	—	1,656
1957	18,372	83	—	883
1958	20,700	—	—	—
1959	23,318	17	6	2

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS–NUMBER OF PERSONS CONCERNED

Year	Person tried.		Percentage of No. Convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at the close of the year	No. concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	No. of convicted or congnizable offences	Persons who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance
	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted					
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1956	5,971	15,690	61.12	6,101	896	23	93
1957	12,466	40,807	66.22	10,186	2,224	5	181
1958	8,017	43,114	74.53	29,203	—	—	—
1959	5,728	44,898	77.54	30,936	18	2	1

Table 11.1—NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS

Year	Place of confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the the year			Received during the year			Grand total		
	Central jails	District jails	Subordinate jails and lockups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1957 ..	7	19	47	6,289	150	6,439	29,509	699	30,208	35,798	849	36,647
1958 ..	7	19	47	6,561	134	6,695	33,202	756	33,958	39,763	890	40,653
1959 ..	7	19	49	7,326	126	7,452	37,837	899	38,736	45,163	1,025	46,188
1960 ..	7	19	50	7,894	180	8,074	40,591	1,055	41,646	48,485	1,235	49,720

Year	Discharged from all causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total daily average of prisoners		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1957 ..	29,237	715	29,952	6,561	134	6,695	6,340.87	131.68	6,472.55
1958 ..	32,437	764	33,201	7,326	126	7,452	7,145.89	136.65	7,282.54
1959 ..	37,269	845	38,114	7,894	180	8,074	7,739.29	149.84	7,889.13
1960 ..	39,906	1,029	40,935	8,579	206	8,785	8,109.05	183.94	8,292.99

Source—Inspector-General of Prisons, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 11.2—AGE AND STATE OF EDUCATION OF CONVICTS

Year	Age								Education			
	Under 22		22 to 40		41 to 60		above 60		Literate		Illiterate	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1957 × ..	2,002	20	7,132	127	929	21	169	8	2,836	8	7,899	168
1958% ..	2,030	18	8,211	176	1,101	44	91	—	2,958	6	8,475	232
1959 † ..	2,040	13	9,692	189	1,474	47	179	5	4,176	15	9,209	239
1960 * ..	8,077	183	3,228	94	1,657	62	234	—	4,044	16	9,152	323

Note.—1. × Does not include 71 males and 6 females received on transfer.

2. % Does not include 357 males and 4 females recieved on transfer from other States.

3. † Does not include 54 males and 3 females received on transfer from other States.

4. * Includes 3,396 males and 79 females received on transfer from other States.

Source.—Inspector-General of Prisons, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 11.3— NUMBER AND DISPOSAL OF THE CONVICTS IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Year	In jails at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Govt.	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1957 ..	3,893	80	+10,225	+176	+14,118	+256	1,426	22	4,203	97	3,871	55	547	9
1958 ..	4,041	78	%11,433	%238	%15,474	%316	1,590	34	5,358	133	4,032	73	83	4
1959 ..	4,663	74	×13,385	×254	×18,048	×328	2,063	46	6,070	103	4,252	60	268	13
1960 ..	5,345	108	13,196	339	*18,541	*447	1,801	32	5,846	168	4,541	98	582	36

Year	Transported beyond seas		Transferred to mental hospitals		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
1957 ..	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	—	14	—	4,041	78	3,810.68	65.99	3,876.67
1958 ..	—	—	1	—	4	—	7	—	25	—	4,663	74	4,502.30	79.81	4,582.11
1959 ..	—	—	1	—	7	—	5	—	22	1	5,342	108	5,120.53	85.64	5,206.17
1960 ..	—	—	3	—	3	—	7	—	24	—	5,842	111	5,448.75	113.40	5562.15

Note.—1. + Does not include 71 males and 6 females received on transfer.
2. % Does not include 357 males and 4 females received on transfer.
3. × Does not include 54 males and 3 females received on transfer.
4. * Does not include 3396 males and 79 females received on transfer.

Source—Inspector-General of Prisons, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 11.4—NATURE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCES OF CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Year	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		Above five years and not exceeding ten years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1957 ..	3,487	63	4,147	70	1,106	16	984	14	189	—
1958 ..	4,139	102	4,568	99	1,175	18	1,052	10	190	—
1959 ..	5,018	101	5,397	101	1,059	16	1,223	19	221	1
1960 ..	4,619	137	5,243	132	1,227	46	1,248	12	281	1

Year	Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation				Sentenced to death		Total		
			For life		For a term						
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1957 ..	29	—	227	12	—	—	56	1	*10,225	*176	*10,401
1958 ..	34	—	231	9	—	—	44	—	§11,433	§238	§11,671
1959 ..	60	—	348	14	—	—	59	2	†13,385	†254	†13,639
1960 ..	174	6	261	5	—	—	43	—	‡3,196	‡339	‡13,533

Note.—1. *Does not include 71 males and 6 females received on transfer.
2. §Does not include 357 males and 4 females received on transfer.
3. †Does not include 54 males and 4 females received on transfer.
4. ‡Does not include 3396 males and 79 females received on transfer.

Source—Inspector-General of Prisons, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 11.5—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Year	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by criminal courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		By criminal Courts	punishments inflicted by			
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Minor			
						Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement	Separate and collular confinement	Handcuffing and link fetters
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1957	3,976.67	—	425	324	—	154	24	31	34
1958	4,582.11	12	570	387	12	226	7	31	88
1959	5,206.17		350	334	6	143	8	35	36
1960	5,562.15	—	348	314	—	112	9	31	14

Year	Major								Grand total of punishments
	Other punishments	Total	Separate and cellular confinements	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishments	Other punishments	Total	
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1957	182	425	39	—	8	2	275	324	749
1958	218	570	48	3	91	3	242	387	957
1959	128	350	24	1	29	—	280	334	684
1960	182	348	36	1	27	—	250	314	662

Source—Inspector-General of Prisons, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 11.6—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY AMONG PRISONERS

Years	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1957	6,340.87	131.68	6,472.55	3,736	23	3,759	109.34	0.27	109.61
1958	7,145.89	136.65	7,282.54	2,598	36	2,634	88.91	6.05	94.96
1959	7,739.29	149.84	7,889.13	2,800	18	2,818	100.76	2.65	103.41
1960	8,109.05	183.94	8,296.99	2,736	7	2,743	89.91	0.05	89.46

Year	Total deaths			Ratio per 1000 of								
				Average strength of admission into hospitals			Daily average number of sick			Deaths from all causes		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1957	32	1	33	589.19	174.67	580.76	17.24	2.05	16.93	5.05	7.59	5.10
1958	32	2	34	363.57	263.45	361.69	12.44	44.27	13.04	4.48	14.64	4.67
1959	30	1	31	361.79	120.13	367.20	13.02	17.67	13.11	3.88	6.67	3.93
1960	42	1	43	337.40	38.05	330.76	11.08	0.27	10.85	5.17	5.44	5.18

Source—Inspector-General of Prisons, M.P.

Table 11.7—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Year	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted			
						Once		Twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1957	10,225	176	10,401	85	—	353	7	216	3
1958	11,433	238	11,671	35	—	336	4	192	1
1959	13,385	254	13,639	66	—	315	3	198	4
1960	13,196	339	13,535	99	—	292	5	169	3

Year	convicted					Youthful offenders			(Under 15 years of age)		
	More than twice		Total			Number admitted			Number previously convicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(10)	(20)	(21)
1957	97	—	666	10	676	245	—	245	18	—	18
1958	123	1	651	6	657	262	2	264	4	—	4
1959	120	1	633	8	641	233	—	233	2	—	2
1960	137	—	596	8	604	2,094	37	2,131	323	7	330

Source—Inspector-General of Prisons, M. P.

Table 11.8– EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING AND MAINTAINING PRISONERS (EXCLUSIVE OF COST OF BUILDNG REPAIRS, ETC.)

(In Rupees)

Year	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Othere charges		Total Expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1957 ..	6,472.55	14,51,425.05	224.24	12,37,951.70	191.52	4,91,173.73	75.98	31,80,550.48	492.02
1958 ..	7,282.54	15,80,849.62	217.07	14,54,898.07	200.01	5,21,214.23	71.65	35,56,961.92	489.00
1959 ..	7,889.13	16,41,075.00	208.02	16,24,851.00	206.09	61,91,83.00	78.49	38,85,109.00	492.77
1960 ..	8,286.33	17,49,151.74	211.09	16,89,465.67	203.89	7,14,696.98	86.24	41,53,314.39	501.22

Source—Inspector-General of Prisons, M. P.

PRISONS

Table 11.9—CONDITION OF THE PRISONERS RELEASED FROM THE JAILS

Year	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lbs.	Over 5 lbs.	Total	Up to 5 lbs.	Over 5 lbs.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1957 ..	10,257	5,332	3,302	903	4,295	652	68	720
1958 ..	11,318	5,792	3,744	1,091	4,835	626	65	691
1959 ..	12,575	6,418	4,671	1,086	5,757	618	82	700
1960 ..	13,104	6,644	4,529	1,251	5,780	619	61	680

Source:—Inspector General of Prisons, Madhya Pradesh.

PRISONS

Table 11.10—WORKING OF THE MARKS SYSTEM IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Year	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the marks system		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission of days gained by the convicts entered in column 2 and 3		Maximum gratuity earned by convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by convict entered in Cols. 2 and 3
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1957 ..	3,820	106	986	3,956	358	599	2,700	0.48
1958 ..	4,038	67	897	3,749	358	680	32,30	0.44
1959 ..	4,235	77	950	3,391	395	640	57,76	0.49
1960 ..	4,412	72	635	285	247	774	41,37	7.36

Source:—Inspector General of Prisons, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 12.1—BUDGETARY POSITION OF THE STATE
(Revenue Account)

(*In* '000 *Rupees*)

Financial year	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
1957-58 (Actuals)	52,26,76	50,44,96	(+) 1,81,80
1958-59 (Actuals)	60,61,65	54,90,82	(+) 5,70,83
1959-60 (Actuals)	64,33,09	58,76,21	(+) 5,56,88
1960-61 (Actuals)	72,15,46	66,09,02	(+) 6,06,44
1961-62 (R. E.)	78,68,73	83,61,45	(—) 4,92,72

Source.—Budget Estimates of the State.

Table 12.2 (a)—REVENUE RECEIPTS OF THE STATE

(Revenue Account)

(In '000 Rupees)

S.No.	Heads of Revenue	1957-58 (Actuals)	1958-59 (Actuals)	1959-60 (Actuals)
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Union Excise Duties ..	2,75,96	4,53,55	4,66,89
2.	Taxes on Income other than Corporation Taxes,	4,95,82	5,10,15 (77)	5,34,05 (102)
3.	Estate Duty	12,40	11,93	14,38
4.	Taxes on Railway-Fares ..	39,97	90,52	1,08,61
5.	Land Revenue	8,63,01	8,39,33	9,71,77
6.	State Excise Duties ..	4,31,74	4,45,08	4,52,72
7.	Stamps	1,19,49	1,31,77	1,52,64
8.	Forests	6,88,78	8,00,84	9,29,58
9.	Registration	21,81	22,46	24,58
10.	Taxes on Vehicles	1,10,84	1,26,46	1,43,48
11.	Other Taxes and Duties.—			
	(*i*) Electricity Duties ..	27,93	55,28	65,32
	(*ii*) Tobacco Duties	3,33	2,70	2,30
	(*iii*) Sales Tax on Motor Spirits, Lubricants and General Sales Tax.	5,02,52	4,37,51	6,04,91
	(*iv*) Luxuries and Entertainments, etc.	34,39	48,59	55,14
	(*v*) Taxes on Trades, Professions, Callings and Employments.	1,93	2,80	3,96
	Total (*a*) to (*v*) ..	5,70,10	5,46,88	7,31,63
12.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works (Non-Commercial)	55,60	48,99	58,87
13.	Debt Services (Interest) ..	81,47	2,20,13	1,07,26
14.	Civil Administration ..	3,86,76	5,40,25	6,53,77
15.	Civil Works	55,74	39,86	1,16,11
16.	Electricity Schemes (Net Receipts)	3,71	—	—
17.	Miscellaneous	1,38,39	2,20,29	1,12,75
18.	Receipts from Road and Water Transport Schemes.	25,43	36,02	(—) 3,27
19.	Grants-in-aid from Central Government.	4,62,25	4,59,20	5,09,97
20.	Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and State Governments.	1,94	2,23	1,75
21.	Receipts on account of Community Development Project, National Extension Services and Local Development Works.	1,37,44	1,65,42	1,92,05
22.	Extraordinary receipts ..	2,48,11	3,50,29	1,53,50
	Grand Total ..	52,26,76	60,61,65	64,33,09

Note.—Figures within brackets denote receipts from Agricultural Income Tax included in item 2.

***Source.*—Budget Estimates of the State.**

STATE FINANCE

Table 12.2(b)—REVENUE RECEIPTS OF THE STATE

(Revenue Accounts)

(In '000 Rupees)

S. No.	Heads of Revenue	1960-61 (Actuals)	1961-62 (R. E.)
1	2	3	4
1.	Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax	5,85,30 (100)	6,26,90 (13)
2.	Estate Duty	21,06	21,01
3.	Land Revenue	9,64,93	9,88,39
4.	State Excise Duties	5,02,21	5,76,62
5.	Taxes on Vehicles	1,88,44	2,00,13
6.	Sales Tax	7,19,92	8,20,50
7.	Other Taxes and Duties	1,61,67	2,57,31
8.	Stamps	1,57,80	1,68,35
9.	Registration Fees	25,26	26,17
10.	Debt Services (Interest)	2,00,08	3,46,58
11.	Administrative Services	1,04,73	53,61
12.	Social and Development Services	8,25,88	2,18,75
13.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works (Non-Commercial).	74,27	86,58
14.	Public Works	91,83	67,79
15.	Road and Water Transport Schemes	8,85	12,40
16.	Forest	10,11,63	10,05,35
17.	Miscellaneous (other than Forest)	2,61,59	83,06
18.	State's share of Union Excise Duties	4,69,30	4,91,71
19.	Grants-in-aid from Central Government	7,58,65	18,15,25
20.	Miscellaneous adjustments between Central and State Governments ..	2,53	2,27
21.	Extraordinary Receipts	79,53	..
	GRAND TOTAL ..	72,15,46	78,68,73

Note.—Figures within brackets denote receipts from Agricultural Income Tax included in item 1.

Source: Budget Estimate of the State.

Table 12.3 (a)—STATE EXPENDITURE
(Revenue Account)

(In '000 Rupees)

S.No.	Heads of Expenditure	1957-58 (Actuals)	1958-59 (Actuals)	1959 60 (Actuals)
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Direct Demand on Revenue ..	5,38,16	5,44,23	6,22,70
2.	Irrigation Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	45,10	97,04	30,62
3.	Debt Services	2,34,85	2,85,79	4,48,02
4.	General Administration ..	3,67,97	3,19,79	3,38,83
5.	Administration of Justice ..	87,16	92,98	97,91
6.	Jails	41,02	43,71	50,04
7.	Police	5,44,57	5,71,44	6,06,99
8.	Scientific Departments ..	4,82	4,24	6,05
9.	Education	10,34,42	11,11,97	12,46,97
10.	Medical	2,30,78	2,62,68	2,64,40
11.	Public Health	1,07,14	1,69,83	1,69,68
12.	Agriculture	2,27,29	2,57,32	2,34,89
13.	Animal Husbandry	77,92	85,09	88,43
14.	Co-operation	43,54	48,10	47,13
15.	Industries and Supplies ..	1,12,28	1,14,08	1,13,14
16.	Miscellaneous Departments ..	1,87,45	1,89,35	2,51,60
17.	Aviation	—	—	—
18.	Civil Works	3,37,80	3,49,98	4,13,48
19.	Other Revenue Expenditure connected with Electricity Schemes	37	—	—
20.	Miscellaneous	4,42,22	5,50,37	4,64,07
21.	Community Development Projects, National Extension Service and Local Development Works.	3,78,10	3,92,83	3,81,26
22.	Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund (Development).	—	—	—
23.	Extraordinary Charges ..	1,00	—	—
24.	Other Miscellaneous Contributions or Assignments.	—	—	—
	GRAND TOTAL ..	50,44,96	54,90,82	58,76,21

Source—Budget Estimates of the State.

STATE FINANCE

Table 12.3 (b)—STATE EXPENDITURE

(Revenue Account)

(In '000 Rupees)

S. No.	Heads of Expenditure	1960-61 (Actuals)	1961-62 (R. E.)
1	2	3	4
1.	Collection of Taxes, Duties and other Principal Revenues	3,54,38	4,06,78
2.	Debt Services—		
	(*i*) Interest on debt other obligations	3,78,29	4,42,54
	(*ii*) Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.. ..	62,78	67,44
3.	Administrative Services—		
	(*i*) Parliament and State Legislatures	19,32	34,74
	(*ii*) General Administration	3,55,05	3,97,79
	(*iii*) Administration of Justice	1,03,72	1,20,79
	(*iv*) Jails	51,05	54,05
	(*v*) Police	6,48,46	7,40,31
	(*vi*) Miscellaneous Departments	1,62	1,71
4.	Social and Development Services—		
	(*i*) Scientific Departments	5,90	10,20
	(*ii*) Education	14,33,08	18,39,08
	(*iii*) Medical	3,17,82	3,97,49
	(*iv*) Public Health	2,38,49	6,93,75
	(*v*) Agriculture	2,30,10	2,34,09
	(*vi*) Animal Husbandry	1,06,49	1,22,94
	(*vii*) Co-operation	46,59	71,38
	(*viii*) Industries	1,21,83	1,55,84
	(*ix*) Community Development Projects, National Extension Service and Local Development Works	4,25,67	5,22,29
	(*x*) Labour and Employment	48,55	63,11
	(*xi*) Miscellaneous Social and Development Organisations ..	3,46,91	2,68,63
5.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works (Non-commercial).	49,75	1,11,34
6.	Public Works	4,56,90	5,63,90
7.	Miscellaneous	8,06,27	9,78,69
8.	Other Miscellaneous Contributions and Assignments	—	62,57
	GRAND TOTAL ..	66,09,02	83,61,45

Source: Budget Estimates of the State.

Table 12.4—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
Outside Revenue Account

(*In* '000 *Rupees*)

S.No.	Heads of Expenditure	1057-58 (Actuals)	1958-59 (Actuals)	1959-60 (Actuals)	1960-61 (Actuals)	1961-62 (R. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	7	7
1.	Payment of Compensation to land holders on the abolition of zamindari system.	3,13,98	1,82,23	2,07,04	1,20,60	1,52,76
2.	Construction of Irrigation, Navigation Embankment and Drainage Works.	2,97,63	2,86,28	3,35,72	3,68,61	4,65,43
3.	Improvement of Public Health..	3,683	29,75	46,31	42,22	88,71
4.	Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research.	12,95	16,48	7,77	19,44	45,72
5.	Industrial Development ..	1,06,07	1,84,36	44,39	58,05	2,33,16
6.	Multipurpose River Schemes ..	5,22,37	7,42,34	7,12,07	3,25,95	5,32,71
7.	Civil Works	7,44,98	6,69,93	5,34,52	6,79,67	9,61,66
8.	Electricity Schemes ..	20,70	—	—	—	—
9.	Other State Works	1,93,83	2,79,18	1,47,00	5,96,42	(—) 3,62,25
	GRAND TOTAL ..	22,49,34	23,90,55	20,34,82	22,10,96	21,17,90

Source.—Budget Estimates of the State.

Table 12.5.—PLAN EXPENDITURE

(In '000 Rupees)

Plan Expenditure	1958-59 (Actuals)	1959-60 (Actuals)	1960-61 (Actuals)	1961-62 (R. E.)
1	2	3	4	5
Revenue Account	9,56,46	11,38,47	14,21,92	17,83,65
Capital Expenditure	16,65,56	15,24,13	13,69,64	20,14,07
Loans and Advances by the State Government..	9,12,25	6,72,47	8,48,98	14,94,32
Total ..	35,34,27	33,35,07	36,40,54	52,92,04

Source : Budget Estimates of the State.

Table 12.6—LOANS AND ADVANCES BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT

(In '000 Rupees)

Heads	1957-58 (Actuals)		1958-59 (Actuals)		1959-60 (Actuals)		1960-61 (Actuals)		1961-62 (R. E.)	
	Advances	Recoveries	Advances	Recoveries	Advances	Recoveries	Advances	Recoveries	Advances	Recoveries
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Loans to Municipalities ..	35,59	6,73	38,85	9,38	77,15	11,43	1,02,72	9,75	49,61	16,55
2. Loans to District and other Local Fund Committees.	—	1,27	—	1,46	—	91	2	48	4,98	17
3. Advances to Cultivators ..	2,63,64	2,07,35	3,62,45	2,22,21	2,89,97	2,88,35	2,73,53	2,95,39	5,23,20	3,51,83
4. Advances under Special Laws ..	19,32	2,95	14,69	4,71	12,50	4,00	15,48	7,60	13,62	3,60
5. Loans and Advances under the Co-Community Development Programme.	70,59	10,58	61,59	16,41	31,98	24,46	25,39	29,92	57,20	17,81
6. Miscellaneous	4,31,83	22,20	7,65,20	1,42,47	4,77,11	4,07,27	5,93,34	22,73	10,11,47	30,76
7. Loans and Advances to Displaced Persons.	10,15	12,19	24,65	24,13	7,35	68,63	3,92	16,60	1,36	15,02
8. Loans to Government Servants—										
(*i*) House Building ..	39	2,14	1,19	1,74	1,06	1,78	1,03	1,61	1,70	1,60
(*ii*) Others	4,49	10,74	5,71	5,92	5,81	6,78	5,73	6,19	8,75	6,24
GRAND TOTAL ..	8,39,00	2,76,15	12,74,33	4,28,43	9,02,93	8,13,61	10,21,16	3,90,27	16,71,89	4,43,58

Source.—Budget Estimates of the State.

Table 12.7—NEW EXPENDITURE

(In '000 Rupees)

Items of Expenditure	Non-Development	Development	TOTAL
1960–61 (B. E.)—			
(*a*) Revenue Account	1,07,73	2,52,59	3,60,32
(*b*) Capital Account	46,59	1,43,69	1,90,28
(*c*) Loans and Advances	300	24,88	27,88
TOTAL ..	1,57,32	4,21,16	**5,78,48**
1961–62 (B. E.)–			
(*a*) Revenue Account	1,68,29	12,51,07	**14,19,36**
(*b*) Capital Account	89,90	3,15,88	**4,05,78**
(*c*) Loans and Advances	—	15,49,31	**15,49,31**
TOTAL ..	2,58,19	31,16,26	**33,74,45**

Source.—Budget Estimates of the State.

Table 12.8—POSITION OF PUBLIC DEBT

(In '000 Rupees.)

S.No.	Heads)	1957-58 (Actuals)		1958-59 (Actuals)		1959-60 (Actuals)		1960-61 (Actuals)		1961-62 (R. E.)	
		Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Permanent Debt	—	51	2,19,31	52,61	5,29,35	34	5,17,21	1,00,47	5,04,62	98
2.	Floating Debt	11,19,00	9,51,00	5,72,00	3,88,00	17,41,00	21,10.00	18,46,00	18,57,00	17,00,00	17,00,00
3.	Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	25,12,65	6,88,31	29,14,68	10,62,46	30,14,82	13,67,86	23,19,75	6,19,58	31,53.83	6,62,63
4.	Other Loans	80,81	55	2,91,54	56	1,58,67	1,08,78	37,39	95,76	1,18,23	22.85
	GRAND TOTAL	37,12,48	16,40,37	39,97,53	15,03,63	54,43,84	35,86,98	47,20,35	26,72,81	54,76,65	23,86,46

Source.—Budget Estimates of the State.

STATE FINANCE

Table 12.9—PUBLIC ACCOUNT DEBTS, DEPOSITS AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS

(*In '000 Rupees*)

Particulars	1957-58 (Actuals)	1958-59 (Actuals)	1959-60 (Actuals)	1960-61 (Actuals)	1961-62 (R. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Total—Receipts	83,3188	87,75,07	97,90,99	97,76,61	98,26,37
Total—Disbursements	80,52,17	87,75,96	95,70,86	96,27,25	95,36,22
Net Receipts	+2,79,71	—89	+2,20,13	+1,49,36	+2,90,15

Source.—Budget Estimates of the State.

Table 12.10—RESULT OF NET TRANSACTIONS

(*In '000 Rupees*)

Particulars	1957-58 (Actuals)	1958-59 (Actuals)	1959-60 (Actuals)	1960-61 (Actuals)	1961-62 (R. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Opening Balance	+55,00	—2,23,54	—3,76,58	+1,45,21	+1,41,26
B. Consolidated Fund.—					
(*a*) Revenue Receipts ..	52,26,76	60,61,65	64,33,09	72,15,46	78,68,73
(*b*) Expenditure on Revenue Account.	50,44,96	54,90,82	58,76,21	66,09,02	83,61,45
(*c*) Revenue Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).	+1,81,80	+5,70,83	+5,56,88	+6,06,44	—4,92,72
(*d*) Capital Outlay	—22,49,34	—23,90,55	—20,34,82	—22,10,96	—21,17,90
(*e*) Public Debt (Net) ..	+20,72,09	+24,93,91	+18,56,86	+20,47,54	+30,90,19
(*f*) Loans and Advances by the State Government (Net).	—5,62,85	—8,45,90	—89,32	—6,30,89	—12,28,31
(*g*) Inter-State-Settlement ..	—	+19,61	+13,02	+36,81	+35
Net consolidated Fund ..	—5,58,30	—1,52,12	+3,02,62	—1,51,06	—7,48,39
C. Contigency Fund	—	—3	—96	—225	+3,24
D. Public Account (Net) ..	+2,79,71	—89	+2,20,13	+1,49,36	+2,90,15
E. Closing Balance	—2,23,59	—3,76,58	+1,45,21	+1,41,26	—3,13,74

Source.—Budget Estimates of the State.

Heads	1959-60 Actuals
(1)	2
REVENUE—	
A—Taxes, Duties and other Principal Heads of Revenue.—	
II- Union Excise Duties	267
Share of Additional Excise Duties in lieu of Sales Tax	200
IV- -Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax--	
Agricultural Income Tax	1
Share of Income Tax	553
Grant from the Government of India to cover the reduction in share of Income Tax consequent upon the change in Company Taxation.	23
V—Estate Duty	14
V—B- -Taxes on Railway Fares	109
VII—Land Revenue—	
(*a*) Ordinary	839
(*b*) Miscellaneous	133
VIII—State Excise Duties	453
IX—Stamps	153
X—Forest	912
XI—Registration	24
XII- Taxes on Vehicles	143
XII- A—Sales Tax	605
XIII—Other Taxes and Duties--	
(*a*) Electricity Duties	65
(*b*) Tobacco Duties	2
(*c*) Tax on Passengers	..
(*d*) Entertainment Duties	55
(*e*) Tax on trade, profession, callings and employment	4
C—Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.—	
XVIII—Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works (Non-Commercial)	59
E—Debt Services.--	
XX—Interest	107
F—Administrative Services.—	
XXII—Administration of Justice	30
XXII—Jails	4
XXIII—Police	12
F—A—Social and Developmental Services.--	
XXVI—Education	62
XXVII—Medical XXVIII—Public Health	60
XXIX—Agriculture XXX—Animal Husbandry	60
XXXII—Industries and Supplies	39
XXXVI—Miscellaneous Departments	8
H—Civil Works and Miscellaneous Public Improvements.—	
XXXIX—Civil Works	83
J—Miscellaneous.—	
XLIV—Receipts in aid of Superannuation	21
XLV—Stationery and Printing	14
XLVI—Miscellaneous	49
XLVI—A—Receipts from Roads and Water Transport Schemes—Net Receipts	—3
I- Contributions and Miscellaneous Adjustments.—	
I--Miscellaneous Adjustments between Union and State Governments	2
Additional Taxation	..
TOTAL REVENUE ..	5,142

Source—"Memorandum submitted by the Government of Madhya Pradesh to the Planning Commission, 1961".

REVENUE OF MADHYA PRADESH

(Rupees in lakhs)

1960-61 Revised Estimates	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total for Third Plan Period	As agreed to at the discussion with the Planning Commission
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
275	..	..	..	..	..	..	
195	(208)	(218)	(225)	(235)	(245)	(1,131)	2,646
1	...	2	2	2	2	8	10
585	..	..	..	..	..	..	
162	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,080
15	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(90)	97
115	(115)	(120)	(125)	(130)	(135)	(625)	602
820	834	746	749	752	755	3,836	3,745
1 3	146	182	182	192	272	974	1,010
480	510	520	530	540	550	2,650	2,525
151	158	165	170	175	180	848	850
980	1,015	880	910	950	1,000	4,755	4,590
24	25	26	27	28	29	135	139
180	185	194	203	211	220	1,013	978
680	700	735	770	805	840	3,850	3,850
85	90	95	100	105	110	500	400
2	2	3	3	3	3	14	14
2	44	50	60	70	80	304	385
64	65	70	75	80	85	375	350
4	4	4	5	5	5	23	23
70	80	100	113	125	140	558	568
216	222	340	404	448	506	1,920	1,820
30	30	31	31	32	32	156	
4	4	4	5	5	6	24	270
16	13	13	14	14	15	69	
48	51	52	53	53	53	262	248
63	67	68	69	70	71	345	276
50	55	60	64	68	74	321	321
33	32	36	40	44	48	200	315
6	7	7	7	8	8	37	42
50	61	64	67	71	74	337	340
5	5	5	6	7	7	30	35
19	20	21	22	22	23	108	107
77	74	78	80	82	83	397	433
16	21	29	40	50	60	200	205
3	2	2	2	2	2	10	..
	300	850	850	850	850	3,700	4,800
5,669	4,822	5,432	5,653	5,869	6,183	27,959	35,070

Table 12.12—FORECAST OF

Heads	1959-60 Actuals
1	2
A—Collection of Taxes, Duties and other principal Revenues.—	
4. Taxes on Income other than Corporation tax	0.23
7. Land Revenue—	
Ordinary	255
Second Plan Maintenance	..
8. State Excise Duties	37
9. Stamps	5
10. Forests—	
Ordinary	226
Second Plan Maintenance	..
11. Registration	5
12. Taxes on Vehicles	8
12. A—Sales Tax	20
13. Other Taxes and Duties—	
(*a*) Electricity Duties	1
(*b*) Taxes on goods and Passenger fares	0.04
(*c*) Entertainment Tax	13
(*d*) Tax on trade Professions, callings and employment	0.08
C—Revenue Account of Irrigation, etc.	
18. Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenue—	
Ordinary	31
Second Plan Maintenance	—
E—Debt Services.	
22. Interest on Debt and other obligations	392
23. Appropriation for reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	56
F—Administrative Services.	
25. General Administration—	
Ordinary	335
Second Plan Maintenance	—
27. Administration of Justice	98
28. Jails—	
Ordinary	49
Second Plan Maintenance	..
29. Police	607
F.-A—Social and Developmental Services.—	
36. Scientific Departments—	
Ordinary	5
Second Plan Maintenance	..
37. Education—	
Ordinary	966
Second Plan Maintenance	..
38. Medical—	
Ordinary	219
Second Plan Maintenance	..
39. Public Health—	
Ordinary	84
Second Plan Maintenance	—

EXPENDITURE OF MADHYA PRADESH

(Rupees in lakhs)

1960-61 Revised Estimates	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total for Third Plan Period	As agreed to at the discussion with the Planning Commission
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
0.25	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	1.30	--
264	256	268	275	282	290	1,371	1,177
..	..	--	--	--	--	..	150
39	39	40	41	42	43	205	244
6	3		6	6	6	30	30
256	300	310	320	330	340	1,600	1, 25
..	6	6	6	6	6	30	41
5	6	6	6	6	6	30	30
9	8	9	10	11	11	49	15
24	30	3	32	33	34	150	120
1	2	2	2	2	2	10	5
0.43	1	1	2	2	2	8	5
15	2	2	2	2	2	10	75
0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.30	0.35
76	76	78	80	82	84	400	430
..	5	6	6	6	6	29	89
386	466	542	631	690	774	3,103	2,568
63	84	96	108	103	121	512	284
380	399	41	413	419	427	2,070	1,975
..	4	4	5	5	5	23	30
102	118	121	123	125	127	614	530
48	49	50	50	51	51	251	245
..	1	1	1	1	2	6	..
633	671	683	695	700	710	3,459	3,180
4	5	5	5	6	6	27	25
..	1	1	1	2	2	7	..
953	1,002	1,015	1,023	1,030	1,040	5,110	4,780
..	395	405	415	425	435	2,075	1,520
236	248	256	264	272	280	1,320	[1,230
..	86	90	94	98	102	470	280
94	101	108	111	116	121	555	60
--	41	43	45	47	49	225	185

Table 12.12—FORECAST OF

Heads	1959-60 Actuals
1	2
40. Agriculture—	
Ordinary	97
Second Plan Maintenance	..
41. Animal Husbandry—	
Ordinary	52
Second Plan Maintenance	..
42. Co-operation—	
Ordinary	15
Second Plan Maintenance	..
43. Industries and Supplies—	
Ordinary	62
Second Plan Maintenance	..
6. Labour and Employment—	
Ordinary	..
Second Plan Maintenance	..
47. Miscellaneous Departments—	
Ordinary	87
Second Plan Maintenance	..
47.-A—Community Development Project, etc.—	
Ordinary	103
Second Plan Maintenance	..
H. Civil works and Miscellaneous Improvements.	
50. Civil Works	
Ordinary	408
Second Plan Maintenance	..
J. Miscellaneous.	
54-A—Territorial and Political Pensions	5
54-B —Privy purses and Allowances of Indian Rulers	11
55. Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	137
56. Stationery and Printing	82
57. Miscellaneous	
Ordinary	179
Second Plan Maintenance	..
L. Contributions and Miscellaneous Adjustments. ..	
62. B—Other Miscellaneous Contributions and Assignments	
TOTAL Ordinary ..	4,650.35
Second Plan Maintenance	..
Add—Unification and Revision of pay Scales and Local Government Committee's Recommendations.	..
Deduct—Economy in Non-Plan Eexpenditure ..	..
Add—Plan Expenditure ..	4,650.35
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ..	4,650.35

Source—"Memorandum submitted by the Government of Madhya Pradesh to the Planning Commission, 1961"

EXPENDITURE OF MADHYA PRADESH

(Rupees in lakhs)

1960-61 Revised Estimates	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total for Third Plan Period	As agreed to at the discussion with the Planning Commission
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
98	102	103	105	107	108	525	520
..	26	27	28	29	30	140	160
59	58	62	64	66	68	318	320
..	31	32	33	34	35	165	135
17	15	16	17	18	20	86	103
..	21	22	23	24	25	115	110
70	70	72	74	76	78	370	395
..	37	38	39	40	41	195	185
..	14	14	15	15	15	73	348
..	11	11	12	12	12	58	
87	66	67	68	70	72	343	270
..	44	45	46	47	48	230	
164	12	14	16	18	20	80	..
..	100	108	118	122	124	572	476
469	479	489	499	509	519	2495	2220
..	48	50	51	52	54	255	399
5	6	6	6	6	6	30	29
12	15	15	15	15	15	75	69
141	150	155	157	159	161	782	630
96	97	99	101	103	105	505	495
190	161	163	165	167	169	825	964
..	9	10	10	11	11	51	359
..	44	46	47	48	49	234	..
5,002.74	5,158.32	5,360.32	5,548.32	5,687.32	5,882.32	27,636.60	2,52,96,35
..	866	899	933	961	987	4,646	4,254
..	400	700	700	600	600	3,000	2,500
..	—300	—300	—300	—300	—300	—1500	—500
..	1,670	1,950	2,250	2,650	3,000	11,520	
5,002.74	7,794.32	8,609.32	9,131.32	9,598.32	10,169.32	45302.60	

SMALL SAVINGS

Table 13.1—PROGRESS OF SMALL SAVINGS SCHEMES

Types of Schemes	Gross sales/Deposits				
	1956-57 (In '000 Rs.)	1957-58 (Rs.)	1958-59 (Rs.)	1959-60 (Rs.)	1960-61 (Rs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. National Savings Certificates ..	1,34,81	—	1,25,185	(—) 2,025	5,090
2. Post Office Savings Bank Deposits.	6,28,20	6,56,77,333	6,83,65,432	7,64,17,722	8,67,53,864
3. Treasury Savings Deposits Certificates.	12,86	15,85,400	22,99,100	47,44,986	57,69,218
4. National Plan Certificates* ..	38,10	5,04,400	900	100	(—) 995
5. 15 years Annuity Certificates—					
(*a*) 1st Series	—	2,62,500	—	—	—
(*b*) IInd Series	—	76,475	—	—	—
Total 5 (*a*) and (*b*)	3,32	3,38,975	1,56,275	1,23,025	1,70,905
6. National Plan Savings Certificate@.	—	16,49,100	2,34,29,225	2,10,60,059	1,85,69,928
7. Employees Provident Fund Money+	—	2,13,34,675	†	—	—
Total—(6&7)	—	2,29,83,775	2,34,29,225	2,10,60,059	1,85,69,928
8. Cumulative Time Deposits ..	—	—	30,660	3,13,230	7,47,875
Grand Total items 1 to 8 ..	8,17,29	9,10,89,883	9,44,06,777	10,26,57,097	11,20,15,885
9. Deduct dis-investment from Net sales.	—	—	—	—	—
10. Add interest on Post Office Savings Bank to Net Sales.	—	—	—	—	—
NET TOTAL ..	8,17,29	9,10,89,883	9,44,06,777	10,26,57,097	11,20,15,885

Table 13.1—(*contd.*) PROGRESS OF SMALL SAVINGS SCHEMES

	Encashments			Withdiawals	
	1956-57 (In '000 Rs.)	1957-58 (Rs.)	1958-59 (Rs.)	1959-60 (Rs.)	1960-61 (Rs.)
(1)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. National Savings Certificates ..	51,94	78,94,200	71,43,455	49,52,435	[39,18,810
2. Post Office Savings Bank Deposits.	4,73,27	5,61,39,066	6,23,73,523	6,66,90,892	7,08,17,871
3. Treasury Savings Deposits Certificates.	82	9,000	—	—	5,000
4. National Plan Certificates* ..	5,53	13,12,655	9,24,990	4,93,340	3,88,625
5. 15 years Annuity Certificates—					
(*a*) 1st Series	—	55,002	—	—	—
(*b*) IInd Series	—	238	—	—	—
Total 5 (*a*) and (*b*)	38	55,240	53,884	63,942	88,702
6. National Plan Savings Certificate@	—	4,450	19,24,790	71,33,900	67,73,255
7. Employees Provident Fund Money+	—	—	—	—	—
Total (6 & 7)	—	—	—	71,33,900	67,73,255
8. Cumulative Time Deposits ..	—	—	—	—	7,762
Grand Total items 1 to 8 ..	5,31,94	6,54,14,611	7,24,20,642	7,93,34,509	8,20,00,025
9. Deduct dis-investment from Net sales.	—	—	—	—	—
10. Add interest on Post Office Savings Bank to Net Sales.	—	—	—	—	—
NET TOTAL ..	5,31,94	6,54,14,611	7,24,20,642	7,93,34,509	8,20,00,025

Table 13.1—(*contd.*) PROGRESS OF SMALL SAVINGS SCHEMES

Types of Schemes	Net Sales/Balance				
	1956-57 (In '000 Rs.)	1957-58 (Rs.)	1958-59 *a*(Rs.)	1959-60 (Rs.)	1960-61 (Rs.)
(1)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1. National Savings Certificates ..	82,87	62,45,100	(—)70,18,270	(—)49,54,460	(—)39,13,720
2. Post Office Savings Bank Deposits.	1,54,93	95,38,267	59,91,909	97,26,830	1,59,35,993
3. Treasury Savings Deposits Certificates.	12.04	15,76,400	22.99.100	47,44,986	57.64.218
4. National Plan Certificates* ..	32,57	(—)8,08,255	(—)9,24,090	(—)4,93,240	(—)3,89,620
5. 15 years Annuity Certificates—					
(*a*) 1st Series	—	2,07,498	—	—	—
(*b*) IInd Series	—	76,237	—	—	—
Total 5 (*a*) and (*b*)	2,94	2,83,735	1,02,391	59,083	82,203
6. National Plan Savings Certificate@.	—	2,13,30,225	2,15,04,435	1,39,26,159	1,17,96,673
7. Employees Provident Fund Money+.	—	—	—	—	—
Total (6 & 7)	—	—	—	1,39,26,159	1,17,96,673
8. Commulative Time Deposits ..	—	—	30,660	3,13,230	7,40,113
Grand Total items 1 to 8 ..	2,85,35	2,56,75,272	2,19,86,135	2,33,22,588	3,00,15,860
9. *Deduct*—dis-investment from Net sales.	1,00	2,77,723	1,76,586	1,19,507	1,24,758
10. *Add*—interest on post office Savings Bank to Net Sales.	18,24	24,54,270	27,52,067	29,60,024	32,91,823
NET TOTAL ..	3,02,59	2,78,51,819	2,45,61,616	2,61,63,105	3,31,82,925

*Discontinued from 1st June 1957.

@Started from 1st June 1957.

+Relating to non-exempted factories investing in National Plan Savings Certificates through Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

†Statewise distribution of Employees provident fund Money in Non-exempted Factories invested in N. P. S. C's. is included in Item (6).

Sourc: National Savings Commissioner in India, Nagpur.

INCOME TAX

Table 14.1—TRADE CLASSIFICATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL INCOME ASSESSED TO INCOME TAX AND SUPER TAX

Classification	No. of assessees in each category	Income	Income Tax	Super Tax
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	No.	(Rs. '000)	(Rs. '000)	(Rs. '000)
1. Forestry, Mining and Quarrying—				
1957-58	393	47,81	4, 0	91
19 8-59	419	43,82	3,27	69
1959-60	258	31,72	1, 9	22
2. Primary Industries and Processing and Manufactures of Food Stuffs (including beverages and narcotics)—				
1957-58	362	97,39	9,73	7,83
1958-59	429	99,17	14,93	16,80
1959-60	465	1,15,33	11,25	8,71
3. Processing and Manufacture-Textiles and Leather and Products thereof—				
1957-58	213	26,30	4,50	3,27
1958-59	195	41,95	8,36	12,56
1959-60	171	12,57	66	23
4. Processing and Manufacture-Metals and Chemicals and Products thereof—				
1957-58	261	28,91	2,91	2,76
1958-59	317	26.40	1,47	67
1959-60	221	17,53	79	14
5. Processing and Manufacture-Cement Rubber, and Other Mineral Products—				
1957-58	198	18,52	1,12	24
1958-59	237	16,60	82	35
1959-60	224	23,11	2,04	1 73
6. Construction and Utilities—				
1957-58	470	51,40	3,52	61
1958-59	617	70,31	5,91	2,04
1959-60	458	60,60	5,54	2,33
7. Commerce, Transport and Communication—				
1957-58	9,684	8,90,68	55,81	19,66
1958-59	13,562	11,52,74	67,53	27,82
1959 60	15,931	13,84,88	74,60	18,76
8. Finance—				
1957-58	1,437	1,74,49	23,03	24,72
1958-59	1,446	1,79,74	25,21	35,97
1959 60	1,363	1,22,60	10,15	8,31
9. Other Miscellaneous Services and Professions—				
1957-58	1,099	70,13	3,60	73
1958-59	1,256	78,33	,34	68
1959-60	999	66,02	2,80	38
GRAND TOTAL—				
1957-58	14,120	14,05,96	1,08,12	60,73
1958-59	18,478	1,70,90	1,30,34	97,55
1959-60	20,000	18,34,45	1,10, 2	41,34

Source; Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

INCOME TAX

Table 14.2—ANALYSIS OF THE NET DEMAND OF INCOME TAX AND SUPER

Classification	Number of assessees in each category		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A—Demand—			
(*a*) Salaries	2,204	3,378	4,511
(*b*) Interest on Securities	203	204	280
(*c*) Property	7,815	9,208	9,700
(*d*) Business and Professions	14,120	18,478	20,090
(*e*) Share and Partnership Profits	865	975	1,350
(*f*) Other Sources	2,558	2,977	3,729
(*g*) Income accruing or arising abroad	71	14	8
(*h*) Capital Gains	—	6	7
Total—Demand (A)	27,836	35,240	39,675
B—Rebate—			
Total—Rebate (B)	3,144	6,012	8,048
C—Tax Deducted or Paid at Source—			
(*i*) Amount given credit in assesments	2,375	3,332	4,113
(*ii*) Amount refundable due to income being exempt or below taxable limit.	596	600	575
Total—Tax Deducted or Paid at Source (C)	2,971	3,932	4,688
D—Double Income Tax Relief—			
Total—Double Income Tax Relief (D)	—	—	—
Net Demand—			
A—(B+C+D)	—	—	—
Add—unclassified demand on account of reassesments under Section 34 revisions, appeals, etc.	—	—	—
Deduct—unclassified refund on account of revision and appeals, etc.	—	—	—
Total—Net Demand	—	—	—

TAX ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF INCOME ASSESSED

Income (Rs. '000)			Income Tax (Rs. '000)			Super Tax (Rs. '000)		
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
16,050	21,014	27,552	1,103	1,162	1,427	274	403	347
715	847	456	144	186	74	173	241	79
8,487	9,061	9,486	719	720	677	274	319	262
1,40,595	1,70,909	1,83,445	10,842	13,084	11,012	6,073	9,755	4,134
13,956	13,777	21,190	1,812	1,750	2,831	815	865	2,079
13,447	14,097	16,121	2,768	2,549	2,719	3,472	2,583	2,816
2,280	249	60	600	35	3	686	20	-
—	112	102	—	16	19	—	—	—
1,95,530	2,30,066	2,58,412	17,988	19,545	18,762	11,767	14,183	9,717
7,117	10,907	9,584	1,927	2,080	1,225	4,601	4,610	2,156
22,862	24,504	29,918	2,950	3,419	3,042	91	89	169
727	930	1,060	160	204	319	—	—	—
23,589	25,434	30,978	3,110	3,623	3,361	91	89	169
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	12,051	13,842	14,176	7,075	9,457	7,392
—	—	—	696	965	687	569	2,419	505
—	—	—	2,017	3,745	2,004	1,204	4,780	1,141
—	—	—	11,630	11,062	12,859	6,440	7,096	6,456

I.—The Net Demand analysed above includes I. T. and S. T. Demand of Rs. 595 ('000) and Rs. 532 ('000) respectively for 1957-58; 575 ('000) and Rs. 521 ('000) for 1958-59 and Rs. 453 ('000) and Rs. 252 ('000) for 1959-60 levied under section 34 (*i*) (*a*) and 34(*i*) (*b*) of the Income Tax Act.

II.—The Net Demand of Surcharge on Income Tax and Super Tax levied in the year which is not analysed in this Statement is Rs. 770 ('000) for 1957-58; Rs. 440 ('000) for 1958-59.

Source: Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

INCOME TAX

Table 14.3—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE ACCORDING TO THE RANGE

I—Individuals—

Range of Total Income (Rs.)	No. of assessees			Total Income (Rs. '000)			Income Tax (Rs. '000)		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Below 3,000	23	228	796	34	50	10,01	2	7	12
3,001 — 5,000	276	873	6,614	11,79	34,90	2,79,81	23	29	205
5,001 — 10,000	638	755	7,708	42,77	49,61	5,30,18	1,08	1,18	13,15
10,001 — 15,000	104	127	2,037	12,63	14,93	2,19,20	79	72	13,19
15,001 — 20,000	30	39	872	5,18	6,50	1,50,03	41	52	12,14
20,001 — 50,000	32	39	831	9,22	10,39	2,28,35	1,32	1,20	29,50
50,001 — 1,00,000	2	—	174	1,14	—	99,64	22	—	17,71
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	—	—	20	—	—	35,80	—	—	7,16
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	—	—	6	—	—	18,47	—	—	2,71
Over 5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1,105	2,031	18,827	83,07	1,21,33	16,01,91	4,07	3,98	97,73
Unclassified Demand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,38
Unclassified Refund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,59
Pure Refundees ..	12	29	451	28	90	4 95	2	5	96

Source: Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

Table 14.4—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE ACCORDING TO THE RANGE

II—Individuals—Salary earners

Range of Total Income (Rs.)	Total Income Assessed					
	No. of assessees		Salaries (Rs. '000)		Other Sources (Rs. '000)	
	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Below 3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,001 — 5,000 ..	151	246	3,99	6,18	2,63	4,49
5,001 — 10,000 ..	553	639	26,83	29,78	11,61	15,21
10,001 — 15,000 ..	190	191	15,85	14,47	7,33	8,78
15,001 — 20,000 ..	80	100	8,84	9,79	5,16	7,46
20,001 — 50,000 ..	100	95	15,80	16,38	12,58	10,35
50,0001— 1,00,000 ..	8	18	4,06	6,46	2,01	6,69
1,00,001 — 2,00,000 ..	1	7	60	4,47	52	4,06
2,00,001 — 5,00,000 ..	1	—	60	—	2,28	—
Over 5,00,000 ..	—	1	—	97	—	37,26
Total	1,084	1,297	76,57	88,50	44,12	94,30
Unclassified Demand ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unclassified Refund ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pure Refundees	1	1	4	5	—	—

Note.—Information for 1959-60 is included in table No. 14.3. (Individuals—Purely Salary Earners)

Source: Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES
Purely Salary Earners

Super Tax (Rs. '000)			Surcharge (Rs. '000)			Total (Rs. '000)			Net Income (Rs. '000)		
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	12	32	4,93	9,89
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	29	2,05	11,56	34,61	2,77,76
—	—	1	2	3	45	1,10	1,21	13,61	41,67	48,40	5,16,87
1	—	—	3	4	83	83	76	14,02	11,80	14,17	2,35,18
—	—	—	2	3	79	43	55	12,93	4,75	5,95	1,37,13
32	28	5,61	7	8	2,62	1,71	1,56	37,73	7,51	8,83	1,90,62
16	—	14,21	1	—	2,89	39	—	34,81	75	—	64,83
—	—	9,94	—	—	1,40	—	—	18,50	—	—	17,39
—	—	4,65	—	—	60	—	—	7,96	—	—	10,51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	28	34,42	15	18	9,58	4,71	4,44	1,41,73	78,36	1,16,89	14,60,18
—	—	4,14	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	3,06	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—

OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES
with income from other sources

		Tax Payable							
Income Tax (Rs. '000)		Super Tax (Rs. '000)		Surcharge (Rs. '000)		Total (Rs. '000)		Net Income (Rs. '000)	
1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	9	—	—	—	—	8	9	6,54	10,58
1,08	1,22	—	—	4	4	1,12	1,26	37,32	43,73
1,30	1,28	—	—	7	8	1,37	1,36	21,81	21,89
1,16	1,39	—	—	7	10	1,23	1,49	12,77	15,76
3,76	3,58	93	97	29	32	4,98	4,87	23,40	21,86
1,16	2,60	1,23	2,49	15	37	2,54	5,46	3,53	7,69
17	1,70	24	2,54	2	26	43	4,50	69	4,03
60	—	1,10	—	9	—	1,79	—	1,09	—
—	9,48	—	22,27	—	1,59	—	33,34	—	4,89
9,31	21,34	3,50	28,27	73	2,76	13,54	52,37	1,07,15	1,30,43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

Table 14.5—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE ACCORDING TO

III—Individuals—

Range of Total Income	No. of assessees		Total Income assessed (Rs. '000)	
	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Below 3,000	17	10	32	3
3,001 — 5,000	2,879	4,704	1,24,99	2,00,28
5,001 — 10,000	4,134	5,231	2,87,93	3,62,69
10,001 — 15,000	1,238	1,339	1,50,008	1,62,18
15,001 — 20,000	516	576	88,53	98,81
20,001 — 50,000	508	582	1,44,12	1,64,61
50,001 — 1,00,000	54	63	36,14	42,28
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	13	4	18,96	543
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	4	1	9,93	2,39
Over 5,00,000	1	—	7,15	—
Total ..	9,364	12,510	8,68,15	10,38,70
Unclassified Demand	—	—	—	—
Unclassified Refund	—	—	—	—
Pure Refundees	443	412	2,79	305

Note.—Information for 1959-60 is included in table No. 13.3 (Individuals Purely Salary Earners).

Source: Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

Table 14.6—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE

IV—Hindu—Undivided

Range of Total Income (Rs.)	No. of assessees			Total Income assessed ('000)			Income-Tax (Rs. '000)		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Below 3,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,001 — 5,000..	189	209	199	8,25	9,07	8,55	10	7	6
5,001 — 10,000..	1,728	2,541	2,401	1,33,24	1,87,46	1,75,43	3,44	4,61	4,32
10,001 — 15,000..	803	856	927	97,31	1,02,82	1,11,95	5,26	5,50	6,10
15,001 — 20,000..	306	341	362	52,20	58,29	62,05	4,28	4,67	5,09
20,001 — 50,000..	336	328	324	92,35	92,73	83,16	12,13	13,06	10,61
50,001 — 1,00,000..	35	27	65	21,43	16,37	35,51	3,87	2,93	6,74
1,00,001 — 2,00,000..	4	3	10	5,20	3,79	13,14	1,14	68	2,72
2,00,001 — 5,00,000..	4	7	5	13,20	20,12	20,28	2,05	2,87	2,98
Over 5,00,000..	—	1	1	—	7,95	5,42	—	1,96	1,22
Total ..	3,405	4,313	4,294	4,23,18	4,98,65	5,15,49	32,27	36,35	39,84
Unclassified Demand	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,24	2,40	1,42
Unclassified Refund	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,45	5,26	4,98
Pure Refundees ..	52	54	18	84	39	24	20	9	5

Source: Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

THE RANGE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

Non salary Earners

Tax Payable								Net Income (Rs. '000)	
Income Tax (Rs. '000)		Super Tax (Rs. '000)		Surcharge (Rs. '000)		Total (Rs. '000)			
1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	30	2
1,28	1,49	—	—	—	—	1,28	1,49	1,23,71	1,98,79
8,07	9,59	—	2	27	34	8,34	9,95	2,79,59	3,52,74
8,49	9,02	—	—	48	56	8,97	9,58	1,41,11	1,52,60
7,31	8,58	—	2	43	52	7,74	92	83,79	89,69
19,47	22,39	4,92	5,50	1,45	1,96	25,84	29,85	1,18,28	1,34,76
6,66	7,57	6,05	6,59	76	92	13,47	15,08	22,67	27,20
3,42	1,28	4,70	1,57	33	13	8,45	2,98	10,51	2,45
2,19	72	3,79	48	30	4	6,28	1,24	3,65	1,15
2,38	—	3,88	—	—	—	6,21	—	3,94	—
59,24	60,65	23,34	14,18	4,02	4,47	86,60	79,30	7,81,55	9,59,40
3,78	4,42	2,14	3,73	22	50	6,14	8,65	—	—
9,09	24,28	8,92	40,10	75	2,35	18,76	66,73	—	—
67	71	—	—	3	2	70	73	—	—

ACCORDING TO THE RANGE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

Families

Tax Payable									Net Income (Rs '000)		
Super Tax (Rs. '000)			Surcharge (Rs. '000)			Total (Rs. '000)					
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	6	814	9,00	8,49
—	—	—	2	2	3	3,46	4,63	4,35	1,29,78	1,82,83	1,71,08
—	—	1	7	8	8	5,33	5,58	6,19	91,98	97,24	1,05,76
—	—	—	23	30	35	4,51	4,97	5,44	47,69	53,32	56,61
2,80	3,15	1,75	90	1,08	88	15,83	17,29	13,24	76,52	75,49	69,92
3,35	2,27	5,27	460	26	81	7,68	5,46	12,82	13,75	10,91	22,69
1,60	99	4,11	25	8	63	2,99	1,75	7,46	2,21	2,04	5,68
3,70	5,38	5,42	21	42	41	5,96	8,67	8,81	7,24	11,45	11,47
—	3,93	2,72	—	29	20	—	6,18	4,14	—	1,77	1,28
11,46	15,72	19,28	2,14	2,53	3,39	45,87	54,60	62,51	3,77,31	4,44,05	4,52,98
76	2,02	66	17	11	30	2,17	4,53	—	—	—	—
1,45	2,61	3,42	36	31	45	6,26	8,18	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	1	22	9	—	—	—	—

Table 14.7 –CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE
V –Un-registered Firms and Other

Range of Total Income (Rs.)	No. of assessee			Total Income assessed (Rs. '000)			Income Tax (Rs.'000)		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Below 3,000..	5	1	3	7	1	4	1	*	1
3,001 — 5,000..	389	579	504	16,50	24,01	20,60	35	53	45
5,001 — 10,000..	592	706	6,32	41,29	49,72	44,80	1,44	1,75	1,59
10,001 — 15,000..	167	214	167	20,29	26,06	20,15	1,22	1,59	1,24
15,001 — 20,000..	74	71	88	12,77	12,30	15,10	1,10	1,03	1,33
20,001 — 50,000	80	81	81	22,03	23,66	21,75	2,49	3,52	3,00
50,001 — 1,00,000..	17	23	28	12,18	15,67	16,29	1,86	3,07	2,60
1,00,001 — 2,00,000.	—	5	5	—	6,88	6,74	—	1,61	1,56
2,00,001 — 5,00,000..	2	4	—	4,60	13,03	—	54	2,56	—
Over 5,00 000..	1	—	1	6,61	—	10,53	5	—	2,31
Total ..	1,327	1,684	1,509	1,36,34	1,71,34	1,56,00	9,06	15,71	14,39
Unclassified Demand	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	1,17	42
Unclassified Refund	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,04	1,97	4,63
Pure Refundees ..	38	38	44	1,75	3,76	3,82	35	97	1,97

*No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500.

Source: Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

Table 14.8—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE
VI—Registered

Range of Total Income (Rs.)	No. of assessees			Total Income assessed (Rs. '000)			Income Tax (Rs. '000)		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Below 3,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,001 — 5,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,001 — 10,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,001 — 15,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15,001 — 20,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,001 — 50,000.	81	101	—	36,16	45,16	—	20	24	—
50,001 — 1,00,000.	107	90	324	71,54	56,35	1,87,47	1,47	1,03	2,93
1,00,001 — 2,00,000..	29	18	19	39,02	23,95	23,93	1,60	97	1,13
2,00,001 — 5,00,000.	4	3	2	10,52	7,14	6,65	62	43	46
Over 5,00,000.	—	—	3	—	—	29,53	—	—	2,47
Total ..	221	212	348	1,56,97	1,32,60	2,47,61	3,89	2,67	7,01
Unclassified Demand	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	40	42
Unclassified Refund	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,45	1,41	15
Pure Refundees ..	—	—	12	—	—	50	—	—	13

Source: Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

ACCORDING TO THE RANGE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES
Associations of persons

Tax Payable											
Super Tax (Rs. 000)			Surcharge (Rs. '000)			Total (Rs. '000)			Net Income (Rs. '000)		
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	6	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	35	53	45	16,15	23,48	20,15
—	—	—	4	5	4	1,43	1,80	1,63	39,81	47,92	43,17
—	—	—	6	8	7	1,28	1,67	1,31	19,01	24,39	13,84
—	—	—	6	7	7	1,16	1,15	1,40	11,61	11,15	13,70
49	97	64	15	23	19	3,13	4,75	3,83	18,90	18,91	17,92
1,65	2,70	2,04	15	23	20	3,63	6,00	4,84	8,52	9,67	11,45
—	2,48	2,30	—	21	20	—	4,30	4,06	—	2,58	2,68
1,05	4,67	—	8	33	—	1,67	7,59	—	2,93	5,44	—
10	—	5,93	—	—	43	15	—	8,97	6,46	—	1,56
3,29	10,82	10,93	54	1,26	1,20	12,89	27,79	26,52	1,23,45	1,43,55	1,29,48
8	1,56	25	—	43	4	35	3,16	—	—	—	—
28	2,19	6,31	7	24	81	1,39	4,40	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	24	15	37	1,01	—	—	—	—

ACCORDING TO THE RANGE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES
Firms

Tax Payable											
Super Tax (Rs. '000)			Surcharge (Rs. '000)			Total (Rs. '000)			Net Income (Rs. '000)		
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	24	—	35,96	44,92	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,47	1,03	2,95	70,07	55,32	1,84,52
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,61	97	1,13	37,42	22,98	22,83
—	—	—	—	—	—	62	43	46	9,63	6,71	6,19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,47	—	—	27,06
—	—	—	—	—	—	3,89	2,67	7,01	1,53,08	1,29,93	2,40,60
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	40	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,45	1,41	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 14.9—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE ACCORDING TO THE RANGE OF TOTAL INCOME TAX AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

(VII) Companies and other concerns Assessable at Company Rates

Range of Total Income (Rs.)	No. of assessees			Total Income assessed (Rs. '000)			Income Tax (Rs. '000)		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Below 3,000 ..	47	22	23	80	23	32	19	6	9
3,001 — 5,000 ..	16	9	10	61	33	41	15	9	11
5,001 — 10,000 ..	11	12	12	74	89	86	18	21	23
10,001 — 15,000 ..	5	8	4	60	1,01	48	15	25	13
15,001 — 20,000 ..	8	4	10	1,38	70	1,74	40	22	57
20,001 — 50,000 ..	19	20	16	6,18	6,71	4,02	1,83	1,91	97
50,001 — 1,00,000 ..	25	6	10	18,94	3,73	5,64	4,63	91	1,65
1,00,001 — 2,00,000 ..	8	4	4	11,11	5,70	4,85	2,85	1,26	1,37
2,00,001 — 5,00,000 ..	8	6	7	25,10	21,56	24,60	6,78	6,19	7,23
Over 5,00,000 ..	9	6	1	90,58	80,60	12,76	25,62	22,69	3,86
Total ..	156	97	97	1,56,69	1,21,46	55,68	42,78	33,79	16,21
Unclassified Demand ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,49	1,26	23
Unclassified Refund ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,15	4,53	2,63
Pure Refundees ..	9	7	1+3*	1,57	1,15	1,09	36	21	7+1*

*Figures relate to "Others."

Source—Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

Table 14.9—*(contd.)*

Range of Total Income (Rs.)	Tax payable									Net Income (Rs. '000)		
	Super Tax (Rs. '000)			Surcharge (Rs. '000)			Total (Rs.'000)					
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Below 3,000 ..	14	4	7	1	—	—	34	10	16	46	13	16
3,001 — 5,000 ..	11	6	6	1	—	—	27	15	17	34	18	24
5,001 — 10,000 ..	12	15	14	1	1	1	31	37	38	43	52	48
10,001 — 15,000 ..	10	20	9	1	2	1	26	47	23	34	54	25
15,001 — 20,000 ..	27	18	32	2	1	3	69	41	92	69	29	82
20,001 — 50,000 ..	1,27	1,56	76	9	12	6	3,19	3,59	1,79	3,64	3,12	2,23
50,001 — 1,00,000 ..	3,57	66	1,18	23	5	8	8,43	1,62	2,91	10,51	2,11	2,73
1,00,001 — 2,00,000 ..	2,36	87	94	14	7	12	5,35	2,20	2,43	5,76	3,50	2,42
2,00,001 — 5,00,000 ..	4,78	4,20	4,83	33	30	36	11,89	10,69	12,42	13,21	10,87	12,18
Over 5,00,000 ..	16,88	18,27	2,59	1,21	1,03	12	4,371	41,99	6,57	46,87	38,61	6,19
Total ..	29,60	26,19	10,98	2,06	1,61	79	74,44	61,59	27,98	82,25	59,87	27,90
Unclassified Demand ..	2,70	16,88	..	9	7	—	4,28	18,21	—	—	—	—
Unclassified Refund ..	1,43	2,90	1,62	12	18	15	5,70	761	—	—	—	—
Pure Refundees ..	—	—	—	2	1	—	38	22	—	—	—	—

Table 14.10—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE ACCORDING TO THE RANGE OF TOTAL INCOME TAX AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES

VIII—All Classes of Assessees

Range of Total Income	No. of assessees			Total Income assessed (Rs. '000)			Tax Payable — Income Tax (Rs. '000)		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Below 3,000 ..	92	261	522	1,53	5,27	10,37	24	14	22
3,001 — 5,000 ..	3,900	6,620	7,327	1,68,75	2,79,26	3,09,37	2,20	2,56	2,67
5,001 — 10,000 .	7,656	9,884	10,753	5,44,41	6,95,36	7,51,57	15,28	18,56	19,29
10,001 — 15,000 ..	2,567	2,735	3,165	3,04,09	3,30,25	3,81,78	17,22	18,36	20,66
15,001 — 20,000 ..	1,014	1,131	1,332	1,74,08	1,93,85	2,28,95	14,65	16,46	19,13
20,001 — 50,000 ..	1,156	1,246	1,282	3,39,10	3,70,04	3,37,28	41,19	45,90	44,08
50,001 — 1,00,000 ..	248	227	601	1,67,44	1,47,55	3,44,55	19,85	18,11	31,65
1,00,001 — 2,00,000 ..	55	41	67	75,41	54,28	84,58	9,19	7,50	13,94
2,00,001 — 5,00,000 ..	23	21	20	65,95	64,24	70,00	12,78	12,77	13,38
Over 5,00,000 ..	11	8	6	1,04,34	1,26,78	58,24	28,01	34,13	10,16
Total ..	16,662	22,174	25,075	19,45,10	22,66,88	25,76,69	1,60,61	1,74,49	1,75,18
Unclassified Demand	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,96	9,65	6,87
Unclassified Refund	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,17	37,45	20,04
Pure Refundees	545	541	529	7,27	9,30	10,60	1,59	2,04	3,19

Source—Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

Table 14.10—*(contd.)*

Range of Total Income Rs.	Tax Payable									Net Income (Rs. '000)		
	Super Tax (Rs. '000)			Surcharge (Rs. '000)			Total (Rs. '000)					
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1858-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Below 3,000 ..	15	4	9	1	- -	- -	40	18	31	1,13	5,09	10,06
3,001 — 5,000 ..	13	6	6	1	—	—	2,34	2,62	2,73	1,66,41	2,76,64	3,06,64
5,001 — 10,000 ..	12	17	15	41	49	53	15,81	19,22	19,97	5,28,60	6,76,14	7,31,60
10,001 — 15,000 ..	11	20	10	73	86	99	18,06	19,42	21,75	2,85,03	3,10,83	3,60,03
15,001 — 20,000 ..	27	20	32	82	1,03	1,24	15,74	17,69	20,69	1,58,34	1,76,16	2,08,26
20,001 — 50,000 ..	10,72	12,43	8,76	2,95	3,82	3,75	54,86	62,15	56,59	2,84,24	3,07,89	2,80,69
50,001 — 1,00,000 ..	16,01	14,71	22,70	1,77	183	3,98	37,63	34,65	58,33	1,29,81	1,12,90	2 86,22
1,00,001 — 2,00,000 ..	8,89	8,45	17,29	74	75	2,35	18,82	16,70	33,58	56,59	37,58	51,00
2,00,001 — 5,00,000 ..	14,42	14,73	14,90	1,00	1,12	1,37	28,20	28,62	29,65	37,75	35,62	40,35
Over 5,00,000 ..	20,85	44,47	11,24	1,21	2,91	75	50,07	81,51	20,15	54,27	45,27	36,09
Total ..	71,67	95,46	75,61	9,65	12,81	14,96	2,41,93	2,82,76	2,65,75	17,03,17	19,84,12	23,10,94
Unclassified Demand ..	5,69	24,19	5,05	48	1,11	78	13,13	34,95	—	-	- -	—
Unclassified Refund ..	12,04	47,80	14,41	1,30	3,08	1,94	33,51	88,33	—	—	—	—
Pure Refundees ..	—	—	—	6	7	8	1,65	2,11	—	- -	—	—

INCOME TAX

Table 14.11--CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE ON INCOME FROM "DIVIDENDS" ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESS EES

Class of Assessees	Number of Assessees		Dividend Income Assessed		Income Tax		Super Tax	
	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59
			(Rs. '000)		(Rs. '000)		(Rs. '000)	
1. Individual-Salary Earners	268	335	384	6,04	45	90	9	78
2. Individual-Non-salary Earners.	461	530	15,13	22,95	2,12	3,37	1,54	1,79
3. Hindu Undivided Families..	155	159	6,17	5,74	1,08	85	1,12	57
4. Unregistered Firms and other association of Persons.	18	14	1,71	3,41	31	74	13	71
5. Registered Firms ..	2	3	1	22	*	*	—	—
6. Companies	53	26	59,75	35,29	16,96	10,49	26,21	14,96
7. All Classes of Assessees ..	957	1,067	86,62	73,65	20,93	16,35	29,12	18,81
8. Total Unclassified ..	445	430	5,70	6,26	1,22	1,43	—	—

*Tax involved is less than Rs. 500.

Source:—Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

Table 14.12—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE ON INCOME FROM "SECURITIES" ACCORDING TO CLASS OF ASSESSEES

Class of Assessees	Number of Assessees		Securities Income Assessed		Income Tax		Super Tax	
	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59
			(Rs. '000)		(Rs. '000)		(Rs. '000)	
1. Individual Salary earners ..	50	58	24	41	2	3	—	3
2. Individual Non-salary earners	107	98	3,06	1,73	37	13	8	3
3. Hindu Undivided Families..	22	28	35	56	6	6	3	6
4. Unregistered Firms and other associations of Persons.	6	11	15	1,35	3	36	3	29
5. Registered Firms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Companies	15	9	3,34	4,42	96	1,28	1,59	2,03
7. All Classes of Assessees ..	200	204	7,14	8,47	1,44	1,86	1,73	2,41
8. Total—Unclassified ..	124	106	1,21	1,83	30	48	—	—

Source.—Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

INCOME TAX

Table 14.13—CLASSIFICATION OF TAX PAYABLE ON INCOME FROM "PROPERTY" ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES

Class of Assessees	Number of Assessees		Property Income Assessed		Income Tax		Super Tax	
	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59
			(Rs. '000)		(Rs. '000)		(Rs. '000)	
1. Individual Salary Earners ..	417	448	549	616	49	56	13	27
2. Individual Non-salary Earners	4,443	5,379	4,459	4,774	330	328	81	88
3. Hindu Undivided Families..	2,667	3,160	3,008	3,204	267	257	93	111
4. Unregistered Firms and other Association of Persons.	253	197	227	243	16	24	4	1
5. Registered Firms	14	11	55	23	1	*	—	—
6. Companies	21	13	188	201	56	55	83	112
7. All Classes of Assessees ..	7,815	9,208	8,487	9,061	719	720	271	319

*Less than Rs. 500.

Source : Central Board of Revenue, Government of India

Table 14.14—CLASSIFICATION OF ASSESSEES ACCORDING

		Range of			
		Below 3000	3001-5000	5001-10000	10001-15000
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Individuals-Purely Salary Earners:—					
(*a*) Number of Assessees	1957-58	25	265	656	101
	1958-59	228	885	763	127
(*b*) Total Net Income	1957-58	37	1,018	4,386	1,179
(Rs. '000)	1958-59	493	3,515	4,974	1,512
2. Individuals-Salary Earners with Income from other sources:—					
(*a*) Number of Assessees	1957-58	—	168	558	189
	1958-59	—	260	658	191
(*b*) Total Net Income	1957-58	—	736	3,863	2,277
(Rs. '000)	1958-59	—	1,116	4,648	2,339
3. Individuals-Non-salary Earners:—					
(*a*) Number of Assessees	1957-58	21	2,990	4,247	1,199
	1958-59	14	4,823	5,347	1,301
(*b*) Total Net Income	1957-58	44	12,986	29,594	14,614
(Rs. '000)	1958-58	12	20,463	36,955	15,814
4. Hindu Undivided Families:—					
(*a*) Number of Assessees	1957-58	2	201	1,848	787
	1958-59	1	220	2,678	840
(*b*) Total Net Income	1957-58	4	884	14,189	9,592
(Rs. '000)	1958-59	2	994	19,668	10,192
5. Unregistered Firms and other Association of Persons:—					
(*a*) Number of Assessees	1957-58	7	413	600	161
	1958-59	3	607	714	200
(*b*) Total Net Income	1957-58	10	1,738	4,187	1,974
(Rs. '000)	1958-59	7	2,489	5,026	2,411
6. Registered Firms:—					
(*a*) Number of Assessees	1957-58	—	—	—	—
	1958-59	—	—	—	—
(*b*) Total Net Income	1957-58	—	—	—	—
(Rs. '000)	1958-59	—	—	—	—
7. Companies and other concerns assessable at company rate:—					
(*a*) Number of Assessees	1957-58	66	5	15	4
	1958-59	33	9	14	9
(*b*) Total Net Income	1957-58	87	19	109	50
(Rs. '000)	1958-59	43	36	97	121
8.All Classes of Assessees:					
(*a*) Number of Assessees	1957-58	121	4,042	7,924	2,441
	1958-59	279	6,804	10,174	2,688
(*b*) Total Net Income	1957-58	182	17,381	58,329	29,686
(Rs. '000)	1958-59	557	28,613	71,368	32,389

Source: Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

TO RANGE OF NET INCOME

Net Income						
15,001-20,000	20,001-50,000	50,001-1,00,000	1,00,001-2,00,000	2,00,001-5,00,000	Over 5,00,000	Total
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
31	27	—	—	—	—	1,105
33	25	—	—	—	—	2,061
524	691	—	—	—	—	7,835
575	620	—	—	—	—	11,689
81	85	2	1	—	—	1,084
94	86	7	—	1	—	1,297
1,394	2,206	131	109	—	—	10,716
1,611	2,401	438	—	490	—	13,043
463	420	19	5	—	—	9,364
547	464	13	1	—	—	12,510
7,811	11,122	1,237	647	—	—	78,155
9,368	12,400	812	116	—	—	95,940
299	257	8	2	1	—	3,405
304	253	8	3	3	—	4,313
5,149	6,790	498	329	298	—	37,733
5,217	6,611	563	465	692	—	44,405
66	73	5	—	1	1	1,327
72	76	9	2	1	—	1,684
1,141	2,046	368	—	236	646	12,346
1,236	2,200	537	236	213	—	14,355
—	84	107	28	2	—	221
—	105	87	17	3	—	212
—	3,747	7,150	3,839	572	—	15,308
—	4,689	5,433	2,200	671	—	12,993
9	26	14	6	8	3	156
6	10	3	6	3	4	97
156	892	887	886	2,843	2,297	8,226
102	299	216	990	1,136	2,947	5,987
949	972	155	42	12	4	16,662
1,056	1,022	127	29	11	4	22,174
16,275	27,494	10,270	5,810	3,948	2,943	1,70,318
18,109	29,220	7,999	4,008	3,202	2,947	1,98,412

No. 82.—PROGRESS OF EDUCATION IN RURAL AREAS

Years	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
				Rs.
1939-40 ..	4,793	3,25,062	11,532	37,05,115
1940-41 ..	4,772	3,33,382	11,998	37,75,030
1941-42 ..	4,699	3,33,525	11,479	38,74,124
1942-43 ..	4,637	3,18,148	11,703	39,24,408
1943-44 ..	4,502	3,04,173	11,411	38,72,462
1944-45 ..	4,495	3,08,911	11,514	46,63,075
1945-46 ..	4,473	3,15,788	12,179	52,88,327
1946-47 ..	4,663	3,35,847	12,749	66,40,972
1947-48 ..	5,350	4,00,411	14,906	99,77,264
1948-49 ..	5,341	4,84,482	16,330	1,02,58,418
1949-50 ..	7,437	5,56,904	18,766	1,45,18,775
1950-51 ..	8,230	6,31,899	19,926	1,42,34,513
1951-52 ..	8,190	6,53,147	20,924	1,48,96,074
1952-53 ..	9,287	7,13,260	23,416	1,76,12,081

Source : Director of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

No. 83.—SCHOLARS BELONGING TO SCHEDULED CASTES

Year	General Education	Vocational and Special Education	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1939-40 ..	56,234	572	56,806
1940-41 ..	60,361	654	61,015
1941-42 ..	59,794	596	60,390
1942-43 ..	52,925	357	53,282
1943-44 ..	48,866	451	49,317
1944-45 ..	51,967	434	52,401
1945-46 ..	57,414	376	57,790
1946-47 ..	64,518	487	65,005
1947-48 ..	71,594	547	72,141
1948-49 ..	94,241	619	94,860

Source : Director of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

LOCAL FINANCE AND LOCAL BODIES

TABLE 15.2—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, JABALPUR

Heads of Expenditure	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Current Expenditure.—					
(*a*) General Administration and Collection Charges	4,16,441.71	4,83,890.02	4,56,138.22	5,21,278.59	5,98,445.24
(*b*) Public Safety:					
Lighting	1,77,382.00	1,79,134.08	1,82,958.56	2,19,959.50	1,93,271.29
Police	—	—	—	—	—
Fire	50,210.34	54,119.73	58,614.47	61,834.70	1,13,099.50
Miscellaneous ..	873.00	445.50	456.50	576.00	240.00
Sub-Total (I) (*b*)	2,28,465.34	2,33,699.31	2,42,029.53	2,82,370.20	3,06,610.79
(c) Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply ..	2,97,666.56	3,71,878.97	5,12,516.64	3,17,757.15	21,16,738.85
Drainage ..	1,78,456.52	2,58,025.73	1,14,416.48	1,28,027.83	1,40,726.80
Conservancy ..	6,46,213.05	6,88,624.32	7,81,685.58	8,02,984.13	8,79,407.14
Hospitals, Dispensaries and Vaccinations	1,45,694.21	1,49,055.80	1,32,784.31	1,32,313.41	1,51,393.68
Plague charges ..	12,253.61	33,466.55	33,977.33	30,230.29	2,739.41
Markets and Slaughter houses	20,815.62	23,214.96	36,935.55	63,343.27	83,010.55
Arboriculture, public gradens, etc.	23,886.58	21,142.08	22,018.12	33,564.29	27,203.57
Veterinary charges ..	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	—
Sanitary	2,72,773.89	—	—	1,12,835.08	1,26,161.51
Public Instructions ..	8,51,969.34	8,39,715.17	8,91,497.47	10,09,738.52	12,89,444.54
Contributions for general purposes	2,77,502.78	3,37,003.67	3,17,777.30	3,19,076.00	3,87,829.57
Miscellaneous ..	69,455.36	—	1,36,873.30	75,981.34	59,113.84
Interest on loans ..	—	—	—	—	—
Other miscellaneous expenditure	15,550.92	1,01,489.15	52,103.48	17,321.60	66,084.19
Sub-Total I (*c*) ..	23,08,23844	28,24,616.40	30,33,585.64	30,44,172.91	53,29,853.65
Sub-Tofal (I) ..	34,53,145,49	35,42,205.73	37,31,753.39	38,47,321.70	62,34,909.68
II. Capital Outlay on—					
Roads and Bridges ..	3,12,641.58	3,45,363.08	2,29,293.07	2,24,388.94	3,05,223.56
Buildings ..	36,686.84	27,895.92	25,745.39	36,472.68	63,701.93
Machinery ..	32,098.30	15,335.57	28,917.13	8,558.35	20,705.80
Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-Total (II) ..	3,81,426.72	3,88,594.57	2,83,955.59	2,69,419.97	3,89,634.26
III. Extraordinary Expenditure and Debts—					
Investments ..	3,60,000.00	11,500.00	—	—	—
Payments to Sinking Funds/Suspense Actt.	—	—	—	—	—
Repayment of loans ..	46,383,75	76,253.05	72,432.30	72,144.95	78,245.35
Advances	4,89,672.53	2,14,580.94	8,56,348.99	2,90,974.55	7,67,842.77
Deposits	9 ,797.24	1,30,102.31	1,30,556.24	1,77,894.89	1,45,306.70
Sub-Total (III) ..	9,74,853.52	432,436.30	10,59,337.53	5,41,014.39	9,91,394.82
IV. Expenditure of commercial enterprises (including capital outlay)	—	—	—	—	—
V. Closing Balance ..	15,51,303.27	14,00,553.44	16,98,458.37	23,06,811.79	23,39,534.25
Grand Total ..	83,60,729.00	57,63,790.04	67,73,504.88	69,64,567.85	99 55,,473.01

Source—Municipal Corporation, Jabalpur.

Table 15.3—INCOME OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, INDORE

(In rupees)

Sources of Income	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Municipal Rates and Taxes.—					
(*i*) Octroi	28,96,951	36,67,649	39,03,091	40,85,356	47,18,220
(*ii*) Tax on Houses and Lands ..	9,39,765	9,17,345	10,32,577	9,93,190	9,59,759
(*iii*) Tax on Animals and Vehicles	91,434	1,09,739	57,388	58,162	60,505
(*iv*) Tax on Profession and Trades	—	—	—	—	—
(*v*) Tolls on Roads and Ferries ..	—	—	—	—	—
(*vi*) Water-Rates	5,06,138	5,08,824	6,08,125	6,12,095	5,85,036
(*vii*) Lighting Rates	—	—	—	—	—
(*viii*) Conservancy Rates ..	17,626	19,965	22,516	18,646	12,818
(*ix*) Other Taxes	4,91,244	3,20,020	25,128	13,487	12,239
Sub-Total (I)	49,43,158	55,43,542	56,48,825	57,80,936	63,48,577
II. Other Sources of Revenue.—					
(*i*) Realisation under special Act from Funds, Hackery Carriage, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	15,437	15,446	14,660	17,499	16,614
(*ii*) Rents of Land, Houses, etc. ..	2,12,533	1,96,222	2,92,870	2,31,337	2,46,938
(*iii*) Sale proceeds of Land and produce of lands, etc.	18,586	25,300	20,337	22,692	17,827
(*iv*) Conservancy receipts (other than rates) etc.	—	—	—	—	—
(*v*) Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	1,15,908	1,55,534	1,72,804	1,56,474	1,84,688
(*vi*) Fees from Educational Institutions	—	—	—	—	—
(*vii*) Other Fees, etc. ..	—	—	—	—	—
(*viii*) Fines	8,628	99,063	93,236	93,761	1,00,166
(*ix*) Grants from Government ..	3,06,288	1,73,141	2,33,144	2,33,144	2,33,144
(*x*) Grants from Local Funds ..	—	—	—	—	—
(*xi*) Other Grants and Contributions	21,328	—	2,22,126	3,81,252	3,92,250
(*xii*) Miscellaneous	7,37,860	4,96,520	4,89,106	6,22,679	14,21,414
Sub-Total (II) ..	14,36,568	11,61,226	15,38,283	17,58,838	26,13,041
III. Extraordinary Receipts and Debts.—					
(*i*) Sale proceeds of Securities etc.	—	—	—	—	—
(*ii*) Loans from Government ..	—	7,26,000	—	—	—
(*iii*) Loans raised from private individuals.	—	—	—	—	—
(*iv*) Realisation of Sinking Funds	—	—	—	—	—
(*v*) Advances	20,49,987	23,30,610	14,01,786	17,29,943	15,81,640
(*vi*) Deposits	26,49,922	7,65,225	9,70,883	8,13,141	10,92,497
(*vii*) Surplus Provident Fund into Bank.	—	32,296	56,070	49,852	58,666
Sub-Total (III) ..	46,99,909	38,54,131	24,28,739	25,92,936	27,32,803
IV. Income from Commercial Enterprises.	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total (I to IV)	1,10,79,635	1,05,58,899	96,15,847	1,01,32,710	1,16,94,421
Refunds to be excluded ..	—1,28,399	—3,86,242	—3,67,431	—3,57,777	—1,99,532
Net Total Income	1,09,51,236	1,01,72,657	92,48,416	97,74,933	1,14,94,889
V. Opening Balance ..	**45,45,966**	**47,02,157**	**57,54,637**	**70,70,828**	**73,61,755**
Grand Total ..	1,54,97,202	1,48,74,814	1,50,03,053	1,68,45,761	1,88,56,644

Source—Commissioner, Municipal Corporation, Indore.

LOCAL FINANCE AND LOCAL BODIES

Table 15.4 EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, INDORE

(In rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Current Expenditure.-					
(*a*) General Administration and collection charges.	5,40,078	6,22,104	6,40,291	9,25,560	10,19,550
(*b*) *Public Safety.—*					
(*i*) Lighting	1,64,494	87,846	1,79,326	2,68,672	3,05,674
(*ii*) Police	—	—	—	—	—
(*iii*) Fire	8,440	9,802	10,262	19,810	21,270
(*iv*) Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-Total (*b*) ..	1,72,934	97,648	1,89,588	2,88,482	3,26,944
(*c*) *Public Health and Convenience.—*					
(*i*) Water supply	5,95,858	5,83,796	5,57,913	6,38,802	6,84,128
(*ii*) Drainage	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
(*iii*) Conservancy	4,26,507	4,96,628	5,17,441	10,48,933	11,27,362
(*iv*) Hospitals and dispensaries	66,412	1,03,578	91,863	1,45,794	1,59,254
(*v*) Plague charges	—	—	—	—	—
(*vi*) Markets and Slaughter Houses	9,560	10,644	11,332	22,409	23,806
(*vii*) Abboricultures, Public Gardens	43,286	49,791	48,515	96,138	1,10,321
(*viii*) Veternary Charges ..	—	—	—	—	—
(*ix*) Sanitary charges ..	84,754	1,16,152	1,21,755	1,27,634	1,46,485
(*x*) Public Instructions ..	—	—	—	—	—
(*xi*) Contribution for general purposes.	95,025	93,625	74,500	18,750	18,000
(*d*) *Miscellaneous.—*					
(*i*) Interest on loans	47,244	77,642	1,05,436	1,01,940	1,06,457
(*ii*) Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	10,44,890	10,63,122	13,79,287	4,19,043	4,87,948
Sub-Total (C+D) ..	26,13,536	27,94,978	31,08,042	28,19,443	30,63,761
Sub-Total (I) ..	33,26,548	35,14,730	39,37,921	40,33,485	44,10,255
II. Capital Outlay on.—					
(*i*) Roads and Bridges ..	4,45,089	3,33,417	2,52,399	2,52,333	1,02,841
(*ii*) Buildings	—	—	—	—	—
(*iii*) Machinery	—	—	—	—	—
(*iv*) Miscellaneous including establishment charges.	5,17,613	6,95,610	6,76,598	8,03,091	8,07,409
Sub-Total (II) ..	9,62,702	10,29,027	9,28,997	10,55,424	9,10,250
III. Extra ordinary expenditure and Debts.					
(*i*) Investments	—	—	—	—	—
(*ii*) Payment to sinking funds ..	—	—	—	—	—
(*iii*) Repayment of loans ..	2,23,000	2,80,000	3,10,000	3,11,200	3,21,200
(*a*) Government					
(*b*) Others					
(*iv*) Advances	28,64,530	24,55,343	12,07,282	13,76,759	19,44,759
(*v*) Deposits	28,99,992	3,07,094	3,45,688	7,40,071	6,77,526
Sub-Total (III) ..	59,87,522	30,42,437	18,62,970	24,28,030	29,43,485
IV. Expenditure of Commercial Enterprisers. (including Capital Outlay)	—	—	—	—	—
V. Expenditure from Opening Balance. (General Savings)	**5,18,273**	**5,69,642**	**7,97,579**	**19,67,067**	**12,41,558**
VI. Expenditure from Government Loan amount	—	**9,64,341**	**4,04,758**	—	**52,020**
VII. Closing Balance ..	**47,02,157**	**57,54,637**	**70,70,828**	**73,61,755**	**92,99,076**
Grand Total (I to VII) ..	1,54,97,202	1,48,74,814	1,50,03,053	1,68,45,761	1,88,56,644
Total Wages and Salaries paid ..	19,47,248	20,51,242	26,16,295	27,24,171	31,19,873

Source.—Commissioner, Municipal Corporation, Indore.

Table 15.5—INCOME OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, GWALIOR

(In rupees)

Sources of Income	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Municipal Rates and Taxes.—					
Octroi	8,29,571.37	11,63,184.12	10,74,666.02	12,79,332.98	16,19,411.13
Tax on animals and vehicles ..	1,69,185.21	2,03,699.13	1,58,307.13	1,80,642.13	1,76,339.32
Tax on houses and land ..	1,99,273.34	2,15,615.60	2,23,946.53	3,25,769.85	2,60,807.65
Tax on profession and trades ..	36,876.43	36,062.43	35,875.85	39,375.00	42,502.74
Tolls on roads and ferries ..	—	—	—	—	—
Water-rates	—	—	—	—	—
Lighting rates	—	—	—	—	—
Conservancy rates	—	—	—	—	—
Other taxes	2,74,558.25	1,79,841.42	—	—	—
Sub-Total (I) ..	15,09,464.60	17,98,402.70	14,92,795.53	18,25,119.96	20,99,060.84
II. Other Sources of Revenue.—					
Realisations under special acts (From Ponds, Hackney, Carriages Licences for sale of spirits and drugs)	—	—	—	—	—
Rents of lands, houses, etc. ..	—	—	—	1,35,366.24	1,63,478.81
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	1,45,727.74	1,42,591.92	1,43,863.09	—	68,609.11
Conservancy rates (other than rates), etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	27,456.44	35,253.56	36,486.00	43,435.73	43,303.46
Fees from educational institutions ..	—	—	—	—	—
Other fees, etc.	85,634.09	1,22,213.47	2,58,503.56	1,49,569.07	2,37,967.73
Fines	—	—	—	—	—
Grants from Government ..	3,52,566.00	1,97,274.00	2,87,365.24	4,22,709.33	6,06,203.18
Grants from Local Funds ..	—	—	—	—	—
Other grants and contributions ..	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-Total (II) ..	6,11,384.27	4,97,332.95	7,26,217.89	7,51,080.37	11,19,562.29
II. Extraordinary and Debt.—					
Sale proceeds of Securities, etc. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government ..	—	—	2,00,000.00	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals	—	—	—	—	—
Realisation of Sinking Funds ..	—	—	—	—	—
Advances	12,79,387.91	18,42,146.76	23,29,041.52	27,92,112.09	30,01,069.93
Deposits	10,97,130.12	13,57,593.00	15,36,274.52	19,77,714.71	15,69,097.60
Sub-Total (III) ..	23,76,518.03	31,99,739.76	40,65,316.04	47,69,826.80	45,70,167.53
IV. Income from commercial enterprises.	—	—	—	—	—
V. Opening Balance ..	14,512.60	7,841.48	14,748.59	20,648.02	18,619.96
Grand Total ..	45,11,879.50	55,03,316.89	62,99,078.05	73,66,675.15	78,07,410.62

Source :—Municipal Corporation, Gwalior.

Table 15.6—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, GWALIOR

(In rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Current Expenditure.—					
(*a*) General Administration and Collection charges.	6,72,314.83	7,81,263.69	8,84,118.55	10,94,915.10	6,73,418.54
(*b*) *Public Safety—*					
Lighting	1,16,774.60	1,28,064.64	1,19,089.13	1,28,565.28	1,05,098.23
Police	—	—	—	—	—
Fire	5,872.45	9,279.36	8,366.02	14,125.26	23,214.64
Miscellaneous ..	317.12	494.51	177.42	201.00	317.17
Sub-Total I (*b*) ..	1,22,964.17	1,37,838.51	1,27,632.57	1,42,891.54	1,28,630.04
(*c*) *Public Health and Convenience—*					
Water-supply ..	—	—	—	—	—
Drainage	—	—	—	—	—
Conservancy ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hospitals, Dispensaries and Vaccinations.	16,965.42	23,562.46	17,394.85	34,641.87	43,267.71
Plague charges ..	—	—	—	—	—
Markets and slaughter houses.	—	—	—	—	—
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	68,075.29	72,763.69	72,293.14	96,471.27	1,64,567.98
Veterinary charges ..	—	—	—	—	—
Sanitary	4,14,259.18	4,35,351.96	4,35,595.89	5,64,961.05	10,08,821.61
Public Instructions ..	—	—	—	—	—
Contributions for general purposes.	75,063.47	2,91,309.69	2,85,798.24	3,41,082.25	5,89,306.42
Miscellaneous ..	1,20,815.00	1,05,077.25	1,11,865.00	—	—
Interest on loans ..	2,38,393.97	2,07,276.80	1,93,403.72	1,87,310.00	2,02,428.50
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	7,226.72	7,952.61	622.98	1,48,437.66	13,383.26
Sub-Total I (*c*) ..	9,40,799.05	11,43,294.46	11,16,973.82	13,72,904.10	20,21,775.48
Sub-Total I (*i*) ..	17,36,078.05	20,62,396.66	21,28,724.94	26,10,710.74	28,23,824.06
II. Capital Outlay on.—					
Roads and Bridges ..	—	—	—	—	—
Buildings.— ..	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery ..	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-Total (II) ..	—	—	—	—	—
III. Extraordinary Expenditure and Debt—					
Investments ..	—	—	—	—	—
Payments to sinking funds suspense account.	..	..	..	..	..
Re-payment of loans ..	—	—	—	—	—
Advances ..	18,42,146.76	23,29,041.52	27,92,112.09	30,01,069.93	29,87,238.28
Deposits	9,25,813.21	10,97,130.12	13,57,593.00	17,36,274.52	19,77,714.71
Sub-Total—(III) ..	27,67,959.97	34,26,171.64	41,49,705.09	47,37,344.45	49,64,952.99
IV. Expenditure of commercial enterprises (including capital outlay)	—	—	—	—	—
V. Closing Balance ..	7,841.48	14,748.59	20,648.02	18,619.96	18,633.57
Grand Total ..	45,11,879.50	55,03,316.89	62,99,078.05	73,66,675.15	78,07,410.62

Source—Municipal Corporation, Gwalior.

Table 15.7—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF CERTAIN MUNICIPAL COMMITTEES (Excluding balances)

(In rupees)

District/Municipalities	1956-57		1957-58		1958-59	
	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Bhind—						
Mehgaon ..	21,892.28	20,643.72	16,795.78	14,410.37	26,320.34	24,297.81
Morena—						
Morena	4,06,174.30	2,63,638.70	3,98,059.97	2,68,125.77	4,76,951.61	4,47,579.53
Shivpuri—						
Kolaras	27,879.04	13,482.54	21,914.33	14,779.44	35,976.68	31,893.44
Indore—						
Depalpur	28,672.18	22,839.82	39,851.95	43,425.65	86,354.84	80,321.40
Ratlam—						
Ratlam	14,98,261.00	15,71,453.00	12,11,867.00	13,27,284.00	13,56,727.00	11,59,602.00
Tal	32,016.47	28,363.62	57,567.69	50,928.17	92,994.84	1,06,625.04
Ujjain—						
Ujjain	42,85,480.90	42,69,326.55	48,26,810.42	48,37,504.59	54,74,009.81	54,84,589.22
Mahidpur	1,86,128.23	1,37,634.27	2,87,024.75	3,37,576.61	2,57,073.18	2,57,915.08
Mandsaur—						
Mandsaur ..	5,45,075.81	5,21,728.39	5,13,727.93	5,40,842.40	7,70,519.31	7,28,309.42
Neemuch	14,05,320.51	14,24,783.38	8,37,170.95	8,42,961.17	17,94,959.22	17,95,545.14
Sitamau	60,673.16	43,489.34	65,282.77	79,692.61	48,321.44	39,723.36
Jawad	81,444.11	43,580.08	68,055.84	91,512.13	66,231.83	61,988.73
Jhabua—						
Jobat	24,942.24	19,141.56	41,617.56	37,674.80	38,726.17	45,767.02
Alirajpur	84,976.52	84,182.49	1,15,546.31	1,21,312.21	1,28,364.98	1,00,685.57
Thandla	32,997.39	32,298.61	23,095.73	19,256.35	57,122.44	37,418.57
West Nimar—						
Khargone ..	5,12,040.38	6,61,022.36	10,66,040.99	6,10,329.00	6,88,647.34	8,96,594.36
Sanawad	1,41,382.08	5,14,970.77	3,14,033.75	1,17,811.60	1,11,798.44	1,11,762.38
Barwani	1,41,242.09	1,26,265.03	1,22,508.11	1,33,103.91	4,26,394.60	3,79,474.21
Bhikangaon ..	71,302.77	71,160.23	61,728.62	59,149.62	48,543.29	50,519.42
Rajpur	65,075.48	38,650.39	53,762.23	66,993.51	84,186.41	87,321.81
Khetia	53,368.93	1,27,360.85	81,406.33	1,43,537.51	90,265.60	89,387.22
Rajgarh—						
Biora	1,18,473.58	74,143.98	1,73,019.54	1,58,019.54	2,05,958.48	1,78,551.06
Shajapur—						
Shujalpur ..	1,56,034.40	2,25,895.24	1,78,259.99	2,16,317.40	4,50,684.69	4,54,018.11
Agar	5,33,476.25	4,50,521.32	85,057.32	1,27,858.64	1,52,696.86	1,36,789.58
Susner	47,062.98	34,995.94	49,342.50	41,722.13	48,925.14	48,840.88
Sehore—						
Bhopal	20,53,412.00	19,50,910.00	25,42,731.00	24,13,462.00	37,88,694.00	27,10,659.00
Datia—						
Datia	1,02,657.38	1,13,881.08	1,11,809.81	1,19,685.18	1,18,940.12	1,22,158.69
Rewa—						
Rewa	2,28,234.21	1,88,512.10	2,57,213.79	2,16,427.76	3,45,371.24	3,15,552.08

Table 15.7 (*cont.*)—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF CERTAIN MUNICIPAL COMMITTEES

(Excluding balances)

(*In rupees*)

District/Municipalities	1956-57		1957-58		1958-59	
	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Satna—						
Maihar	35,133.84	42,314.41	55,927.43	51,577.74	77,827.03	48,172.66
Shahdol—						
Shahdol	49,050.71	61,883.05	73,006.30	57,691.00	83,793.05	76,321.07
Umaria	42,829.52	36,058.38	81,638.31	43,565.89	70,759.19	76,499.43
Panna—						
Panna	88,377.18	77,733.61	1,15,425.80	1,04,963.81	1,17,259.02	1,29,553.35
Chhatarpur—						
Nowgong	57,866.37	47,942.56	58,268.96	76,035.82	50,445.82	50,755.51
Maharajpur ..	20,087.00	18,149.70	25,525.94	20,202.21	41,163.88	25,430.51
Tikamgarh ..	65,278.37	62,341.00	93,212.12	77,131.43	1,52,882.38	1,48,239.78
Sidhi—						
Sidhi (N. A. C.) ..	30,411.30	19,730.54	56,617.22	30,076.75	32,894.48	39,124.72
Raigarh—						
Raigarh	6,91,299.36	10,19,503.49	7,45,267.67	6,09,717.69	7,07,231.05	7,73,432.23
East Nimar—						
Burhanpur ..	11,43,881.00	11,77,937.00	14,81,401.00	12,42,843.00	14,14,154.00	15,26,762.00
Hoshangabad—						
Harda	4,14,250.46	3,99,456.68	4,58,640.78	4,21,003.97	4,73,181.95	4,42,861.97
Pachmarhi ..	37,564.00	38,770.00	50,203.00	49,306.00	41,821.00	42,327.00
Sohagpur	1,03,810.07	98,358.96	1,06,791.41	1,06,457.23	98,546.07	1,01,967.32
Itarsi	3,99,019.00	4,15,814.00	5,18,046.00	4,62,477.00	4,54,553.00	5,09,719.00
Betul—						
Betul	2,12,859.00	2,21,729.00	2,45,221.00	2,30,351.00	2,62,357.00	2,74,916.00
Multai	99,838.09	1,02,749.48	1,02,727.32	96,494.57	1,06,892.11	1,11,494.00
Betul Bazar ..	33,255.00	30,623.00	34,458.00	35,443.00	41,486.00	42,013.00
Balaghat—						
Balaghat	1,84,619.00	1,90,122.00	1,86,606.00	1,79,549.00	2,10,953.00	1,92,472.00
Waraseoni ..	3,45,010.00	3,27,779.00	3,43,641.00	3,13,632.00	3,40,337.00	3,73,425.00
Chhindwara—						
Chhindwara ..	3,46,066.00	3,57,593.00	4,49,977.00	4,45,614.00	10,10,613.00	10,02,417.00
Sausar	71,152.00	74,897.00	71,207.00	70,177.00	83,283.00	83,828.00
Jamai	47,526.09	43,199.23	52,057.25	57,553.94	63,983.89	55,041.67
Sagar—						
Sagar	38,03,788.00	38,41,862.00	40,34,210.00	38,05,276.00	32,54,406.00	29,95,531.00
Deori	86,529.00	90,089.00	94,830.00	95,195.00	93,589.00	90,756.00
Khurai	3,04,962.00	2,74,970.00	3,97,848.00	3,97,328.00	3,56,954.00	3,91,648.00
Narsimhapur—						
Narsimhapur ..	84,487.38	87,421.11	83,017.49	82,584.55	89,667.07	87,702.84
Gadarwara ..	2,05,743.00	2,12,517.00	2,32,133.00	2,20,777.00	2,53,468.00	2,49,058.00
Chhota Chhind—						
Wara	93,571.58	1,01,992.69	1,13,851.73	1,16,889.53	1,02,209.94	1,03,022.84

Table 15.7 (*contd.*)—**INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF CERTAIN MUNICIPAL COMMITTEES**
(Excluding balances)

(*In rupees*)

District/Municipalities	1956-57		1957-58		1958-59	
	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Mandla—						
Mandla	2,08,996.00	2,18,795.00	1,91,900.00	1,93,096.00	1,86,736.00	1,85,810.00
Damoh—						
Damoh	6,97,127.00	7,25,354.00	7,24,455.00	7,24,293.00	8,06,715.00	7,94,328.00
Hatta	14,052.53	13,615.39	14,328.70	12,736.80	12,977.74	15,430.14
Seoni—						
Seoni	2,93,876.00	3,01,457.00	3,29,437.00	3,26,005.00	4,69,954.00	4,18,363.00
Bilaspur—						
Bilaspur	9,67,975.00	10,10,884.00	10,39,233.55	10,32,492.07	10,26,628.38	10,49,275.77
Mungeli	1,35,864.40	1,54,556.85	1,54,294.54	1,59,434.87	1,86,497.87	1,92,382.54
Champa	2,49,953.00	2,13,006.00	2,66,787.00	2,91,334.00	2,86,81800	3,12,570.00
Kota	93,651.00	93,081.00	1,21,171.53	1,04,884.53	1,29,062.93	1,28,615.13
Sakti	2,26,998.81	1,35,999.02	2,37,894.97	2,55,029.79	2,18,886.35	2,75,558.31
Surguja—						
Ambikapur ..	1,20,988.26	1,29,563.77	1,68,029.53	1,59,005.16	1,90,678.10	1,77,627.03
Manendragarh ..	18,423.25	17,425.60	23,650.00	22,503.46	36,346.81	32,268.66
Ramanujganj ..	1,410.34	2,309.34	7,831.82	2,962.82	2,953.59	4,856.21
Baikunthpur ..	10,486.87	11,997.15	12,368.04	12,176.34	10,334.71	11,859.60
Raipur—						
Dhamteri	7,09,600.00	4,00,999.00	7,08,211.00	6,47,718.00	6,72,188.00	6,91,165.00
Durg—						
Durg	14,18,311.00	13,43,286.00	10,54,917.00	10,47,380.00	10,90,066.00	12,76,086.00
Rajnandgaon ..	8,14,755.00	11,51,925.00	11,22,480.00	8,58,918.00	13,51,651.00	16,19,981.00
Kawardha ..	92,186.70	99,977.59	94,992.98	1,02,767.42	85,871.34	78,997.04
Bastar—						
Jagdalpur ..	1,83,821.52	1,61,589.62	2,19,867.61	1,16,885.89	2,18,426.91	1,54,054.12
Kanker	40,977.00	47,209.00	52,327.00	46,642.00	57,786.00	61,278.00

Source—Municipal Committees.

LOCAL FINANCE AND LOCALBODIES

Table 15.8—DISTRICTWISE DISTRIBUTION OF URBAN LOCAL BODIES
(As on 31st March, 1961)

Division/District	Municipal Corporation	Municipal Committees	Municipal Boards	Notified Area Committee	Town Area Committees	Town Improvement Trusts	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1959	3	146	13	1	25	5	193
1960	3	146	13	1	25	5	193a
1961:—							
I. Raipur Division ..	—	**11**	—	—	—	—	**11**
1. Raipur ..	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
2. Durg ..	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
3. Bastar ..	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
II. Bilaspur Division ..	—	**13**	—	—	—	—	**13**
1. Raigarh ..	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
2. Bilaspur ..	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
3. Surguja ..	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
III. Jabalpur Division	**1**	**22**	—	—	—	—	**23**
1. Jabalpur ..	1	2	—	—	—	—	3
2. Mandla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
3. Balaghat ..	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
4. Chhindwara ..	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
5. Sagar ..	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
6. Narsimhapur ..	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
7. Seoni ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
8. Damoh ..	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
IV. Rewa Division ..	—	—	**10**	1	—	—	**11**
1. Rewa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
2. Sidhi ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
3. Satna ..	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
4. Panna ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
5. Chhatarpur ..	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
6. Tikamgarh ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
7. Shahdol ..	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
V. Indore Division ..	**1**	**54**	—	—	—	**4**	**59**
1. Indore ..	1	2	—	—	—	1	4
2. Ratlam ..	—	5	—	—	—	1	6
3. Ujjain ..	—	5	—	—	—	1	6
4. Mandsaur ..	—	10	—	—	—	1	11
5. Dewas ..	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
6. Dhar ..	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
7. Jhabua ..	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	—	12	—	—	—	—	12
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**1**	**22**	**1**	—	—	**1**	**25**
1. Gwalior ..	1	3	—	—	—	1	5
2. Bhind ..	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
3. Morena ..	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
4. Shivpuri ..	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
5. Guna ..	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
6. Datia ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
VII. Bhopal Division ..	—	**25**	**2**	—	**24**	—	**51**
1. Sehore ..	—	—	2	—	12	—	14
2. Raisen ..	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
3. Vidisha ..	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
4. Hoshangabad ..	—	8	—	—	—	—	8
5. Betul ..	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
6. Shajapur ..	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
7. Rajgarh ..	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
Total ..	3	147	13	1	24	5	193

Source –Local Government (Urban) Department, Madhya Pradesh.

LOCAL FINANCE AND LOCAL BODIES

Table 15.9 –DISTRICTWISE DISTRIBUTION OF RURAL LOCAL BODIES
(As on 31st March of the year)

District/Division	Village Panchayats	Pargana Panchayats	Kendra Panchayats	Mandal Panchayats	Nyaya Panchayats	Adimjatiya panchayats	Total Panchayats	Janpad Sabhas
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1960	12,266	19	108	16	1,610	57	14,076	58
1961	20,298	251	107	16	1,852	1,199	23,723	58
1962:—								
I. Raipur Division ..	**3,564**	**214**	—	—	**192**	**1,069**	**5,039**	**13**
1. Raipur	1,890	—	—	—	114	—	2,004	5
2. Durg	1,674	—	—	—	78	—	1,752	6
3. Bastar	—	214	—	—	—	1,069	1,283	2
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**3,615**	**40**	—	—	**111**	**158**	**3,924**	**13**
1. Raigarh	710	40	—	—	23	158	931	5
2. Bilaspur	1,898	—	—	—	76	—	1,974	5
3. Surguja	1,007	—	—	—	12	—	1,019	3
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**5,045**	—	—	—	**338**	—	**5,383**	**23**
1. Jabalpur	881	—	—	—	55	—	936	
2. Mandla	725	—	—	—	43	—	768	4
3. Balaghat	704	—	—	—	38	—	742	3
4. Chhindwara ..	728	—	—	—	64	—	792	3
5. Sagar	624	—	—	—	56	—	680	4
6. Narsimhapur ..	450	—	—	—	26	—	476	2
7. Seoni	547	—	—	—	30	—	577	2
8. Damoh	386	—	—	—	26	—	412	2
IV. Rewa Division ..	**1,673**	—	—	—	**542**	—	**2,215**	—
1. Rewa	240	—	—	—	85	—	325	—
2. Sidhi	135	—	—	—	42	—	177	—
3. Satna	257	—	—	—	82	—	339	—
4. Panna	210	—	—	—	64	—	274	—
5. Chhatarpur ..	326	—	—	—	104	—	430	—
6. Tikamgarh ..	263	—	—	—	92	—	355	—
7. Shahdol	242	—	—	—	73	—	315	—
V. Indore Division ..	**2,368**	—	**54**	**8**	**137**	—	**2,567**	**3**
1. Indore	139	—	4	1	9	—	153	—
2. Ratlam	208	—	5	1	11	—	225	—
3. Ujjain	244	—	6	1	14	—	265	—
4. Mandsaur	297	—	8	1	16	—	322	—
5. Dewas	208	—	6	1	12	—	227	—
6. Dhar	300	—	8	1	14	—	323	—
7. Jhabua	189	—	6	1	10	—	206	—
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	344	—	11	1	18	—	374	—
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	439	—	—	—	33	—	472	3
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**1,570**	—	**37**	**5**	**124**	—	**1,736**	—
1. Gwalior	169	—	5	1	10	—	185	—
2. Bhind	316	—	6	1	16	—	339	—
3. Morena	365	—	10	1	20	—	396	—
4. Shivpuri	306	—	7	1	16	—	330	—
5. Guna	289	—	9	1	18	—	308	—
6. Datia	134	—	—	—	44	—	178	—
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**2,476**	—	**18**	**3**	**144**	—	**2,641**	**7**
1. Schore	272	—	—	—	—	—	272	—
2. Raisen	236	—	—	—	—	—	236	—
3. Vidisha*	202	—	5	1	11	—	219	—
4. Hoshangabad ..	522	—	—	—	44	—	566	4
5. Betul	709	—	—	—	60	—	769	3
6. Shajapur	265	—	7	1	14	—	287	—
7. Rajgarh	270	—	6	1	15	—	292	—
Total ..	20,311	254	109	16	1,588	1,227	23,505	59

* Including 19 Gram Panchayats in the Sironj Sub-Division.

Source:—Local Government (Rural) Department, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 15.10

Table 15.10—POPULATION ,CONSTITUTION, INCOME AND

District	Number of Working			Population Covered		Membership		
	Gram Panchayats	Gram Panchayats having Nyay Panchayats	Nyay Panchayats	Gram Panchayats	Nyay Panchayats	Gram Panchayats		
						Elected	Nominated and Ex-officio	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Raipur ..	375	N.A.	N.A.	6,20,722	N.A.	4,818	1,881	6,699
2. Durg ..	610	77	77	5,21,331	13,03,377	2,853	2,310	5,163
3. Bastar ..	8	5	1	14,167	9,200	—	88	88
4. Raigarh ..	105	23	23	1,06,587	6,06,169	514	763	1,277
5. Bilaspur ..	927	77	77	8,73,700	8,73,700	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
6. Surguja ..	65	65	12	81,266	10,991	106	376	482
7. Jabalpur ..	427	55	55	3,24,496	10,45,596	917	2,475	3,392
8. Mandla* ..	242	44	44	1,60,311	5,07,620	663	1,171	1,834
9. Balaghat ..	500	39	39	5,38,046	6,45,820	1,051	11,886	12,937
10. Chhindwara ..	321	63	64	2,17,280	5,85,951	1,211	902	2,113
11. Sagar ..	319	56	56	2,43,950	5,14,640	1,273	1,531	2,804
12. Narsimhapur ..	198	—	25	1,92,495	1,92,495	832	1,022	1,854
13. Seoni ..	209	30	30	1,46,167	90,347	618	962	1,580
14. Damoh ..	159	26	26	1,32,444	3,57,463	477	1,129	1,606
15. Rewa ..	241	85	85	5,95,818	5,95,818	2,473	10	2,483
16. Sidhi ..	135	135	42	4,64,302	4,64,302	1,888	—	1,888
17. Satna ..	256	256	82	5,26,023	5,26,023	3,074	—	3,074
18. Panna ..	209	Nil	64	2,58,703	2,58,703	2,125	—	2,125
19. Chhatarpur* ..	326	—	104	4,55,432	4,55,432	3,540		3,540
20. Tikamgarh ..	265	265	92	3,53,165	3,53,165	2,687	—	2,687
21. Shahdol* ..	240	240	73	7,22,436	7,22,436	2,641	—	2,641
22. Indore ..	141	141	9	2,82,367	2,82,367	1,233	43	1,276
23. Ratlam ..	208	..	11	2,70,384	2,70,384	974	595	1,569
24. Ujjain* ..	244	244	14	3,64,886	3,64,886	1,803	-	1,803
25. Mandsaur ..	297	..	16	4,80,837	4,80,837	1,663	914	2,577
26. Dewas* ..	208	4	16	2,91,253	2,91,253	1,674	- -	1,674
27. Dhar ..	300	..	14	1,42,643	1,42,643	1,603	671	2,274
28. Jhabua ..	189	..	20	3,59,159	3,59,159	1,499	429	1,928
29. W. Nimar (Khargone)	344	..	28	6,81,346	6,81,346	2,711	772	3,483
30. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	266	266	33	2,03,003	61,728	1,901	897	2,798
31. Gwalior ..	169	169	10	2,68,412	2,68,412	1,300	223	1,523
32. Bhind ..	316	316	16	4,96,257	4,96,257	2,701	60	2,761
33. Morena ..	365	365	20	6,04,845	6,04,845	3,021	173	3,194
34. Shivpuri ..	306	..	16	4,36,214	4,36,214	1,670	888	2,558
35. Guna ..	280	18	18	3,86,032	—	1,902	448	2,350
36. Datia ..	134	134	44	1,36,992	1,36,992	1,202	—	1,202
37. Sehore 38. Raisen ..	507	—	—	7,00,411	—	8,656	–	8,656
39. Vidisha* ..	202	19	11	3,48,285	3,48,285	1,712		1,712
40. Hoshangabad ..	278	278	43	3,39,051	3,39,051	916	1,554	2,470
41. Betul ..	314	57	57	2,46,801	2,46,801	201	—	201
42. Shajapur ..	265	7	14	3,50,940	3,50,940	1,955	241	2,196
43. Rajgarh ..	270	15	15	3,86,383	3,86,383	1,335	866	2,201

* —Provisional

Source—District Collectors, Madhya Pradesh.

EXPENDITURE OF PANCHAYATS, 1957-58

Membership –(*contd.*)			Income				
Nyay Panchayats			Total from all sources	Total from taxes, rates and cesses	Balance from previous year	Total expenditure	Incidence of taxation per head of population
Elected	Nominated and Ex-officio	Total					
No.	No.	No.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,45,086.89	1,21,555.27	3,97,661.67	4,95,276.50	0.20
—	1,155	1,155	1,39,816.00	62,651.00	9,599.00	1,12,070.00	0.12
—	9	9	2,762.47	718.94	1,239.06	1,374.67	0.05
—	232	232	1,05,417.30	31,754.16	30,021.45	56,037.10	0.30
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	1,84,837.95	1,24,568 64	1,38,339.65	2,58,240.05	0.14
—	120	120	21,563.53	10,225.05	10,621.87	18,707.83	0.13
—	659	659	1,41,351.00	48,648.00	89,095.00	1,64,805.00	0.15
—	516	516	7,75,8000	29,351.00	34,098.00	75,196.00	0.18
—	479	479	2,16,758.11	1,36,539.84	1,70,751.23	2,34,810.63	0.25
—	692	692	1,67,187.00	1,01,267.00	11,407.00	1,35,968.00	0.47
—	612	612	1,14,872.00	53,313.00	42,448.00	86,342.00	0.22
—	288	288	89,682.00	47,981.00	10,644.00	80,687.00	0.25
—	358	358	1,03,123.00	38,399.00	12,567.00	1,14,158.00	0.23
—	306	306	30,261.00	13,722.00	16,997.00	28,343.00	0.10
1,205	—	1,205	1,68,029.23	16,591.53	58,593.86	1,22,822.55	0.03
675	—	675	1,58,618.12	6,938.41	40,891.81	1,54,662.85	0.01
1,280	—	1,280	1,82,346.29	1,53,485.34	45,613.34	1,35,422.34	0.29
1,045	—	1,045	2,01,285.99	48,904.83	55,948.20	1,53,602.87	0.19
1 734	—	1,734	73,59,382.66	2,51,776.17	79,050.05	1,58,691.58	0.55
1,325	—	1,325	1,82,928.00	4,153.00	42,718.00	1,16,013.00	0.01
1 093	—	1 093	4 02,204.55	15,430.96	59,232.05	3,39,521.25	02
99	—	99	6,43,859.51	98,861.81	85,618.72	6,40,332.82	35
55	—	55	3,61,595.00	2,97,626.27	1,10,022.00	3,69,817.00	1.10
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	4,32,616.00	1,91,017.00	1,81,202.00	2,13,047.00	0·52
176	—	176	8,92,067.54	1,56,646.10	2,55,674.20	6,47,554.39	1.33
132	—	132	5,48,694.74	4,35,373.24	3,35.454.26	8,84 149.00	1.49
153	—	153	2,75,968.00	2,34,498.00	1,60,241.00	91,670.00	1.64
187	2	189	3,67,166.10	40,114.94	1,46,792.11	2,89,065.03	0.11
292	—	292	8,35,244.00	1,77,863.00	3,22,351.00	7,85,012.00	0.25
260	136	396	3,78,407.00	2,85,533.00	1,26,717.00	1,90,662.03	1,41
110	—	110	86,445.00	66,036.00	60,404.00	1,27,881.00	0.25
176	—	176	2,17,305.46	1,67,830.82	1,17,429.57	1,94,334.93	0.34
268	—	268	5,54,943.67	2,55,980.12	1,70,525.83	2,23,936.44	0.42
176	—	176	3,85.923 35	45,142.75	2,53,302.22	2,54,501.88	0.10
276	11	287	5,23,271.80	1,99,670.55	..	3,06,364.19	0.52
670	—	670	50,087.00	11,613.00	11,964.00	42,251.00	0.08
—	—	—	1,89,078.00	28,078.00	2,05,469.00	4,50,243.00	0.94
121	—	121	3,97,997.09	52,323.35	1,081.53.19	3,14,807.60	0.15
468	—	468	1,56,129.00	99,305.00	62,548.00	95,412.00	0.29
—	57	57	3,26,067.00	2,38,501.00	47,184.00	1,41,719.00	0.97
—	—	154	2,30,134.35	1,59,329.23	1,99,375.37	1,72,287.54	0.45
147	3	150	5,25,606.90	2,43,913.96	2,56.436.55	3,89 126.63	0.61

Table 15.11—INCOME OF PANCHAYATS FROM

GRAM

District	Rates, Taxes			
	Taxes on houses, lands and general property	Tax on animals and vehicles including boats	Trade and profession tax	Water-tax
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Raipur	58,882.00	28,753.00	5,633.31	2,609.48
2. Durg	27,558.00	3,000.00	4,465.00	—
3. Bastar	510.69	3.00	94.87	—
4. Raigharh	10,210.25	730.98	1,743.02	—
5. Bilaspur	20,252.15	5,349.12	4942.63	194.25
6. Surguja	9,318.96	—	906.09	—
7. Jabalpur	21,500.00	9,037.00	8,597.00	1,095.00
8. Mandla	18,768.00	285.00	5,393.00	44.00
9. Balaghat	1,17,079.57	—	6,296.86	—
10. Chhindwara	46,296.00	10,853.00	5,626.00	5,323.00
11. Sagar	25,200.00	—	3,423.00	—
12. Narsimhapur	24,918.00	—	5,237.00	—
13. Seoni	29,183.00	172.00	2,024.00	—
14. Damoh	7,928.00	—	2,272.00	—
15. Rewa	—	—	16,591.53	—
16. Sidhi	—	—	—	—
17. Satna	4,520.32	12,914.79	49,613.11	—
18. Panna	—	—	—	—
19. Chhatarpur	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
20. Tikamgarh	—	—	—	—
21. Shahdol	—	—	—	—
22. Indore	62,089.81	16,341.00	—	—
23. Ratlam	2,63,017.27	6,439.00	2,470.00	2,000.00
24. Ujjain	10,189.00	14,487.00	—	—
25. Mandsaur	95,153.96	5,161.00	11,716.69	—
26. Dewas	4,35,373.24	—	—	—
27. Dhar	99,543.00	—	9,524.00	175.00
28. Jhabua	8,881.31	6,795.08	2,771.83	—
29. West Nimar Khargone	1,14,291.00	4,541.00	4,422.00	—
30. East Nimar Khandwa	1,61,708.00	86,838.00	15,222.00	—
31. Gwalior	56,771.00	3,400.00	—	—
32. Bhind	4,808.12	—	—	—
33. Morena	88,570.42	744.90	2,638.52	—
34. Shivpuri	35,775.76	—	—	—
35. Guna	1,10,920.79	—	3,270.70	—
36. Datia	—	—	11,613.00	—
37. Sehore	—	—	28,078.00	—
38. Raisen				
39. Vidisha	45,066.45	—	—	—
40. Hoshangabad	46,386.00	10,909.00	35,514.00	—
41. Betul	35,389.00	993.00	4,362.00	3,287 00
42. Shajapur	1,18,806.55	304.00	1,675.03	—
43. Rajgarh	80,181.57	10,542.59	11,808.00	—

VARIOUS SOURCES—1957-58

(In rupees)

PANCHAYATS

and Cesses

Octroi and toll tax	Entertainment tax	Conservancy and sanitation	Other taxes	Total tax Income	Licence fees (shops, Hotel building construction, cattle sheds, etc)
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
16,114.48	—	9,563.00	—	1,21,555.27	4,886.36
1,670.00	—	—	25,958.00	62,651.00	—
—	—	—	110.38	718.94	—
1,784.40	—	15,680.06	1,605.45	31,754.16	913.12
10,818.06	—	1,1899.37	71,113.06	1,24,568.64	5,349.12
—	—	—	—	10,225.05	648.75
1,719.00	—	2,400.00	4,300.00	48,648.00	—
655.00	—	4,206.00	—	29,351.00	3,164.00
9,346.40	—	3,817.01	—	1,36,539.84	—
—	—	17,956.00	15,213.00	1,01,267.00	—
6,439.00	—	—	18,251.00	53,313.00	—
—	—	15,376.00	2,450.00	47,981.00	—
—	—	5,141.00	1,879.00	38,399.00	1,130.00
1,629.00	—	—	1,893.00	13,722.00	2,275.00
—	—	—	—	16,591.53	—
—	—	—	6,938.41	6,938.41	—
—	—	—	86,437.12	1,53,485.34	8,596.06
—	—	—	48,904.83	48,904.83	83,671.24
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	2,51,776.27	26,754.62
—	—	—	4,153.00	4,153.00	1,114.00
—	—	—	15,430.96	15,430.96	32,946.83
—	—	2,000.00	18,431.00	98,861.81	400.00
1,500.00	—	3,678.00	18,522.00	2,97,626.27	—
—	—	—	1,66,341.0	1,91,017.00	—
—	—	—	44,614.45	1,56,646.10	10,478.27
—	—	—	—	4,35,373.24	—
—	230.00	—	1,25,026.00	2,34,498.00	—
405.27	1.62	338.40	20,921.43	40,114.94	4,097.24
—	—	—	54,609.00	1,77,863.00	—
4.00	—	6,086.00	15,675.00	2,85,533.00	1,294.00
—	5,865.00	—	—	66,036.00	—
—	—	—	1,63,022.70	1,67,830.82	—
11.58	36,024.64	—	1,27,990.06	2,55,980.12	7,387.00
—	—	—	9,366.99	45,142.75	—
—	—	—	85,479.06	1,99,670.55	8,303.73
—	—	—	—	11,613.00	—
—	—	—	—	28,078.00	—
—	—	—	7,253.90	52,323.35	—
6,496.00	—	—	—	99,305.00	4,805.00
2,512.00	—	15,173.00	1,76,785.00	2,38,501.00	17,685.00
—	—	92.80	38,450.85	1,59,329.23	1,349 90
—	20.00	—	141,361.80	2,43,913.96	127.00

Table 15.11 (*concld.*) - **INCOME OF PANCHAYATS**

GRAM

	District	Grants-in-aid			
		Government	Local Bodies	Others	Total
	(1)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1.	Raipur	150.00	—	1,1994.11	12,144.11
2.	Durg	—	—	—	—
3.	Bastar	1,499.19	—	—	1,499.19
4.	Raigarh	—	48,005.69	—	48,005.69
5.	Bilaspur	34,316.19	—	-	34,316.19
6.	Surguja	6,304.62	—	1,303.69	7,608.31
7.	Jabalpur	55,000.00	—	5,395.00	60,395.00
8.	Mandla	*	18,411.00	—	18,411.00
9.	Balaghat	20,313.96	—	—	20,313.96
10.	Chhindwadra	34,351.00	1,143.00	10,338.00	45,832.00
11.	Sagar	22,859.00	—	—	22,859.00
12.	Narsimhapur	30,126.00	—	649.00	30,775.00
13.	Seoni	29,477.00	9,534.00	—	39,011.00
14.	Damoh	5,342.00	—	—	5,342.00
15.	Rewa	—	—	72,782.94	72,782.94
16.	Sidhi	1,24,613.17	—	—	1,24,613.17
17.	Satna	15,083.18	—	—	15,083.18
18.	Panna	2,670.75	—	62,680.99	65,351.74
19.	Chhatarpur	79,084.58	-	-	79,084.58
20.	Tikamgarh	2,766.00	—	1,11,336.00	1,14,102.00
21.	Shahdol	31,999.98	-	-	31,999.98
22.	Indore	2,12,884.33	-	2,56,985.31	4,69,869.64
23.	Ratlam	27,757.73	—	—	27,757.73
24.	Ujjain	36,765.00	-	13,653.00	1,73,318.00
25.	Mandsaur	1,20,808.01	99,488.83	31,647.57	2,51,944.41
26.	Dewas	23,385.00	17,004.00	70,155.00	10,544.00
27.	Dhar	27,700.00	—	—	27,700.00
28.	Jhabua	2,69,790.05	—	—	2,69,790.05
29.	West Nimar (Khargone)	5,10,260.00	—	24,361.00	5,34,621.00
30.	East Nimar (Khandwa)	45,896.00	6,249.00	3,305.00	55,450.00
31.	Gwalior	18,659.00	—	—	18,659.00
32.	Bhind	43,928.10	—	—	43,928.10
33.	Morena	1,41,172.31	—	95,359.47	2,36,531.78
34.	Shivpuri	34,308.41	—	1,50,381.42	1,84,689.83
35.	Guna	1,30,309.54	—	34,686.32	1,64,995.86
36.	Datia	9,006.00	—	—	9,006.00
37.	Sehore	1,61,000.00	—	—	1,61,000.00
38.	Raisen				
39.	Vidisha	11,705.06	—	1,52,315,87	1,64,020.93
40.	Hoshangabad	30,585.00	—	—	30,585.00
41.	Betul	49,407.00	-	—	49,407.00
42.	Shajapur	21,084.88	288.00	6,881.68	28,254.56
43.	Rajgarh	1,60,091.15	150.00	—	1,60,241.15

*—Included in Col. 13.

Sources.—District Collectors ,Madhya Pradesh.

FROM VARIOUS SOURCES—1957-58

(*In rupees*)

PANCHAYATS				Nayay-Panchayats Total Income	Grand Total	Balance carried over from previous year
Contributions, donations and gifts	Fines for contravention of rules	Miscellaneous not elsewhere specified.	Total of Cols. 11, 12, 16, 17, 18 and 19.			
(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	13,743.50	48,768.12	2,01,097.36	43,989.53	2,45,086.89	3,97,661.67
15,747.00	3,112.00	46,781.00	1,28,291.00	11,525.00	1,39,816.00	9,599.00
—	15.62	528.72	2,762.47	—	2,762.47	1,239.06
—	990.19	8,129.44	89,792.60	15,624.70	1,05,417.30	30,021.45
1,000.00	656.31	3,349.69	1,69,239.95	15,598.00	1,84,837.95	1,38,339.65
—	—	. .	18,482.11	3,081.42	21,563.53	10,621.87
—	4,181.00	14,110.00	1,27,334.00	14,017.00	1,41,351.00	89,095.00
—	863.00	11,031.00	62,820.00	14,760.00	77,580.00	34,098.00
. .	820.45	47,002.02	2,04,676.27	12,081.84	2,16,758.11	170,751.23
—	338.00	—	1,47,437.00	19,750.00	1,67,187.00	71,407.00
—	415.00	2,138.00	97,725.00	17,147.00	1,14,872.00	42,448.00
—	1,465.00	2,450.00	82,671.00	7,011.00	89,682.00	1,06,448.00
—	998.00	13,179.00	927,17.00	10,406.00	1,03,123.00	12,567.00
—	153.00	—	21,492.00	8,769.00	30,261.00	16,997.00
—	—	75,359.35	1,64,733.82	3,295.41	1,68,029.23	58,593.86
—	—	22,569.02	1,54,120.60	4,497.52	1,58,618.12	40,891.81
—	—	3,546.09	1,80,710.67	1,635.62	1,82,346.29	45,613.34
—	—	—	1,97,927.81	3,358.18	2,01,285.99	55,948.20
. .	. .	—	3,57,615.47	1,767.19	3,59,382.66	79,050.05
—	—	60,835.00	1,80,204.00	2,724.00	1,82,928.00	42,718.00
.	368.53	30,889.47	3,96,635.77	2,568.78	4,02,204.55	59,232.05
26,500.00	645.00	39,334.81	6,35,611.26	8,248.25	6,43,859.51	85,618.72
—	6,056.00	22,455.00	3,53,895.00	7,700.00	3,61,595.00	1,10,022.00
. .	1,271.00	56,686.00	4,22,292.00	10,324.00	4,32,616.00	1,81,202.00
7,850.41	2,319.86	3,64,554.08	7,93,793.13	98,274.41	8,92,067.54	2,55,674.20
.	.	.	5,45,917.24	2,777.50	5,48,694.74	3,35,454.26
—	—	—	2,62,198.00	13,770.00	2,75,968.00	1,60,441.00
6,392.03	1,135.63	40,878.08	3,62,407.97	4,758.13	3,67,166.10	1,46,792.11
49,935.00	12,485.00	47,409.00	8,22,313.00	12,931.00	8,35,244.00	3,22,351.00
2,568.00	1,147.00	13,038.00	3,59,030.00	19,377.00	3,78,407.00	1,26,717.00
—	—	—	84,695.00	1,750.00	86,445.00	60,404.00
2,637.00	—	—	2,14,395.92	2,909.54	2,17,305.46	1,17,429.57
3,750.22	5,698.00	42,335.34	5,51,682.46	3,261.21	5,54,943.67	1,70,525.86
—	237.12	1,49,009.66	3,79,079.36	6,748.99	3,85,828.35	2,53,302.22
9,999.82	3,451.66	62,281.44	4,54,703.06	68,568.74	5,23,271.80	. .
—	—	27,861.00	48,480.00	1,607.00	50,087.00	11,964.00
—	—	—	1,89,078.00	—	1,89,078.00	2,05,469.00
9,515.25	40,302.71	1,24,823.47	3,91,015.71	6,981.38	3,97,997.09	1,08,153.19
350.00	82.00	11,206.00	1,46,333.00	9,796.00	1,56,129.00	62,548.00
			3,05,593.00	20,474.00	3,26,067.00	47,184.00
38,43.47	752.06	30,261.74	2,23,790.96	6,343.39	2,30,134.35	1,99,375.37
1,781.90	1,559.55	1,07,252.16	5,14,875.72	10,731.18	5,25,606.90	2,56,436.55

Table 15.12—EXPENDITURE OF PANCHAYATS

District	GRAM			
	General administration and collection charges	Public Safety		Total
		Lighting	Miscellaneous	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Raipur	—	1,01,729.02	27,139.64	1,28,868.66
2. Durg	—	5,751.00	18,579.00	24,330.00
3. Bastar	147.00	176.27	99.48	275.75
4. Raigarh	8,810.75	6,566.19	—	6,566.19
5. Bilaspur	8,667.42	15,550.44	1,464.36	17,014.80
6. Surguja	832.80	77.34	1,536.80	1,614.14
7. Jabalpur	2,16,04.00	4,653.00	7,537.00	12,190.00
8. Mandla	5,016.00	3,098.00	—	3,098.00
9. Balaghat	23,626.01	5,850.31	—	5,850.31
10. Chhindwara	—	14,440.00	27,396.00	41,836.00
11. Sagar	10,571.00	2,972.00	2,361.00	5,333.00
12. Narsimhapur	—	1,723.00	—	1,723.00
13. Seoni	31,904.00	1,585.00	12,127.00	13,712.00
14. Damoh	—	900.00	8,976.00	9,876.00
15. Rewa	2935.21	1,448.32	2,086.02	3,534.34
16. Sidhi	—	—	45,509.69	45,509.69
17. Satna	—	9,004.01	—	9,004.01
18. Panna	—	7,855.88	—	7,855.88
19. Chhatarpur	6,573.12	—	—	—
20. Tikamgarh	—	—	19,844.00	19,844.00
21. Shahdol	7,970.49	3,000.00	5,673.70	8,673.70
22. Indore	68,837.00	5,510.37	17,166.89	22,677.26
23. Ratlam	2,60,141.00	38,692.00	14,924.00	53,616.00
24. Ujjain	69,408.00	—	18,555.00	18,555.00
25. Mandsaur	1,13,752.68	62,711.86	24,171.16	86,883.02
26. Dewas	—	38,309.00	3,96,964.00	4,35,273.00
27. Dhar	—	2,450.00	59,787.00	62,237.00
28. Jhabua	36,972.70	13,469.81	1,803.19	15,273.00
29. W. Nimar (Khargone)	81,606.00	24,445.00	27,287.00	51,732.00
30. East Nimar (Khandwa)	6,439.00	5,483.00	15,239.00	20,722.00
31. Gwalior	10,116.00	9,088.00	8,652.00	17,740.00
32. Bhind	—	10,578.96	—	10,578.96
33. Morena	41,907.66	2,324.78	1,455.72	3,780.50
34. Shivpuri	44,275.26	11,382.02	1,33,659.94	1,45,041.96
35. Guna	96,621.56	4,580.38	14,042.85	18,623.23
36. Datia	—	—	29,669.00	29,669.00
37. Sehore 38. Raisen	—	24,336.00	6,084.00	30,420.00
39. Vidisha	45,120.98	4,554.42	5,199.69	9,754.11
40. Hoshangabad	765.00	9,232.00	9,840.00	19,072.00
41. Betul	8,922.00	7,268.00	31,897.00	19,165.00
42. Shajapur	31,802.15	17,275.95	15,294.81	32,570.76
43. Rajgarh	64,043.54	32,142.48	46,133.67	78,276.15

ON DIFFERENT ACTIVITIES, 1957-58 *(In rupees)*

PANCHAYATS

Public Health and Convenience				
Water supply	Sanitation and Drainage	Conservancy	Medical and Public Health	Roads and Buildings
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
7,941.25	7,271.22	6,547.53	—	1,10,931.30
574.00	1,914.00	2,581.00	1,980.00	28,506.00
—	—	—	—	852.86
3.00	16.00	1,143.94	—	13,624.28
19,044.46	13,381.00	—	..	60,679.67
—	—	83.31	—	11,858.52
16,689.00	7,135.00	4,544.00	—	59,116.00
1,048.00	938.00	3,370.00	4,308.00	15,344.00
2,609.03	6,398.29	3,686.82	—	1,09,219.19
2,325.00	11,955.00	4,323.00	..	19,587.00
2,015.00	2,283.00	21,574.00	2,817.00	22,520.00
3,758.00	5,544.00	5,290.00	—	20,206.00
475.00	6,726.00	647.00	727.00	38,659.00
—	939.00	1,123.00	—	4,520.00
26.25	2,198.87	—	1,304.48	13,663.98
—	111.62	—	5.84	7,485.63
—	6,867.34	26,857.52	—	—
—	7,000.00	—	83.80	10,699.03
—	23,377.25	..	..	53,394.53
—	..	704.00	31.00	56,169.00
—	37,038.00	5,976.18	23,237.87	30,530.37
6,437.00	3,800.00	200.00	1,01,473.00	42,539.00
2,000.00	1,500.00	4,095.00	6,851.00	4,875.00
—	..	—	..	91,935.00
—	3,246.00	216.37	26,632.10	1,04,220.96
—	23,006.00	..	14,314.00	73,659.00
—	—	—	—	—
—	1,486.37	137.60	—	1,81,610.72
—	375.00	—	7.00	3,80,764.00
6,804.00	35,214.00	10,276.00	7,333.00	28,932.00
44,000.00	8,100.00	..	500.00	3,400.00
—	—	—	—	—
—	—	372.82	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
3,404.00	—	—	797.64	33,359.26
—	6,776.00	—	728.00	1,315.00
—	12,243.00	—	13,544.00	12,018.00
—	2,279.75	—		15,340.75
11,213.00	3,197.00	—	500.00	24,884.00
—	4,759.00	2,412.00		35,264.00
215.00	1,982.35	—	6,593.33	4,699.12
—	36,071.02	10,920.00	143.24	36,319.68

Table 15.12 (*concld.*)—**EXPKNDITURE OF PANCHAYATS**

GRAM

District	Public Heolth and Convenience (*contd.*)		
	Wells and Tanks	Miscellaneous	Total Col. 7 to 12.
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Raipur	22,409.87	1,55,101.17	3,10,202.54
2. Durg	20,914.00	931.00	57,400.00
3. Bastar	—		852.86
4. Raigarh	3,014.75	5,677.06	23,479.03
5. Bilaspur	68,464.72	29,916.89	1,91,486.74
6. Surguja	1,900.14	—	13,841.97
7. Jabalpur	9,537.00	17,219.00	1,14,240.00
8. Mandla	12,378.00	-	37,386.00
9. Balaghat	13,423.16	34,421.37	1,69,757.86
10. Chhindwara	15,637.00	5,437.00	59,264.00
11. Sagar	5,445.00	—	36,654.00
12. Narsimhapur	10,556.00	25,483.00	70,837.00
13. Seoni	6,920.00	8,489.00	62,643.00
14. Damoh	1,494.00	—	8,076.00
15. Rewa	38,667.56	50,662.58	1,06,523.72
16. Sidhi	96,315.06	—	1,03,918.15
17. Satna	—	78,583.03	1,12,307.89
18. Panna	19,499.03	—	37,281.86
19. Chhatarpur	26,330.85	40,806.56	1,43,909.19
20. Tikamgarh	28,629.00	7,042.00	92,575.00
21. Shahdol	52,219.07	27,935.20	1,76,936.69
22. Indore	25,979.25	24,225.58	2,04,653.83
23. Ratlam	4,365.00	12,354.00	36,040.00
24. Ujjain	4,899.00	—	96,834.00
25. Mandsaur	19,480.00	29,573.41	1,83,368.84
26. Dewas	60,489.00	2,59,030.00	4,30,498.00
27. Dhar	—	—	-
28. Jhabua		28,000.83	2,11,235.52
29. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	98,458.00	68,497.00	5,48,011.00
30. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	27,833.00	14,511.00	1,31,905.00
31. Gwalior	—	10,225.00	65,225.00
32. Bhind	14,346.33	78,945.09	93,291.42
33. Morena	1,50,359.16†	-	1,50,731.98
34. Shivpuri	—	-	-
35. Guna	81,803.33	17,703.40	1,37,067.63
36. Datia	2,053.00	—	10,872.00
37. Sehore }	14,553.00	2,71,933.00	3,24,291.00
38. Raisen }			
39. Vidisha	40,398.00	3,871.83	61,890.33
40. Hoshangabad	5,676.00	12,860.00	58,330.00
41. Betul	21,080.00	6,154.00	69,669.00
42. Shajapur	16,046.68		29,536.48
43. Rajgarh	31,992.80	44,139.24	1,59,585.98

*—Included in Col. 10.

†—Includes Cols. 10 and 12.

Source—District Collectore Madhya Pradesh

ON DIFFERENT ACTIVITIES, 1957-58 (In rupees)

PANCHAYATS

Education and others					
Education (Schools, Libraries and reading rooms	Contributions	All others	Total of Cols.3, 6,14,15,16 and 17	Nyay Panchayats total expenditure	Grand Total
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
—	15,733.00	—	4,54,804.00	40,472.50	4,95,276.50
2,380.00	4,100.00	13,677.00	1,01,887.00	10,183.00	1,12,070.00
—	—	99.06	1,374.67	—	1,374.67
—	702.84	3,058.55	42,617.36	13,449.74	56,067.10
—	2,516.37	27,236.72	2,46,922.05	11,318.00	2,58,240.05
—	218.64	—	16,507.55	2,200.28	18,707.83
—	—	2,886.00	1,50,920.00	13,885.00	1,64,805.00
—	1,293.00	14,059.00	60,852.00	14,344.00	75,196.00
—	5,140.11	18,358.57	2,22,732.86	12,077.47	2,34,810.33
—	—	16,855.00	1,17,955.00	18,013.00	1,35,968.00
—	1,277.00	13,164.00	66,999.00	19,343.00	86,342.00
—	—	—	72,560.00	8,127.00	80,687.00
220.00	342.00	435.00	1,09,256.00	4,902.00	1,14,158.00
—	—	—	17,952.00	10,391.00	28,343.00
5,400.78	—	1,939.31	1,20,333.36	2,489.19	1,22,822.55
3,082.19	—	—	1,52,510.03	2,152.82	1,54,662.85
4,730.32	—	—	1,26,042.22	9,380.12	1,35,422.34
5,368.41	—	1,00,083.61	1,50,589.76	3,013.11	1,53,602.87
7,146.99	—	—	1,57,629.30	1,062.28	1,58,691.58
3,255.00	—	—	1,15,674.00	339.00	1,16,013.00
91,140.80	—	50,864.20	3,35,585.88	3,935.37	3,39,521.25
1,284.00	477.19	3,32,371.00	6,30,300.28	10,032.54	6,40,332.82
—	4,098.00	—	3,53,895.00	15,922.00	3,69,837.00
—	—	28 250.00	2 13 047.00	—	2,13,047.00
8,694.63	2,225.00	2,48,840.29	6,43,764.46	3,789.93	6,47,554.39
4,875.00	—	—	8,70,646.00	13,503.00	8,84,149.00
—	—	—	62,237.00	29.433.00	91,670.00
—	12,152.94	1,387.59	2,77,021.75	3,043.33	2,80,065.08
798.00	—	95,664.00	7,77,811.00	7,201.00	7,85,005.00
988.00	931.00	19,980.00	1,79,965.00	10,697.00	1,90,662.00
31,100.00	—	—	1,25,181.00	2,700.00	1,27,881.00
—	—	—	1,03,870.38	514.55	1,04,384.93
7,251.52	3,483.98	19,811.50	2,96,966.44	—	2,96,966.44
—	—	64,384.03	2,53,701.25	800.63	2,54,501.88
2,198.60	—	42,589.17	2,97,100.19	9,264.00	3,06,364.19
657.00	—	—	41,198.00	1,053.00	42,251.00
15,869.00	—	79,663.00	4,50,243.00	—	4,50,243.00
3,235.94	—	1,93,889.05	3,13,890.41	917.19	3,14,807.60
—	1,408.00	5,672.00	85,247.00	10,165.00	95,412.00
—	6,342.00	—	1,24,098.00	17,621.00	1,41,719.00
1,249.96	62,959.00	12,630.36	1,70,778.71	1,508.83	1,72,287.54
—	—	79,176.84	3,810.82.51	8,044.12	3,89,126.63

Table 16.1—REVENUE RECEIPTS

Circle	DUTY						LI
	Liquor		Opium		Ganja Bhang		Li
	1959-60	1960-61	1959-60	1960-61	1959-60	1960-61	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Gwalior ..	14,37,084	1,9,97,139	12,183	6,847	57,781	1,05,026	6,42,781
2. Bhind ..	2,55,000	2,91,882	5,562	445	19,983	41,983	87.104
3. Shivpuri ..	3,37,202	3,73,703	3,961	886	10,022	16,923	1,53,324
4. Guna ..	4,50,556	5,18,057	9,127	3,679	26,908	42,372	1,64,296
5. Ujjain ..	15,45,339	16,44,985	6,419	4,214	61,207	77,895	5,03,864
6. Mandsaur ..	14,65,374	14,26,271	19,688	8,902	24,113	40,359	5,00,777
7. Rajgarh ..	13,61,205	14,28,221	3,331	769	58,905	84,130	3,80,426
8. Ratlam ..	13,15,731	16,27,403	6,399	864	31,182	40,463	6,95,929
9. Indore ..	27,01,402	37,67,065	12,936	4,549	1,90,845	2,93,845	13,90,462
10. Nimar (Khargone).	12,48,284	16,77,555	21,365	2,377	54,932	71,217	6,85,962
11. Dhar ..	8,99,753	9,85,099	5,202	422	38,555	48,782	2,84,500
12. Sehore 13. Raisen ..	18,63,676	16,41,142	10,150	14,210	1,41,859	2,68,985	7,29,072
14. Shahdol ..	2,34,339	2,48,483	12,333	3,160	62,974	1,57,521	3,33,833
15. Rewa ..	2,16,863	2,55,824	6,540	4,004	68,152	1,15,029	2,33,591
16. Satna ..	3,52,063	3,43,476	5,910	1,887	72,632	1,29,493	1,91,141
17. Nowgong ..	5,08,069	6,90,908	7,593	3,444	41,509	65,319	3,73,833
18. Datia ..	1,80,766	1,75,044	1,331	598	14,051	14,410	87,591
19. Chhindwara ..	6,90,542	7,78,081	5,856	1,299	71,005	1,33,771	5,96,683
20. Seoni ..	3,57,492	4,28,345	3,815	4,205	88,990	1,68,836	2,44,949
21. Betul ..	7,11,945	7,94,693	1,981	968	25,020	65,126	2,92,428
22. Jabalpur ..	19,84,117	21,48,899	7,402	3,741	2,12,824	6,03,338	9,32,303
23. Sagar ..	4,597	6,552	1,053	551	18	67	14,954
24. Damoh ..	146	333	866	532	75	—	2,493
25. Mandla ..	2,75,402	3,08,746	5,836	3,705	52,470	1,10,528	6,43,379
26. Hoshangabad	2,086	1,300	282	171	—	50	2,547
27. Narsimhapur..	3	58	898	68	—	73	645
28. Nimar (Khandwa)	5,222	2,431	979	449	—	—	8,034
29. Raipur ..	2,44,429	22,869	6,332	1,824	53,000	1,57.433	6,53,105
30. Bilaspur ..	8,87,261	9,04,631	26,604	12,538	93,800	2,07,316	7,70,421
31. Durg ..	6,64,762	8,01,251	9,377	5,550	93,905	2,48,212	7,21,541
32. Balaghat ..	11,52,887	11,74,570	9,885	4,086	1,18,891	2,81,953	7,81,169
33. Bastar ..	2,248	2,160	34,806	16,151	28,516	59,221	13,77,191
34. Surguja ..	1,308	825	9,954	6,156	18,410	42,953	12,45,989
35. Raigarh ..	2,84,370	3,27,917	5,248	3,080	88,065	1,50,638	8,87,334
Total ..	2,36,41,523	2,67,95,918	2,81,204	1,23,331	19,25,599	38,43,300	1,63,19,689

Source:—Office of the Excise Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

ROM EXCISE

(In Rupees)

SCENCE FEES								
quor	Opium		Ganja Bhang.		Miscellaneous		TOTAL	
1960-61	1959-60	1960-61	1959-60	1960-61	1959-60	1960-61	1959-60	1960-61
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
4,69,737	423	209	83,325	73,460	23,618	49,373	22,57,195	27,01,791
1,13,921	789	—	26,435	30,052	3,493	934	3,98,366	4,79,217
1,26,129	12	—	8,600	10,736	3,699	18,530	5,16,820	5,46,907
1,48,006	10	—	36,327	24,259	6,317	11,609	6,93,541	7,47,982
6,70,067	—	60	66,858	64,452	18,876	22,401	22,02,563	24,84,074
3,68,077	10,494	101	9,514	13,438	11,650	23,472	20,41,610	18,80,620
4,20,309	—	50	30,620	33,523	10,717	11,182	18,45,204	19,78,184
6,27,394	—	—	40,394	29,423	34,659	23,187	21,24,294	23,48,734
11,32,457	—	—	1,03,311	1,11,835	23,225	37,442	44,22,181	53,47,193
5,04,538	—	—	21,750	12,827	21,437	19,528	20,53,730	22,88,042
2,74,086	64	—	9,563	7,698	16,417	17,964	12,54,054	13,34,051
6,61,501	—	332	37,482	17,458	9,46,870	12,68,282	37,29,109	38,71,910
4,04,422	94	84	53,930	95,449	10,084	7,895	7,10,620	9,17,014
1,92,155	—	41	42,423	41,210	3,761	2,955	5,74,330	6,11,218
1,89,201	35	—	53,978	44,650	20,5,405	5,533	5,81,164	7,14,240
4,80,384	—	—	47,314	49,537	7,998	4,699	9,86,321	12,94,291
1,31,625	—	—	29,766	16,563	1,328	5,872	3,14,833	344,112
5,77,288	1,378	200	45,193	50,822	4,845	4,998	14,15,502	15,46,459
2,62,356	2,122	299	43,445	54,350	9,061	5,810	7,49,874	9,24,201
3,14,412	—	—	14,877	17,503	12,622	7,375	10,58,873	12,00,077
8,85,243	1,527	20	76,906	78,444	5,912	7,952	32,20,991	37,27,637
23,410	60	183	—	56	816	1,033	21,498	31,852
1,988	407	275	—	—	172	291	4,159	3,419
7,21,184	397	37	18,523	21,007	13,807	14,967	10,09,814	11,80,174
3,611	80	10	—	382	2,912	1,360	7,907	6,884
546	136	594	—	—	268	389	1,950	1,728
10,148	102	144	—	—	7,739	16,649	22,076	29,821
5,53,409	3,065	300	22,178	39,544	12,517	9,123	9,94,626	7,84,502
7,66,976	5,306	1,349	36,441	48,152	17,553	10,514	18,42,386	19,51,476
7,64,219	1,775	377	91,577	1,20,126	7,195	11,351	15,90,132	19 51,086
8,64,084	2,458	560	72,363	59,582	4,525	6,034	21,42,178	23,90,869
16,91,182	10,023	1,842	7,162	10,072	13,502	19,406	14,73,448	18,00,034
14,72,644	1,625	120	9,403	13,492	15,251	14,839	13,01,940	15,51,032
5,20,895	2,500	270	27,913	15,145	19,126	7,311	13,14,556	10,25,586
1,63,47,604	44,882	7,457	11,67,571	12,05,245	14,97,377	16,70,562	4,51,77,845	4,99,96,417

Table 16.2—CONSUMPTION OF LIQUOR

(In L. P. Gallons)

Excise District	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62 (P)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Madhya Bharat—					
1. Gwalior	56,184	44,485	44,921	56,636	53,184
2. Bhind	8,464	7,147	8,107	8,313	9,562
3. Shivpuri..	10,971	8,873	9,770	11,730	9,350
4. Guna	15,282	14,028	14,169	15,970	13,704
5. Ujjain	57,670	53,056	47,625	49,971	43,201
6. Mandsaur	49,515	50,818	53,209	51,802	40,050
7. Rajgarh	57,478	50,279	45,614	45,468	37,872
8. Ratlam	60,192	56,923	49,827	52,952	51,614
9. Indore	99,281	70,319	79,684	89,937	83,974
10. Nimar (Khargone)	56,033	51,253	43,829	52,465	60,746
11. Dhar	17,682	35,117	34,576	35,198	35,241
Total for Madhya Bharat Region	4,88,752	4,42,298	4,31,331	4,70,442	4,38,498
Bhopal.—					
12. Sehore	66,249	67,790	66,375	77,352	79,539
13. Raisen		5,916	7,218	8,411	8,695
Total for Bhopal Region ..	66,249	73,706	73,593	85,763	88,234
Vindhya Pradesh.—					
14. Shahdol	13,281	15,089	16,079	16,710	16,100
15. Rewa	10,963	8,827	12,103	13,625	14,088
16. Satna	13,638	13,993	18,357	19,372	21,141
17. Nowgong	38,335	35,115	34,505	40,744	37,501
18. Datia	10,552	6,709	8,449	6,604	6,381
Total for Vindhya Pradesh Region	86,769	79,733	89,493	97,055	95,211
Mahakoshal.—					
19. Chhindwara	57,549	58,229	53,285	56,228	53,957
20. Seoni	28,410	22,342	25,203	24,649	26,211
21. Betul	84,840	51,232	46,842	50,807	46,360*
22. Jabalpur	69,648	65,951	66,478	67,911	62,748*
23. Sagar	—	—	—	—	—
24. Damoh	—	—	—	—	—
25. Mandla	20,764	23,959	26,723	31,823	52,540
26. Hoshangabad	—	—	—	—	—
27. Narsimhapur	—	—	—	—	—
28. Nimar (Khandwa)	—	—	—	—	—
29. Raipur	—	—	—	—	20,220
30. Bilaspur	35,670	42,375	47,439	45,440	39,849
31. Durg	57,311	47,608	43,689	63,269	63,172
32. Balaghat	94,521	80,428	79,210	91,184	87,192
33. Bastar	—	—	—	—	—
34. Surguja	—	—	—	—	—
35. Raigarh	17,579	22,507	23,456	20,926	27,013
Total for Mahakoshal Region ..	4,66,292	4,14,631	4,12,325	4,52,237	4,79,262
Grand Total ..	11,08,062	10,10,368	10,06,742	11,05,497	11,01,205

*Excluding figures for the month of March, 1962.

Source—Office of the Excise Commissioner, Mdyha Pradesh.

Table 16.3—CONSUMPTION OF GANJA

Excise District	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62 (P)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Madhya Bharat :	(In seers)	(In seers)	(In seers)	(In seers)	(In Kilo-grams)
1. Gwalior	140	90	312½	677	1,247
2. Bhind	171	27	115½	292½	465
3. Shivpuri	42	29	47½	82	71
4. Guna	84	55	73½	179½	184
5. Ujjain	586	255	260½	404	486
6. Mandsaur	160	79	98½	203	267
7. Rajgarh	403	260½	274	492	573
8. Ratlam	368	100½	100½	170	355
9. Indore	1,049	443	802½	1,573	1,584
10. Nimar (Khargone)	616	226	271½	426	728
11. Dhar	175	117	116	191	276
Total for Madhya Bharat Region	3,794	1,682	2,472	4,039	6,238
Bhopal :					
12. Sehore	3,184	704	349½	953½	1,451
13. Raisen		266	187	457	730
Total for Bhopal Region ..	3,184	970	536½	1,410½	2,181
Vindhya Pradesh :					
14. Shahdol	377	145	340½	1,082	1,173
15. Rewa	249	93	353	711	716
16. Satna	269	118	390½	785	1,131
17. Nowgong	289½	161	235	362½	686
18. Datia	164½	64	60½	81½	98
Total for Vindhya Pradesh Region	1,349	581	1,379½	3,022	3,804
Mahakoshal :					
19. Chhindwara	296½	266	541½	943	1,09
20. Seoni	194½	191	723½	1,203½	1,89.*
21. Betul	163	171	189½	469	467*
22. Jabalpur	701½	749	1,742	4,178½	4,200
23. Sagar	—	—	—	½	—
24. Damoh	—	—	—	—	—
25. Mandla	255½	210	470	835	1,035
26. Hoshangabad	—	—	—	—	—
27. Narsimhapur	—	—	—	—	—
28. Nimar (Khandwa)	—	—	—	—	—
29. Raipur	156½	179	536	978	1,799
30. Bilaspur	382½	383	824	1,496	2,267
31. Durg	304½	280	795	1,714½	2,304
32. Balaghat	625	720	966	1,999	2,027
33. Bastar	114	114	278½	410½	399
34. Surguja	23	39	145	295½	333
35. Raigarh	88½	74	714	1,060½	1,236
Total for Mahakoshal Region ..	3,305	3,376	7,877	15,583½	19,059
Grand Total	11,632	6,609	12,265	24,706	31,280

*Excluding figures for the month of March, 1962.

Source:—Office of the Excise Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 16.4--CONSUMPTION OF BHANG

Excise District	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62 (P)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	(In seers)	(In seers)	(In seers)	(In seers)	(In Kgs)
Madhya Bharat :					
1. Gwalior	1,214	1,047	1,154½	1,913	1,359
2. Bhind	538	403	375	499	244
3. Shivpuri	277	314	292	557	412
4. Guna	1,309	1,731	1,548	1,593	1,135
5. Ujjain	2,135	2,896	2,248	1,836	1,711
6. Mandsaur	957	1,030	1,067	1,384	1,139
7. Rajgarh	1,471	1,814	1,687	1,636	1,530
8. Ratlam	1,786	1,591	1,656	1,731	1,819
9. Indore	6,411	8,055	7,132	7,493	5,574
10. Nemar (Khargone)	1,310	1,332	1,450	1,302	1,497
11. Dhar	1,588	1,670	1,765	1,915	1,672
Total for Madhya Bharat Region	18,996	21,883	2,0374½	20,857	18,091
Bhopal :					
12. Sehore	2,361	2,702	2,137	2,366	2,067
13. Raisen		797	626	724	1,117
Total for Bhopal Region ..	2,361	3,499	2,763	3,090	3,184
Vindhya Pradesh :					
14. Shahdol	1,803	947	818	615	600
15. Rewa	1,080	1,108	1,272	1,788	1,133
16. Satna	2,211	1,681	1,446	1,411	1,152
17. Nowgong	1,351	969	1,181	879	1,214
18. Datia	377	224	229	156	335
Total for Vindhya Pradesh Region	6,822	4,929	4,946	4,849	4,434
Mahakoshal :					
19. Chhindwara	7	75	166	194	170
20. Seoni	11	58	108	113	179
21. Betul	21	62	114	126	87*
22. Jabalpur	48	282	1,058	1,742	1,374*
23. Sagar	—	—	—	1	—
24. Damoh	—	—	—	—	—
25. Mandla	12	31	67	89	68
26. Hoshangabad	—	—	—	—	—
27. Narsimhapur				—	—
28. Nimar (Khandwa)			—	—	—
29. Raipur		—	—	—	—
30. Bilaspur	14	20	93	117	68
31. Durg	46	55	210	270½	374
32. Balaghat	22	87	101	125	152
33. Bastar	29	72	71	87	56
34. Surguja	36	25	129	451	309
35. Raigarh	14	30	50	72	48
Total for Mahakoshal Region	260	797	2,167	3,387½	2,885
Grand Total	28,439	31,108	30,250½	32,183½	28,594

*Excluding figures for the month of March, 1962.

Source :—Office of the Excise Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 16.5—CONSUMPTION OF OPIUM

Excise District	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62 (P)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	(In seers)	(In seers)	(In grams)	(In grams)	(In grams)
Madhya Bharat.					
1. Gwalior	435	155½	13,996.560	7,826.410	1 998
2. Bhind	200	94½	—	—	10
3. Shivpuri..	55	30	30,909.907	863.100	223
4. Guna	116	57¼	10,450.764	4,212.719	44
5. Ujjain	283	83	7,021.608	3,207.545	1,427
6. Mandsaur	24	15	—	384.906	191
7. Raigarh	362	119½	31,72.554	242.193	250
8. Ratlam	90	38¼	—	—	—
9. Indore	758	248¼	—	—	—
10. Nimar (Khargone)	387	16¼	5,272.088	774.337	440
11. Dhar	275	105½	—	—	—
Total for the Madhya Bharat Region,	2,985	1,113	43,004.431	17,511.210	4,583
Bhopal :					
12. Sehore	429	170¼	1 003.087	3,627.443	599
13. Raisen		67¾	163.293	641.509	16
Total for Bhopal Region ..	429	238	1,166.380	4,268.952	615
Vindhya Pradesh :					
14. Shahdol	64	34	13,926.577	3,936.841	224
15. Rewa	50	21½	6,718.349	3,583.380	215
16. Satna	62	26	3,079.243	1,946.915	191
17. Nowgong	79	140	7,569.806	1,671.354	39
18. Datia	22	12½	—	—	—
Total for Vindhya Pradesh Region	277	134	31,293.975	11,138.490	669
Mahakoshal :					
19. Chhindwara	67½	31½	1,574.613	944.769	322
20. Seoni	68¼	27½	3,429.157	1,409.128	—
21. Betul	—	3	2,181.131	933.104	330*
22. Jabalpur	135	55½	—	2,898.206	— *
23. Sagar	4	4	431.561	513.184	48
24. Damoh	1	—	1,971.182	401.440	—
25. Mandla	149½	57½	4,957.115	-	—
26. Hoshangabad	1	1	—	—	—
27. Narsimhapur	—	—	116.638	-	—
28. Nimar (Khandwa)	57	69	571.526	58.319	—
29. Raipur	142	52	-	-	—
30. Bilaspur	181	73	1,632.932	2,852.035	—
31. Durg	134¾	53½	11,442.188	5,281.516	537
32. Balaghat	151½	61½	8,362.945	4,097.388	67
33. Bastar	325	120	34,956.409	12,375.188	1,512
34. Surguja	59	30	16,299.134	5,334.801	392
35. Raigarh	170⅔	50	5,621.952	1,492.207	332
Total for Mahakoshal Region ..	1,643	689	87,548.483	33,591.285	3,540
Grand Total	5,334	2,174	1,63,013.269	71,509.937	9,407

*Excluding figures for the month of March, 1932.

Source:—Office of the Excise Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

EXCISE

Table 16.6—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUOR, GANJA AND BHANG WAREHOUSE PRICES

(In rupees)

Article	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Country Liquor per L. P. Gallon	45.00	40.00	40.00
	40.00	32.20	33.00
	32.20	29.40	25.30
	29.37	25.30	25.00
	25.30	24.40	21.00
(a) Wet Areas	24.40	22.50	18.00
	22.50	17.80	15.00
	17.80	15.00	12.00
	15.00	13.44	
	11.56	11.56	
(b) Dry Areas	37.50	37.50	45.00
	30.00	30.00	33.00
2. Ganja per seer	150.00	150.00	150.00*
3. Bhang per ser	10.00	10.00	11.00*

*– Per Kilogram.

Source:—Excise Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

SALES TAX

Table 17.1—REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM STATE SALES TAX

(In rupees)

Region/Area	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.—Mahakoshal :					
1. Balaghat ..	2,89,889.77	3,39,709.39	3,29,259.99	2,98,636.99	4,83,276.81
2. Seoni	1,62,014.20	2,98,158.93	1,96,433.78	2,68,057.37	3,34,275.04
3. Chhindwara ..	8,70,925.28	7,14,333.56	7,73,514.59	7,67,304.02	12,10,487.80
4. Sagar	10,31,400.80	11,25,211.90	7,29,457.07	11,29,287.18	12,19,881.96
5. Damoh ..	1,11,084.75	2,94,922.80	1,85,373.65	2,67,209.75	2,76,344.03
6. Durg (Rajnandgaon)	8,22,686.19	11,84,833.26	9,16,113.15	14,17,258.36	12,59,600.90
7. Raipur ..	22,87,635.14	33,28,467.20	23,56,879.67	32,87,216.81	35,26,228.91
8. Bastar ..	1,56,430.53	1,24,110.05	2,38,503.56	1,49,650.83	1,35,029.44
9. Bilaspur ..	10,37,001.25	12,07,091.27	6,58,085.57	12,52,313.93	14,36,638.00
10. Raigarh ..	3,64,979.40	4,36,184.32	3,48,627.87	6,35,665.92	6,57,212.35
11. Surguja ..	2,31,485.98	2,67,823.97	2,44,224.45	2,16,688.58	5,05,065.65
12. East Nimar (Khandwa).	9,72,696.84	11,76,815.29	9,37,284.13	14,65,643.86	18,67,478.55
13. Hoshangabad ..	9,25,065.87	8,37,433.38	6,16,580.50	7,94,577.46	7,68,170.56
14. Betul	2,00,129.12	1,82,088.76	1,89,829.15	2,19,227.10	2,77,073.40
15. Jabalpur ..	28,60,867.45	27,12,339.53	36,51,695.72	42,69,438.67	55,95,971.18
16. Mandla ..	1,98,340.56	1,80,229.12	1,07,092.19	1,37,005.55	1,31,946.89
17. Narsimhapur ..	1,73,993.48	4,30,330.02	2,24,884.40	3,59,096.72	3,37,442.73
Total—Mahakoshal..	1,26,96,626.61	1,48,40,082.75	1,27,03,839.44	1,69,34,279.10	1,99,72,124.20
II.—Madhya Bharat :					
18. Indore ..	73,66,348.12	86,19,010.00	76,00,571.67	12,569,335.40	1,50,62,489.04
19. Dewas ..			1,21,871.15	1,55,550.71	1,67,164.96
20. Gwalior ..	35,70,819.73		20,37,399.72	21,93,478.61	23,37,091.34
21. Bhind ..	1,18,250.86	45,78,172.02	1,18,670.48	1,45,763.36	1,46,072.32
22. Morena ..			1,33,294.63	1,86,349.89	1,84,698.33
23. Guna ..			2,80,558.91	3,37,777.34	3,05,392.25
24. Bhilsa.. ..	6,21,478.06	8,05,055.57	2,88,081.35	3,55,961.16	3,46,816.10
25. Shivpuri ..	63,812.42		84,381.09	1,12,465.38	1,20,517.36
26. Ratlam ..	14,96,252.28		8,60,790.59	10,47,912.18	11,47,810.78
27. Dhar	1,68,636.78	23,84,576.28	1,80,184.24	2,84,049.27	3,53,841.00
28. Jhabua ..			1,07,424.63	1,46,831.23	1,56,386.56
29. Rajgarh ..	1,79,320.34	2,55,618.15	1,01,089.20	1,46,762.23	1,75,223.43
30. Shajapur ..			1,55,753.65	2,36,360.03	2,44,786.63
31. Ujjain ..	18,25,790.70	22,72,606.17	12,17,609.12	15,46,620.78	16,81,982.60
32. Mandsaur ..	9,98,142.55	12,84,703.36	6,08,718.07	9,19,760.32	9,75,509.35
33. West Nimar (Khargone).	3,99,228.94	5,59,652.34	5,39,780.70	9,52,715.23	12,41,645.57
34. Non-resident Circle Gwalior	1,04,065.62	1,66,105.69	52,545.45	38,448.19	15,225.41
Total—Madhya Bharat ..	1,69,12,146.40	2,09,25,499.58	1,44,88,724.65	2,13,76,141.31	2,46,62,653.03

Table 17.1 (*contd.*) **—REVEDUF RECEIHTS FROM STATE SALES TAX**

(*In rupees*)

Region/Area	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-6
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
III.—Vindhya Pradesh :					
35. Rewa	5,70,376.98	6,53,429.76	3,10,265.54	2,94,632.27	2,78,685.55
36. Sidhi			35,977.83	39,716.87	20,040.88
37. Satna ..	9,05,150.00	9,76,634.14	7,43,903.83	9,96,223.87	13,00,919.57
38. Panna ..			56,311.96	45,825.05	41,634.64
39. Shahdol ..	3,54,019.91	3,99,613.22	3,02,870.80	3,13,421.42	4,57,733.16
40 *Chhatarpur-(Nowgong).	3,59,585.64	6,93,840.28	1,55,597.03	2,10,584.70	2,00,531.13
41. Tikamgarh ..			1,01,828.71	1,45,720.09	85,487.57
42. Datia	2,73,537.91		76,006.16	99,413.32	82,200.83
Total—Vindhya Pradesh..	24,62,661.44	27,23,517.40	17,82,761.86	21,45,537.59	24,67,233.33
IV.—Bhopal ..	—	16,47,321.30	16,99,348.62	22,61,000.11	25,58,581.03
V.—Sironj	61,254.31	91,938.70	55,668.97	--	—
GRAND TOTAL ..	3,21,32,688.76	4,02,28,359.73	3,07,30,343.54	4,27,16,958.11	4,96,60,591.59

*Including Tikamgrh Intt.

†Including Tikamgarh and Datia

Source—Office of the Sales Tax Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

SALES TAX

Table 17.2.—REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM TAX ON SALE OF MOTOR SPIRITS

(In rupees).

Region Area	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.—Mahakoshal :					
1. Balaghat		1,56,133	1,27,806	54,827.70	69,938.54
2. Seoni		99,933	1,14,802	79,968.56	96,068.10
3. Chhindwara		1,24,490	1,26,745	85,763.79	1,18,373.86
4. Sagar		2,39,224	2,40,573	1,99,283.21	2,17,367.01
5. Damoh		51,533	47,166	41,083.28	50,684.48
6. Durg (Rajnandgaon) ..		4,26,980	6,08,673	2,52,498.49	1,70,606.90
7. Raipur		8,53,931	9,21,516	80,9,748.80	7,28,057.15
8. Bastar		88,099	92,850	1,02,446.61	99,932.55
9. Bilaspur..		2,49,796	2,44,533	1,71,264.96	1,54,624.80
10. Raigarh		1,38,175	1 21,730	1,24,024.76	1,00,715.88
11. Surguja		1,02,080	1 15,071	1,75,007.11	1,44,941.72
12. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..		1,79,440	1,84,920	1,72,331.79	2,03,387.18
13. Hoshangabad		2,07,330	2,28,311	1,69,212.62	1,31,744.27
14. Betul		50,664	42,492	29,649.24	22,660.39
15. Jabalpur		5,96,489	6,13,729	3,24,875.06	4,53,084.91
16. Mandla		42,778	52,824	20,307.57	30,544.05
17. Narsimhapur		47,955	34,920	40,297.63	41,944.72
Total—Mahakoshal		36,55,031	39,18,661	28,52,591.18	28,34,676.51
II.—Madhya Bharat :					
18. Indore	5,05,666	4,63,265	3,54,295	11,40,372.63	16,42,135.35
19. Dewas			48,390	64,256.74	73,208.19
20. Gwalior	2,31,902		1,76,782	2,84,208.86	2,88,712.57
21. Bhind		2,47,987	20,883	45,156.30	48,234.53
22. Morena			23,474	50,529.07	81,880.23
23. Guna	65,651		32,121	1,02,871.89	1,13,636.56
24. Bhilsa		1,25,535	24,944	79,768.74	66,331.03.
25. Shivpuri.. ..	71,112		32,260	74,553.43	94,544.67
26. Ratlam	1,25,704		72,942	1,15,589.64	1,60,464.38
27. Dhar	78,718	2,04,445	49,366	99,576.31	1,25,780.99
28. Jhabua			36,446	43,230.61	53,889.69
29. Rajgarh	53,536	63,245	29,315	74,448.81	98,842.02
30. Shajapur ..			23,558	47,263.74	57,713.35
31. Ujjain	91,713	84,061	64,176	1,18,338.49	1,68,441.59
32. Mandsaur ..	1,22,145	1,20,728	1,15,059	2,13,236.53	2,34,021.70
33. West Nimar(Khargone)	1,26,370	1,21,145	86,915	1,19,288.77	1,45,217.03
Total—Madhya Bharat	**15,06,855**	**14,30,411**	**11,91,426**	**26,72,690.56**	**34,53,053.88**

Table 1.72 (*concl'd.*) **—REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM TAX ON SALE OF MOTOR SPIRITS**

Region/Area	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
III.—Vindhya Pradesh:					
34. Rewa	55,181	53,891	59,988	96,086.13	91,242.19
35. Sidhi			7,460	15,355.36	15,229.97
36. Satna	49,848	65,871	1,28,056	2,09,910.97	2,24,213.40
37. Panna			17,094	23,699.72	23,075.04
38. Shahdol	58	10,082	17,705	82,930.35	1,17,652.24
39. Chhatarpur (Nowgong) ..			43,305	92,720.55	1,04,552.89
40. Tikamgarh	67,156	76,677	22,187	23,054.24	27,398.39
41. Datia	26,448		11,420	14,630.81	11,845.50
Total—Vindhya Pradesh	1,98,691	2,06,521	3,07,216	5,58,388.13	6,15,209.62
IV.—Bhopal	—	3,93,941	3,27,664	4,33,780.75	6,95,657.87
V.—Sironj	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL ..	..	56,85,904	57,44,967	65,17,450.62	75,98,597.88

*Also Chhatarpur

Source:—Office of the—

(1) Sales-Tax Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

(2) Excise Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh

Table 17.3—REVENUE RECRIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS FINES PERMIT AND LIECENCE FEES

(In rupees)

Region/Area	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I.—Mahakoshal:				
1. Balaghat	—	657.25	4,120.78	3,010.08
2. Seoni	—	552.00	3,387.74	2,147.94
3. Chhindwara	—	43,129.86	4,807.68	3,921,75
4. Sagar	—	46,552.43	1,853.36	4,051.81
5. Damoh	—	11,880.13	521.35	1,407.51
6. Durg (Rajnandgaon)	—	50,138.38	9,347.48	6,337.00
7. Raipur	—	52,658.15	62,607.66	11,011.25
8. Bastar	—	8,805.94	3,105.02	1,098.09
9. Bilaspur	—	55,624.22	6,951.11	8,591.89
10. Raigarh	—	41,118.83	2,226.01	3,684.00
11. Surguja	—	17,625.71	1,982.75	987.50
12. East Nimar (Khandwa)	—	40,456.61	43,029.48	9,209.50
13. Hoshangabad	—	69,677.21	11,927.15	5,320.19
14. Betul	—	22,520.15	291,26	923.09
15. Jabalpur	—	53,961.05	52,129.18	10,077 00
16. Mandla	—	3,330.93	3,989.25	70.00
17. Narsimhapur	—	14,062.10	649.46	3,443.69
Total—Mahakoshal ..	—	5,32,750.98	2,15,547.72	75,292.20
II.—Madhya Bhaat:				
18. Indore	9,806.55	2,93,235.65	84,235.87	58,015,50
19. Dewas			6,752.00	5,730.75
20. Gwalior	2,406.31		52,397.66	13,714.08
21. Bhind	377.80	2,00,003.06	3,769.00	5,248.08
22. Morena			15,064.91	2,795.24
23. Guna	731.50		2,757.00	1,916.00
24. Bhilsa		3,007.00	2,876.42	2,424.00
25. Shivpuri	455.00		3,793.46	1,763.00
26. Ratlam	1,89.71		8,211,50	12,105.91
27. Dhar	7,043.19	11,472.55	13,009.74	15,577.34
28. Jhabua			3,565.84	4,244,00
29. Rajgarh	5,582.09		8,576.49	8,118.10
30. Shajapur	..	8,341.59	10,487.42	15,436.42
31. Ujjain	2,567.64	95,054.26	23,942.10	14,490.69
32. Mandsaur	551.82	4,170.81	8,284.00	12,700.66
33. West Nimar (Khargone)	1,330.03	7,623.61	16,553.74	29,513.11
34. Non-residant circle Gwalior		51,49	357.00	913,25
Total—Madhya Bharat ..	32,743.64	6,22,960.02	2,74,634.15	2,04,769.13

Table 17.3 (*concld.*)—REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS FINES PERMIS AND LIECENCE FEES

(*In rupees*)

Region/Area	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
III.—Vindhya Pradesh:				
35. Rewa	2,716,19	51,592.85	7,672.55	3,977.39
36. Sidhi			2,226.29	2,797.54
37. Satna	1,810.69	60,183.96	10,647,70	6,997.35
38. Panna			1,673.57	547.58
39. Shahdol	995.62	18,814,57	29,135.38	4,424.10
40. Chhatarpur	3,993,68		8,995.79	3,473.30
41. Tikamgarh		43,758.46	7,240.57	1,758,59
42. Datia	3,516.05		8,293.68	2,583.57
Total—Vindhya Pradesh ..	13,032.23	1,74,349.84	74,885.53	26,559.42
IV.—Bhopal	—	91,983.12	1,295.13	11,478.99
V.—Sironj	—	195.00	1,298.00	—
GRAND TOTAL	45,775.87	14,22,238.96	5,67,660.53	3,18,099.74

*Also Chhatarpur

Source:—Office of the Sales-Tax Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

SALES TAX

Table 17.4 –REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM CENTRAL SALE TAX DURING THE YEAR 1960-61

Region/Area	1960-61
(1)	(2)
I.—Mahakoshal:	
1. Balaghat	49,078.08
2. Seoni	16,440.41
3. Chhindwara	5,29,263.98
4. Sagar	70,052.21
5. Damoh	28,985.63
6. Durg	19,55,236.54
7. Raipur	2,62,221.30
8. Bastar	14,517.39
9. Bilaspur	57,990.23
10. Raigarh	1,14,749.28
11. Surguja	5,20,788.82
12. Khandwa	6,37,637.70
13. Hoshangabad	1,59,607.87
14. Betul	42,197.94
15. Jabalpur	6,86,966.60
16. Mandla	9,475.49
17. Narsimhapur	19,915.79
Total Mahakoshal	5,175,125.26
II.—Madhya Bharat:	
18. Indore	8,93,423.95
19. Dewas	29,325.13
20. Gwalior	2,48,012.32
21. Bhind	19,942.16
22. Morena	443,53,46
23. Guna	33,325.05
24. Bhilsa	14,803.74
25. Shivpuri	57,440.40
26. Ratlam	3,14,496.23
27. Dhar	18,685.44
28. Jhabua	24,712.86
29. Rajgarh	2,240.41
30. Shajapur	11,988.46
31. Ujjain	11,34,575.07
32. Mandsaur	1,96,509.45
33. West-Nimar	60,253.34
34. Non-Resident Circle Gwalior	5,865.40
Total Madhya Bharat	31,09,952.87
III.—Vindhya Pradesh:	
35. Rewa	4,370.81
36. Sidhi	—
37. Satna	3,82,678.53
38. Panna	536.77
39. Shahdol	1,63,155.94
40. Chhatarpur	45,409.29
41. Tikamgarh	90.00
42. Datia	8,203.76
Total Vindhya Pradesh	6,04,445.10
IV.—Bhopal:	1,62,608.44
Grand Total	90,52,131.67

Source:Office of the Sales Tax Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

SALES TAX

Table 17.5 –COMMODITY-WISE REVENUE AND TAXABLE AND OTHER TURNOVER FROM

Name of articles	Taxable turnover in respect of the articles under			
	State (C.P. and Bera Sales-Tax Act	Central Sales Tax Act relating to sales to be taxed@		
		1%	In respect of declared goods at the ordinary rate of M. K.	At 7% or at the ordinary rate of M.K. which ever is higher
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Coal	37,59,113.54	15,621.00	-	—
2. Cement	6,11,784.71	—	—	—
3. Cotton Cloth	2,29,86,351.85	14,575.00	1,547.00	—
4. Handloom Cloth ..	14,06,683.96	-	—	—
5. Cotton	13,43,675.00	—	—	—
6. Bidis	75,02,402.57	5,63,245.64	24,353.00	—
7. Tobacco	19,64,513.58	28,081.62	450.00	—
8. Shellac	53,583.00	—	—	—
9. Oil-seeds	72,95,682.19	11,39,977.53	2,10,514.37	1,08,736.94
10. Betel leaves	4,23,242.09	29,391.64	-	1,03,959.85
11. Tea leaves	39,73,616.08	—	—	-
12. Coffee	4,700.00	—	—	-
13. Gold and Silver ornaments ..	61,01,291.99	—	—	-
14. Bullion and Spices ..	30,79,436.99	11,159.00	—	—
15. Iron and Steel	28,74,920.08	828.00	2,65,888.00	
16. Glass Bangles	4,24,820.08	—	—	—
17. Kerosene Oil	25,89,734.41	—	—	—
18. Matches	31,02,411.99	—	—	—
19. Yarn	41,73,555.64	—	—	—
20. Vegetable Oil	60,25,560.77	17,921.56	52,320.25	—
21. Jute and Jute Goods ..	8,54,502.03	69,088.02	11,440.62	13,627.42
22. Sun or hemp	92,833.00	1,161.00	—	—
23. Manganese	19,59,332.00	46,548.00	8,19,093.00	—
24. Timber and Tendu leaves, and other forest produce	70,10,099.41	42,64,332.43	1,82,516.85	1,56,007.65
25. Vegetable Ghee.. ..	35,94,725.16	—	-	—
26. Hides and Skins. ..	64,507.18	—	897.00	—

Source.—Sales Tax Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

C.P. AND BERAR SALES TAX ACT DURING THE HALF YEAR ENDING 30th SEPT., 1959

Amount of tax determined under				
State (C. P. and berar) Sales-Tax Act.	Central Sales Tax Act@			Turnover relating to sales made outside the state or in the course of export of goods out of the territory of India
	1%	In respect of declared goods at the ordinary rate of M.K.	At 7% or at the ordinary rate of M. K. which ever is higher	
(6)	(7)	(10)	(9)	(10)
1,12,654.67	184.19	—	—	—
18,953.31	—	—	—	—
6,59,268.96	146.28	48.22	—	—
41,591.46	—	—	—	—
832.00	—	—	—	—
2,30,985.86	5,997.87	760.75	—	73,02,497.62
45,532.63	621.75	14.00	—	11,058.00
4,804.24	—	—	—	18,567.00
9,59,973.44	13,942.99	2,983.39	2,318.87	15,28,605.62
13,139.58	293.85	—	3,842.54	2,20,751.01
1,24,238.49	—	—	—	—
145.95	—	—	—	—
1,44,088.86	—	—	—	35,577.55
8,30,453.24	332.00	—	—	13,998.00
1,03,179.77	8.28	—	8,057.00	—
16,761.82	—	—	—	—
37,089.16	—	—	—	—
79,740.50	—	—	—	—
2,359.69	—	—	—	—
1,38,595.99	179.31	989.50	—	5,60,998.77
23,344.21	807.56	352.28	472.37	72,433.70
3,001.50	1,161.00	—	—	—
57,963.50	4,651.00	331.00	—	39,27,764.00
1,04,238.17	46,048.73	4,924.28	4,544.00	7,05,307.51
1,42,604.12	—	—	—	—
1,968.84	—	28.00	—	3,40,703.00

SALES TAX

Table 17.6—COMMODITYWISE REVENUE AND TAXABLE TURNOVER FROM MADHYA

Name of Articles	Taxable Turnover in respect of the articles under			
	Madhya Bharat Sales Tax Act	Central Sales Tax Act		
		1%	In respect of declared goods at the ordinary rate of M. B.	At 7% or at the ordinary rate of M.B., whichever is higher
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Wine	12,34,322.12	—	—	—
2. Jams and Syrup ..	13,28,720.28	2,618.78	40,27,867.43	1,111.53
3. Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, Etc. ..	12,87,312.24	57,843.00	—	40,846.00
4. Vanaspati and other oils ..	59,81,655.18	11,37,189.70	548.00	-
5. Sugar	28,06,280.53	10,250.50	—	5,622.30
6. Tobacco, Bidi, Cigarette, etc.	56,59,515.93	23,523.51	3,690.00	51,090.00
7. Cement	14,79,668.68	—	—	63,155.48
8. Toilets	52,20,768.18	79,984.32	—	2,33,125.28
9. Varnish Paints	24,08,476.79	36,338.00	—	2,112.00
10. Cloths	2,57,53,902.49	8,28,144.72	4,68,440.68	1,50,550.07
11. Gota Kinari	10,67,900.53	169.00	..	—
12. Jute Products	15,93,832.72	4,27,004.50	14,021.00	56,663.91
13. Gold and Silver Ornaments..	72,90,804.21	14,712.19	—	5,000.00
14. Copper, Brass and Iron, etc.	3,37,90,124.85	2,91,864.05	7 773.42	1,90,078.68
15. Motor Cycle and Accessories	77,25,232.56	86,878.90	,647.01	78,087.36
16. Watches, Crockery and Glassware.	36,48,888.63	5,773.00	2,877.00	1,40,356.44
17. Stationery and Pictures ..	30,38,408.09	1,19,079.17	—	7,570.50
18. Musical Instruments and Electric Goods.	28,47,892.50	21,155.00	2,879.00	—
19. Medicines, Ovaltine, Milk powder.	76,40,771.91	73,539.00	7,078.50	4,962.56
20. Vegetable Ghee.. ..	18,33,013.50	4,223.83	—	—
21. Dry Fruits (Kirana, Gur, etc.)	1,49,47,588.11	1,91,137.30	55,199.00	28,973.34
22. Agricultural Mechinary and Implements	10,68,531.90	—	—	—
23. Coal	1,81,278.81	—	—	—
24. Petrol and Petrol Products	4,71,384.25	—	—	—
25. Arms and Accessories ..	2,45,965.00	43,089.00	—	25,739.00
26. Wood and Furniture ..	34,82,971.45	34,561.13	6,252.00	36,139.90
27. Hides, Bones and Fats ..	20,44,665.82	1,90,844.36	1,67,976.00	36,017.87
28. Tiles and Stone goods ..	34,88,413.20	7,23,959.00	..	15,302.00
28. Rubber Cork	16,373.00	—	..	—
30. Explosive Goods ..	5,04,630.00	-	..	—
31. Mineral oils	98,55,338.61	33,213.10	40.00	—
32. Matches	56,17,848.38	—	..	—
33. Cotton	3,72,087.53	6,70,992.00	2,79,566.00	—
34. Oilseeds	33,55,462.02	6,16,089.98	1,88,571.70	—
35. Cotton Yarn	2,03,690.00	—	..	3,084.19
36. All Cereals and Pulses ..	1,03,25,520.97	12,11,506.00	..	—

Source.—Sales Tax Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

BHARAT SALES TAX ACT DURING THE HALF YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1959

(In rupees)

Amount of Sales Tax Determined under				
Madhya Bharat Sales Tax Act.	Central Sales Tax Act			Turnover relating to sales made outside the Sate or in the course of export of goods out of the territory of India.
	1%	In respect of declared goods at the ordinary rate of M.B.	At 7% or the ordinary rate of M. B. whichever is higher.	
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
30,071.01		—		
62,572.61	26.27	68,059.79	69.66	—
76,366.79	578.43	—	2,544.51	—
1,03,305.53	13,178.73	9.00	—	—
1,48,019.19	102.51	—	208.84	—
1,11,845.13	273.90	231.00	1,795.00	—
—	—	—	—	—
2,40,379.76	798.81	—	4,735.29	—
84,775.19	363.00	—	65.28	—
9,86,463.84	18,332.65	9,635.82	6,388.46	18,226.00
36,015.81	1.00	—	—	—
88,188.23	4,202.79	409.00	1,827.44	305.00
85,896.58	151.24	—	5.15	—
4,68,657.77	2,917.43	242.92	8,511.18	—
3,28,851.92	1,153.53	59.72	2,001.01	—
57.53		179.75	—	—
1,17,374.37	1,189.54	—	236.58	—
1,94,542.07	221.68	90.00	—	—
2,49,547.37	1,096.87	382.04	—	—
87,237.94	42.23	—	—	—
7,08,088.44	5,157.71	1,702.38	1,257.53	—
38,192.96	—	—	—	—
4,294.68	—	—	—	—
53,054.41	—	—	—	—
14,890.00	431.00	—	1,598.00	—
1,62,070.55	345.89	252.00	1,285.33	
89,796.27	2,204.00	4,844.00	1,564.97	—
33,494.22	19,354.65	—	475.37	
5,554.50	—	—	—	—
24,827.54	—	—	—	—
5,11,048.95	1,360.30	1.00	—	—
3,50,791.46	—	—	—	—
7,447.64	6,710.07	5,591.00	—	—
69,116.84	6,387.83	2,407.37	—	—
3,258.88	—	—	96.38	—
291.00	30.64	—	—	—

Table 17.7—SCHEDULE OF SALES TAX RATES IN MADHYA PRADESH 1960-61

	Description of goods	Rate of tax	Points of Levy
	(1)	(2)	(3)
	PART I		
1.	Foreign and Indian made foreign liquor	20% ..	On the point of sale by a dealer direct to a consumer or to those dealers who have no registration certificate under this Act.
	PART II		
1.	Motor vehicle, including chassis of motor vehicles, motor bodies, motor tyres and tubes and spare parts and accessories of motor vehicles.	7%	On the point of first sale in the State by a dealer liable to tax.
*2.	Motor cycles and (motor cycle combinations) motor scooters, motorettes, auto rickshaws, and tyres— tubes and spare parts thereof.	Do.	Do.
3.	Refrigerators and air conditioning plants and component parts thereof.	Do.	Do.
4.	Wireless reception instruments and apparatus radios radiogramophones, electrical valves, accumulators, amplifires and loud speakers and spare parts and accessories thereof.	Do.	Do.
5.	Cinematographic equipment including cameras projectors and sound recording and reproducing equipment, lenses, films and parts and accessories required for use therewith.	Do.	Do.
6.	Photographic and other cameras and enlargers lenses, films and plates, paper and cloth and other parts and accessories required for use therewith.	Do.	Do.
7.	All clocks, time-pieces and watches and parts thereof ..	Do.	Do.
8.	All kinds of furniture including upholstered and metal furniture, cabinet wares such as sofas and almirahs made of iron and steel.	Do.	Do.
9.	All arms including rifles, revolvers and pistols and ammunition for the same.	Do.	Do.
10.	Cigarette cases, holders and lighters	Do.	Do.
11.	Dictaphone and other similar apparatus for recording sound and spare parts thereof.	Do.	Do.
12.	Sound transmitting equipment including telephones and loud speakers and spare parts thereof.	Do.	Do.
13.	Typewriters, tabulating machines, calculating machines, registering, indexing and duplicating machines and parts thereof.	Do.	Do.
14.	Binocular, telescopes and opera glasses goggees, spectacles and frames.	Do.	Do.
15.	Gramophones and component parts thereof and records	Do.	Do.

Table 17.7 (*contd.*)—SCHEDULE OF SALES TAX RATES IN MADHYA PRADESH 1960-61

	Description of goods	Rate of tax	Points of Levy
	(1)	(2)	(3)
*16.	(Precious stones, namely, diamonds, emeralds rubies, real pearls and sapphires, whether they are sold loose or as forming part of any article in which they are set).	7%	On the point of first sale in the State by a dealer liable to tax.
17.	Jari thread and embroidery material of gold and silver thread other than gota kinari and salma sitara.	Do.	Do.
18.	Pile carpets	Do.	Do.
19.	Furs and skins (other than those of cattle sheep and goats) and articles of personal or domestic use made therefrom.	Do.	Do.
20.	Pure silk fabrics and articles made thereof ..	Do.	Do.
21.	Ivory, ivory products, carvings, paintings and curios	Do.	Do.
*22.	(Electroplated articles, wares and articles plated with Gold and silver).	Do.	Do.
23.	Tea, Coffee and cocoa	Do.	Do.
24.	Dry fruits excluding coconuts..	Do.	Do.
25.	Paints and varnishes including glue, polish, brush, sand, paper, turpentine oil, enamels and hale oil.	Do.	Do.
26.	All types of crockery and goods made of glass and glass wares.	Do.	Do.
27.	All acids	Do.	Do.
28.	Sulphur bleaching powder and matches	Do.	Do.
29.	Chocolates, biscuits made in a factory, Toffees, lozenges, peppermint drops and cakes.	Do.	Do.
30.	All kinds of electrical goods including torch, cells, casing, microphone, electric fans, lighting bulbs, electrical earthenware, porcelain and all other accessories.	Do.	Do.
31.	Perfumery, cosmetics and all toilet articles including toilet soaps, tooth paste including Manjan, Combs, brushes, perfumed hair oils, etc.	Do.	Do.
32.	Articles and wares made of stainless steel ..	Do.	Do.
33.	Saltpeter, gun powder, potash, other explosives and fire works including coloured matches.	Do.	Do.
34.	Incandescent lamps, lanterns, mantles, stoves ..	Do.	Do.
35.	Thermos flasks	Do.	Do.
36.	Sheets, Cushions, pillows, mattresses and other articles made of rubber or foam rubber other than cycle tyres, and tubes.	Do.	Do.
37.	Sheets and goods and fabrics made of plastic or gata-purcha.	Do.	Do.
38.	Leather cloth, rubber cloth, oil cloth, waterproof cloth and linoleum, tarpoline and goods made thereof excepting sport goods.	Do.	Do.
39.	All kinds of petrolium products and mineral oil including kerosene oil except those which are liable to tax under the Madhya Pradesh Sales of Motor Spirit and Lubricants Taxation Act, 1957.	Do.	Do.

Table 17.7 (*contd.*)—SCHEDULE OF SALES TAX RATES IN MADHYA PRADESH 1960-61

	Description of goods	Rate of tax	Points of Levy
	(1)	(2)	(3)
40.	All kinds of leather goods and footwears of all kinds excepting those exempted under entry 5 of Schedule I.	7 % ..	On the point of first sale in the State by a dealer liable to tax.
41.	Lubricants	Do.	Do.
42.	All kinds of musical instruments	Do.	Do.
43.	Kalins and galichas	Do.	Do.
44.	All machineries or machines worked by electricity diesel or petrol and spare parts and accessories thereof, excepting agricultural machinery and implements and parts thereof.	Do.	Do.
45.	Imitations of the following goods, gold ornaments, silver ornaments, ornaments made of similar metals, jewellery, set ornaments, precious stones and pearls.	Do.	Do.
46.	Fountainpens, stylograph pens and propelling pencils	Do.	Do.
47.	Table cutlery including knives, forks and spoons ..	Do.	Do.
*48.	(*i*) Purses and watch straps .. .. (*ii*) Ladies hand bags and vanity bags .. .. (*iii*) Suit cases, attachee cases and despatch cases ..	Do.	Do.
49.	All kinds of eatables and drinks packed in tins or bottles such as syrups, distilled juices (ark), jams (chatni and murabbas), fruit juices, essences and gulkand, etc.	Do.	Do.
*50.	(All yarn and thread excepting sewing thread cotton yarn and cotton yarn waste.)	Do.	Do.
51.	All kinds of woolen goods including knitting wool excepting those covered under entries 6 and 39 schedule I.	Do.	Do.
*52.	(Articles and wares made of gold or silver or an admixture of gold or silver not being articles falling under entry 2 of part V.)	Do.	Do.
53.	Asbestos sheets and goods and wares made thereof and cement goods.	Do.	Do.
54.	Marble and goods and wares made thereof including tiles	Do.	Do.
55.	All kinds of goods and wares made of china and tamchina	Do.	Do.
56.	All types of sanitary goods and fittings	7%	Do.
57.	Tennis rackets, balls and nets..	Do.	Do.
58.	Parasols and fittings therefor	Do.	Do.
59.	Scientific and surgical apparatus and instruments ..	Do.	Do.
60.	Bakelite, masonite and articles made thereof ..	Do.	Do.

Table 17.7 (*contd.*)—**SCHEDULE OF SALES TAX RATES IN MADHYA PRADESH 1960-61**

	Description of goods	Rate of tax	Points of Levy
	(1)	(2)	(3)
	PART III		
1.	Coal, including coke in all its forms	2 % ..	On the point of sale by a dealer direct to a consumer or to a manufacturer (purchasing for use in the manufacture of goods for sale)or to those dealers who have no registration certificate under this Act.
*2.	(Cotton waste and cotton yarn waste)	Do.	Do.
3.	Hides and skins whether in a raw or dressed State ..	Do.	Do.
4.	Iron, and steel, that is to say –		
	(*a*) Pig iron and iron scrap		
	(*b*) Iron plates sold in the same form in which they are directly produced by the rolling mill;		
	(*c*) Steel scrap, steel ingots, steel bullets, steel bars and rods.		
	(*d*) (*i*) steel plates .. Sold in the same form	Do.	Do.
	(*ii*) steel sheets .. in which they are		
	(*iii*) sheet bars and tin bars, directly produced by		
	(*iv*) rolled steel sections.. the rolling mill.		
	(*v*) tool alloy steel		
5.	Jute, that is to say, the fibre extracted from plants belonging to the species corchorus capsularis and corchorus olitorious and the fibre known as mesta or bimli extracted from plants of the species hibiscus cannapinus and hibiscus sabdariffa var altissima, whether beled or other wise.	Do.	Do.
6.	(*i*) Oil seeds, that is to say, seeds yielding non-volatile oils used for human consumption, or in industry, or in the manufacture of varnishes, soaps and the like or in lubrication, and volatile oils used chiefly in medicines, perfumes, cosmetics and the like but excluding coconut, cardamom, aniseed and nutmeg.	Do.	Do.
	(*ii*) Coconut, cardamom, aniseed and nutmeg) ..	Do.	On the point of first sale in the State by a dealer liable to tax.
	Vegetable and edible oils except hydrogenated vegetable oils and that exempted vide entry 36 of Schedule I.	Do.	Do.
	Firewood	Do.	Do.
9.	Oil cakes	Do.	Do.
10.	Gota kinari and Salma sitara	Do.	Do.
*11.	Goods specified (in entries 1 to 4 of Schedule III ..	Do.	On the point of sale by a dealer direct to a consumer or to a manufacturer (purchasing for use in the manufacture of goods for sale) or to those dealers who have no registration certificate under this Act.

Table 17.7 (*contd.*)—**SCHEDULE OF SALES TAX RATES IN MADHYA PRADESH 1960-61**

	Description of goods	Rate of tax	Points of Levy
	(1)	(2)	(3)
	PART IV		
*1.	Cotton, that is to say, all kinds of Cotton (indigenous or imported) in its unmanufactured state, whether ginned or unginned, baled, pressed or otherwise, but not including cotton waste (*cotton yarn but not including cotton yarn waste).	1%	On the point of sale by a dealer direct to a consumer or to a manufacturer (purchasing for use in the manufacture of goods for sale) or to those dealers who have no registration certificate under this Act.
2.	Ready made garments excluding garments of pure silk† cloth (*and ready made hosiery and knitted garments.)	Do.	Do.
3.	Brass, copper and zinc sheets and ingots	Do.	On the point of first sale in the state by a dealer liable to tax.)
	PART V		
1.	Bullion and specie..	½%	On the point of first sale in the State by a dealer liable to tax.
2.	Articles made of gold and silver (of fineness not less than 75 per cent). The words whether or not inset with any precious stones deleted *vide* SRD notification No. 136/2254/-V-SR, dated the 14th January 1960.	Do.	Do.
	PART VI		
1.	All other goods not included in Schedule I ..	4% ..	On the point of first sale in the State by a dealer liable to tax.
	CLASS III		
	(*See Section* 13)		
1.	Sweetmeats other than chocolates, toffees — lozenges and peppermint drops.		
2.	Bones of animals including powdered bones, horns and hoofs.		
3.	Chapri, lac, kiti, wax and honey.		
4.	Betal leaves		
†5.	Ready made garments excluding ready made garments of pure silk cloth and finished articles of hosiery.)		

†SRD Notification No. 23/1452/V-RSR, dated 4th January 1961.

*SRD Notification No. 133/2254/V-SR, dated the 14th January 1960.

ENTERTAINMENT TAX

Table 18.1—REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM ENTERTAINMENT TAX

(In rupees)

Region/Area	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62(P)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.—Mahakoshal :					
1. Balaghat	50,756	73,608	77,227	71,171	92,635
2. Seoni	24,142	25,953	31,916	32,232	44,753
3. Chhindwara	1,01,267	1,02,560	1,16,177	1,25,921	1,69,440
4. Sagar	1,66,585	1,71,870	1,75,604	2,12,299	3,29,798
5. Damoh	56,608	49,795	56,687	61,912	82,839
6. Durg (Rajnandgaon) ..	2,06,161	2,23,217	3,68,074	5,58,774	7,18,194
7. Raipur	4,16,840	3,97,091	4,41,605	5,55,459	7,22,220
8. Bastar	30,802	31,084	33,635	42,705	60,167
9. Bilaspur	1,70,004	1,97,943	2,55,421	3,11,930	3,99,308
10. Raigarh	63,692	65,932	79,725	75,012	1,15,523
11. Surguja	41,097	43,249	44,848	35,411	58,179
12. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1,42,014	1,39,329	1,54,204	1,91,989	3,01,780
13. Hoshangabad	69,319	84,942	94,090	1,15,650	1,56,986
14. Betul	22,126	22,391	25,209	26,433	31,536*
15. Jabalpur	4,85,121	4,65,440	5,01,129	5,78,076	8,86,052
16. Mandla	13,806	12,703	22,184	20,412	25,998
17. Narsimhapur	32,431	36,822	46,369	41,365	46,917
Total—Mahakoshal.. ..	20,92,771	21,43,929	25,24,104	30,56,751	42,42,325
II.—Madhya Bharat :					
18. Indore	5,20,697	6,63,438	6,90,616	8,37,982	10,22,748
19. Dewas					
20. Gwalior	3,40,579	4,18,997	4,99,714	5,20,407	6,77,625
21. Morena					
22. Bhind	12,394	12,819	12,964	10,049	30,166
23. Guna	74,512	93,582	93,695	1,06,820	1,38,229
24. Bhilsa..					
25. Shivpuri	45,927	54,073	55,118	55,455	56,042
26. Ratlam	1,11,685	1,52,687	1,64,961	1,81,924	2,22,219
27. Dhar	52,616	64,832	58,446	68,360	88,879
28. Jhabua					
29. Rajgarh	57,292	82,626	81,361	66,747	80,691
30. Shajapur					
31. Ujjain	2,07,704	2,63,079	2,69,004	2,87,980	3,65,769
32. Mandsaur	1,06,909	1,35,039	1,45,566	1,53,101	1,90,742
33. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,08,222	1,23,495	1,14,736	1,31,008	1,87,219
Total—Madhya Bharat ..	16,38,537	20,64,667	21,86,181	24,19,833	30,60,329
III.—Vindhya Pradesh :					
34. Rewa	60,829	59,856	77,187	92,770	1,53,576
35. Sidhi					
36. Satna	77,173	87,160	98,470	1,06,023	1,50,664
37. Panna					
38. Shahdol	58,719	74,379	75,202	92,032	1,09,639
39. Chhatarpur (Nowgong) ..	44,701	43,067	38,774	56,819	70,661
40. Tikamgarh	10,291	17,994	18,842	17,196	32,231
41. Datia					
Total—Vindhya Pradesh ..	2,41,713	2,82,456	3,08,475	3,64,840	5,16,771
IV.—Bhopal	2,83,781	3,57,096	4,04,638	4,99,189	6,62,540
Grand Total	42,56,802	48,48,148	54,23,398	63,40,613	84,81,965

Note.—*Excludes information for March, 1962.

Source.—Office of the Excise Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

LAND REVENUE

Table 19.1—REGIONWISE INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT ON AREA

(Region –

Region	Nature of Tenure	Total area according to Survey (Village papers) (Acres)	Deduct: Area not fully assessed (Acres)	Deduct: Area for which returns are not available (Acres)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Mahakoshal :				
1951-52	(*a*) Raitwari	3,41,91,021	6,88,683	—
	(*b*) Govt. Forest	2,51,46,921		
1952-53	(*a*) ,, ...	3,41,32,067	17,604	—
	(*b*) ,, ...	2,51,67,703		
1953-54	(*a*) ,, ...	3,37,96,810	17,805	—
	(*b*) ,, ...	2,54,85,621		
1954-55	(*a*) ,, ...	3,38,26,605	14,345	—
	(*b*) ,, ...	2,54,65,529		
1955-56	(*a*) ,, ...	3,39,64,108	—	—
	(*b*) ,, ...	2,53,91,663		
1956-57	(*a*) Malguzari	3,40,16,976	—	—
	(*b*) Govt. Forest	2,53,36,969		
2. Madhya Bharat *				
1951-52	Raitwari	2,78,13,260	—	—
1952-53	,, ...	2,80,73,574	—	—
1953-54	,, ...	2,82,82,464	—	—
1954-55	,, ...	2,82,93,506	1,25,51,372	—
1955-56	,, ...	2,84,66,917	1,25,95,104	—
1956-57	(*a*) Malguzari	2,56,91,335	—	—
	(*b*) Govt. Forest	32,51,026		
3. Vindhya Pradesh :				
1951-52	Raitwari	1,48,37,073	80,28,158	—
1952-53	,, ...	1,48,37,071	13,15,021	—
1953-54	,, ...	1,48,45,721	9,53,228	9,57,348
1954-55	,, ...	1,48,47,841	11,93,175	9,57,348
1955-56	,, ...	1,48,66,622	11,78,742	—
1956-57	(*a*) Malguzari	1,14,81,001	5,74,465	—
	(*b*) Govt. Forest	34,05,227		
4. Bhopal :				
1951-52	Raitwari	44,06,343	12,79,069	8,84,721
1952-53	,, ...	44,06,458	12,75,674	8,70,570
1953-54	,, ...	44,06,461	11,87,879	9,11,162
1954-55	,, ...	44,0[illegible],293	10,32,236	10,36,124
1955-56	,, ...	44,06,293	7,78,031	12,80,226
1956-57	(*a*) Malguzari	29,56,343	—	5,96,928
	(*b*) Govt. Forest	14,49,950	—	
5. Madhya Pradesh (New) :				
1957-58	(*a*) Raitwari			
	(*b*) Govt. Forest			
1958-59	(*a*) Raitwari	7,41,05,873	—	—
	(*b*) Govt. Forest	3,42,69,587		
1959-60	(*a*) Raitwari	7,99,67,556	—	—
	(*b*) Govt. Forest	2,83,92,215		

AND POPULATION, 1951-52 TO 1959-60

wise)

Balance, that is fully assessed area for which returns are available		Total Land Revenue (excluding State cess) on area of Col. 3	Population on area of Col. 3
Total Area (Acres)	Net cultivated area (Acres)	(Rs.)	No.
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
3,35,10,338	1,86,50,897	2,30,09,309	1,36,40,495
3,41,14,463	1,88,77,619	2,25,22,231	1,36,40,495
3,37,79,005	1,93,46,407	2,28,06,264	1,36,40,495
3,38,12,260	1,96,23,040	2,28,57,093	1,36,40,495
3,39,64,108	1,97,59,411	2,30,67,247	1,36,40,495
3,40,16,976	1,97,80,218	2,34,13,084	1,36,40,495
2,78,13,260	1,09,16,951	3,25,98,685	79,54,154
2,80,73,574	1,14,71,317	3,18,82,820	79,54,154
2,82,82,464	1,18,83,092	3,88,49,207	79,54,154
1,57,42,134	1,20,30,966	3,87,01,411	79,54,154
1,58,71,813	1,41,21,478	3,81,18,867	79,54,154
2,56,91,335	1,22,54,569	3,80,93,788	80,21,608
68,08,915	40,52,825	74,30,823	35,74,690
1,35,22,060	41,91,967	95,76,812	35,74,690
1,29,35,145	44,29,720	97,04,782	35,74,690
1,26,97,318	46,02,230	1,07,26,550	35,74,690
1,36,87,880	47,51,945	1,08,31,729	35,74,690
1,09,06,536	47,61,646	1,08,09,102	35,74,690
22,42,553	16,11,002	45,19,527	8,36,474
22,62,214	16,88,161	45,56,163	8,36,474
23,07,420	17,55,663	46,66,331	8,36,474
23,37,933	18,01,805	46,98,987	8,36,474
23,48,036	18,18,681	47,36,805	8,36,474
23,59,415	15,55,130	48,04,066	8,36,474
7,41,05,873	3,87,86,310	7,64,83,303	2,60,73,267
7,99,67,556	3,95,55,032	7,70,77,678	2,60,73,267

Table 19.1 *(contd.)*—REGIONWISE INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE AND

Region	Total land revenue per head of population (Cols. 8 and 9) Rs. nP.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (Col. 6) Rs.
(1)	(10)	(11)
1. Mahakoshal :		
1951-52	1.69	2,12,78,721
1952-53	1.65	2,20,02,208
1953-54	1.67	2,20,17,571
1954-55	1.68	2,20,83,791
1955-56	1.69	2,22,68,870
1956-57	1.72	2,23,43,171
2. Madhya Bharat *		
1951-52	4.09	3,25,98,685
1952-53	4.01	3,18,82,920
1953-54	4.81	3,83,19,207
1954-55	4.86	3,87,01,411
1955-56	4.70	3,81,18,867
1956-57	4.75	3,70,38,508
3. Vindhya Pradesh :		
1951-52	2.08	7,43,08,823
1952-53	2,68	82,63,648
1953-54	2.71	88,41,417
1954-55	3.00	1,00,43,686
1955-56	3.03	1,01,27,774
1956-57	3.02	1,07,97,288
4. Bhopal :		
1951-52	5.40	45,19,527
1952-53	5.45	45,56,163
1953-54	5.58	46,66,331
1954-55	5.62	46,98,987
1955-56	5.66	47,36,805
1956-57	5.74	47,58,214
5. Madhya Pradesh (New) :		
1957-58	2.93	7,53,42,918
1958-59		
1959-60	2.96	7,70,77,678

*Without any adjustments Sironj Sub-division and Sunel tappa.

Source.—(1) 'Statistical Abstract of India, 1956-57.
(2) Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION, 1951-52 TO 1959-60

Incidence of Land Revenue (Col. 11) on fully assessed area per acre		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (Col. 11 and 14)
For total area (Col. 6)	For cultivated area only (Col. 7)		
Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	No.	Rs. nP.
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
0.63	1.14	1,27,05,148	1.67
0.64	1.17	1,27,05,148	1.73
0.65	1.14	1,27,05,148	1.73
0.65	1.12	1,27,05,148	1.74
0.66	1.12	1,27,05,148	1.75
0.66	1.13	1,29,89,012	1.72
1.17	2.98	79,54,154	4.09
1.14	2.78	79,54,154	4.01
1.36	3.22	79,54,154	4.81
2.45	3.22	79,54,154	4.86
2.40	3.14	79,54,154	4.79
1.44	3.02	80,21,608	4.62
1.09	1.83	35,74,690	2.08
0.61	1.97	35,74,690	2.31
0.69	2.00	35,74,690	2.47
0.79	2.18	35,74,690	2.81
0.74	2.13	35,74,690	2.83
0.99	2.27	35,74,690	3.02
2.01	2.80	8,28,578	5.45
2.02	2.70	8,28,578	5.50
2.02	2.66	8,28,578	5.63
2.01	2.61	8,28,578	5.67
2.01	2.60	8,28,578	5.72
2.02	3.06	6,32,488	7.52
1.02	1.94	2,50,99,994	3.00
0.96	1.95	2,51,49,994	3.06

LAND REVENUE

Table 19.2—INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT OF AREA AND

Division /District	Nature of Tenure and Total Area.			Deduct		Balance that is fully assessed area for which returns are available	
	Raiyatwari (acres)	Govt. forest (acres)	Total area (acres)	Area not fully assessed (acres)	Area for which the returns required for this table are not available (acres)	Total (acres)	Cultivated (Net cropped) (acres)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. RAIPUR DIVISION	1,15,49,028	83,79,376	1,99,28,404	—	—	1,15,49,028	61,65,911
1. Raipur ..	35,80,098	18,66,391	54,46,489	—	—	35,80,098	21,54,447
2. Durg ..	38,38,508	9,61,679	48,00,187	—	—	38,38,508	25,06,268
3. Bastar ..	41,30,422	55,51,306	96,81,728	—	—	41,30,422	15,05,196
II. BILASPUR DIVISION	1,01,26,610	35,37,036	1,36,63,646	—	—	1,01,26,610	43,62,241
1. Raigarh ..	25,03,198	7,00,690	32,03,888	—	—	25,03,198	11,78,419
2. Bilaspur ..	31,51,177	18,26,675	49,77,852	—	—	31,51,177	19,65,755
3. Surguja ..	44,72,235	10,09,671	54,81,906	—	—	44,72,235	12,18,067
III. JABALPUR DIVISION	1,36,26,860	50,78,666	1,87,05,526	—	—	1,36,26,860	66,67,590
1. Jabalpur ..	19,63,167	5,38,085	25,01,252	—	—	19,63,167	10,35,861
2 Mandla ..	20,44,997	12,31,804	32,76,801	—	—	20,44,997	9,07,917
3. Balaghat ..	16,26,879	6,22,238	22,49,117	—	—	16,26,879	6,42,458
4. Chhindwara ..	25,03,277	4,23,877	29,27,154	—	—	25,03,277	11,11,749
5. Sagar ..	18,03,874	7,30,856	25,34,730	—	—	18,03,874	9,69,050
6. Narsimhapur ..	9,67,568	3,00,496	12,68,064	—	—	9,67,568	6,13,477
7. Seoni ..	14,20,660	7,30,170	21,50,830	—	—	14,20,660	7,99,732
8. Damoh ..	12,96,438	5,01,140	17,97,578	—	—	12,96,438	5,87,455
IV. REWA DIVISION	1,10,01,067	35,04,289	1,45,05,356	—	—	1,10,01,067	46,79,194
1. Rewa ..	14,43,721	1,09,947	15,53,668	—	—	14,43,721	8,24,547
2. Sidh ..	14,24,482	11,03,314	25,27,796	—	—	14,24,482	6,58,108
3. Satna ..	14,67,676	3,66,732	18,34,408	—	—	14,67,676	7,39,165
4. Panna ..	15,33,177	2,51,655	17,84,832	—	—	15,33,177	4,24,166
5. Chhatarpur ..	20,44,713	86,694	21,31,407	—	—	20,44,713	6,04,891
6. Tikamgarh ..	10,62,299	1,84,421	12,46,720	—	—	10,62,299	3,99,016
7. Shahdol ..	20,24,999	14,01,526	34,26,525	—	—	20,24,999	10,29,301
V. INDORE DIVISION	1,36,51,740	26,78,091	1,63,29,831	—	—	1,36,51,740	77,58,462
1. Indore ..	7,02,155	1,74,258	8,76,413	—	—	7,02,155	5,34,179
2. Ratlam ..	11,41,128	60,798	12,01,926	—	—	11,41,128	5,75,441
3. Ujjain ..	14,89,048	12,928	15,01,976	—	—	14,89,048	9,45,746
4. Mandsaur ..	20,69,365	2,69,441	23,38,806	—	—	20,69,365	9,28,119
5. Dewas ..	12,55,404	3,97,472	16,52,876	—	—	12,55,404	6,88,347
6. Dhar ..	18,67,425	1,70,431	20,37,856	—	—	18,67,425	10,43,700
7. Jhabua ..	14,43,451	2,35,093	16,78,544	—	—	14,43,451	6,60,883
8. W. Nimar (Khargone).	21,08,258	2,92,640	24,00,898	—	—	21,08,258	14,11,097
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	15,75,506	10,65,030	26,40,536	—	—	15,75,506	9,70,950

POPULATION FOR THE YEAR 1959-60

Total revenue from land (excluding cesses Cols. 2 and 3	Population on area of Cols. 2 and 3	Total revenue per head of population (Cols. 9 and 10)	Land revenue assessed area (Col. 7)	Incidence per acre of land revenue (col. 12) on fully assessed area		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 12 & 15)
				for Total area (Col. 7)	for cultivated area (Col. 8)		
(Rs.)	(No.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
56,33,484	40,35,508	1,40	56,33,484	0.49	0.91	34,01,593	1.66
21,56,557	16,40,006	1.31	21,56,557	0.60	1.00	10,17,380	2,12
28,34,903	14,81,756	1,91	28,34,903	0.74	1.13	14,81,756	1.91
6,42,024	9,13,746	0.70	6,42,024	0.16	0.43	9,02,457	0.71
36,47,331	34,21,198	1.07	36,47,331	0.36	0.84	33,95,347	1.07
7,15,138	9,19,520	0.78	7,15,138	0.28	0.61	9,13,746	0.78
18,95,613	16,79,637	1.13	18,95,613	0.60	0.96	16,79,637	1.13
10,36,580	8,22,041	1.26	10,36,580	0.23	0.85	8,01,964	1.29
97,06,099	46,99,850	2.07	97,06,099	0.71	1.46	46,77,341	2.08
19,92,227	10,45,596	1.91	19,92,227	1.01	1.92	10,45,596	1.91
7,14,388	5,47,620	1.30	7,14,388	0.35	0.79	5,32,810	1.34
9,20,092	6,93,379	1.33	9,20,092	0.56	1.43	6,86,303	1.34
9,03,609	6,46,430	1.40	9,03,609	0.36	0.81	6,46,430	1.40
18,19,626	6,36,191	2.86	18,19,626	1.01	1.83	6,35,869	2.86
14,46,530	3,39,110	4,27	14,46,530	1.50	2.36	3,39,110	4.27
9,64,190	4,34,061	2.22	9,64,190	0.68	1.21	4,34,041	2.22
9,45,437	3,57,463	2.64	9,45,437	0.73	1.61	3,57,179	2.65
98,77,816	34,10,376	2.90	98,77,816	0.90	2.11	34,10,376	2.90
24,00,354	6,33,706	3.79	24,00,354	1.66	2.91	6,33,706	2.79
8,63,119	4,64,302	1.86	8,63,119	0.61	1.31	4,64,302	1.86
18,91,795	5,55,603	3.40	18,91,795	1.29	2.56	5,55,603	3.40
9,25,112	2,58,703	3.58	9,25,112	0.60	2.18	2,58,703	3.58
18,75,566	4,81,140	3.90	18,75,566	0.92	3.10	4,81,140	3.90
11,12,699	3,66,165	3.04	11,12,699	1.05	2.79	3,66,165	3.04
8,09,171	6,50,757	1.24	8,09,171	0.40	0.79	6,50,757	1.24
2,02,38,254	46,46,314	4,36	2,02,38,254	1.48	2.61	46,27,898	4.37
18,92,257	5,96,622	3.17	18,92,577	2.69	3.54	5,96622	3.17
26,51,443	3,83,894	6.91	26,51,443	2.32	4.61	3,83,894	6.91
34,36,843	5,44,260	6,31	34,36,843	2.31	3.63	5,44,260	6.31
31,87,404	6,06,101	5.26	31,87,404	1,54	3.43	6,06,101	5.26
22,76,381	3,45,306	6.59	22,76,381	1.81	3,31	3,45,306	6,59
26,27,488	5,05,268	5,20	26,27,488	1.41	2.52	5,05,268	5.20
9,63,536	3,82,673	2,52	9,63,536	0.67	1,46	3,82,673	2.52
21,90,628	7,58,694	2.89	21,90,628	1.04	1.55	7,58,694	2,89
10,12,274	5,23,496	1.93	10,12,274	0.64	1.04	5,05,080	2.00

Table 19.2—*(contd.)* INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE AND ASSESSMENT OF AREA AND

Division /District	Nature of Tenure and Total Area			Deduct		Balance that is fully assessed area for which returns are available	
	Raiyatwari (acres)	Govt. forest (acres)	Total area (acres)	Area not fully assessed (acres)	Area for which the returns required for this table are not available (acres)	Total (acres)	Cultivated (Net cropped) (acres)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
VI. GWALIOR DIVISION	90,93,637	19,23,771	1,10,17,408	—	—	90,93,637	39,89,871
1. Gwalior ..	10,17,691	2,71,954	12,89,645	—	—	10,17,691	5,07,045
2. Bhind ..	10,95,339	5,076	11,00,415	—	—	10,95,339	7,64,463
3. Morena ..	20,98,143	7,89,246	28,87,389	—	—	20,98,143	8,43,281
4. Shivpuri ..	20,64,243	4,59,345	25,23,588	—	—	20,64,243	6,52,609
5. Guna ..	23,76,723	3,36,818	27,13,541	—	—	23,76,723	9,33,663
6 Datia ..	4,41,498	61,332	5,02,830	—	—	4, 1,498	2,88,810
VII. BHOPAL DIVISION	1,09,18,614	32,90,936	1,42,09,600	—	—	1,09,18,614	59,31,654
1. Sehore ..	17,27,604	5,80,989	23,08,593	—	—	17,27,604	8,82,354
2. Raisen ..	12,30,736	8,66,964	20,97,700	—	—	12,30,736	7,53,117
3. Vidisha ..	16,38,768	1,65,699	18,04,467	—	—	16,38,768	9,16,217
4. Hoshangabad ..	15,64,112	9,03,945	24,68,057	—	—	15,64,112	9,70,777
5. Betul ..	17,45,275	7,45,062	24,90,337	—	—	17,45,275	9,12,403
6. Shajapur ..	15,26,365	—	15,26,365	—	—	15,26,365	788,202
7. Rajgarh ..	14,85,754	28,327	15,14,081	—	—	14,85,754	7,08,584
Grand Total ..	7,99,67,556	2,83,92,215	10,83,59,771	—	—	7,99,67,556	3,95,55,032

Source:— Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

POPULATION FOR THE YEAR 1959-60

Total revenue from land (excluding cesses Cols. 2 and 3	Population on area of Cols. 2 and 3	Total revenue per head of population (Cols. 9 and 10)	Land revenue assessed area (Col. 7)	Incidence per acre of land revenue (col. 12) on fully assessed area.		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 12 & 15)
				for Total area (Col. 7)	for cultivated area (Col. 8)		
(Rs.)	(No.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(No.)	(Rs.)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1,28,62,757	28,11,074	4.58	1,28,62,757	1.41	3.22	28,11,074	4.58
18,74,967	5,30,299	3.54	18,74,967	1.84	3.70	5,30,299	3.54
30,24,694	5,27,978	5.73	30,24,694	2.76	3.96	5,27,978	5.73
30,03,485	6,33,581	4.74	30,03,485	1.43	3.56	6,33,581	4.74
15,99,419	4,76,092	3.36	15,99,419	0.77	2.45	4,76,092	3.36
23,13,777	4,78,810	4.83	23,13,777	0.97	2.48	4,78,810	4.83
10,46,415	1,64,314	6.37	10,46,415	2.37	3.62	1,64,314	6.37
1,51,11,937	30,48,947	4.96	1,51,11,937	1.38	2.55	28,26,365	5.35
31,90,050	5,21,116	6.12	31,90,050	1.85	3.62	3,17,130	10.06
19,27,229	3,15,358	6.11	19,27,229	1.56	2.56	3,15,358	0.11
21,68,596	3,91,291	5.54	21,68,596	1.32	2.37	3,91,291	5.54
19,14,846	5,08,788	3.76	19,14,846	1.22	1.97	5,00,240	3.83
6,57,700	4,51,655	1.46	6,57,700	0.38	0.72	4,41,607	1.49
28,77,348	4,33,216	6,64	28,77,348	1.88	3.65	4,33,216	6.64
23,76,168	4,27,523	5.56	23,76,168	1.60	3.35	4,27,523	5.56
7,70,77,678	2,60,73,267	2.96	7,70,77,678	0.96	1.95	2,51,49,994	3.06

Table 19.3—TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND
(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue		
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. RAIPUR DIVISION—				
1. Raipur—				
	Raipur	7,58,992.00	7,08,831.00	7,52,367.00
	Dhamtari	3,79,223.00	4,08,518.00	3,51,448.00
	Balodabazar ..	10,14,328.00	8,85,019.00	10,98,943.00
	Mahasamund ..	3,68,159.00	4,27,814.00	3,40,486.00
	Bindranawagarh ..	2,37,762.00	2,61,858.00	2,80,980.00
	Total ..	27,58,464.00	26,62,040.00	28,24,224.00
2. Durg—				
	Durg	6,51,248.00	9,09,935.00	7,37,500.00
	Balod	3,81,608.00	4,67,175.00	4,45,091.00
	Bemetara	8,97,472.00	10,68,698.00	11,07,768.00
	Rajnandgaon ..	2,92,055.00	3,65,640.00	3,61,231.00
	Khairagarh	3,69,499.00	4,45,493.00	4,81,981.00
	Kawardha	3,48,795.00	4,51,798.00	4,21,367.00
	Total ..	29,40,677.00	37,08,739.00	35,54,938.00
3. Bastar—				
	Jagdalpur	N.A.	2,35,379.52	2,12,499.52
	Kondagaon	N.A.	1,01,160.42	92,433.31
	Narainpur	N.A.	40,684.02	41,858.13
	Kanker	N.A.	1,57,665.92	1,55,741.97
	Bhanupratappur ..	N.A.	43,514.04	43,915.96
	Dantewara	N.A.	38,531.80	37,301..73
	Bijapur ..	N.A.	19,759.52	17,953.44
	Bhopalpatnam ..	N.A.	27,167.74	24,453.88
	Sukma	N.A.	27,213.50	25,218.14
	Konta	N.A.	9,348.69	10,277.35
	Total	N.A.	7,00,425.17	6,61,653.43
	Total for Raipur Division	56,99,141.00	70,71,204.17	70,40,815.43
II. BILASPUR DIVISION—				
4. Raigarh—				
	Raigarh	1,55,548.0	1,69,191.00	1,60,000.00
	Gharghoda	43,518.00	49,478.00	44,000.00
	Sarangarh	1,40,797.00	1,48,453.0	1,46,000.00
	Dharamjaigarh ..	91,144.00	1,30,488.00	1,08,030.00
	Jashpur	2,64,102.00	2,73,616.00	2,72,000.00
	Total	6,95,109.00	7,71,226.00	7,30,030.00

COLLECTION OF LAND REVENUE
1957-58 to 1960-61)

demand	Land Revenue collection			
1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
9,47,713.00	6,16,728.00	5,34,163.00	5,99,370.00	7,17,746.00
4,76,953.00	2,29,704.00	6,22,244.00	4,65,347.00	4,32,047.00
11,43,453.00	6,09,700.00	5,58,533.00	7,94,034.00	7,21,339.00
4,38,638.00	2,61,729.00	4,11,617.00	2,71,372.00	3,44,481.00
2,96,806.00	1,60,480.00	2,19,140.00	2,41,649.00	2,47,250.00
33,03,566.00	18,78,341.00	23,45,751.00	23,71,772.00	24,62,863.00
5,37,637.00	5,02,463.00	8,05,776.00	6,56,274.00	6,33,730.0 0
2,88,101.00	3,64,495.00	4,57,760.00	4,32,682.00	3,82,437. 00
8,75,914.00	6,12,856.00	7.07,589.00	8,73,954.00	8,61,985.00
2,61,652.00	2,92,055.00	3,61,569.00	3,56,877.00	3,36,276.00
4,45,243.00	3,07,615.00	4,04,770.00	4,14,525.00	4,25,202.00
3,42,719.00	2,70,819.00	4,00,234.00	3,72,300.00	4,10,713.00
27,51,266.00	23,50,303.00	31,37,698.00	31,06,612.00	30,50,343.00
2,16,569.20	1,98,031.90	2,04,783.98	1,99,679.35	1,54,056.30
1,00,877.68	86,902.46	86,555.10	83,644.08	94,316.57
49,604.63	39,368.82	24,572.28	35,424.91	41,492.96
1,70,251.94	1,47,527.55	1,45,067.21	1,35,710.46	1,57,809.74
44,205.52	41,515.28	42,475.55	43,204.19	44,205.52
39,422.02	36,257.24	38,529.48	35,957.19	38,256.48
18,749.98	15,897.76	19,025.01	17,643.73	18,185.75
26,766.37	20,146.66	22,371.99	21,012.41	25,742.42
25,998.26	24,559.92	26,703.51	24,780.72	24,691.23
11,381.04	8,481.90	8,671.41	10,252.62	9,806.33
7,03,326.64	6,18,689.49	6,18,755.52	6,07,309.66	6,08,563.30
67,58,158.64	48,47,333.49	61,02,204.52	60,85,693.66	61,21,769.30
1,63,476.00	1,55,185.00	1,75,657.00	1,60,757.00	1,47,192.00
44,455.00	44,357.00	43,333.00	48,543.00	41,687.00
1,70,978.00	94,114.00	1,43 142.00	1,83,656.00	85,231.00
1,21,786.00	91,755.00	97,945.00	96,725.00	82,672.00
3,03,555.00	2,21,106.00	2,98,103.00	2,85,694.00	2,70,086.00
8,04,241.00	6,06,517.00	7,58,236.00	7,75,375.00	6,26,868.00

Table 19.3 (*contd.*)—TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND
(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue demand		
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
5. Bilaspur—				
	Bilaspur	6,21,491.00	6,20,459.00	16,89,960.00
	Mungeli	6,60,164.00	6,66,945.00	6,45,552.00
	Janjgir	7,43,658.00	7,87,383.00	9,24,673.00
	Katghora	2,26,385.00	2,83,853.00	2,63,254.00
	Sakti	2,04,236.00	2,15,156.00	3,65,787.00
	Total	24,55,934.00	25,73,796.00	38,89,226.00
6. Surguja—				
	Ambikapur ..	N.A.	3,10,082.00	4,71,401.00
	Surajpur	N.A.	2,52,117.00	3,78,253.00
	Samri ..	N.A.	69,314.00	1,04,919.00
	Pal	N.A.	72,398.00	1,16,224.00
	Baikunthpur ..	N.A.	1,54,083.00	1,94,628.00
	Manendragarh ..	N.A.	1,12,989.00	1,42,125.00
	Bharatpur	N.A.	30,969.00	46,803.00
	Total	N.A.	10,01,952.00	14,543.53
	Total for Bilaspur Division	31,51,043.00	43,46,974.00	60,73,609.00
III. JABALPUR DIVISION—				
7. Jabalpur—				
	Jabalpur	3,56,979.00	4,80,845.00	7,75,306.00
	Patan	5,79,093.00	2,95,144.00	9,74,554.00
	Sihora	4,51,153.00	6,49,092.00	12,79,786.00
	Murwara	1,89,917.00	4,16,245.00	5,43,287.00
	Total	15,77,144.00	18,41,326.00	35,72,933.00
8. Mandla—				
	Mandla	N.A.	2,50,489.00	3,77,342.00
	Dindori	N.A.	1,53,534.00	1,76,922.00
	Niwas	N.A.	1,61,806.00	1,48,680.00
	Total	N.A.	5,65,829.00	7,02,944.00
9. Balaghat—				
	Balaghat	4,87,630.00	4,60,517.00	4,82,741.64
	Baihar	6,16,063.00	6,81,874.00	1,24,881.44
	Waraseoni	1,44,823.00	1,52,787.00	6,50,864.63
	Total	12,48,516.00	12,95,178.00	12,58,487.71
10. Chhindwara—				
	Chhindwara ..	3,24,668.97	3,31,887.91	4,23,955.83
	Sausar	2,98,757.72	2,99,297.28	3,29,310.68
	Amarwara	2,69,453.27	2,69,367.07	2,87,770.48
	Total	8,92,879.96	9,00,552.26	10,41,036.99

COLLECTION OF LAND REVENUE

1957-58 to 1960-61)

Land Revenue collection				
1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
17,16,581.00	5,91,073.00	4,88,579.00	6,40,952.00	4,72,915.00
6,35,023.00	4,77,752.00	5,06,325.00	4,09,897.00	6,15,041.00
10,04,411.00	2,34,970.00	4,62,625.00	3,13,085.00	3,19,074.00
2,71,942.00	79,251.00	2,17,799.00	1,63,601.00	2,03,907.00
3,54,626.00	1,74,831.00	2,61,017.00	2,26,942.00	2,08,161.00
39,82,586.00	15,57,877.00	19,06,345.00	17,57,477.00	18,19,098.00
3,93,931.00	2,69,438.00	3,87,295.00	3,88,108.00	3,48,538.0
2,91,759.00	2,45,065.00	2,52,113.00	2,42,684.00	2,15,209.00
74,017.00	67,641.00	77,598.00	77,932.00	66,808.00
93,852.00	8,878.00	1,22,242.00	95,259.00	71,301.00
2,02,166.00	1,48,410.00	1,40,654.00	1,75,168.00	1,79,674.00
1,65,244.00	1,01,935.00	1,49,189.00	1,17,339.00	1,37,989.00
33,382.00	21,194.00	45,943.00	38,823.00	31,418.00
1,24,387.00	8,62,561.00	11,75,034.00	11,35,318.00	10,50,937.00
60,41,214.00	30,26,955.00	38,39,615.00	36,68,170.00	34,96,903.00
5,93,075.00	2,36,935.00	2,78,153.00	6,24,219.00	4,55,962.00
8,27,711.00	5,49,799.00	2,26,589.00	7,60,720.00	6,71,467.00
9,15,147.00	2,92,588.00	3,72,620.00	9,92,493.00	5,99,543.00
4,04,782.00	1,23,995.00	3,33,700.00	4,48,040.00	3,14,365.00
27,40,715.00	12,03,317.00	12,11,062.00	28,25,472.00	20,41,337.00
6,91,537.00	89,925.00	1,34,455.00	2,79,529.00	3,90,444.00
2,07,898.00	85,964.00	1,47,383.00	1,63,029.00	1,80,362.00
1,81,242.00	62,596.00	1,61,806.00	1,39,023.00	1,58,223.00
10,80,677.00	2,38,485.00	4,43,644.00	5,81,581.00	7,29,029.00
2,02,451.80	3,71,121.00	3,24,166.00	3,36,559.97	1,75,564.14
78,407.88	4,03,303.00	4,99,554.00	98,149.04	72,935.23
312,959.70	98,160.00	1,20,186.00	4,80,157.69	2,14,100.78
5,93,819.38	8,72,584.00	9,43,906.00	9,14,866.70	4,62,600.15
4,40,779.00	3,96,271.17	4,17,340.59	3,60,577.05	3,31,537.00
3,39,669.00	3,05,045.14	2,93,463.58	2,90,900.59	3,44,576.00
3,15,355.00	2,06,059.54	3,53,416.12	2,48,901.77	2,71,677.00
11,35,803.00	9,07,375.85	11,64,220.29	9,00,379.41	9,47,790.00

Table 19.3 (*contd.*) **TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND**
(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue demand		
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
11. Sagar—				
	Sagar	**7,86,534.00**	**11,26,263.00**	**14,29,732.00**
	Rehli	7,65,618.00	10,41,178.00	13,11,369.00
	Khurai	5,99,617.00	6,75,019.00	6,92,347.00
	Banda	2,23,051.00	3,23,410.00	3,20,919.00
	Total	23,74,820.00	31,65,870.00	37,54,367.00
12. Narsimhapur—				
	Narsimhapur ..	747,629.00	7,47,863.00	9,80,598.96
	Gadarwara ..	6,96,106.00	6,98,348.00	7,76,065.98
	Total	14,43,735.00	14,46,211.00	17,56,664.94
13. Seoni—				
	Seoni	7,96,640.00	10,24,724.00	8,18,911.64
	Lakhnadon	4,86,607.00	6,75,458.00	4,88,044.92
	Total	12,83,247.00	17,00,182.00	13,06,956.56
14. Damoh—				
	Damoh	5,65,850.00	5,64,270.00	5,65,185.00
	Hatta	3,74,600.00	3,75,762.00	5,54,332.45
	Total	9,40,450.00	9,40,023.00	11,19,517.45
Total for Jabalpur Division		97,60,791.96	1,12,95,009.55	1,45,12,907.65
IV. REWA DIVISION:				
15. Rewa				
	Huzur	12,85,147.00	20,02,551.00	7,22,627.00
	Sirmour	8,62,859.00	14,25,964.00	5,63,913.00
	Mauganj	**6,99,561.00**	10,50,216.00	5,95,697.00
	Teonthar	5,20,592.00	5,20,888.00	5,19,744.00
	Total	**33,68,159.00**	**49,99,619.00**	24,01,981.00
16. Sidhi.—				
	Gopadbanar ..	8,39,163.00	10,46,140.00	13,77,926.00
	Deosar	1,57,005.00	2,24,800.00	3,03,306.00
	Singrauli	1,45,011.00	2,06,498.00	2,59,255.00
	Total	11,41,179.00	14,77,438.00	19,40,487.00

COLLECTION OF LAND REVENUE

1957-58 to 1960-61)

Land Revenue collection				
1960 61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
10,74,274.00	2,22,581.00	2,95,788.00	9,56,184.00	**7,67,932.00**
10,34,747.00	1,28,602.00	2,26,857.00	7,75,373.00	**5,96,002.00**
5,76,641.00	4,54,455.0	4,78,116.00	6,14,121.00	**4,96.950.00**
2,75,901.00	1,59,418.00	2,11,774.00	2,50,735.00	**2,13,398.00**
29,61,563.00	9,65.056.00	12,12,535.00	25,96,413.00	**20,74,282.00**
8,58,103.00	7,09,995.00	5,91,975.00	8,68,904.07	**7,65,095.00**
7,60,511.00	7,10,217.00	6,57,757.00	7,14,289.89	**6,99,267.00**
16,18,614.00	14,20,212.00	12,49,732.00	1,83,193.96	**14,64,362.00**
7,89,805.00	2,32,391.00	6,81,688.00	6,38,051.62	**6,61,128.00**
5,17,827.00	55,265.00	5,05,084.00	3,56,721.13	**3,66,001.00**
13,07,632.00	2,87,656.00	11,86,772.00	9,94,772.75	**10,27,129.00**
8,37,561.00	2,37,419.00	4,46,130.00	5,15,889.00	**6,48,278.00**
5,19,530.00	1,78,276.00	3,01,533.00	4,28,096.00	**4,28,100.00**
13,57,091.00	4,15,695.00	7,47,663.00	9,43,985.00	**10,76,378.00**
1,27,55,914.38	63,10,380.85	80,59,534.29	1,13,40,663.82	**98,22,907.15**
7,22,531.00	3,536.00	14,38,184.00	6,78,314.00	**6,80,429.00**
5,63,818.00	1,19,078.00	3,36,752.00	5,46,407.00	**5,52,994.00**
5,94,423.00	2,45,327.00	4,97,798.00	5,91,889.00	**5,92,07;00**
5,23,248.00	—	4,00,840.00	5,19,744.00	**5,20,963.00**
24,04,040.00	3,68,001.00	27,63,574.00	23,36,354.00	**23,46,473.00**
11,38,070.00	4,01,690.00	2,94,219.00	8,68,725.00	**6,71,393.00**
2,34,510.00	74,643.00	76,688.00	2,38,940.00	**1,72,420.00**
1,77,826.00	68,790.00	77,610.00	2,11,752.00	**1,42,707.00**
15,50,406.00	5,45,123.00	4,48,517.00	13,19,417.00	**9,86,520.00**

Table 19.3 (*contd.*)—TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND
(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue demand		
		1957-58	1598-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
17. Satav—				
	Raghuraj Nagar ..	**7,75,650.00**	**7,86,000.00**	**12,15,000.00**
	Amarpatan ..	4,22,150.00	4,17,700.00	6,60,000.00
	Maihar	3,39,850.00	3,46,800.00	5,05,000.00
	Nagod	3,98,850.00	4,02,500.00	6,20,000.00
	Total	19,34,500.00	19,53,000.00	30,00,000.00
18. Panna—				
	Panna	4,48,300.00	4,91,100.00	3,84,320.00
	Pawai	3,81,100.00	4,00,000.00	3,54,086.00
	Ajaigarh	2,14,900.00	2,11,000.00	1,83,394.00
	Total	10,44,300.00	11,02,100.00	9,21,800.00
19. Chhatarpur—				
	Chhatarpur.. ..	8,31,995.00	8,37,186.00	12,75,764.00
	Laundi	6,51,154.00	6,48,968.00	7,75,206.00
	Bijawar	3,73,164.00	4,80,203.00	5,48,178.00
	Total	18,56,313.00	19,66,357.00	25,99,148.00
20. Tikamgarh—				
	Tikamgarh ..	4,41,434.00	4,55,700.00	4,19,000.00
	Jatara	5,17,385.00	5,17,527.00	4,80,876.00
	Niwari	3,02,813.00	3,01,334.00	2,91,000.00
	Total	12,61,632.00	12,74,561.00	11,90,876.00
21. Shahdol—				
	Sohagpur	3,54,067.00	4,88,356.00	5,22,378.00
	Bandhogarh ..	2,24,741.00	3,49,990.00	3,35,509.00
	Beohari	1,64,198.00	2,32,818.00	2,59,287.00
	Pushparajgarh ..	1,06,172.00	1,44,808.00	1,51,686.00
	Total	**849,178.00**	**12,15,972.00**	**12,68,860.00**
	Total for Rewa Division ..	**1,14,55,261.00**	**1,39,89,047.00**	**1,33,23,152.00**
V. INDORE DIVISION—				
22. Indore—				
	Indore	4,81,585.00	4,85,077.00	4,87,054.20
	Mhow	2,81,962.00	2,84,142.00	2,84,118.75
	Sawer	4,75,878.00	4,77,335.00	4,84,334.54
	Depalpur	6,26,769.00	6,27,352.00	6,27,647.82
	Total	18,66,194.00	18,73,906.00	18,83,155.31

COLLECTION OF LAND REVENUE
1957-58 to 1960-61)

Land Revenue collection				
1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
10,50,000.00	3,21,384.00	2,12,476.00	9,74,934.00	9,73,468.00
5,50,000.00	95,043.00	1,71,244.00	5,84,107.00	3,98,317.00
4,00,000.00	68,894.00	1,36,409.00	4,80,186.00	2,94,737.00
5,00,000.00	84,956.00	1,54,941.00	5,83,664.00	3,79,004.00
25,00,000.00	5,70,277.00	6,75,070.00	26,22,873.00	20,45,526.00
3,87,632.00	1,51,018.00	3,22,079.00	3,62,992.00	3,54,871.00
3,54,086.00	1,70,978.00	3,42,296.00	3,34,247.00	3,52,964.00
1,84,120.00	91,515.00	1,67,897.00	1,78,400.00	1,80,778.00
9,25,838.00	4,13,511.00	8,32,272.00	8,75,639.00	8,88,613.00
12,42,805.00	7,27,880.00	7,27,415.00	7,50,909.00	6,47,317.00
7,75,206.00	5,98,049.00	6,33,758.00	6,89,120.00	3,30,427.00
5,48,178.00	3,70,686.00	4,65,923.00	4,45,209.00	3,69,578.00
25,66,189.00	16,96,615.00	18,27,096.00	18,85,238.00	13,47,322.00
4,19,000.00	4,12,410.00	4,14,319.00	3,84,221.00	3,77,455.00
4,72,782.00	4,61,969.00	4,52,691.00	4,35,305.00	3,74,880.00
2,99,000.00	2,88,968.00	3,00,023.00	2,90,017.00	2,98,632.00
11,90,782.00	11,63,347.00	11,67,033.00	11,09,543.00	10,50,967.00
3,33,660.00	2,50,113.00	2,96,371.00	6,32,032.00	2,35,800.00
2,32,121.00	1,24,283.00	2,12,022.00	3,69,102.00	1 87,109.00
1,87,037.00	91,867.00	1,34,489.00	2,97,983.00	1,49,459.00
99,521.00	55,824.00	95,185.00	1,50,179.00	99,423.00
8,52,339.00	5,22,087.00	7,38,067.00	14,49,296.00	6,71,791.00
1,19,89,594.00	52,78,961.00	84,51,629.00	1,15,98,360.00	93,37,212.00
5,20,513.33	4,81,189.00	4,84,620.00	4,16,379.85	5,19,443.00
2,97,478.18	2,81,838.00	2,84,096.00	2,30,217.11	2,97,478.18
4,99,985.58	4,78,816.00	4,77,303.00	4,78,190.78	4,99,955.58
6,47,617.04	6 25,400.00	6,26,333.00	5,45,175.63	6,47,617.04
19,65,594.18	18,67,243.00	18;72,352.00	16,69,963.37	19,64,493.89

Table 19.3—(*contd.*) TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND
(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue demand		
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
23. Ratlam—				
	Ratlam	15,02,621.00	14,75,583.00	9,24,649.00
	Jaora	14,97,910.00	14,76,156.00	9,59,460.00
	Alote	7,29,665.00	7,14,375.00	5,82,692.00
	Sailana	2,47,475.00	2,51,179.00	1,84,617.00
	Total	39,77,671.00	39,17,293.00	26,51,418.00
24. Ujjain—				
	Ujjain	9,13,757.69	8,94,112.32	8,51,560.74
	Mahidpur	5,74,068.08	5,77,236.31	5,44,764.15
	Tarana	5,38,368.79	5,34,313.33	5,11,932.39
	Khachraud ..	9,25,097.95	8,67,233.07	7,62,243.95
	Barnagar	8,50,231.39	8,33,120.75	7,48,316.50
	Total	38,01,523.90	37,06,015.78	34,18,817.73
25. Mandsaur—				
	Mandsaur	N.A.	7,84,055.52	7,86,854.06
	Sitamau	,,	5,21,200.24	5,18,407.51
	Malhargarh	,,	3,98,256.86	3,91,642.11
	Neemuch	,,	3,52,754.24	3,55,306.60
	Jawad	,,	3,07,475.00	3,09,048.78
	Manasa	,,	3,28,355.14	3,07,494.95
	Garoth	,,	3,90,833.08	3,60,879.67
	Bhanpura	,,	1,56,411.18	1,59,263.85
	Total	,,	32,39,341.26	31,88,897.53
26. Dewas—				
	Dewas	6,56,522.00	6,57,608.00	6,58,023.00
	Sonkatch	5,90,965.00	6,03,885.00	608,302.00
	Bagli	3,53,342.00	3,57,484.00	3,59,448.00
	Kannod	2,78,989.00	2,80,482.00	2,80,993.00
	Khategaon ..	3,69,056.00	3,70,254.00	3,70,541.00
	Total	22,48,874.00	22,69,713.00	22,77,307.00
27. Dhar—				
	Dhar	8,07,680.00	8,10,395.00	810,662.00
	Badnawar	5,81,712.00	5,84,982.00	5,85,156.00
	Sardarpur	4,01,965.00	4,08,946.00	4,09,206.00
	Manawar	5,42,234.00	5,46,775.00	5,46,663.00
	Kukshi	2,70,905.00	2,76,082.00	2,75,795.00
	Total	26,04,496.00	26,27,180.00	26,27,482.00

COLLECTION OF LAND REVENUE
1957-58 to 1960-61)

Land Revenue collection				
1960-61	1957-58	1958 59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
9,63,088.00	9,41,507.00	9,86,151.00	8,11,697.00	9,49,708.00
10,12,155.00	9,80,012.00	10,19,697.00	8,01,308.00	9,44,437.00
6,00,406.00	5 94,736.00	5,88,224.00	5,49,927.00	5 70,452.00
1,97,816.00	1,80,296.00	2,00,506.00	1 75,758.00	1,83,009.00
27,73,465.00	26,96,551.00	27,94,638.00	23,41,690.00	26,47,606.00
8,77,651.16	8,40,553.56	8,41,616.73	8,14,722.94	8,69,315.80
5,63,619.84	6,09,767.63	5,69,318.25	5,13,617.85	5,63,619.84
5,35,800.80	5,13,290.27	5,41,876.27	5,00,536.53	5,35,752.15
7,84,138.41	8,85,203.26	7,53,713.30	6,50,501.05	7,63,449.78
7 49 734.77	7,85,860.06	7,80,409.17	7,49,716.08	7,49,734.77
35,10 944.98	36,34,674.78	34,86,933.75	32,29,094.45	34,81 872.34
7,94,773.04	8,08,805.02	7,88,118.30	7,85,714.95	7,40,578.69
5 57,133.16	6,06,000.05	5,21,200.00	5,18,053.45	5,10,193.21
3,97,425.83	4,29,086.91	4,00,033.89	3,91,642.21	3,24,391.13
3,56,221.83	3,57,866.29	3,52,754.24	3,55,306.60	3,51,583.49
3,11,235.02	3,25,230.15	3,05,312.00	3,09,048.78	3,19,779.60
3,12,792.03	3,59,332.93	3,27,253.33	3,07,494.95	2,84,456.05
3,62,145.47	4,07,768.05	4,34,635.58	3,60,879.67	2,82,522.70
1,63,541.81	1,82,332.68	1,56,294.12	1,59,263.85	1,47,776.29
32,55,268.19	34,76,422.08	32,85,601.70	31,87,404.46	29,61,284.16
7,38,634.00	6,51,302.00	6,53,642.00	6,17,552.00	7,91,888.00
6,22,944.00	5,90.732.00	6,01,461.00	5,66,543.00	6,29,835.00
4,12,856.00	3,53,342.00	3,57,398.00	3,58,840.00	4,06,971.00
2,84,498.00	2,78,989.00	2,80,482.00	1,53,791.00	2,57,788.00
3,76,453.00	3,68,869.00	3,69,857.00	2,78,127.00	4,77 992.00
24,35,385.00	22,43,234.00	22,62,840.00	19,74,853.00	25,64,474.00
11,48,911.00	8,00,816.00	8,04,634.00	8,03,178.00	9,62,745.00
6,34,191.00	5,81,433.00	5,84,982.00	5,84,833.00	6,01,192.00
5,08,469.00	3,93,569.00	4,06,008.00	3,96,642.00	4,50,812.00
6,70,010.00	5,32,723.00	5,44,901.00	5,37,127.00	5,99,345.00
2,97,614.00	2,70,297.00	2,75,761.00	2,70,724.00	2,68,445.00
2,59,225.00	25,78,838.00	26,16,286.00	25,92,504.00	28,82,639.00

Table 19.3– (*contd.*) **TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND**
(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue demand		
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
28. Jhabua—				
	Jhabua	2,95,986.00	2,99,775.00	2,73,514.00
	Thandla	1,81,456.00	2,12,950.00	1,64,836.00
	Petlawad	2,54,475.00	2,31,900.00	2,07,464.00
	Jobat	3,04,537.00	2,52,064.00	2,03,219.00
	Alirajpur	3,98,477.00	3,63,769.00	2,74,308.00
	Total	14,34,931.00	13,60,458.00	11,23,341.00
29. W. Nimar (Khargone)—				
	Khargone	*3,74,770.00	*3,75,544.00	3,76,156.69
	Bhikangaon ..	*2,77,261.64	*2,78,922.62	2,79,029.12
	Burwaha	*3,38,906.05	*3,40,257.01	3,40,366.36
	Maheshwar ..	*2,88,088.72	*2,88,954.29	2,88,977,16
	Kasrawad	2,81,431.70	2,83,421.05	2,83,492.13
	Sendhwa	2,30,369.69	2,32,408.54	2,33,100.40
	Rajpur	2,58,547.00	2,59,679.00	2,59,080.08
	Barwani	1,01,231.62	1,01,344.81	1,01,366.87
	Total ..	21,50,606.42	21,60,531.32	21,61,568.81
30. E. Nimar (Khandwa)—				
	Khandwa	6,66,610.00	4,66,662.00	4,58,631.00
	Burhanpur ..	3,17,371.00	3,19,176.00	3,04,089.00
	Harsud ..	2,23,551.00	2,24,674.00	1,79,214.00
	Total ..	12,07,532.00	10,10,512.00	9,41,934.00
	Total for Indore Division	1,92,91,828.32	2,21,64,950.36	2,02,73,921.38
IV. GWALIOR DIVISION—				
31. Gwalior—				
	Gwalior	5,06,806.66	5,11,627.59	5,14,214.00
	Pichhore	7,57,649.97	8,10,832.23	8,16,043.00
	Bhander	4,67,102.00	4,73,442.00	4,87,991.00
	Total ..	17,31,558.63	17,95,901.82	18,18,248.00
32. Bhind*				
	Bhind	9,87,589.00	9,89.665.00	9,90,436.93
	Lahar	6,93,996.00	6,96,927.00	6,97,176.52
	Gohad	6,47,513.00	6,46,609.00	6,48,899.97
	Mehgaon	6,87,025.00	6,88,364.00	6,88.180.36
	Total ..	30,16,123.00	30,21,565.00	30,24,693.78

COLLECTION OF LAND REVENUE
1957-58 to 1960-61)

Land Revenue collection				
1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
2,96,556.59	2,44,423.00	2,49,047.00	2,19,334.00	2,69,626.88
1,78,329.95	1,50,547.00	1,91,686.00	1,44,462.00	1,68,532.20
2,22,624.83	2,06,307.00	1,97,790.00	1,79,349.00	2,02,240.42
2,08,001.49	2,43,642.00	2,27,611.00	1,82,496.00	1,90, 18.63
2,48,296.55	2,33,779.00	2,52,965.00	2,15,147.00	2,12,060.97
11,54,439.41	10,78,698.00	11,19,099.00	9,40,788.00	10,43,079.10
3,79,677.13	3,77,620.00	3,76,235.00	3,63,068.50	2,83,206.21
2,80,879.20	2,81,671.41	2,79,299.89	2,73,420.38	2,87,016.75
3,48,685.39	3,40,940.78	3,36,268.29	3,37,954.75	8.51,550.93
2,97,829.03	2,97,997.11	2,88,868.05	2,76,321.62	2,91,809.02
2,87,544.59	2,81,234.40	2,78,269.98	2,61,277.38	2,81,791.73
2,33,589.65	2,30,399.47	2,32,430.62	2,19,218.19	2,30,479.77
2,62,018.78	2,57,732.00	2,57,398.00	2,60,739.23	2,64,140.76
1,04,358.30	1,01,243.97	1,01,393.63	1,07,003.38	1,03,104.31
21,94,582.48	21,68,838.17	21,50,263.46	20,99,003.43	25,93,180.48
4,67,571.00	5,48,016.00	5,10,501.00	4,50,588.00	4,08,857.00
3,20,856.00	3,57,077.00	3,60,528.00	3,02,436.00	3,20,313.00
2,25,341.00	2,36,829.00	2,31,310.00	1,71,583.00	2,08,774.00
10,13,768.00	11,41,922.00	11,02,339.00	9,24,607.00	9,37,944.00
2,15,62,672.24	2,08,86,421.03	2,06,90,352.91	1,89,59,907.71	2,10,76,572.97
5,30,330.00	3,25,944.12	2,82,237.67	4,94,741.00	5,02,570.00
8,11,443.00	7,38,043.26	7,93,673.73	8,02,867.00	7,96,621.00
4,83,534.00	4,65,545.00	4,72,362.00	4,77,220.00	4,80,688.00
18,25,307.00	15,29,532.38	15,48,273.40	17,74,828.00	17,79,879.00
10,10,323.84	9,88,222.00	9,89,665.00	9,90,436.93	10,10,706.24
6,92,308.82	6,94,277.00	6,97,065.00	6,97,176.52	6,92,753.54
6,56,102.62	6,47,598.00	6,46,783.00	6,48,899.97	6,56,102.62
6,87,419.31	6,88,215.00	6,88,364.00	6,88,180.36	6,88,438.66
30,46,154.59	30,18,312.00	30,21,877.00	30,24,693.78	30,48,001.06

Table 19.3—(*contd.*)**TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND COLLECTION**
(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue demad		
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
33. Morena—				
	Ambah	6,61,700.94	6,61,079.89	6.60,133.48
	Morena	4,93,821.91	4,96,234.27	4,98,366.01
	Jora	5,70,927.74	5,66,618.64	5,65,833.05
	Sabalgarh	5,20,638.72	5,18,357.86	5,18,687.78
	Vijaipur	1,86,558.89	1,90,677.70	1,91,697.51
	Sheopur	5,60,752.95	5,63,804.10	5,68,794.34
	Total ..	29,94,401.15	29,96,772.46	30,03,512.17
34. Shivpuri—				
	Shivpuri	N.A.	N.A.	2,68,610.45
	Karera	,,	,,	3,23,833.03
	Kolaras	,,	,,	4,69,105.35
	Pichhore	,,	,,	2,28,686.86
	Pohri	,,	,,	3,09,183.60
	Total ..	,,	,,	15,99,419.29
35. Guna—				
	Guna	4,56,336.00	4,75,744.00	4,18,549.00
	Raghogarh ..	4,23,867.00	4,40,011.00	4,61,110.00
	Ashoknagar ..	12,99,989.00	13,47,248.00	7,23,673.00
	Chachora	3,28,198.00	3,30,856.00	3,16,191.00
	Mungaoli	3,57,720.00	3,63,392.00	7,23,673.00
	Total ..	28,66,110.00	29,57,251.00	26,43,196.00
36. Datia—				
	Datia	5,09,000.00	4,83.000.00	4,95,000.00
	Seondha	5,24,000.00	5,26,000.00	5,30,000.00
	Total ..	10,33,000.00	10,09,000.00	10,25,000.00
	Total for Gwalior Division ..	1,16,41,192.78	1,17,80,490.28	1,31,14,069.24
VII. BHOPAL DIVISION—				
37. Sehore—				
	Sehore	N.A.	N.A.	7,05,437.22
	Ashta	,,	,,	6,05,852.59
	Ichhawar	,,	,,	2,39,285.51
	Berasia	,,	,,	4,54,391.17
	Huzur	,,	,,	4,94,795.67
	Budni	,,	,,	2,97,501.92
	Nasrullaganj ..	,,	,,	3,92,892.86
	Total ..	,,	,,	31,90,156.94

OF LAND REVENUE
1957-58 to 1960-61)

Land Revenue collection				
1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
6,67,512.90*	6,61,503.76	6,61,079.89	6,60,133.48	6,66,565.94*
5,06,775.65*	4,92,966.07	4,95,113.48	4,97,728.18	4,93,217.63*
5,77,579.72*	5,68,900.00	5,66,618.64	5,64,190.29	5,76,390.32*
5,28,696.50*	5,19,375.82	5,17,780.36	5,18,040.41	5,28,363.51*
1,98,586.88*	1,85,460.10	1,88,986.47	1,85,071.77	1,96,980.40*
5,85,427.46*	5,25,693.43	5,41,267.16	5,45,604.79	5,61,580.22*
30,64,579.11*	29,63,899.18	29,70,846.00	29,70,768.92	30,23,098.02*
2,74,423.96*	N.A.	N.A.	2,65,210.27	2,68,903.71*
3,38,355.76*	,,	,,	3,23,718.75	4,78,244.75*
4,86,748.07*	,,	,,	4,66,430.59	3,37,415.27*
2,37,527.60*	,,	,,	2,28,667.27	2,37,356.33*
3,20,386.44*	,,	,,	3,07,693.81	3,14,026.46*
16,57,441.83*	,,	,,	15,91,720.69	16,35,946.52*
5,11,819.46	4,20,231.00	3,52,835.00	1,69,835.00	3,64,588.87
4,69,759.00	3,60,957.00	3,96,981.00	1,28,213.00	4,31,417.00
7,42,964.00	6,65,908.00	7,44,340.00	2,61,105.00	6,54,568.00
3,26,541.06	2,54,965.00	2,08,775.00	1,45,416.00	3,20,389.65
3,99,629.00	1,27,367.00	1,23,284.00	1,45,720.00	3,33,974.00
24,50,712.52	18,29,428.00	18,26,215.00	8,50,289.00	21,04,937.52
4,96,000.00	4,93,826.00	4,91,492.00	4,69,230.00	4,93,102.46
5,30,000.00	5,31,758.00	5,34,346.00	5,33,180.00	5,19,089.09
10,26,000.00	10,25,584.00	10,25,838.00	10,02,410.00	10,12,191.55
1,30,70,195.05	1,03,66,755.56	1,03,93,049.40	1,12,14,710.39	1,26,04,053.67
7,23,813.31	N.A.	N.A.	6,98,749.95	7,09,775.14
6,15,696.28	,,	,,	6,00,101.38	6,06,910.66
2,43,989.44	,,	,,	2,38,021.97	2,40,310.56
4,91,414.23	,,	,,	4,20,833.75	4,63,045.66
5,56,270.88	,,	,,	4,61,201.27	4,42,774.75
3,28,666.64	,,	,,	2,85,605.52	2,93,748.26
4,05,654.39	,,	,,	3,85,956.30	3,65,109.57
33,65,505.17	,,	,,	30,90,470.14	31,21,674.60

Table 19.3—(*contd.*) TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND COLLECTION

(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue demand		
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
38. Raisen—				
	Raisen	2,83,000.66	2,86,168.57	2,99,745.80
	Ghairatganj ..	1,93,378.51	1,97,595.18	1,96,395.57
	Begumganj ..	2,23,083.68	2,23,354.60	3,04,982.48
	Silwani	2,46,319.05	2,47,984.85	3,29,825.58
	Udaipura	3,74,348.75	3,75,748.07	3,77,776.48
	Bareli	5,76,503.92	5,73,678.92	6,99,548.07
	Goharganj	2,77,449.46	2,71,887.73	2,93,946.69
	Total ..	21,74,084.03	21,76,417.92	25,02,218.67
39. Vidisha—				
	Vidisha	7,17,704.09	7,12,002.22	9,83,147.00
	Basoda	6,95,566.54	7,06,852.14	10,99,220.00
	Kurwai	3,26,039.72	3,31,674.10	5,12,385.00
	Sironj	2,58,128.77	2,61,272.70	4,34,640.00
	Lateri	1,15,096.25	1,10,765.31	2,57,394.00
	Total ..	21,12,535.37	21,22,566.47	32,86,786.00
40. Hoshangabad—				
	Hoshangabad ..	N.A.	6,78,251.00	9,08,981.69
	Seoni Malwa ..	,,	3,32,438.00	3,59,945.00
	Harda	,,	7,83,179.00	8,10,833.44
	Sohagpur	,,	5,43,785.00	8,26,685.22
	Total ..	N.A.	23,37,653.00	29,06,445.35
41. Betul—				
	Betul	2,30,220.00	2,30,771.00	2,46,172.78
	Multai	2,76,373.00	2,76,390.00	2,76,467.55
	Bhainsdehi	1,38,969.00	1,39,332.00	1,42,496.69
	Total ..	6,45,562.00	6,46,493.00	6,65,137.02
42. Shajapur—				
	Shajapur	8,57,655.00	8,47,747.00	9,08,404.00
	Shujalpur	9,44,645.64	9,50,162.32	9,18,819.00
	Agar	5,64,603.01	4,96,009.86	5,40,825.00
	Susner	5,24,973.41	5,27,759.36	5,40,636.00
	Total ..	28,91,880.06	28,21,678.54	29,08,684.00

OF LAND REVEmUE

1957-58 to 1960-61)

Land Revenue collection				
1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
2,55,023.00	2,52,411.90	2,61,111.93	2,47,123.95	3,04,525.00
1,79,927.00	1,77,293.86	1,84,477.58	1,85,837.49	1,90,578.00
2,18,168.00	2,22,425.79	2,22,813.07	2,96,170.20	2,31,281.00
2,50,743.00	2,36,613.55	2,42,744.29	2,72,403.21	3,01,639.00
3,74,507.00	3,72,885.94	3,74,470.84	3,71,773.91	3,79,789.00
5,26,759.00	5,32,573.22	4,02,775.78	6,21,430.35	5,98,054.00
2,65,438.00	2,69,830.92	2,67,437.24	2,48,869 90	2,90,699.00
20,70,565.00	20,64,035.18	19,55,830.73	22,43,609.01	22,96,565.00
7,17,461.83	7,17,704.09	7,05,551.49	7,22,284.00	5,20,605.57
7,34,896.49	6,95,368.79	7,06,284.16	6,98,888.00	4,50,897.40
3,42,879.05	3,26,039.72	3,26,335.06	3,22,459.00	1,82,208.15
2,24,075.48	2,57,498.51	2,20,121.48	2,68,369.00	2,10,250.68
1,23,838.85	1,10,404.39	1,10,645.60	1,11,271.00	63,454.31
21,43,151.30	21,07,015.50	20,68,937.79	21,23,371.00	14,27,416.11
5,19,993.80	3,80,200.00	2,19,007.00	7,17,352.19	4,97,476.48
3,70,868.50	3,12,568.00	2,91,587.00	3,45,347.66	3,29,020.24
8,17,613.30	6,95,826.00	6,80,361.00	7,60,583.04	7,21,649.25
5,06,885.92	3,90,779.00	1,53,521.00	7,21,623.01	4,83,115.25
22,15,361.52	17,79,373.00	13,44,476.00	25,44,906.90	20,31,261.22
2,72,746.43	1,85,240.00	2,48,261.00	2,31,534.20	1,98,535.36
3,03,504.31	2,37,588.00	3,19,985.00	2,68,454.71	2,77,126.46
1,61,344.09	1,24,851.00	1,54,128.00	1,34,150.74	1,42,001.38
7,37,594.83	5,47,689.0	7,22,374.00	6,34,139.55	6,17,663.20
7,76,064.00	7,92,771.00	7,78,934.00	7,24,705.00	6,07,086.00
8,99,673.00	9,44,645.64	9,50,162.32	6,14,528.00	6,22,654.00
4,43,281.00	4,95,548.39	4,22,892.11	4,78,755.00	2,76,784.00
4,60,719.00	5,19,407.57	5,26,544.31	4,32,971.00	3,58,270.00
25,79,737.00	27,52,372.60	26,78,532.74	22,50,959.00	18,64,794.00

Table 19.3 (*contd.*)—**TAHSILWISE DEMAND AND COLLECTION**
(For the Financial years

Division/District	Name of Tahsil	Land Revenue demand		
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
43. Rajgarh	**Rajgarh**	**3,22,65 .50**	**3,25,215.40**	**3,33,380.94**
	Biaora	3,66,356.66	3,74,312.41	3,76,200.88
	Narsingarh ..	5,38,401.58	5,87,026.49	5,93,012.97
	Sarangpur	4,60,717.21	4,62,059.52	4,63,224.00
	Khilchipur	5,83,616.31	6,33,349.70	5,94,377.48
	Total ..	22,71,743.26	23,81,963.52	23,60,196.27
	Total for Bhopal Division	1,00,95,804.72	1,24,86,772.45	1,78,19,624.25
	Total for Madhya Pradesh† ..	7,10,95,062.78	8,31,34,447.81	9,21,58,098.95

N.A.—Not available.

*Information relates to agricultural year and not financial year.

†Totals exclude data for tahsils and years for which information has been shown as 'Not available'.

Source.—District Collectors, Madhya Pradesh.

OF LAND REVENUE
1957-58 to 1960-61)

Land Revenue collection				
1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
3,38,585.92	3,20,706.18	3,16,403.08	3,26,979.98	3,11,251.09
3,80,663.73	3,66,356.66	3,74,312.41	3,51,980.66	3,71,359.22
6,03,432.66	7,00,601.02	5,60,600.28	4,77,952.56	5,54,459.85
4,76,263.65	4,60,517.31	4,60,597.39	4,16,874.84	4,42,191.58
6,15,681.29	5,82,035.58	6,06,681.27	5,39,179.42	1,54,471.49
24,14,627.25	24,30,216.75	23,18,594.43	21,12,967.46	17,33,733.23
1,55,26,542.47	1,16,80,692.03	1,10,88,745.69	1,50,00,423.06	1,30,93,107.36
8,77,04,290.78	6,23,97,498.96	6,86,25,130.81	7,78,67,928.64	7,55,52,525,45

PRICES CURRENT

Table 20.1—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES

S.No	Commodity	Quality and specification	Unit of Quotation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1.	Wheat	(*i*) Pissi	Per Maund
		(*ii*) Malwi	„
2.	Jowar	F. A. Q.	„
3.	Bajra	„	„
4.	Maize	„	„
5.	Gram	„	„
6.	Cotton Lint—Staple 4/32	(*i*) Jarilla	Per Candy (784 Lbs.)
		(*ii*) Malwi Chalu	„
7.	Sugar-cane	F.A.Q.	Per maund (at factory gate)
8.	Tobacco	Deshi Leaf	Per Maund
9.	Groundnut	Malwi Bold	„
10.	Sesamum	F. A. Q.	„
11.	San-hemp	„	„
12.	Hides and Skins (Untanned)	(*i*) Cow	Per 100 Ps.
		(*ii*) Sheep	„
		(*iii*) Goat	„
13.	Steam Coal	(*i*) Selected A	Per Ton
		(*ii*) Selected B	„
		(*iii*) Grade I	„
		(*iv*) Grade II	„
14.	Charcoal	F. A. Q.	Per Maund
15.	Fire wood	„	„
16.	Kerosene Oil	(*i*) White Bulk	4 Imp. Gallons
		(*ii*) White Packed	„
		(*iii*) Yellow Bulk	„
		(*iv*) Yellow Packed	„
17.	Cement	A. C. C.	Per Ton.
18.	Iron Sheets	Tata Galvanised Corrugated sheets.	„
19	Leather (Tanned)	(*i*) Sole	Per Lb.
		(*ii*) Sheep	„
		(*iii*) Harness	„
20.	Sugar	(*i*) Crystal	Per Maund
		(*ii*) Ground (Pissi)	„
21.	Gur	F. A. Q.	„
22.	Sweet Oil	F. A. Q.	„
23.	Ghee	(*i*) Khategaon	„
		(*ii*) Burwaha	„

Note.—Annual averages are based on weekly prices recorded at the centre.

Source.—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

RECORDED AT INDORE CITY, 1951 TO 1961

(In Rs. and nP.)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
14.78	16.59	16.31	14.92	13.62	15.78	15.10	18.13	18.04	14.72	15.40
15.19	16.66	16.44	15.92	14.94	17.09	17.82	20.65	19.15	15.64	18.79
8.94	11.37	11.30	9.08	6.86	13.46	12.76	11.47	13.56	13.41	12.26
9.72	11.75	13.33	8.44	8.69	17.24	16.66	11.68	15.43	15.97	16.03
9.17	10.19	11.98	7.08	6.89	11.42	12.81	12.27	13.45	12.82	11.29
12.00	18.44	16.25	10.21	7.24	11.51	11.96	14.91	16.20	14.21	14.85
806.75	804.00	804.00	804.00	898.00	898.00	898.00	898.00	898.00	913.00	N.A.
..	..	..	..	618.00	618.00	618.00	618.00	618.00	619.00	N.A.
1.72	1.64	1.33	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.47	1.62	1.62
94.35	103.35	92.57	72.97	64.57	81.54	95.22	102.83	107.42	110.51	115.7
29.06	22.11	26.94	20.74	14.69	20.01	16.95	17.69	20.02	23.11	24 76
32.36	25.16	31.98	23.64	17.82	32.57	33.46	31.52	30.40	36.79	45.81
57.61	33.20	34.12	27.34	25.27	27.08	30.21	28.51	30.45	34.14	49.36
1,127.19	675.00	775.64	778.22	1,083.57	1,335.94	1,450.00	1,321.67	1,250.00	1,250.00	1350.00
354.47	179.97	266.84	262.74	280.58	322.75	346.35	425.00	425.00	425.00	375.00
453.54	228 07	284 39	276.09	318.07	337.19	344.53	325.00	325.00	325.00	300.00
31.54	27.59	16.25	16.25	16.25	17.94	20.34	21.59	21.87	21.87	N.A.
30.54	26.59	15.25	15.25	15.25	16.94	19.34	20.59	20.87	20.87	,,
29.67	25.72	14.37	14.37	14.37	16.06	18.47	19.72	20.00	20.00	,,
27.78	23.98	14.00	14.00	13.44	15.03	17.34	18.59	18.87	18.87	,,
6.23	5.19	4.84	5.07	5.07	4.74	5.64	6.58	6.80	6.96	,,
1.69	1.55	1.45	1.43	1.45	1.40	1.70	1.76	1.82	1.87	2.50
5.72	6.00	5.98	5.77	5.45	5.50	5.58	5.62	5.62	5.69	6.10
—	—	7.50	7.27	6.93	6.99	7.21	7.37	7.37	7.61	8.31
—	—	5.55	5.48	5.15	5.17	5.34	5.50	5.50	5.53	5.62
—	—	7.24	7.11	6.71	6.81	7.08	7.19	7.19	7.46	N.A.
107.34	110.62	84.19	87.15	93.27	93.45	112.00	117.50	117.50	117.50	,,
641.74	655.75	666.00	695.00	718.75	790.00	854.33	880.00	880.00	880.00	900.00
2.30	2.39	2.32	2.16	2.41	2.56	2.24	2.15	2.31	2.42	2.62
7.33	6.64	5.75	5.83	5.38	6.04	6.01	6.37	6.46	7.24	8.63
3.19	3.44	3.73	2.75	2.81	2.87	2.50	2.64	2.62	2.68	2.88
51.72	40.25	33.58	36.28	34.92	34.25	37.00	39.67	40.00	40.84	43..06
44.03	30 53	31.55	36.51	33.77	33.10	34.77	37.17	41.14	37.86	N.A
22.08	15.33	21.47	21.59	13.77	15.98	15.29	18.92	24.03	22.52	18.83
67.99	52.28	71.29	47.64	38.04	55.14	59.38	56.16	60.07	70.60	80.78
213.95	177.08	193.95	163.03	148.11	179.49	207.71	218.18	241.85	244.10	257.32
223.59	177.52	183.02	161.13	147.17	168.66	191.84	206.39	224.41	231.79	..

Table 20.2—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES RECORDED

S.No.	Commodities	Quality and Specification	Unit of Quotation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1.	Rice	F. A. Q.	Per Seer
2.	Bajra	"	"
3.	Wheat (Malwi, Pissi)	"	"
4.	Maize	"	"
5.	Wheat Flour	"	"
6.	Maida	"	"
7.	Jowar	"	"
8.	Barley	"	"
9.	Gram Flour	"	"
10.	Gram dal	"	"
11.	Arhar dal	Without husk	"
12.	Masoor dal	"	"
13.	Urd dal	With husk	"
14.	Moong dal	"	"
15.	Sugar	(*i*) Crystal	"
		(*ii*) Ground (Pissi)	"
16.	Gur	F. A. Q.	"
17.	Tea	Brook Bond	1/8 lb. Pkt.
18.	Meat	Goats'	Per Seer
19.	Fish	F. A. Q.	"
20.	Egg	"	Each
21.	Milk	Unheated	Per seer
22.	Curd	F. A. Q.	"
23.	Butter milk	"	"
24.	Sweet meat	"	"
25.	Ghee	(*i*) Deshi	"
		(*ii*) Vanaspati (Dalda).	"
26.	Salt	Ground (Pissi)	"
27.	Chillies	"	"
28.	Coconut	Dry	Each
29.	Khopra	Kernel	Per seer
30.	Haldi	Ground (Pissi)	"
31.	Amchur	F. A. Q.	"
32.	Potatoes	(*i*) Deshi	"
		(*ii*) Pahari	"
33	Spices	F. A. Q.	"

AT INDORE CITY, 1951 TO 1958

(In Rs. and nP.)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
0.88	0.61	0.61	0.64	0.55	0.61	0.74	0.77
0.25	0.27	0.33	0.25	0.23	0.36	0.46	0.43
0.39	0.44	0.44	0.39	0.36	0.44	0.44	0.50
0.24	0.27	0.30	0.22	0.20	0.29	0.33	0.34
0.49	0.64	0.67	0.47	0.47	0.59	0.50	0.53
0.89	1.00	0.89	0.74	0.64	0.77	0.74	0.76
0.24	0.37	0.36	0.20	0.17	0.33	0.31	0.30
0.34	0.34	0.28	0.20	0.19	0.28	0.27	0.31
0.69	0.68	0.65	0.46	0.34	0.44	0.48	0.55
0.61	0.60	0.55	0.39	0.28	0.40	0.44	0.49
0.73	0.64	0.61	0.41	0.37	0.53	0.57	0.67
0.75	0.65	0.59	0.44	0.33	0.52	0.57	0.63
0.68	0.65	0.56	0.44	0.35	0.51	0.55	0.64
0.68	0.65	0.62	0.42	0.32	0.47	0.51	0.68
1.23	1.07	0.87	0.93	0.92	0.90	0.99	1.05
1.39	0.86	0.85	0.96	0.90	0.85	0.95	1.00
0.69	0.45	0.59	0.60	0.40	0.42	0.41	0.57
0.33	0.32	0.30	0.39	0.43	0.35	0.38	0.37
1.77	1.75	1.56	1.53	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.74
1.94	1.52	1.42	1.48	0.99	1.26	1.52	1.69
0.18	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.20	0.15	0.16
0.57	0.54	0.55	0.51	0.44	0.46	0.52	0.57
1.06	1.05	0.97	0.87	0.76	0.78	0.94	0.95
0.17	0.15	0.13	0.11	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.18
3.26	2.86	2.64	2.14	1.81	1.96	2.45	2.73
5.81	4.50	5.09	4.56	4.08	4.92	5.48	5.33
2.84	2.46	2.53	2.04	1.88	2.21	2.46	2.56
0.18	0.16	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.17
1.68	1.21	1.76	1.70	1.37	2.03	1.99	1.90
0.32	0.29	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.25	0.26	0.29
2.68	2.34	2.09	2.26	2.10	1.87	2.23	2.64
1.50	0.95	1.22	1.84	2.37	1.80	1.34	1.26
1.35	1.43	2.02	1.41	0.92	0.87	1.19	1.37
0.42	0.41	0.38	0.26	0.32	0.33	0.32	0.38
0.53	0.49	0.43	0.33	0.37	0.38	0.39	0.44
7.73	9.18	9.31	6.60	5.48	6.00	5.86	6.10

Table 20.2—(*concld.*) AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES RECORDED

S.No.	Commodities	Quality and Specification	Unit of Quotation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
34.	Onions	(*i*) Dry	„
		(*ii*) Green	„
35.	Bananas	F. A. Q.	Per Dozen
36.	Sweet oil	(*i*) Mungfali	Per seer
		(*ii*) Tilli	„
37.	Mustard oil	F. A. Q.	„
38.	Fire-wood	„	Per maund
39.	Saw dust	„	Per bag
40.	Kerosene oil	White	Per Bottle
41.	Cow-dung Cakes	Medium	Per 100
42.	Match Box	Horsehead	Each
43.	Candle	F. A. Q.	„
44.	Foot-wear	(*i*) Shoes leather	Per pair
		(*ii*) Chappals leather	„
45.	Wine (including sealing and bottle charges).	(*i*) Narangi Deshi	Per Bottle
		(*ii*) Dubara	„
		(*iii*) Rasi	„
46.	Opium	F. A. Q.	Per tola
47.	Charas	„	„
48.	Bhang	„	„
49.	Pan	Deshi	Per 25
50.	Bidi	Billi chhap	Per Bundle
51.	Cigarettes	Honeydew	Per packet
52.	Tobacco	(*i*) Chewing	Per seer
		(*ii*) Smoking	„
53.	Aerated water	(*i*) Soda	Per Bottle
		(*ii*) Lemon	„
54.	Snuff	F. A. Q.	Per tola
55.	Biscuits	(*i*) Mangharam's Energy Food.	½ lb. pkt.
		(*ii*) Mangharam's Nice	„
56.	Ice	F. A. Q.	Per lb.
57.	Bread	„	Per loaf
58.	Dry Fruits	„	Perseer
59.	Washing Soap	(*i*) Swastik Chips	Per bag 3 Lbs.
		(*ii*) Swastik Cake	Each
		(*iii*) Swastik Bar	„
60.	Bath Soap	(*i*) Hamam	„
		(*ii*) Kanti	„
61.	Coconut oil	F. A. Q.	Per seer

Note.—Annual averages are based on weekly prices recorded at the Centre.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

AT INDORE CITY, 1951 TO 1958

(In Rs. and nP.)

1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
0.31	0.26	0.22	0.11	0.17	0.18	0.25	0.17
0.21	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.13	0.10
0.46	0.45	0.40	0.39	0.42	0.37	0.32	0.36
1.79	1.43	1.80	1.28	0.97	1.46	1.62	1.55
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.49	1.70	1.60	1.80	1.52	1.95	2.63	2.52
1.75	1.83	1.61	1.70	1.65	1.70	2.00	2.19
1.47	1.32	1.02	1.04	1.13	1.28	1.33	1.39
0.22	0.25	0.24	0.23	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.23
2.59	2.50	2.48	2.52	1.77	1.80	2.27	2.75
0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
10.37	10.35	10.60	8.70	9.19	9.75	10.00	10.72
4.35	4.43	4.44	3.73	3.73	3.75	3.75	4.35
6.91	7.08	6.22	6.08	6.07	6.09	6.09	5.17
5.94	6.50	5.66	5.30	5.21	5.22	5.22	..
3.23	3.26	2.78	2.70	2.66	2.66	2.66	..
3.94	4.37	4.50	4.18	5.00	5.00	5.83	7.00
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
0.25	0.25	0.22	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.22
0.24	0.25	0.22	0.18	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.15
0.14	0.16	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.16
0.20	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.18	0.19	0.19	0.19
4.44	4.41	4.91	4.36	4.11	4.02	4.29	4.83
2.62	2.49	2.54	2.55	2.86	2.97	3.28	4.09
0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.17
0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.17	0.19	0.19	0.17
0.20	0.30	0.24	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.18	
..	1.37	1.28	1.25	1.12	1.12	1.16	1.19
..	1.31	1.22	1.22	1.13	1.12	1.16	1.19
0.10	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
0.31	0.27	0.25	0.22	0.20	0.23	0.22	0.22
4.46	4.49	4.40	3.64	2.56	3.37	3.75	4.37
3.30	3.20	3.13	3.03	..	..	..	..
0.40	0.37	0.34	0.34	0.37	0.33	0.35	0.35
1.27	1.25	1.17	1.14	1.12	1.18	1.19	1.22
0.42	0.39	0.36	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.40	0.41
0.42	0.38	0.36	0.36	0.37	0.37	0.40	0.41
2.94	2.29	2.31	2.20	1.92	1.85	2.16	2.73

APPENDIX 20.2 (A).

SOURCES FOR HARVEST PRICE STATISTICS.

Region	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57 to 1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Mahakoshal	F	F	F	F	F	F	D
Bhopal	S	S	S	S	S	D	D
Vindhya Pradesh ..	G	G	G	G	G	A	D
Madhya Bharat ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	D

F—Crop Forecast Reporter Table No. VII of Agricultural Statistics, except for Rice Crop for 1950-51 to 1952-53.

S—eason and Crop Report.

G—Supplement to Agricultural Prices in India, 1954-55.

D—As supplied by D. L. R., Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE NO. 20.3

PRICES CURRENT

Table 20.3—AVERAGE FARM (HARVEST)

(In rupees per

District	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Sagar	..	19.50	20.11	15.50	14.94
2. Damoh	23.47	19.50	17.49	..	..
3. Jabalpur	25.00	17.50	15.94	14.31	16.06
4. Mandla	25.00	17.06	15.94	15.62	11.50
5. Hoshangabad	23.02	17.50	19.31	18.25	18.00
6. Nimar (Khandwa)	23.02	19.50	18.57	18.00	12.37
7. Betul	16.00	21.44	..	16.00	16.00
8 Chhindwara	19.74	17.50	15.92	14.44	13.06
9. Seoni	16.00	..	18.00	..	..
10. Balaghat	16.97	17.56	15.94	13.00	14.12
11. Durg	16.97	15.06	15.94	15.00	13.31
12. Raipur	16.97	16.56	15.94	16.50	14.00
13. Bilaspur	20.00	15.62	13.43	15.75	14.69
14. Surguja	9.77	11.69	13.95	10.00	10.56
15. Raigarh	12.99	17.56	11.57	13.00	10.00
16. Bastar	13.31	7.75	..	9.25	12.00
17. Sehore	26.25	40.00	23.00	16.50	14.25
18. Raisen	26.00	40.00	21.50	15.50	13.75
19. Rewa	29.20	32.00	26.00	19.00	13.50
20. Satna	35.56	26.67	23.00	20.00	13.00
21. Sidhi	25.00	20.00	16.00	23.00	12.00
22. Shahdol	15.00	13.00	12.00	16.00	13.00
23. Datia	26.61	26.00	25.00	23.00	15.00
24. Tikamgarh	28.81	20.00	22.00	22.00	13.00
25. Chhatarpur	35.62	32.00	25.00	12.00	7.00
26. Panna	30.00	26.00	18.00	22.00	22.00
27. Bhind	..	..	..	..	..
28. Morena	..	..	..	..	..
29. Gwalior	..	..	..	..	..
30. Shivpuri	..	..	..	..	..
31. Guna	..	..	..	..	..
32. Vidisha	..	..	..	..	..
33. Raigarh	..	..	..	..	..
34. Shajapur	..	..	..	..	..
35. Ujjain	..	..	..	..	..
36. Ratlam	..	..	..	..	..
37. Mandsaur	..	..	..	..	..
38. Dewas	..	..	..	..	..
39. Indore	..	..	..	..	..
40. Nimar (Khargone)	..	..	..	..	..
41. Dhar	..	..	..	..	..
42. Jhabua	..	..	..	..	..
43. Narsimhapur	..	..	..	..	..
Weighted Average for the State	..	..	..	..	..

Note.—Figures marked by asterisk are only for M. K. Region.

Source.—See Appendix 20.2 (A) :

PRICES OF RICE (CLEANED) MEDIUM

Maund of 82/2/7 lbs.)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
7	8	9	10	11	12
12.81	18.31	22.50	15.33	17.36	17.43
..	..	..	18.57	18.67	13.83
14.56	15.00	13.00	12.65	18.50	20.00
10.75	..	..	14.62	13.11	18.37
15.12	21.56	..	24.36	16.46	19.20
11.19	18.00	..	..	18.30	18.00
10.00	18.56	18.00	18.95	17.44	19.87
13.06	18.25	..	20.17	18.43	16.00
..	11.50	..	14.62	14.49	12.00
13.00	11.50	..	..	..	..
12.87	..	..	..	15.00	..
12.87	..	..	14.22	12.00	..
13.94	20.00	..	15.63	10.28	13.37
10.56	17.00	18.00	15.17	12.06	14.67
10.44	15.19	18.28	19.01	13.41	10.98
12.12	20.69	..	13.92	15.25	..
14.00	25.80	..	13.99	15.00	17.00
..	..	..	19.33	18.59	20.00
15.00	20.00	..	16.84	15.69	13.94
16.00	17.00	..	15.37	17.82	20.00
12.00	13.00	25.50	..	15.26	14.65
13.00	13.00	..	..	..	13.33
16.00	16.00	..	..	..	20.00
10.00	13.00	19.67	18.94	15.67	18.41
8.00	13.00	..	19.56	16.00	17.62
18.00	13.00	26.75	..	15.13	16.00
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	20.00	21.14	18.15
..	..	..	..	..	20.00
..	..	..	15.80	13.32	..
..	..	..	20.33	13.50	20.58
..	..	..	25.00	..	..
..	..	26.00	18.29	20.00	19.28
..	..	..	19.53	14.17	20.33
..	..	..	..	..	16.00
..	..	20.00	23.98	..	..
..	..	26.00	13.25	..	..
..	..	..	16.31	..	..
..	..	..	11.76	..	..
..	..	22.63	19.06	19.25	23.60
..	..	11.67	15.75	17.25	..
..	..	11.89	21.02	..	17.87
..	..	..	18.50	18.54	22.80
12.69*	17.25*	17.58	17.78	13.96	14.21

Table 20.4—AVERAGE FARM (HARVEST)

(In rupees per maund

	District	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Sagar	..	11.31	9.84	8.25	5.19
2.	Damoh	16.12	..	..	..	..
3.	Jabalpur	19.44	..	10.00	8.00	5.12
5.	Mandla	..	..	..	8.00	4.25
5.	Hoshangabad	19.44	15.19	10.28	9.94	6.50 (5.50)
6.	Nimar (East)	16.50	14.80	12.36	12.25	6.44
7.	Betul	14.56	11.75	..	10.00	6.50
8.	Chhindwara	16.50	12.00	10.22	9.06	6.12
9.	Seoni	..	..	..	..	5.25
10.	Balaghat	..	..	..	12.00	7.50
11.	Durg	15.56	..	..	12.00	7.50
12.	Raipur	19.44	..	..	12.00	7.50
13.	Bilaspur	20.44	..	..	12.00	7.50
14.	Surguja	..	..	..	12.00	7.50
15.	Raigarh	..	..	..	..	7.50
16.	Bastar	..	..	..	12.00	7.50
17.	Sehore	13.50	12.75	8.62	7.56	4.37
18.	Raisen	13.75	14.00	10.37	9.44	4.75
19.	Rewa	20.00	10.75	10.00	10.00	4.69
20.	Satna	10.00	15.00	12.50	8.00	4.00
20.	Sidhi	20.00	13.00	9.00	8.00	5.00
22.	Shahdol	9.00	13.00	10.00	10.00	4.00
23.	Datia	12.94	10.00	10.00	9.00	5.00
24.	Tikamgarh	14.56	10.00	10.00	10.00	4.00
25.	Chhatarpur	13.06	11.81	10.00	10.00	6.00
26.	Panna	16.00	11.75	13.00	13.00	13.00
27.	Bhind	..	..	..	..	..
28.	Morena	..	..	..	..	
29.	Gwalior	..	..	..	..	..
30.	Shivpuri	..	..	..	..	..
31.	Guna	..	..	..	..	..
32.	Vidisha	..	..	..	..	..
33.	Rajgarh	..	..	..	..	..
34.	Shajapur	..	..	..	..	..
35.	Ujjain	..	..	..	..	..
36.	Ratlam	..	..	..	..	..
37.	Mandsaur	..	..	..	..	..
38.	Dewas	..	..	..	..	..
39.	Indore	..	..	..	..	..
40.	Nimar (Khargone)	..	..	..	..	..
41.	Dhar	..	..	..	..	..
42.	Jhabua		..	..	..	..
43.	Narsimhapur	..	..	..	..	..
	Weighted Average for the State	..	..	..	..	..

Note.—Figures marked by asterisk are only for M. K. Region.

Source.—See **Appendix 20.2 (A).**

PRICES OF JOWAR

of 82 2/7 lbs.)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
6.56	11.81	8.00	..	9.88	9.56
..	..	9.05	10.37	9.30	8.40
5.37	..	..	10.00	14.36	11.75
5.37	..	10.50	15.62	..	10.27
6.87	14.50	11.05	13.12	11.65	10.48
(11.00)					
9.00	12.88	10.46	11.24	12.75	12.13
6.31	14.25	10.64	12.91	11.87	10.60
6.69	13.06	12.14	10.67	10.70	10.86
(11.25)					
..	11.50	10.57	11.94	9.55	8.40
6.50	..	9.57	..	..	..
6.50	..	..	..	..	..
6.50	..	13.00	..	..	..
6.50	..	12.75	11.75	10.54	11.83
6.50	..	..	10.00	9.30	..
..	..	11.00	..	..	..
6.69	..	17.75	..	..	10.28
10.00	13.06	10.54	10.72	10.91	10.87
..	..	..	10.58	9.98	9.80
5.00	11.00	12.10	15.50	10.85	8.06
7.00	12.00	10.99	11.07	10.77	9.92
5.00	7.00	10.00	..	10.80	8.84
5.00	7.00	..	..	..	9.28
10.00	11.00	8.91	12.07	9.74	10.43
6.00	12.00	9.40	16.00	10.13	12.75
7.00	6.00	10.40	8.82	9.22	10.24
9.00	9.00	12.37	12.00	..	9.31
..	..	9.25	12.50	10.59	10.48
..	..	9.52	12.62	10.29	11.73
..	..	10.25	..	..	10.57
..	..	8.00	12.25	10.85	10.27
..	..	9.75	..	11.02	10.06
..	..	8.00	14.50	12.40	10.35
..	..	10.83	..	12.33	..
..	..	10.14	10.30	12.84	11.09
..	..	11.54	10.00	15.63	12.55
..	..	11.61	12.31	13.76	12.03
..		10.70	..	14.50	12.71
..	..	10.32	11.09	12.62	..
..	..	10.50	11.96	13.09	12.40
..	..	12.63	10.43	13.97	14.55
..	..	11.00	13.87	13.92	12.34
..	..	12.52	15.75	10.67	10.00
..	10.37	10.52	10.58	10.16	10.29
7.19*	13.06*	10.75	11.58	11.91	11.00

Table 20.5—AVERAGE FARM (HARVEST)

(In rupees per maund

	District	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Sagar	18.50	14.94	16.92	15.56	11.50
2.	Damoh	22.94	..	..	..	..
3.	Jabalpur	17.50	16.00	16.62	16.00	12.75
4.	Mandla	22.25	11.63	15.19	14.00	12.25
5.	Hoshangabad	18.50	16.25	17.47	15.31	11.50
6.	Nimar	24.31	18.63	22.53	17.44	13.00
7.	Betul	23.31	14.94	23.00	15.25	12.94
8.	Chhindwara	18.44	14.94	17.15	15.19	12.94
9.	Seoni	17.50	..	..	..	..
10.	Balaghat	22.37	20.19	..	18.31	11.94
11.	Durg	25.25	13.75	..	17.12	9.00
12.	Raipur	27.25	15.19	20.28	16.00	12.94
13.	Bilaspur..	26.25	18.69	18.00	16.00	12.94
14.	Surguja	27.25	22.00	..	16.00	13.31
15.	Raigarh	26.25	19.75	18.00	16.00	12.94
16.	Bastar	19.44	17.31	16.45	14.44	11.62
17.	Sehore	15.00	18.81	14.50	13.37	9.50
18.	Raisen	15.00	18.81	15.50	13.87	9.50
19.	Rewa	20.00	16.90	20.00	18.00	11.12
20.	Satna	17.57	15.23	16.00	11.00	10.00
21.	Sidhi	26.00	17.00	16.00	12.00	10.00
22.	Shahdol	20.00	12.00	17.00	13.00	8.00
23.	Datia	16.62	17.00	15.00	13.00	8.00
24.	Tikamgarh	17.06	16.00	15.00	13.00	8.00
25.	Chhatarpur	18.81	17.00	17.00	16.00	8.00
26.	Panna	20.50	14.87	13.00	14.00	13.50
27.	Bhind	..	..	..	..	..
28.	Morena	..	..	..	..	..
29.	Gwalior	..	..	..	..	..
30.	Shivpuri..	..	..	..	..	..
31.	Guna	..	..	..	..	..
32.	Vidisha	..	..	..	..	..
33.	Rajgarh	..	..	..	..	..
34.	Shajapur	..	..	..	..	..
35.	Ujjain	..	..	..	..	..
36.	Ratlam	..	..	..	..	..
37.	Mandsaur	..	..	..	..	..
38.	Dewas	..	..	..	..	..
39.	Indore	..	..	..	..	..
40.	Nimar (Khargone) ..	..	..	..	..	..
41.	Dhar	..	..	..	..	..
42.	Jhabua	..	..	..	..	..
43.	Narsimhapur	..	..	..	..	..
	Weighted Average for the State ..	..	..	..	..	..

Note—Figures marked by asterisk are only for M. K. region.

Source.—See Appennix 20.2 (A)

PRICES OF WHEAT
(of 60 2/7 lbs.)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
14.75	15.94	13.97	..	13.66	12.83
..	15.50	13.70	18.87	13.29	11.85
13.94	16.44	14.47	18.97	13.34	12.56
14.06	17.81	15.48	15.75	12.69	11.70
14.94	16.44	13.80	18.25	13.50	13.66
16.31	16.56	15.34	18.75	14.93	16.58
15.31	18.75	16.21	16.68	14.96	15.46
14.94	17.56	15.30	18.02	14.97	15.08
..	17.44	15.26	16.54	13.29	13.82
15.44	20.75	19.42	19.83	14.54	16.32
16.31	16.12	18.39	..	11.80	15.03
15.62	17.37	15.40	24.75	13.60	17.93
14.12	16.75	16.39	21.22	15.19	19.54
13.50	16.50	15.50	18.35	14.67	18.04
15.00	19.06	18.75	..	15.18	14.76
14.56	15.00	14.67	14.54	18.00	20.00
14.00	16.00	14.02	16.00	12.31	14.19
..		12.99	15.18	12.69	12.51
13.25		15.72	17.01	12.23	12.09
14.00	13.00	15.70	19.16	12.59	12.05
12.00	13.00	..	..	11.03	11.64
13.00	..	13.00	..	13.65	11.74
13.00	..	11.82	15.69	12.40	13.41
13.00	..	13.00	15.67	15.25	14.00
16.00	..	14.75	17.63	13.21	12.55
13.00	..	15.64	16.03	12.48	12.46
..	..	12.75	..	14.50	14.78
..	..	12.98	20.08	15.62	15.33
..	..	13.57	..	13.94	14.56
..	..	12.18	15.20	13.14	13.79
..	..	11.94	14.86	12.37	12.10
..	..	12.57	14.94	11.84	12.85
..	..	13.41	14.57	14.14	15.33
..	..	13.86	17.03	14.77	14.85
..	..	15.37	18.62	14.82	16.44
..	..	14.44	18.05	14.59	15.94
..	..	14.64	17.00	15.61	17.15
..	..	14.65	15.99	14.29	14.75
..	..	14.41	17.55	14.27	15.52
..	..	16.03	19.77	17.75	16.72
..	..	14.87	17.88	14.52	15.28
..	..	14.48	18.47	15.94	17.20
..	16.00	14.98	17.58	15.35	14.13
15.00*	16.51*	13.85*	17.03	13.55	13.84

Table 20.6—AVERAGE FARM

(In rupees per maund

District.	1950-51	1951.52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Sagar	..	11.69	15.12	10.37	6.50
2. Damoh	16.12	11.69	..	..	..
3. Jabalpur	19.56	14.56	15.95	11.44	7.75
4. Mandla	26.00	11.69	15.11	11.50	6.37
5. Hoshangabad	11.69	11.44	16.95	11.06	5.81
6. Nimar	..	16.00	18.03	12.56	6.44
7. Betul	..	11.69	19.57	11.19	5.00
8. Chhindwara	11.69	10.69	15.95	11.62	6.69
9. Seoni	12.69	10.69	..	..	..
10. Balaghat	11.69	11.69	..	13.50	9.37
11. Durg	11.69	11.69	..	16.56	7.31
12. Raipur	21.37	17.31	18.41	13.50	6.94
13. Bilaspur..	16.50	11.69	17.86	11.50	8.37
14. Surguja	..	17.56	..	16'69	9.31
15. Rajgarh	19.44	11.69	18.56	16.69	9.31
16. Bastar	19.44	18.50	16.45	14.62	9.00
17. Sehore	14.37	17.25	14.12	11.81	5.25
18. Raisen	14.56	15.25	11.87	10.19	4.87
19. Rewa	17.75	13.31	13.00	13.00	5.25
20. Satna	16.10	13.00	16.00	12.00	6.00
21. Sidhi	18.00	12.00	12.00	14.00	5.00
22. Shahdol	13.00	13.00	13.00	16.00	6.00
23. Datia	12.00	16.00	14.00	13.00	8.00
24. Tikamgarh	13.19	13.00	14.00	12.50	6.00
25. Chhatarpur	12.00	13.00	13.00	12.00	5.00
26. Panna	13.00	10.25	12.00	12.00	12.00
27. Bhind	..	..	..	..	..
28. Morena	..	..	..	..	..
29. Gwalior	..	..	..	..	..
30. Shivpuri..	..	..	..	..	..
31. Guna	..	..	..	..	..
32. Vidisha	..	..	..	..	..
33. Rajgarh	..	..	..	..	..
34. Shajapur	..	..	..	..	..
35. Ujjain	..	..	..	..	..
36. Ratlam	..	..	..	..	..
37. Mandsaur	..	..	..	..	..
38. Dewas	..	..	..	..	..
39. Indore	..	..	..	..	..
40. Nimar (Khargone)	..	..	..	..	..
41. Dhar	..	..	..	..	..
42. Jhabua	..	..	..	..	..
43. Narsimhapur	..	..	..	..	..
Weighted Average for the State.	..	..	..	..	..

Note.—Figures marked by asterisk are only for M. K. region.

Source.—See Appendix 20.2 (A).

(HARVEST) PRICES OF GRAM
of 82/2/7 lb5s.)

1955-56	1956-57	1957.58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
10.00	12.63	8.84	..	11.24	12.08
..	..	8.89	16.16	10.78	12.33
11.06	11.87	9.71	18.13	11.61	13.05
9.00	13.25	10.00	16.00	10.58	11.02
10.31	12.19	11.13	19.00	13.32	12.91
8.56	10.94	11.61	16.50	11.42	12.32
10.19	12.50	10.21	16.50	13.52	13.69
10.19	12.75	10.83	16.47	14.15	14.41
..	14.06	11.76	15.43	11.83	12.80
13.75	8.81	15.28	23.15	..	16.01
14.44	..	11.22	25.60	13.70	14.00
9.31	14.25	14.19	23.67	14.63	..
10.31	13.25	..	17.52	12.62	..
10.00	12.00	..	15.41	11.00	..
13.31	14.50	..	19.50	12.55	13.09
12.69	13.75	16.30	13.31	20.00	..
11.75	13.75	10.11	17.25	11.59	13.05
11.25	..	1 .08	17.10	10.28	11.99
8.00	..	12.13	18.25	11.34	12.70
11.00	..	10.78	17.18	12.01	11.76
8.00	..	..	20.00	8.00	10.88
10.00	..	11.00	..	10.00	10.55
10.00	11.75	9.25	17.42	11.06	13.70
10.00	..	10.57	15.31	11.00	12.34
10.00	..	20.92	16.03	11.85	13.10
10.00	..	11.12	14.88	10.11	11.92
..	..	13.02	..	11.00	15.00
..	..	9.37	19.64	12.48	15.10
..	..	20.46	..	..	13.78
..	..	8.59	16.00	10.83	13.49
..	..	9.40	15.93	10.70	14.05
..	..	10.40	15.49	11.39	13.15
..	..	10.75	17.75	12.49	13.58
..	..	11.47	18.00	11.77	13.97
..	..	10.75	18.42	11.57	14.14
..	..	10.06	19.24	11.75	14.75
..	..	10.20	16.75	10.58	14.80
..	..	11.29	18.20	10.54	14.00
..	..	11.17	19.27	11.67	14.76
..	..	12.31	17.80	12.63	15.44
..	..	10.70	19.15	11.21	14.28
..	..	11.32	19.21	12.66	15.01
..	12.62	10.80	15.17	13.37	13.06
11.12*	12.56	10.60*	17.39	11.68	13.62

Table 20.7—AVERAGE FARM (HARVEST) PRICES OF

(In rupees per maund

District	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Sagar	..	30.31	25.00	19.56	15.62
2. Damoh	..	..	..	..	..
3. Jabalpur	31.12	28.69	..	19.44	13.37
4. Mandla	..	26.00	..	..	12.62
5. Hoshangabad	37.94	33.00	24.44	14.00	2 .00
6. Nimar	39.87	32.00	22.78	14.00	15.94
7. Betul	36.44	30.00	..	20.12	15.00
8. Chhindwara	34.00	29.00	21.78	20.12	16.37
9. Seoni	33.06	..	..	..	..
10. Balaghat	..	..	..	..	..
11. Durg	33.06	28.13	..	..	16.87
12. Raipur	..	37.00	..	26.00	16.87
13. Bilaspur	36.94	33.00	17.87	..	16.87
14. Surguja	34.00	30.00	..	..	16.87
15. Raigarh	38.87	32.00	18.75	18.00	16.87
16. Baster	38.87	28.00	..	..	16.87
17. Sehore	35.50	27.50	28.50	26.00	14.50
18. Raisen	35.34	26.50	25.50	23.25	14.75
19. Rewa	30.00	22.00	30.00	30.00	17.12
20. Satna	29.00	24.00	20.00	20.00	15.00
21. Sidhi	24.00	18.00	30.00	21.00	16.00
22. Shahdol	26.00	23.00	25.00	22.00	12.00
23. Datia	28.00	26.00	25.00	25.00	16.00
24. Tikamgarh	26.00	22.00	22.00	26.00	16.00
25. Chhatarpur	24.00	22.56	18.00	23.00	13.00
26. Panna	24.00	13.00	44.00	31.00	31.00
27. Bhind	..	..	..	..	..
28. Morena	..	..	..	..	..
29. Gwalior	..	..	..	..	..
30. Shivpuri	..	..	..	..	..
31. Guna	..	..	..	..	..
32. Vidisha	..	..	..	..	..
33. Rajgarh	..	..	..	..	..
34. Shajapur	..	..	..	..	..
35. Ujjain	..	..	..	..	..
36. Ratlam	..	..	..	..	..
37. Mandsaur	..	..	..	..	..
38. Dewas	..	..	..	..	..
39. Indore	..	..	..	..	..
40. Nimar (Khargone)	..	..	..	..	..
41. Dhar	..	..	..	..	..
42. Jhabua	..	..	..	..	..
43. Narsimhapur	..	..	..	..	..
Weighted Average for the State ..	..	..	..	..	..

Note.—Figures marked by astrisk are only for M. K. Region.

Source.—See Appendix 20.2 (A).

SESAMUM (TIL)

of 82 2/7 lbs.)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
17.19	..	27.75	..	..	30.58
..	..	..	25.67	27.33	29.92
17.19	25.00	..	..	20.50	..
15.19	..	21.19	20.81	21.95	24.10
16.00	..	27.76	27.33	18.51	30.36
13.50	27.69	27.13	25.45	23.65	30.32
13.62	21.00	26.43	23.08	22.77	28.39
16.94	19.63	31.30	24.25	24.00	23.48
..	..	24.78	24.29	24.41	28.57
16.00	..	33.88	27.43	..	32.00
16.69	..	36.85	..	..	..
16.69	..	22.50	26.00	..	36.14
16.69	..	..	..	22.59	28.28
13.00	13.00	..	19.25	20.12	26.56
12.37	13.00	25.87	23.08	22.49	25.43
12.37	..	30.00	..	..	26.25
35.56	34.50	26.42	22.31	..	..
35.25		30.75	24.50	27.50	25.00
17.00	20.00	26.59	30.09	22.22	24.42
20.00	25.00	..	26.02	20.00	36.17
18.00	18.00	32.00	..	19.97	22.12
22.00	20.00	24.91	20.00	24.71	23.32
27.00	22.00	30.32	24.13	25.10	32.93
20.00	32.00	23.87	25.60	..	32.61
24.00	26.00	27.67	26.00	25.76	31.04
23.00	..	..	..	..	..
..	25.00	23.42	..	24.20	30.42
..	..	..	20.00	31.25	..
..	..	23.33	33.00	27.91	37.77
..	..	..	..	..	38.91
..	..	26.99	26.33	30.00	29.39
..	..	29.00	20.00	27.35	32.36
..	..	21.00	28.15	25.71	28.56
..	..	31.04	22.33	30.11	32.50
..	..	27.70	26.18	30.47	32.80
..	..	..	24.01	..	31.00
..	..	28.12	28.12	27.36	35.26
..	..	27.50	23.41	22.00	35.37
..	..	28.91	27.74	28.25	37.28
..	..	25.25	..	19.90	37.90
..	..	30.59	28.76	..	39.95
..	..	29.10	24.33	27.43	36.96
..	..	30.25	25.98	24.27	31.70
..	30.50	24.06	20.00	22.83	30.16
15.75*	23.88*	27.27	25.70	24.75	30.06

Table 20.8—AVERAGE FARM

''n rupees per

District	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Sagar	..	21.06	16.25	13.44	11.44
2. Damoh	25.25	..	..	..	..
3. Jabalpur	31.12	..	17.06	16.69	11.62
4. Mandla	..	16.00	..	16.69	11.62
5. Hoshangabad	31.12	17.00	18.56	16.44	11.44
6. Nimar	..	..	..	13.94	11.12
7. Betul	..	21.50	..	15.75	9.00
8. Chhindwara	..	16.75	17.19	17.56	12.44
9. Seoni	29.19	..	..	..	..
10. Balaghat	29.19	..	..	17.00	11.87
11. Durg	31.81	18.06	..	17.19	11.87
12. Raipur	29.44	17.50	20.00	15.87	12.00
13. Bilaspur	28.19	15.50	..	14.00	11.19
14. Surguja	..	..	..	14.00	9.00
15. Raigarh	..	..	..	14.00	9.00
16. Bastar	..	..	..	15.87	12.00
17. Sehore	30.00	26.62	24.00	22.00	{12.00
18. Raisen	30.00	35.50	16.00	18.00	{12.00
19. Rewa	30.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	8.44
20. Satna	29.11	16.41	19.00	18.00	15.00
21. Sidhi	22.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	12.00
22. Shahdol	25.00	14.00	16.00	20.00	12.00
23. Datia	25.00	18.00	20.00	13.00	12.00
24. Tikamgarh	22.00	20.00	17.00	15.00	13.00
25. Chhatarpur	24.00	14.50	17.00	20.00	13.00
26. Panna	20.00	23.00	22.00	19.00	19.00
27. Bhind	..	..	..	..	..
28. Morena	..	..	..	..	..
29. Gwalior	..	..	..	..	..
30. Shivpuri	..	..	..	..	..
31. Guna	..	..	..	..	..
32. Vidisha	..	..	..	..	..
33. Rajgarh	..	..	..	..	..
34. Shajapur	..	..	..	..	..
35. Ujjain	..	..	..	..	..
36. Ratlam	..	..	..	..	..
37. Mandsaur	..	..	..	..	..
38. Dewas	..	..	..	..	..
39. Indore	..	..	..	..	..
40. Nimar (Khargone)	..	..	..	..	..
41. Dhar	..	..	..	..	..
42. Jhabua	..	..	..	..	..
43. Narsimhapur	..	..	..	..	..
Weighted Average for the State ..	..	..	..	..	..

Note.—Figures marked by asterisk are only for M. K. Region.

Source.—See Appendix 20.2 (A).

(HARVEST) PRICES OF LINSEED

maund of 82 2/7 lbs.)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
19.56	17.63	18.95	..	..	22.85
..	..	20.08	20.50	—	22.54
..	15.75	..	18.84	16.83	17.78
..	..	13.12	17.48	18.20	22.03
22.69	19.75	19.70	20.45	20.67	24.81
..	..	17.45	16.88	19.10	23.01
..	15.19	15.55	17.40	17.06	19.95
17.00	15.81	20.90	17.83	21.00	19.00
..	17.19	15.98	19.11	20.09	23.62
17.06	23.81	20.12	21.17	17.11	20.13
16.00	..	20.39	19.19	18.84	21.75
18.00	13.31	13.00	24.00	20.12	19.80
16.00	..	..	19.59	18.05	..
..	16.00	..	18.00	18.02	21.22
..	..	..	..	..	..
16.00	..	20.00	..	20.56	..
20.00	18.14	14.11	18.24	18.75	19.44
..	..	17.87	20.26	17.65	23.77
18.50	..	19.28	20.80	20.22	24.58
16.00	..	18.96	21.29	21.17	26.17
20.00	..	..	..	16.71	24.77
22.00	..	..	..	..	17.76
20.00	..	17.92	18.81	19.38	23.34
16.00	..	16.45	16.00	16.00	22.00
18.00	..	20.00	20.08	19.92	22.62
18.00	..	..	18.67	20.07	24.83
..	..	18.25	..	22.25	..
..	..	20.00	19.82	21.06	22.90
..	..	..	..	..	20.00
..	..	19.25	22.31	21.16	25.15
..	..	..	18.65	18.57	..
..	..	17.90	17.53	17.93	21.07
..	..	17.75	19.52	19.44	22.00
..	..	..	18.27	20.00	21.38
..	..	19.07	22.89	21.55	24.90
..	..	18.18	20.75	20.31	26.35
..	..	17.79	22.44	18.00	..
..	..	17.45	20.28	19.72	24.67
..	..	20.60	21.74	21.22	26.70
..	..	16.00	19.30	20.78	24.44
..	..	19.00	22.22	19.36	25.11
..	..	11.00	22.00	..	25.81
..	19.19	13.00	18.50	19.33	22.45
17.25*	**19.62***	**18.31**	**20.45**	**19.32**	**22.71**

Table 20.9 -INDEX NUMBERS OF FARM (HARVEST,

(Base

GROUP	Weights	1952-53
(1)	(2)	(3)
FOODGRAINS:		
A. Cereals—		
(I) Kharif- -		
1. Rice	34.69	100.00
2. Jowar	9.46	100.00
3. Bajr	6.76	100.00
4. Maize	1.63	100.00
5. Kodon-Kutki	1.27	100.00
Total Kharif ..	47.81	100.00
(II) Rabi- -		
6. Wheat	16.80	100.00
7. Barley	1.24	100.00
Total Rabi	18.04	100.00
Total Cereals ..	65.85	100.00
B. Pulses—		
8. Tur	3.76	100.00
9. Gram	9.15	100.00
10. Urad	2.41	100.00
11. Mung	0.91	100.00
12. Masur	1.00	100.00
13. Lakh	1.95	100.00
14. Peas	0.55	100.00
Total Pulses ..	19.73	100.00
Total Foodgrains ..	85.58	100.00
NON-FOODGRAINS		
C. Oil-seeds—		
15. Sesamum	2.77	100.00
16. Linseed	1.84	100.00
17. Rape and Mustard	0.72	100.00
18. Castorseed	0.05	100.00
19. Groundnut	1.98	100.00
Total Oil-seeds ..	7.36	100.00
D. Miscellaneous—		
20. Cotton	5.55	100.00
21. Sugarcane (*gur*)	1.24	100.00
22. Tobacco	0.27	100.00
Total Miscellaneous ..	7.06	100.00
Total Non-Foodgrains ..	14.42	100.00
Total All Crops ..	100.00	100.00

PRICES IN MADHYA PRADESH

1952-53 = 100)

1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
112.05	114.46	99.99	110.15	132.78	115.76	101.96	101.00
72.96	67.65	94.89	126.16	101.57	113.57	124.78	108.56
90.80	60.44	98.13	147.49	113.17	137.50	128.70	128.70
78.06	59.89	78.71	106.77	121.07	119.77	94.82	111.89
185.76	86.51	109.95	153.42	148.68	139.92	143.33	133.29
104.78	101.74	98.49	114.91	125.32	116.45	107.76	106.34
88.08	66.95	90.62	98.85	83.83	102.96	82.02	83.63
95.86	63.23	86.04	119.34	88.25	122.99	91.81	95.65
88.61	66.69	90.30	100.26	84.13	104.34	82.69	84.35
100.35	92.14	96.24	110.91	114.76	113.13	100.89	100.32
90.72	41.40	71.70	86.20	78.36	132.62	98.60	84.73
76.17	41.47	72.84	80.99	69.01	113.22	76.05	88.98
78.65	43.72	53.02	72.10	80.94	81.08	72.48	76.83
75.61	40.86	57.18	61.14	74.97	91.64	89.34	83.98
68.92	40.72	82.65	86.93	190.25	106.61	113.51	82.85
83.56	39.78	82.09	86.18	101.74	164.67	107.68	106.60
71.07	36.27	66.95	87.42	78.13	103.78	90.15	68.51
79.44	41.35	70.74	80.98	77.21	116.48	85.94	88.27
95.52	80.43	90.36	104.01	106.10	113.90	97.44	97.55
91.09	56.21	89.61	103.30	111.47	104.11	101.16	122.40
85.62	68.16	94.79	83.26	95.41	106.35	100.67	118.79
103.47	74.23	108.69	143.09	157.96	133.57	138.93	163.11
62.79	58.67	69.45	80.69	77.75	120.15	116.87	130.89
82.11	45.56	69.00	69.66	82.45	76.49	74.55	96.17
88.42	58.11	87.00	94.48	103.96	100.23	97.68	118.97
94.80	83.59	88.61	110.94	104.04	105.34	142.17	132.32
124.99	90.78	97.92	78.85	77.23	107.93	126.61	107.62
93.66	85.71	61.53	83.71	74.32	78.02	97.48	85.78
100.05	84.93	89.21	104.23	98.19	104.75	137.73	126.12
94.06	71.24	88.12	99.25	101.13	102.44	117.28	122.44
95.31	79.10	90.04	103.37	105.38	112.25	100.30	101.14

Source:-Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

PRICES CURRENT

Table 29.10—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR WORKING CLASS

Year/Month	All India (Base 1949 100)	Jabalpur (Base 1949 100)	Bhopal (Base 1951 100)	Satna (Base 1953 100)	Gwalior Base 1951 100)	Indore (Base 1951 100)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GENERAL						
1950	101	101	—	—	—	—
1951	105	111	—	—	—	—
1952	103	99	101	—	99	97
1953	106	100	97	—	95	98
1954	101	93	91	86	87	91
1955	96	88	87	77	83	82
1956	105	100	98	91	98	90
1957	111	107	101	99	98	93
1958	116	109	111	104	104	101
1959	121	108	116	102	113	107
1960	124	109	111	91	112	107
1961	126	111	113	101	118	116
January ..	123	109	112	96	112	111
February	123	109	113	97	113	113
March	124	109	114	97	115	117
April	124	109	115	97	115	116
May	124	110	111	99	115	116
June	125	110	111	99	118	116
July	127	110	113	101	121	115
August	128	111	113	106	120	116
September	128	112	114	106	119	116
October	128	114	115	105	120	116
Novenber	128	115	115	103	122	117
December	128	116	116	106	121	118
FOOD						
1950	101	100	—	—	—	—
1951	104	116	—	—	—	—
1952	102	97	98	—	98	97
1953	109	97	97	—	98	98
1954	101	88	86	80	88	86
1955	92	81	78	66	79	77
1956	105	96	94	85	100	92
1957	112	103	94	95	99	93
1958	118	105	103	102	108	102
1959	125	102	110	98	119	112
1960	126	99	101	87	112	106
1961	126	101	104	92	115	110
January	123	98	103	86	109	104
February	122	99	104	87	111	108
March	123	98	105	87	114	114
April	123	93	107	87	113	113
May	123	99	101	89	112	111
June	125	99	100	89	115	112
July	127	99	103	92	119	110
August	129	100	104	97	117	110
September	128	103	104	93	116	111
October	128	105	105	93	117	110
November	129	107	106	96	119	109
December	127	109	106	95	119	111

Table 20.10. (*contd.*)—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER FOR WORKING CLASS

Year/Month	All India (Base 1949) (100)	Jabalpur (Base 1949 (100)	Bhopal (Base 1951 (100)	Satna (Base 1952 (100)	Gwalior (Base 1951 (100)	Indore (Base 1951 (100)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
FUEL AND LIGHTING						
1950	103	—	—	—	—	
1951	93	—	—	—	—	
1952	92	96	—		96	88
1953	97	87	—		85	86
1954	88	96	103		86	92
1955	95	114	100		91	84
1956	106	118	103		111	83
1957	109	120	101		117	92
1958	105	121	98		125	101
1959	106	121	100		135	107
1960	108	121	108		142	107
1961	108	121	115		171	112
January	108	121	113		154	109
February	108	121	113		156	109
March	108	121	114		155	110
April	108	121	114		153	110
May	108	121	114		151	109
June	108	121	114		171	109
July	108	121	116		184	107
August	108	121	119		181	107
September	108	121	117		189	108
October	109	121	116		185	115
November	109	121	114		193	122
December	109	122	111		176	124
CLOTHING, BEDDING AND FOOTWEAR						
1950	93	—	—	—	—	
1951	104	—	—	—	—	
1952	107	99	—		103	—
1953	106	89	—		89	102
1954	106	95	97		84	99
1955	101	97	100		90	85
1956	112	100	107		96	87
1957	107	106	109		92	94
1958	110	114	109		92	96
1959	113	113	111		102	98
1960	129	123	128		122	119
1961	128	128	124		124	159
January	128	128	126		125	151
February	128	128	121		120	152
March	128	128	122		121	156
April	128	128	122		124	156
May	129	128	122		125	157
June	129	128	122		125	159
July	128	128	122		124	158
August	128	128	123		124	162
September	128	128	124		124	162
October	128	128	126		124	163
November	129	128	127		125	163
December	129	128	127		124	163

Table 20.10. (*contd.*)—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR WORKING CLASS

Year/Month	All India (Base 1949 100)	Jabalpur (Base 1949 (100)	Bhopal (Base 1951 (100)	Satna (Base 1953 (100)	Gwalior (Base 1951 (100)	Indore (Base 1951 (100)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
MISCELLANEOUS						
1950	..	108	—	—	—	—
1951	..	109	—	—	—	—
1952	..	104	97	—	98	99
1953	..	106	105	—	93	101
1954	..	100	104	102	87	95
1955	..	99	102	105	86	90
1956	..	107	103	109	86	89
1957	..	117	117	110	91	93
1958	..	124	136	119	92	101
1959	..	120	142	128	95	103
1960	..	128	137	128	95	99
1961	..	131	140	145	101	104
January	..	128	136	131	98	103
February	..	129	137	138	98	103
March	..	129	137	137	99	103
April	..	129	138	137	102	103
May	..	132	140	137	101	105
June	..	132	140	145	101	105
July	..	132	140	142	102	104
August	..	132	140	146	102	105
September	..	132	144	145	102	105
October	..	132	145	155	103	105
November	..	133	145	153	104	105
December	..	132	145	168	103	105

Source.—1. Labour Bureau, Simla.
2. Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

PRICES CURRENT

Table 20.11—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER FOR AGRICULTURAL LABOURS (INTERIM SERIEERS)

(*Base*—1950-51-100)

Years/Months	General Index	Food Inded
(1)	(2)	(3)
1957	110	111
1958	112	113
1959	110	111
1960	106	106
1961.—	107	106
January	104	104
February	104	103
March	106	106
April	108	108
May	105	104
June	104	103
July	111	110
August	111	110
September	108	108
October	107	107
November	106	106
December	108	107

Source.—Director, Labour Bureau, Simla.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL CORPORATION

Table 21.1—DISTRIBUTION OF BANKING OFFICES

(By population of places of location of offices)

Population Groups (figures in '000)	No. of places			No. of offices		
	1958	1959	1960	1958*	1959@	1960†
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. 200—500	3	3	3	29	35	39
2. 100—200	2	2	2	10	12	15
3. 75—100	2	2	2	8	10	9
4. 50— 75	3	3	3	11	15	13
5. 25— 50	12	12	12	26	39	40
6. 10— 25	35	41	41	60	106	99
7. 5— 10	13	37	37	14	49	50
8. Below 5	8	32	30	8	34	35
9. Unclassified ††	5	61	71	5	65	78
Total	83	193	201	171	365	378

*Including the offices of foreign banks.

@Excludes co-operative urban banks and banking unions.

†Including the offices of foregin banks and co-oprative banks.

††Offices situated in places for which figures were not available are included under 'unclassified'.

Source.—Statistical Statements, relating to banks in India, 1958 to 1960.

Table 21.2—DISTRIBUTION OF INDIAN JOINT STOCK BANKS

Classification of Banks	No. of Banks			Paid up Capital (Rs. '000)			Reserves (Rs. '000)			No. of Offices		
	1958	1959	1960	1958	1959	1960	1958	1959	1960	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Indian Scheduled Banks (A I) ..	2	2	2	4,030	4,030	6,000	9,025	8,725	4,865	157	174	171
2. Indian Non-scheduled Banks—												
(*i*) A 2	2	2	2	1,045	1,045	870	1,351	356	382	13	13	13
(*ii*) B	1	1	1	104	104	104	163	121	121	1	1	2
(*iii*) C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*iv*) D	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—(*i*) to (*iv*)	3	3	3	1,149	1,149	974	1,514	477	503	14	14	15
Grand Total Indian Joint Stock Banks ..	5	5	5	5,179	5,179	6,974	10,539	9,202	5,368	171	188	186

Source: —'Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1958 to 1960.'

BANKS AND FINANCIAL CORPORATION

Table 21.3—LIABILITIES AND ASSETS OF INDIAN JOINT STOCK BANKS HAVING HEAD OFFICES IN MADHYA PRADESH

(In Thousands of rupees)

Name of Bank (with date of Establishment)	Date of Balance Sheet	Paid-up Capital	Reserves	Total Deposits	Total Liabilities or Assets	Loans and Advances	No. of Offices including Head Office
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Class A-1—Scheduled Banks—							
1. State Bank of Indore@ (23rd March, 1920 †)	31-12-1956	1,530	2,700	71,942	84,887	43,985	16
	31-12-1957	1,530	4,775	77,766	94,127	54,976	18
	31-12-1958	1,530	4,700	82,013	95,766	48,865	18
	31-12-1959	1,530	2,900	88,489	1,02,785	49,470	18
	31-12-1960	3,500	762	88,067	1,13,885	61,396	22
2. *Krishanaram Baldeo Bank, Gwalior (4th January, 1958)	31-12-1958	2,500	4,050	17,041	23,739	9,590	2
	31-12-1959	2,500	4,125	17,332	24,417	9,498	2
	31-12-1960	2,500	4,103	18,830	25,897	10,581	3
Class A-2—Non-scheduled Banks Having Paid-up Capital and Reserves of Rs. 5 Lakhs and Above.—							
3. Bank of Baghelkhand, Rewa (1st May, 1933)	31-12-1956	1,947	1,171	21,026	25,891	2,091	10
	31-12-1957	750	1,168	20,209	23,846	1,239	9
	31-12-1958	750	122	12,829	18,254	974	9
	31-12-1959	750	122	9,736	12,283	1,437	9
	31-12-1960	575	148	8,785	11,405	1,407	9
4. ‡Bank of Bhopal (28th September, 1944)	31-12-1956	1,250	63	1,553	3,373	2,053	2
	31-12-1957	1,250	75	1,011	3,051	1,920	2
5. Bank of Dewas, Dewas (11th March, 1938)	31-12-1956	295	225	1,541	2,263	1,510	2
	31-12-1957	295	232	1,969	2,719	1,815	2
	31-12-1958	295	225	1,903	2,793	1,770	3
	31-12-1959	295	234	2,181	3,147	1,875	3
	31-12-1960	295	234	2,450	3,306	1,623	3
Class B—Non-scheduled Banks Having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 1 lakh and Rs. 5 Lakhs.—							
6. Dewas Senior Bank, Dewas (4th October 1941).	31-12-1956	104	163	1,121	1,472	832	1
	31-12-1957	104	122	1,242	1,635	902	1
	31-12-1958	104	121	1,020	1,330	831	1
	31-12-1959	104	121	1,308	1,625	920	1
	31-12-1960	104	121	1,354	1,619	1,094	
7. **Bank of Kawardha (5th March, 1945)	31-12-1956	206	39	32	284	137	1

@Known as the Bank of Indore until it was constituted as a subsidiary of the State Bank of India on January, 1960.

†Dates refer to original date of registration.

*Formerly a proprietary concern this Bank was converted into a private limited company and included in the second Schedule to the Reserve Bank of India Act, 1934 *w. e. f.* June 7th, 1958

‡A licence under section 22 of the Banking Company's Act, 1949 to carry on Banking Business in India was refused to the Bank on July 30, 1957.

**Stopped functioning from 1957.

Source—'Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India', Resrve Bank of India, Bombay.

TABLE No. 21. 4

Table 21.4—OPERATIONS OF CENTRAL

(At the end June, 1958 and 1959)

Co-operative Bank	Year	Number of offices including head office	Total liabilities	Working Capital	Paid-up Capital	Reserves @
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Agar	1958 ..	1	2,447	2,427	252	149
	1959 ..	2	3,182	3,129	326	182
2. Balaghat	1958 ..	2	2,283	2,205	375	300
	1959 ..	2	2,383	2,312	421	300
3. Barwani..	1958 ..	1	1,717	1,713	206	54
	1959 ..	1	2,551	2,542	300	74
4. Bastar	1958 ..	1	767	759	136	22
	1959 ..	1	1,106	1,105	178	28
5. Betul	1958 ..	1	1,461	1,449	225	147
	1959 ..	1	1,633	1,620	235	174
6. Bhilsa	1958 ..	4	4,961	4,563	435	303
	1959 ..	4	6,520	6,141	613	461
7. Bhind	1958 ..	5	5,206	5,116	483	566
	1959 ..	5	6,654	6,584	600	621
8. Bhopal	1958 ..	1	2,107	2,087	789	..
	1959 ..	1	4,635	4,569	1,034	23
9. Bilaspur.. ..	1958 ..	12	8,671	8,554	968	610
	1959 ..	12	10,948	10,712	1,561	829
10. Chhindwara	1958 ..	2	2,194	2,007	275	132
	1959 ..	2	2,658	2,395	319	151
11. Damoh	1958 ..	2	2,232	2,198	334	131
	1959 ..	2	2,653	2,609	432	164
12. Dewas	1958 ..	2	1,711	1,687	281	104
	1959 ..	3	2,392	2,343	335	104
13. Dhar	1958 ..	5	3,127	2,960	333	126
	1959 ..	3	4,542	4,259	549	162
14. Durg	1958 ..	4	5,310	5,253	679	380
	1959 ..	4	7,189	7,125	859	436
15. Gwalior*	1958 ..	2	2,995	2,925	282	222
	1959 ..	5	3,600	3,546	321	317
16. Guna	1958 ..	7	3,752	3,694	384	203
	1959 ..	8	4,358	4,302	498	239
17. Harda	1958 ..	3	1,728	1,688	276	104
	1959 ..	3	1,984	1,944	423	122
18. Hoshangabad	1958 ..	1	873	869	186	128
	1959 ..	1	765	763	198	131

CO-OPERATIVE BANKS

(In *thousands of Rupees*.)

Total Deposits	Total Assets	Total Investments	Total Loans Outstanding	Interest Receivable	Difference between Assets and Liabilities (+or —)	Outstanding Loans from Reserv Bank of India and State Co-operative Bank	Advances Outstanding (Loans)
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
627	2,492	147	1,859	2	+ 45	1,233	1,855
733	3,240	113	2,610	29	+57	1,721	2,593
879	2,336	280	1,716	19	+53	951	1,716
876	2,517	320	1,899	10	+134	715	1,899
447	1,748	85	1,504	—	+30	1,000	1,504
612	2,597	100	1,852	—	+46	1,550	1,862
298	787	18	461	10	+20	303	461
605	1,136	30	590	11	+31	290	590
569	1,516	266	897	11	+55	508	897
476	1,681	292	1,147	17	+48	735	1,147
1,987	5,131	167	4,003	143	+170	1,100	4,003
1,917	6,673	380	4,989	134	+153	2,400	4,989
3,394	5,282	293	3,812	1	+77	400	3,812
3,587	6,789	513	4,941	5	+135	1,498	4,870
1,298	2,155	72	1,437	13	+48	—	1,414
1,412	4,698	170	3,044	12	+62	2,100	3,041
3,826	8,840	756	6,292	30	+169	3,150	6,292
3,989	11,219	1,001	7,745	89	+271	4,333	7,745
632	2,242	252	1,466	15	+48	968	1,466
790	2,721	212	1,851	13	+63	1,135	1,851
821	2,289	156	1,638	2	+57	912	1,638
948	2,720	208	1,949	7	+67	1,065	1,949
1,191	1,744	53	1,428	8	+32	67	1,418
1,184	2,477	84	1,761	15	+86	683	1,761
1,461	3,220	52	2,257	7	+93	850	2,257
1,726	4,708	205	3,919	1	+166	1,633	3,919
1,944	5,411	597	4,048	8	+101	2,250	4,048
2,100	7,292	455	5,796	2	+103	3,730	5,795
2,243	3,053	240	1,829	42	+58	..	1,818
2,281	3,667	393	1,542	—	+68	500	1,532
2,518	3,804	660	2,318	4	+52	367	2,318
2,543	4,426	443	2,853	—	+67	800	2,853
421	1,759	263	1,413	3	+31	887	1,413
485	2,064	223	1,623	9	+80	914	1,623
235	904	99	633	17	+31	320	633
285	821	106	609	23	+56	149	609

Table 21.4 (*contd.*)—OPERATIONS OF CENTRAL

(At the end of June, 1958 and 1959)

Co-operative Banks	Year	Number of offices including head office	Total liabilities	Working Capital	Paid-up Capital	Reserves @
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
19. Indore	1958 ..	4	5,919	5,808	546	325
	1959 ..	5	7,653	7,555	733	360
20. Jabalpur	1958 ..	2	2,168	2,146	364	127
	1959 ..	2	2,847	2,834	387	128
21. Jhabua	1958 ..	3	1,782	1,720	163	43
	1959 ..	3	1,997	1,936	215	72
22. Katni	1958 ..	1	597	594	81	28
	1959 ..	—	—	—	—	—
23. Khairagarh	1958 ..	1	1,588	1,570	279	37
	1959 ..	1	2,152	2,145	371	98
24. Khandwa	1958 ..	3	3,063	3,020	314	225
	1959 ..	3	4,634	4,604	569	247
25. Korea	1958 ..	3	870	857	218	29
	1959 ..	3	1,221	1,211	243	39
26. Maheshwar	1958 ..	1	50	36	9	24
	1959 ..	—	—	—	—	—
27. Mahidpur	1958 ..	1	612	599	64	10
	1959 ..	—	—	—	—	—
28. Mandla	1958 ..	1	633	633	150	65
	1959 ..	1	744	739	161	91
29. Mandsaur	1958 ..	6	3,494	3,427	384	160
	1959 ..	6	3,990	3,898	501	164
30. Morena	1958 ..	4	3,284	3,096	426	254
	1959 ..	4	4,615	4,539	468	278
31. Narsimhapur	1958 ..	1	2,520	2,495	328	260
	1959 ..	1	2,995	2,965	424	300
32. Neemuch	1958 ..	3	1,683	1,649	201	80
	1959 ..	5	2,221	2,167	241	11
33. Raigarh	1958 ..	3	1,553	1,545	265	35
	1959 ..	3	2,322	2,320	305	40
34. Raipur	1958 ..	11	10,146	9,528	1,405	854
	1959 ..	11	11,623	10,764	2,016	1,113
35. Rajgarh	1958 ..	3	1,899	1,887	309	42
	1959 ..	5	2,689	2,658	408	58
36. Ratlam	1958 ..	3	2,515	2,485	269	7
	1959 ..	4	3,816	3,786	433	7

CO-OPERATIVE BANKS

(In thousands Rupeess.)

Total Deposits	Total Assets	Total Investments	Total. Loans Out-standing	Interest Receivable	Difference between Assets and Liabilities (+ or —)	Outstanding Loans from Reserv Bank of India and State Co-oper rative Bank	Advances Outstanding (Loans)
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
4,311	5,977	1,612	3,463	85	+58	600	3,446
4,172	7,736	1,743	4,728	29	+82	2,000	4,698
550	2,220	194	1,698	25	+51	1,105	1,698
570	2,947	221	2,185	16	+100	1,749	2,185
1,298	1,821	755	595	11	+38	200	595
1,233	2,032	254	1,169	12	+35	400	1,168
209	605	60	377	9	+8	276	377
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
254	1,656	41	1,237	3	+67	1,000	1,237
211	2,225	102	1,786	3	+73	1,465	1,786
481	3,106	274	2,?36	8	+43	?,000	?,?36
738	4,696	411	3,643	16	+6?	3,050	3,643
175	877	3?	718	1	+6	435	718
209	1,255	51	849	—	+34	720	8,497
3	50	—	47	3	−1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1
505	622	213	387	11	+10	—	387
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	640	14	501	15	+7	331	501
62	744	46	596	9	—	375	546
2,203	3,597	223	2,536	12	+103	500	2,536
2,188	4,157	368	2,963	—	−167	866	2,963
2,067	3,348	235	2,493	23	+64	—	2,493
1,917	4,726	411	2,027	—	+112	1,525	2,0?7
1,656	2,589	424	1,872	11	+69	251	1,87?
1,808	3,071	545	2,173	—	+76	433	2,173
1,004	1,726	47	1,088	5	+44	200	1,088
1,374	2,257	202	1,450	—	+35	283	1,45 0
365	1,575	76	1,317	9	+22	880	1,317
470	2,389	96	1,642	10	+67	1,05	1,571
3,0?4	10,311	1,349	7,952	2	+165	4,245	7,952
3,071	11,795	453	8,197	—	+172	4,565	8,196
1,518	1,930	139	1,244	6	+30	—	1,232
1,680	2,752	?68	2,077	3	+63	500	2,067
1,093	2,546	74	2,065	—	+32	1,050	2,065
1,268	3,904	173	3,451	—	+87	2,012	2,592

Table 21.4 (*concld.*)—**OPERATIONS OF CENTRAL**

(At the end June, 1958 and 1959)

Co-operative Banks.	Year.	Number of offices including head office	Total Liabilities	Working Capital	Paid-up Capital	Reserves @
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
37. Sagar	1958 ..	4	2,491	2,472	267	154
	1959 ..	4	2,765	2,740	367	163
38. Sakti	1958 ..	1	285	285	83	176
	1959 ..	—	—	—	—	—
39. Sanawad	1958 ..	1	439	438	36	126
	1959 ..	1	523	518	43	127
40. Seoni	1958 ..	1	743	737	144	41
	1959 ..	1	1,057	1,053	172	46
41. Shajapur	1958 ..	1	1,971	1,886	196	138
	1959 ..	1	3,037	2,971	262	160
42. Sheopur	1958 ..	2	1,895	1,854	214	92
	1959 ..	2	2,347	2,336	275	104
43. Shivpuri..	1958 ..	5	3,421	3,388	298	167
	1959 ..	5	4,319	4,243	443	183
44. Shujalpur	1958 ..	1	1,924	1,915	276	180
	1959 ..	1	2,549	2,520	300	201
45. Sihora	1958 ..	1	1,138	1,133	163	96
	1959 ..	1	1,939	1,936	431	132
46. Sohagpur (Piparia)	1958 ..	1	1,330	1,309	197	88
	1959 ..	1	1,554	1,550	226	108
47. Surguja (Ambikapur) ..	1958 ..	3	1,962	1,961	292	37
	1959 ..	3	2,541	2,522	378	38
48. Susner	1958 ..	3	2,079	2,066	206	80
	1959 ..	3	2,563	2,547	283	106
49. Ujjain	1958 ..	4	4,194	4,148	402	316
	1959 ..	6	6,293	6,192	716	395
50. Vindhya Pradesh (Rewa) ..	1958 ..	8	4,336	4,317	1,174	51
	1959 ..	1	6,064	5,997	1,324	55

Notes.—@ Reserves include Statutory, Bad Debt and other reserves.
* Before 1959 it was known as Gird (Gwalior).

Source.—Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India 1957-58 to 1959-60.

CO-OPERATIVE BANKS

(In Thousands of Rupees)

Total. Deposits	Total Assets	Total Investments	Total Loans Out-standing	Interest Receivable	Difference between Assets and Liabilities (+ or —)	Outstanding Loans from Reserve Bank of India and State Co-operative Bank	Advances Outstanding (Loans)
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
821	2,506	150	1,833	21	+15	1,230	1,833
863	2,813	219	1,884	32	+48	1,347	1,884
6	258	26	134	76	—8	—	134
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
275	443	29	305	—	+4	—	305
247	533	27	440	—	+10	100	439
171	747	48	603	4	+5	381	603
242	1,078	66	753	3	+22	593	753
842	2,000	133	1,397	40	+29	667	1,397
1,105	3,078	221	2,078	41	+41	1,400	2,078
770	1,913	91	1,336	8	+19	600	1,336
942	2,394	140	1,765	11	—47	837	1,765
2,724	3,448	300	2,004	20	+26	—	2,004
3,418	4,412	491	2,944	42	+93	—	2,944
1,061	1,963	126	1,490	8	+39	300	1,490
1,221	2,624	143	1,972	13	+75	700	1,972
268	1,158	276	801	10	+20	606	801
571	1,990	376	1,254	8	+51	802	1,254
121	1,363	141	1,159	—	+34	903	1,159
125	1,596	180	1,339	—	+42	1,091	1,339
382	1,993	70	1,450	—	+31	1,250	1,450
306	2,620	129	1,952	—	+79	1,800	1,952
648	2,114	152	1,338	2	+35	1,000	1,338
742	2,602	167	2,057	—	+39	1,283	2,057
2,932	4,263	340	2,934	19	+69	150	2,934
3,968	6,348	457	4,923	—	+54	750	4,922
1,192	4,371	113	3,479	127	+35	1,900	3,479
568	6,165	234	5,050	166	+101	4,050	5,005

BANKS AND FINANCIAL CORPORATION

Table 21.5—DISTRIBUTION OF SECURED ADVANCES OF SCHEDULED BANKS

(Last Friday of)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Nature of Security	June 1959	December 1959	June 1960	December 1960	December 1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.—Food Articles†	421	324	400	285	217
1. Paddy and Rice	232	230	152	101	71
2. Wheat	19	11	35	35	30
3. Gram	18	5	33	8	8
4. Other grains and pulses	84	33	94	54	33
5. Sugar and Gur	35	22	50	50	43
6. Vegetable Oils including Vanaspati ..	33	23	36	37	32
II.—Industrial Raw Materials	502	286	432	626	371
7. Groundnuts	46	36	27	53	40
8. Other Oilseeds	260	81	141	76	40
9. Cotton and Kapas	193	166	261	496	290
10. Raw Jute	—	3	—	—	1
11. Hides and Skins	3	—	1	1	—
III.—Plantation Products	3	2	3	3	4
12. Tea	—	—	—	—	—
13. Cashewnuts	—	—	—	—	—
14. Pepper and other Spices	3	2	3	3	4
15. Coffee	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Manufactures and Minerals ..	573	530	612	734	1,147
16. Cotton Textiles (Including Yarn) ..	434	382	428	434	568
17. Jute Textiles	4	3	2	3	3
18. Other Textiles	7	9	7	16	23
19. Iron, Steel and Engineering Products ..	86	96	125	201	452
20. Other Metals and Metal Products ..	3	6	6	21	22
21. Coal, Manganese, Mica and other Minerals and Mineral Oils	1	1	—	—	—
22. Chemicals, Dyes, Paints, Drugs and Pharmaceuticals	5	4	6	6	10
23. Electrical Goods	3	3	4	7	6
24. Rubber and Rubber Products ..	—	1	1	1	6
25. Other Manufactured Goods ..	30	25	35	45	57
V—Other Securities	495	542	553	721	566
26. Real Estate	19	23	25	29	22
27. Gold and Silver Bullion and Ornaments	7	6	85	116	144
28. Fixed Deposits	34	27	52	65	52
29. Government and other Trustee Securities	84	74	48	44	43
30. Shares and Debentures of Joint Stock Companies	103	110	116	130	84
31. Assets of industrial Concerns—Fixed or Floating	56	100	64	67	54
32. Other Secured Advances not mentioned above	135	147	123	216	113
33. Composite Advances	57	55	40	54	52
Total—Secured Advances	1,994	1,684	2,000	2,369	2,305

†—Since April, 1958, advances against foodgrains include those made to State Governments for financing procurement operations.

Source.—Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL CORPORATION

Table 21.6 CAPITAL STRUCTION OF MADHYA PRADBSH FINANCIAL CORPORATION*

(As on March 31, 1960)

(In lakh rupeess)

(1)	Amount (2)	Percentage to Total (3)
1. Capital Authorised	200.00	—
2. Capital Issued and paid-up	100.00	—
3. Distribution of paid up Caiptal—		
(*a*) State Governments	58.35	58.4
(*b*) Reserve Bank of India	15.20	15.2
(*c*) Financial Institutions	20.30	20.3
(*d*) Others	6.15	6.1

*Established on June 30, 1955 and called the Madhya Bharat Financial Corporation prior to November 1, 1956.

Source.—Annual Report of Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation, 31st March 1960.

Table No. 21.7—LOAN OPARATIONS OF MADHYA PRADESII FINANCIAL CORPORATION*

(In lakh rupees)

(1)	Year of Operation 1958-59 (2)	1959-60 (3)	1960-61 (4)	Total 1955-56 to 1960-61 (5)
1. Loans Sanctioned	18,75	32.00	37.48	160.13
2. Loans Disbursed	7.29	11.88	7.23	67.25
3. Loans Outstanding	43.27	49.10	43.64	—

*As noted in Table No. 21.6

Source:—Annual Reports of Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation, 1958-59 to 1960-61.

Table 21.8 –INDUSTRYWISE CLASSIFICATION OF LOANS SANCTIONED AND DISBURSED BY MADHYA PRADESH FINANCIAL CORPORATION*

(Up to 31st March 1961)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Type of Industry	Amount applied for	Amount sanctioned	Amount disbursed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Stone, Quarrying, Clay and Sand Pits ..	300.0	300.0	100.0
2. Manufacture of grain mill products ..	430.0	410.0	—
3. Sugar Factories and Refineries	100.0	50.0	50.0
4. Manufacture of miscellaneous food preparations	1,627.0	1,450.0	462.5
5. Manufacturing of Textiles-Spinning, Weaving and Finishing of Textiles ..	7,000.0	7,000.0	3,757.5
6. Manufacturing of Textiles not elsewhere classified	200.0	170.0	—
7. Manufacturing of Wearing Apparel ..	200.0	190.0	—
8. Manufacture of Wood and Cork except manuo facture of Furniture	40.0	40.0	20.0
9. Manufacture of Furniture and Fixtures	110.0	77.0	—
10. Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products	1,490.0	1,105.0	1,000.0
11. Printing, Publishing and allied Industries ..	65.0	65.0	20.0
12. Manufacture of Rubber products ..	200.0	125.0	—
13. Manufacture of Chemicals and Chemical products	1,000.0	1,000.0	—
14. Manufacture of Vegetable and Animal Oils and Fats	1,000.0	500.0	500.0
15. Manufacture of Structural Clay products ..	637.0	605.0	65.0
16. Manufacture of Pottery, China and earthenware	665.0	390.0	225.0
17. Manufacture of Non-metallic mineral products	50.0	45.0	—
18. Basic Metal Industries Iron and Steel ..	1,466.0	1,106.0	400.0
19. Manufacture of Metal Products except Machinery and Transport equipment	245.0	190.0	95.0
20. Manufacture of Machinery except Electrical Machinery	971.0	600.0	30.0
21. Manufacture of Transport equipment ..	543.4	460.0	—
22. Miscellaneous manufacturing Industries ..	135.0	135.0	—
Total	18,474.4	16,013.0	6,725.0

*As noted in Table No. 21.6.

Source—Annual Report of Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation, 1961.

Table 21.9—INCOME EXPENDITURE AND APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS OF MADHYA PRADESH FINAACIAL CORPORATION*

(*In lakh Rupees*)

Heads of Accounts	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Income (from interest, discount, commission , etc.)	5.03	4.86	4.80
2. Expenses of administration and other charges	0.81	0.76	0.39
3. Net profits	4.22	4.10	3.91
4. Provision for Taxation	2.17	1.85	1.76
5. Transfer to Reserve Fund	0.20	—	0.27
6. Amount available for guaranteed dividend	1.85	2.25	1.88
	(1.65)	(1.25)	(1.62)

*As noted in Table No. 21.9.

1. Figures within brackets represent subveution from State Govt. subveution to make-up guaranteed dividend.

Source—Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation Annual Reports 1958-59 to 1960-61.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Table 22.1—WORKING OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

(Capital in lakh rupees)

	Public		Private		Total All Companies	
	1958-59	1959-60	1958-59	1959-60	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. No. of Companies Registered during the year	1	1	14	24	15	25
2. No. of Companies at the end of the year	109	96	271	228	380	324
3. Authorised Capital of the Companies Registered during the year	..	2.5	50.0	1,03.0	50.0	1,05.5
4. Authorised capital of the companies at the end of the year	49,73.0	50,45.5	48,37.0	49,15.8	98,10.0	99,61.3
5. Paid-up Capital of the Companies at the end of the year	23,69.0	27,67.9	9,95.0	20,33.5	33,64.0	48,01.4

Source.—Department of Company Law Administration, Government of India.

Table 22.2—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED

(Capital in lakhs rupees)

	Public	Private	All Companies
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Number.—			
1959-60	16	67	83
1960-61	4	20	24
2. Authorised Capital—			
1959-60	70.5	62.3	1,32.8
1960-61	29.0	37.2	66.2
3. Paid-up Capital—			
1959-60	9.1	7.1	16.2
1960-61	5.0	4.3	9.3

*Including those ceased to work, struck off, or otherwise became defunct.

Source—Department of Company Law Administration, Government of India.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Table 22.3—NET CHANGE IN AUTHORISED AND PAID-UP CAPITAL OF EXISTING JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

(*Capital in thousand rupees*)

	Public	Private	All Companies
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A. Changes effected during 1958-59 but reported upto March, 1960.—			
1. Authorised Capital	+2,00,00	..	+20,000
2. Paid-up Capital	+3,66,02	+4,03,05	+76,907
B. Changes effected during 1959-60 but reported upto March, 1961.—			
1. Authorised Capital	+400	..	+400
2. Paid-up Capital	+132	+304	+436
C. Changes effected during 1960-61.—			
1 Authorised Capital	+26,50	..	+26,50
2. Paid-up Capital	+1,13,88	+10,18,88	+11,32,76

Source—Department of Company Law Administration, Government of India.

Table 23.1—WORKING OF MADHYA PRADESH STATE CO-OPERATIVE BANK JABALPUR

(Central Financing Agencies)

Details	Unit	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Number of Offices (including Head Office)	Nos.	9	12	13
2. No. of Members –				
(*i*) Banks and Societies	Nos.	344	751	933
(*ii*) Individuals and Others ..	Nos.	114	76	76
3. Loans Advanced	(Rs. '000)	6,85,02	9,30,47	14,38,36
4. Loans Recovered	,,	5,53,77	6,58,32	11,45,10
5. Total Loans Outstanding	,,	3,98,57	6,70,72	9,63,98
6. Share Capital (Paid up)	,,	57,44	87,81	1,09,50
7. Reserve and Other Funds	,,	13,79	17,55	20,87
8. Deposits	,,	1,81,86	2,05,00	2,83,58
9. Loans from Banks, etc.	,,	3,00,73	5,30,07	7,34,13
10. Working Capital	,,	5 53,82	8,40,43	11,48,08
11. Cash in hand and Banks	,,	71,71	95,81	96,12
12. Investments	,,	75,99	70,13	82,57
13. Interest Receivable	,,	4,76	76	1,29

Source—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh .

Table 23.2—WORKING OF CENTRAL BANKS

(Central Credit Societies)

Details	Unit	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Number of Banks ..	Nos.	62M	51	50	46	46
2. Number of Offices including Head Offices	,,	..	148	146	147	172
3. Number of members—						
(*i*) Individuals ..	Nos.	34,306	36,059	36,345	41,370	39,406
(*ii*) Banks and Societies	,,	16,427	17,495	17,995	19,726	20,515
4. Loans advanced ..	(Rs. '000)	69,854	79,726	1,02,355	1,35,374	1,62,732
5. Loans Recovered ..	,,	59,152	67,594	72,314	1,08,365	1,40,163
6. Loans Outstanding ..	,,	48,493	61,123	91,098	1,18,062	1,40,631
7. Share Capital (Paid up)	,,	7,001	11,206	16,622	21,897	26,367
8. Reserve and other Funds	,,	6,519	7,145	8,151	9,504	11,565
9. Deposits.. ..	,,	37,120	45,613	57,807	61,838	68,835
10. Loans from Banks, etc.	,,	20,589	26,926	40,559	66,018	93,296
11. Working Capital ..	,,	71,229	90,890	1,23,139	1,59,256	2,00,065
12. Cash in Hand and at Bank	,,	10,332	14,701	21,284	28,154	42,387
13. Investments ..	,,	12,905	16,117	12,211	13,442	18,214
14. Interest Receivable	,,	1,062	1,029	909	791	1,591

Note.—M Stands for mixed type where individuals as well as Societies hold share.

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.3—WORKING OF AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES

Details	Unit	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Total No. of Societies ..	Nos.	17,021	16,750	19,618	20,629
2. Total No. of Members ..	(In '000)	461	589	705	789
3. Loans advanced	(Rs. '000)	50,548	86,435	1,04,166	1,30,127
4. Loans recovered	,,	37,995	50,491	79,341	1,01,409
5. Loans outstanding	,,	58,231	93,690	1,18,514	1,47,231
6. Share Capital (Paid-up) ..	,,	8,762	15,382	21,191	25,922
7. Reserve and other Funds ..	,,	9,506	10,426	11,569	13,381
8. Borrowings	,,	50,221	83,182	1,04,721	1,30,649
9. Deposits	,,	2,645	3,396	4,205	5,589
10. Working Capital	,,	71,134	1,12,387	1,41,686	1,75,541

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.4—WORKING OF NON-AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES

Details	Units	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Total No. of Societies ..	Nos.	481	422	538*	477
2. Total No. of Members ..	(In '000)	62	68	73	77
3. Loans advanced	(Rs. '000)	11,232	10,744	10,474	12,603
4. Loans recovered	,,	9,959	9,420	8,542	10,902
5. Loans outstanding	,,	12,209	13,534	15,466	17,167
6. Share Capital (Paid-up) ..	,,	2,422	2,809	3,027	7,484
7. Reserve and other Funds ..	,,	1,532	1,873	1,811	1,923
8. Borrowings	,,	1,434	1,711	2,137	2,041
9. Deposits.. ..	,,	11,486	11,983	13,892	11,685
10. Working Capital	,,	16,874	18,376	20,867	23,133

*Includes 77 Non-working Societies.

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.5—WORKING OF AGRICULTURAL NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES

Details	Unit	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
No. of Societies	No.	356	343
No. of Members	„	20,070	28,850
Loans made during the year	(Rs. '000)	253	562
Loans repaid during the year by Members	„	252	292
Loans due at the end of the year by Members	„	244	515
Share Capital (Paid-up)	„	360	391
Reserve and Other Funds	„	275	501
Working Capital	„	1,030	1,647

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.6—WORKING OF PRIMARY LAND MORTGAGE BANKS

Details	Unit	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. No. of Banks ..	Nos.	16*	16*	16*	20@	20@
2. No. of Members	„	11,706	12,419	12,135	12,796	14,512
3. Paid-up Share Capital ..	(Rs. '000)	132	137	144	153	159
4. Reserve and other Funds ..	„	56	92	83	96	113
5. Loans advanced	„	763	429	539	604	637
6. Loans recovered	„	494	524	485	614	600
7. Loans outstanding	„	3,406	3,278	3,328	3,318	3,355
8. Working Capital	„	3,604	3,541	3,529	3,494	3,513

*Includes 12 Central Co-operative Banks which have Land Mortgage banking sections.

@Including 4 Independent Primary Land Mortgage Banks, and 16 Central Co-operative Banks working as Primary Land Mortgage Banks. Out of these 16 Banks, 4 have not commenced work so for.

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.7—WORKING OF GRAIN BANKS

Details	Unit	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Number of Grain Banks	Nos.	131	131	152*
2. Number of Members	,,	3,615	3,860	5,114
3. Paid-up Capital	(Rs. '000)	70	46	77
4. Reserves and other Funds	,,	248	250	157
5. Deposits of—				
(*i*) Societies	,,	43	1	4
(*ii*) Individuals	,,	18	22	15
Total (*i*) and (*ii*)	(Rs. '000)	61	23	19
6. Loans advanced	(Rs. '000)	180	95	81
7. Loans recovered	,,	52	155	110
8. Loans outstanding	,,	362	303	274
9. Borrowings	,,	205	99	86
10. Investments	,,	14	85	22
11. Cash in hand and balance with Banks in Current Account	,,	89	82	95

*Including 122 Non-working Societies.

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.8—WORKING OF FARMING SOCIETIES

Details	Unit	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Number of Societies—				
(*i*) Better Farming Societies	Nos.	56	143	335
(*ii*) Joint Farming Societies	,,	47	39	55
(*iii*) Collective Farming Societies	,,	53	114	120
(*iv*) Tenant Farming Societies	,,	4	6	16
Total ..	Nos.	160	302	526
2. Coverage—				
(*i*) Commanded	Acres	21,068	65,122	1,27,597
(*ii*) Under Cultivation	,,	13,163	51,962	1,16,512
3. Members	Nos.	3,497	7,705	17,251
4. Paid-up Capital	(Rs. '000)	274	791	1,884
5. Reserve and other Funds	,,	68	108	230
6. Borrowings	,,	1,230	2,112	4,065
7. Other Liabilities	,,	225	354	702
8. Total Liabilities	,,	1,797	3,365	6,879
9. Total Fixed Assets	,,	690	1,001	1,587
10. Loans Outstanding	,,	275	806	2,845
11. Other Assets	,,	671	1,305	2,209
12. Total Asstes	,,	1,636	3,112	6,642
13. Total Value of Production	,,	147	508	2,232
14. Total Value of Sales	,,	135	494	1,159
15. Loans Advanced	,,	186	867	3,032
16. Loans recovered	,,	96	337	1,401
17. Government Aid	,,	39	532	256
18. Cost of Management	,,	55	92	263

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.9—WORKING OF IRRIGATION SOCIETIES

	Details	Unit	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Societies	Nos.	20	24	27*
2.	Members	,,	166	382	685
3.	Area Commanded	Acres	4,139	720	3,335
4.	Area Irrigated	,,	126	233	70
5.	Paid-up Capital	(Rs. '000)	36	48	27
6.	Borrowings	,,	43	41	39
7.	Reserve and other Funds	,,	2	2	1
8.	Other Liabilities	,,	17	21	16
	Total—Liabilities (5+8)	(Rs. '000)	97	112	83
9.	Fixed Assets	Rs. '000)	57	69	41
10.	Other Assets	,,	20	20	20
	Total—Assets (9+10)	(Rs. '000)	77	90	61
11.	Income for Service rendered	Rs. '000)	1	3	2
12.	Government Aid	,,	12	1	--
13.	Cost of Management	,,	1	1	2
14.	Value of Irrigation works executed—				
	(*i*) During the year	,,	—	11	1
	(*ii*) Up to the end of the year	,,	37	8	19

*Includes Non-working Societies (22 for 1959-60).

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.10—WORKING OF WEAVERS' SOCIETIES, 1959-60
(State and Primary)

	Details	Units	State Co-operative Weavers Societies	Other Industrial Societies	Primary Weavers Societies
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Number of Societies	Nos.	1	1,017	397
2.	Number of Members—				
	(*i*) Societies	Nos.	143	12	9
	(*ii*) Individuals and others	,,	161	423,999	35,569
3.	Paid-up Capital (Total)	(Rs. '000)	182	906	578
4.	Reserves and other Funds	,,	314	224	734
5.	Borrowings	,,	2,331	2,381	2,433
6.	Other Liabilities	,,	80	648	1,065
7.	Total Liabilities	,,	2,907	4,159	4,800
8.	Value of Stocks—				
	(*i*) Raw Materials	(Rs. '000)	203	731	574
	(*ii*) Finished Goods	,,	910	589	862
9.	Investments	,,	650	660	624
10.	Plant and Equipment	,,	34	226	203
11.	Other Assets	,,	1,051	2,067	2,591
12.	Total Assets	,,	2,848	4,272	4,854

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.11—STATEMENT OF SOCIETIES UNDER LIQUIDATION

Details	Unit	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Societies in liquidation at the beginning of the year	Nos.	1,617	1,741	1,764
2. Societies brought under liquidation during the year	,,	196	59	131
3. Societies finally wound up during the year ..	,,	72	36	199
4. Societies under liquidation at the end of the year (Total)	,,	1,741	1,764	1,696
(*i*) Central Banks	,,	19	20	
(*ii*) Agricultural Societies	,,	1,450	1,375	1,234
(*iii*) Non-Agricultural Societies	,,	272	150	49
(*iv*) Non-credit Societies	,,	—	219	413
5. Assets realised during the year	(Rs. '000)	87	340	74
6. Liabilities paid off during the year ..	,,	90	68	102
7. Cost of Management	,,	10	5	17
8. Liabilities at the end of the year (Total) ..	,,	3,960	5,996	6,576
(*i*) Share Capital and Reserves	,,	1,761	1,889	1,887
(*ii*) Outside Liabilities	,,	2,199	4,107	4,689
9. Assets at the end of the year (Total) ..	,,	3,307	3,163	5,779
(*i*) Cash and liquid Assets	,,	514	546	2,842
(*ii*) Loans and others	,,	2,793	2,617	2,937

Source.—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.12—WORKING OF PRIMARY CONSUMERS' CO-OPERATIVE STORES

Details	Unit	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
No. of Stores	Nos.	340*	347
No. of Members	,,	22,947	25,025
Paid-up Capital	(Rs. '000)	911	942
Reserve and other funds	,,	579	593
Borrowings	,,	902	801
Stock Held	,,	1,087	1,417
Purchases	,,	8,083	9,108
Sales	,,	8,312.	9,398
Cost of Management	,,	247	413

*Including 87 Non-working Stores.

Source—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.13—WORKING OF PRIMARY MARKETING SOCIETIES

Details	Units	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
No. of Societies	Nos.	127	176
No. of Members—			
(i) Societies	,,	2,506	5,925
(ii) Individuals	,,	36,422	39,342
Paid-up Capital	(Rs. '000)	3,530	4,932
Reserve and other funds	,,	918	1,106
Borrowings	,,	5,180	7,732
Stock Held—			
(i) As Owners	,,	2,062	4,753
(ii) As Agents	,,	75	1,844
Fixed Assets	,,	1,581	2,332
Loans outstanding	,,	1,708	1,821

Source—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 23.14—WORKING OF PRIMARY HOUSING SOCIETIES

Details	Unit	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
No. of Societies	Nos	161*	205
No. of Members	,,	8,621	9,516
Paid-up Capital	(Rs. '000)	1,272	1,427
Reserve and other funds	,,	304	392
Borrowings	,,	7,437	9,228
Fixed Assets	,,	740	1,635
Loans Advanced	,,	1,674	1,927
Loans Recovered	,,	304	328
Loans Outstanding	,,	7,190	8,790
Independent Houses constructed:—			
By Societies—			
Numbers	..	69	151
Value	(R.'000)	345	878
By Members—			
Numbers		957	1,159
Value	(Rs.'000)	3,364	4,585

*Including 21 Non-working Societies.

Source—Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table23.15—NUMBER OF CO-OPERATIVE BANKS AND

(As on 30th June

Year/District	Agricultural Credit Societies		Non-agri-cultural Credit Societies	Central Banks.	Primary Land Mortagage Banks	Grain Banks
	Large Size	Small Size				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1958	418	17,008	460	50	20	131
1959	616	19,002	538	46	20	131
1960	616	20,013	477	46	20	152
1961—						
I. Raipur Division	**48**	**2,601**	**14**	**4**	**4**	**18**
1. Raipur	23	1,004	5	1	1	12
2. Durg	20	1,085	8	2	2	4
3. Bastar	5	512	1	1	1	2
II. Bilaspur Division	**40**	**3,754**	**11**	**4**	**4**	**4**
1. Bilaspur	20	2,237	6	1	1	1
2. Raigarh	10	532	2	1	1	—
3. Surguja	10	985	3	2	2	3
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**109**	**2,565**	**144**	**9**	**8**	**8**
1. Jabalpur	26	520	62	2	1	—
2. Mandla	5	373	4	1	1	—
3. Balaghat	12	383	8	1	1	7
4. Chhindwara	18	213	17	1	1	—
5. Sagar	10	330	30	1	1	—
6. Narsimhapur	15	300	7	1	1	—
7. Seoni	10	198	4	1	1	—
8. Damoh	13	248	12	1	1	—
IV. Rewa Division	**60**	**1,516**	**4**	**2**	—	—
1. Rewa	10	357	—	1	—	—
2. Sidhi	—	157	—	—	—	—
3. Satna	10	261	2	1	—	—
4. Panna	10	125	1	—	—	—
5. Chhatarpur	10	187	—	—	—	—
6. Tikamgarh	10	169	—	—	—	1
7. Shahdol	10	260	1	—	—	—
V. Indore Division	**125**	**4,126**	**166**	**12**	— **2**	**61**
1. Indore	11	268	71	1	—	10
2. Ratlam	10	341	9	1	—	1
3. Ujjain	10	661	19	1	—	1
4. Mandsaur	17	581	28	2	—	10
5. Dewas	20	392	7	1	—	11
6. Dhar	15	532	10	1	—	20
7. Khargone	25	561	10	3	1	1
8. Khandwa	10	444	11	1	1	7
9. Jhabua	7	346	1	1	—	—
IV. Gwalior Division	92	3 124	71	6	—	27
1. Gwalior	16	457	22	1	—	8
2. Bhind	15	719	10	1	—	8
3. Morena	22	667	10	2	—	4
4. Shivpuri	16	492	22	1	—	7
5. Guna	18	631	6	1	—	—
6. Datia	5	158	1	—	—	—
VII. Bhopal Division	**142**	**2,389**	**139**	**11**	**3**	**37**
1. Schore	25	313	24	1	—	3
2. Raisen	24	164	4	—	—	4
3. Vidisha	10	648	19	1	—	5
4. Hoshangabad	25	323	24	3	2	1
5. Betul	21	245	14	1	1	1
6. Shajapur	21	349	30	4	—	23
7. Raigarh	16	347	24	1	—	—
Total ..	616	20,075	549	48	21	15

Source:Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Madhya Pradesh;

SOCIETIES—DISTRICTWISE

of the year)

General Marketing Societies	Farming Societies	Irrigation Societies	Consu ers Co-op. Stores	Housing Societies	Weavers Societies	Other Non-credit Societies	Fisheries Societies	Supervising Societies	Apex Societies
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
108	160	20	301	128	129	1,049	23	6	7
127	302	24	340	161	370	1,297	33	—	5
176	527	27	347	205	397	2,089	42	—	5
20	**55**	—	**15**	**11**	15	**188**	21	—	—
10	21	—	1	6	8	78	10	—	—
6	20	—	11	4	5	63	8	—	—
4	14	—	3	1	2	47	3	—	—
21	**44**	**1**	**14**	**10**	**35**	**203**	**9**	—	—
12	16	1	7	7	21	99	7	—	—
4	15	—	2	2	10	54	1	—	—
5	13	—	5	1	4	50	1	—	—
30	**106**	2	**65**	**23**	**45**	**374**	**13**	—	**5**
6	25	—	31	17	10	73	2	—	5
2	6	—	7	—	4	59	—	—	—
3	14	1	..	3	8	47	3	—	—
4	11	1	12	2	13	48	1	—	—
5	15	—	6	—	4	42	4	—	—
4	16	—	2	—	3	30	1	—	—
4	7	—	5	1	2	40	2	—	—
2	12	—	2	—	1	35	—	—	—
24	**92**	**4**	**38**	8	**38**	**262**	7	—	—
4	17	—	2	3	5	66	—	—	—
1	12	—	3	—	3	28	—	—	—
3	8	—	3	2	5	22	—	—	—
2	15	1	11	—	3	25	1	—	—
4	15	—	10	1	7	59	1	—	—
3	12	3	2	1	14	34	5	—	—
7	13	—	7	1	1	28	—	—	—
49	163	13	135	104	102	612	8	—	—
2	45	2	59	57	5	144	4	—	—
3	13	2	3	5	10	45	1	—	—
6	27	2	17	14	7	79	1	—	—
8	14	1	16	11	17	84	—	—	—
7	21	—	9	4	5	53	1	—	—
7	11	2	2	4	12	53	—	—	—
5	16	2	18	6	30	92	1	—	—
4	10	—	9	1	11	25	—	—	—
7	6	2	2	2	5	37	—	—	—
23	**125**	4	**62**	**26**	**89**	**298**	6	—	—
4	28	1	23	12	13	65	2	—	—
5	18	1	10	5	11	26	—	—	—
8	29	—	13	5	16	67	2	—	—
4	16	—	8	2	19	41	2	—	—
4	21	—	6	2	12	89	—	—	—
1	13	—	2	—	5	10	—	—	—
38	**1 3**	5	**6**	**51**	**43**	**431**	5	—	**1**
6	28	—	15	25	8	54	3	—	1
6	33	—	1	1	7	45	2	—	—
4	23	—	7	10	5	70	—	—	—
6	17	—	16	2	8	78	—	—	—
3	13	—	5	2	2	51	—	—	—
7	23	1	15	5	11	64	—	—	—
5	16	4	3	6	7	69	—	—	—
20	738	27	391	233	372	2,368	69	—	6

Table 24.1—TOTAL AREA AND
(State Summary

Year	Unit	Total area according to		
		Professional survey	Village papers	Forests
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1950-51	(a)	N.A.	106,328,660	23,645,250
	(b)	,,	43,029,720	9,568,902
1951-52	(a)	,,	108,402,607	30,740,304
	(b)	,,	43,059,646	12,440,171
1952-53	(a)	109,085,506	106,616,876	32,731,453
	(b)	44,145,377	43,146,357	13,245,961
1953-54	(a)	109,085,506	106,817,079	33,590,762
	(b)	44,145,377	43,227,376	13,593,711
1954-55	(a)	109,085,506	106,839,786	33,643,985
	(b)	44,145,377	43,236,566	13,615,250
1955-56	(a)	109,085,506	107,550,893	33,488,583
	(b)	44,145,377	43,524,341	13,552,361
1956-57	(a)	109,085,508	107,588,827	33,443,172
	(b)	44,745,377	43,539,692	13,533,984
1957-58	(a)	109,085,506	108,295,927	34,087,084
	(b)	44,145,377	43,825,846	13,794,566
1958-59	(a)	109,574,502	108,375,460	34,269,587
	(b)	44,343,266	43,858,031	13,868,422
1959-60	(a)	109,574,502	108,359,771	34,292,604
	(b)	44,343,266	43,851,682	13,877,737
1960- 1	(a)	109,574,502	108,188,806	34,167,065
	(b)	44,343,266	43,782,495	13,826,933

Table 24.1 *(contd.)*—**TOTAL AREA AND**

Year	Unit	Fallow Lands		Total
		Fallow land other than current fallows	Current fallows	
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1950-51	(a)	@	4,383,101	@
	(b)	@	1,773,780	@
1951-52	(a)	@	3,859,514	@
	(b)	@	1,561,891	@
1952-53	(a)	@	3,581,376	@
	(b)	@	1,449,333	@
1953-54	(a)	3,810,535	2,624,771	6,435,306
	(b)	1,542,070	1,062,208	2,604,278
1954-55	(a)	3,639,944	2,332,578	5,972,522
	(b)	1,473,034	943,962	2,416,996
1955-56	(a)	349,168	2,467,149	5,876,317
	(b)	1,379,643	998,421	2,378,063
1956-57	(a)	3,790,937	2,042,826	5,833,763
	(b)	1,534,139	826,703	2,360,842
1957-58	(a)	3,974,712	2,717,880	6,692,592
	(b)	1,608,510	1,099,888	2,708,398
1958-59	(a)	3,942,577	1,975,472	5,918,049
	(b)	1,595,505	799,446	2,394,951
1959-60	(a)	4,017,863	1,957,957	5,975,820
	(b)	1,625,973	792,358	2,418,331
1960-61	(a)	3,500,992	1,931,183	5,432,175
	(b)	1,416,802	781,523	2,198,325

@ = Figures are not available as the land utilization statistics according to revised classification and definitions as given by the Government of India, were collected, in Madhya Bharat, Vindhya Pradesh and Bhopal regions from 1950-51 while in Mahakoshal region from 1953-54.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
Figures)

(*a*) = Area in arces,
(*b*) = Area in hectares.

Not available for cultivation			Other uncultivated land excluding fallow lands			
Land put to non-agricultural uses	Barren and unculturable land	Total	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown	Culturable waste	Total
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
@	@	13,171,591	@	@	@	@
@	@	5,330,358	@	@	@	@
@	@	13,108,089	@	@	@	@
@	@	5,304,660	@	@	@	@
@	@	13,044,183	@	@	@	@
@	@	5,278,798	@	@	@	@
5,514,075	5,852,202	11,366,277	6,160,125	1,043,291	10,806,436	18,009,852
2,231,469	2,368,304	4,599,773	2,492,916	422,205	4,373,214	7,288,335
4,844,797	6,361,978	11,206,775	6,069,550	1,034,568	10,854,345	17,958,463
1,960,622	2,574,603	4,535,225	2,456,262	418,675	4,392,601	7,267,538
4,692,479	6,798,480	11,490,959	6,417,312	982,862	10,710,528	18,110,702
1,898,980	2,751,250	4,650,230	2,596,996	397,751	4,334,401	7,329,148
4,752,458	6,802,694	11,555,152	7,157,182	926,344	10,321,651	18,405,177
1,923,253	2,752,955	4,676,208	2,896,411	374,879	4,177,028	7,448,318
4,726,082	6,294,766	11,020,848	8,581,242	853,092	9,390,447	18,829,781
1,912,579	2,547,404	4,459,983	3,472,709	347,258	3,800,182	7,620,149
4,604,569	5,983,061	10,587,630	8,938,226	853,764	9,021,894	18,813,884
1,863,405	2,421,261	4,284,666	3,617,175	345,506	3,651,034	7,613,715
4,722,162	5,849,511	10,571,673	8,710,376	817,316	8,436,950	17,964,642
1,910,993	2,367,215	4,278,208	3,524,967	330,756	3,414,155	7,270,039
4,730,184	5,669,302	10,399,486	9,637,038	816,616	7,942,532	18,396,186
1,914,239	2,294,287	4,208,526	3,899,974	330,473	3,214,232	7,444,679

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

Total uncultivated area including fallow lands (Col. 12+15)	Net area sown	Area sown more than once	Total gross cropped area
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
34,993,760	34,518,059	3,400,863	37,918,922
14,161,485	13,968,975	1,376,282	15,345,257
27,322,539	35,231,675	3,916,721	39,148,396
11,057,049	14,257,766	1,585,042	15,842,808
24,609,176	36,232,064	4,044,315	40,276,379
9,958,989	14,662,609	1,636,678	16,299,287
24,445,158	37,414,882	4,005,727	41,420,609
9,892,613	15,141,279	1,621,062	16,762,341
23,930,985	38,058,041	4,208,545	42,266,586
9,684,534	15,401,557	1,703,139	17,104,696
23,987,019	38,584,332	4,807,407	43,391,739
9,707,211	15,614,539	1,945,490	17,560,029
24,238,940	38,351,563	5,220,798	43,572,361
9,809,160	15,520,340	2,112,784	17,633,124
25,522,373	37,665,622	3,306,665	40,972,287
10,328,547	15,242,750	1,338,161	16,580,911
24,731,933	38,786,310	5,027,142	43,813,452
10,008,667	15,696,277	2,034,414	17,730,691
23,940,462	39,555,032	5,377,428	44,932,460
9,688,370	16,007,367	2,176,170	18,183,537
23,828,361	39,793,894	5,165,365	44,959,259
9,643,004	16,104,032	2,090,351	18,194,383

Table 24.2—TOTAL AREA ACCORDING TO VILLAGE PAPERS AND

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1,93,96,501**	**1,93,55,918**	**1,93,98,627**	**1,94,08,240**
1. Raipur	51,75,778	51,72,771	51,75,831	51,77,139
2. Durg	47,97,279	47,97,279	47,97,279	47,97,279
3. Bastar	94,23,444	93,85,868	94,25,517	94,33,822
II. Bilaspur Division	**1,36,26,108**	**1,36,21,457**	**1,36,23,172**	**1,36,23,172**
1. Raigarh	32,35,382	32,35,382	31,63,398	31,63,398
2. Bilaspur	49,06,080	49,05,609	49,77,852	49,77,852
3. Surguja	54,84,646	54,80,466	54,81,922	54,81,922
III. Jabalpur Division	**1,87,24,330**	**1,87,23,534**	**1,86,61,702**	**1,86,61,792**
1. Jabalpur	25,01,252	25,01,252	25,01,252	25,01,252
2. Mandla	32,71,760	32,71,760	32,71,760	32,71,760
3. Balaghat	22,78,947	22,78,947	22,16,319	22,16,468
4. Chhindwara	50,78,260	43,27,482	29,27,162	29,27,097
5. Sagar	43,28,278	50,78,260	25,30,700	25,30,700
6. Narsimhapur	12,65,833	12,65,833	12,65,833	12,65,833
7. Seoni	@	@	21,51,098	21,51,104
8. Damoh	@	@	17,97,578	17,97,578
IV. Rewa Division	**1,43,52,592**	**1,43,52,580**	**1,43,61,224**	**1,43,63,333**
1. Rewa	15,29,645	15,28,845	15,28,607	15,28,685
2. Sidhi	25,18,776	25,18,776	25,18,776	25,18,776
3. Satna	18,24,373	18,22,426	18,25,250	18,25,560
4. Panna	17,84,845	17,86,803	17,86,811	17,86,811
5. Chhatarpur	21,31,327	21,31,334	21,31,402	21,31,402
6. Tikamgarh	11,52,695	11,52,695	11,52,307	11,52,695
7. Shahdol	34,10,931	‡34,11,701	†34,18,071	34,19,404
V. Indore Division	**1,58,30,305**	**1,59,12,066**	**1,61,09,406**	**1,61,28,929**
1. Indore	8,29,219	8,61,565	8,76,745	8,76,761
2. Ratlam	12,05,585	12,07,790	12,07,789	12,07,786
3. Ujjain	15,01,526	15,01,532	14,84,265	14,90,433
4. Mandsaur	23,12,637	23,28,272	24,29,564	24,25,097
5. Dewas	14,96,540	15,01,379	15,09,851	15,08,456
6. Dhar	20,35,549	20,45,676	20,47,087	20,45,352
7. Jhabua	15,57,050	15,72,447	15,66,236	15,66,236
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	22,51,707	22,52,938	23,47,333	23,66,272
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	26,40,492	26,40,467	26,40,536	26,40,536
VI. Gwalior Division	**1,09,45,837**	**1,09,92,974**	**1,10,04,755**	**1,10,00,667**
1. Gwalior	12,90,090	12,94,028	12,93,901	12,93,967
2. Bhind	11,05,004	11,06,248	11,01,619	11,01,619
3. Morena	28,63,256	28,88,152	28,88,165	28,88,165
4. Shivpuri	25,16,424	25,32,390	25,32,395	25,28,280
5. Guna	26,86,582	26,87,665	27,04,178	27,04,188
6. Datia	4,84,481	4,84,491	4,84,497	4,84,508
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,35,26,934**	**1,36,58,347**	**1,36,58,193**	**1,36,53,653**
1. Sehore	23,08,920	23,08,533	23,08,596	23,08,555
2. Raisen	20,97,412	20,97,928	20,97,867	20,97,750
3. Vidisha	11,21,127	12,50,822	12,50,670	12,50,757
4. Hoshangabad	24,68,057	24,68,057	24,68,057	24,68,057
5. Betul	24,90,454	24,90,337	24,90,337	24,90,337
6. Shajapur	15,24,903	15,26,609	15,26,629	15,26,629
7. Rajgarh	15,16,061	15,16,061	15,16,037	15,11,568
Total ..	10,64,02,607	10,66,16,876	10,68,17,079	10,68,39,786

@ = See explanatory notes.

" = 64860 acres of area is without Partal.

† = 49838 acres of area is without Partal.

‡ = Area according to professional survey.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

PROFESSIONAL SURVEY

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1960-61‡
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1,94,16,731	**1,94,03,688**	**1,99,26,445**	**1,99,26,449**	**1,99,28,404**	**1,97,38,613**	**1,97,84,589**
51,77,259	51,53,891	54,44,530	54,44,534	54,46,489	52,56,698	52,56,698
47,97279	48,00,187	48,00,187	48,00,187	48,00,187	48,00,187	48,48,678
94,42,193	94,49,610	96,81,728	96,81,728	96,81,728	96,81,728	96,79,213
1,36,47,090	**1,36,58,528**	**1,36,62,029**	**1,36,63,667**	**1,36,63,646**	**1,36,65,142**	**1,36,33,414**
31,87,332	31,98,770	32,02,271	32,03,909	32,03,888	32,05,374	32,40,947
49,77,852	49,77,852	49,77,852	49,77,852	49,77,852	49,77,862	48,73,734
54,81,906	54,81,906	54,81,906	54,81,906	54,81,906	54,81,906	55,18,733
1,86,93,020	**1,86,92,799**	**1,86,92,831**	**1,87,33,072**	**1,87,05,526**	**1,87,05,526**	**1,87,68,819**
25,01,252	25,01,252	25,01,252	25,01,252	25,01,252	25,01,252	25,07,750
32,71,760	32,71,760	32,71,792	33,06,578	32,76,801	32,76,801	32,81,075
22,47,684	22,47,684	22,47,684	22,49,117	22,49,117	22,49,117	22,86,989
29,27,097	29,27,154	29,27,154	29,27,154	29,27,154	29,27,154	29,21,914
25,30,700	25,30,700	25,30,700	25,34,730	25,34,730	25,34,730	25,35,046
12,65,833	12,65,833	12,65,833	12,65,833	12,68,064	12,68,064	12,66,643
21,51,116	21,50,838	21,50,838	21,50,830	21,50,830	21,50,830	21,60,423
17,97,578	17,97,578	17,97,578	17,97,578	17,97,578	17,97,578	18,08,979
1,43,63,967	**1,43,83,398**	**1,44,57,622**	**1,45,08,145**	**1,45,05,356**	**1,45,13,809**	**1,46,19,801**
15,53,257	15,53,166	15,53,666	15,53,668	15,53,668	15,53,668	16,05,491
25,18,776	25,18,776	25,18,776	25,23,398	25,27,796	25,30,144	25,98,675
18,00,988	17,97,759	17,97,759	18,43,407	18,34,408	18,34,408	18,06,995
17,84,832	17,84,832	17,84,832	17,84,832	17,84,832	17,82,380	17,38,112
21,31,402	21,31,402	21,31,402	21,31,402	21,31,407	21,31,407	21,63,174
11,52,695	11,75,617	12,46,720	12,46,720	12,46,720	12,55,006	12,43,808
34,22,017	34,21,846	34,24,467	34,24,718	34,26,525	34,26,796	34,63,546
1,62,06,130	**1,62,28,505**	**1,63,21,104**	**1,63,25,647**	**1,63,29,831**	**1,63,38,167**	**1,74,96,302**
8,76,739	8,76,739	8,76,413	8,76,413	8,76,413	8,76,413	9,46,662
12,07,651	12,02,009	12,03,414	12,01,922	12,01,926	12,01,928	11,04,986
14,90,413	14,99,934	14,99,934	14,99,879	15,01,976	15,01,662	15,10,603
23,35,179	23,35,154	23,36,276	23,36,234	23,38,806	23,38,788	25,38,125
15,11,609	15,28,917	16,52,876	16,52,876	16,52,876	16,61,986	17,31,571
20,45,273	20,40,641	20,40,598	20,27,891	20,37,856	20,37,429	20,16,301
17,12,336	17,12,336	16,78,544	16,78,544	16,78,544	16,78,544	16,74,144
23,86,394	23,92,239	23,92,513	24,01,352	24,00,898	24,00,881	33,29,530
26,40,536	26,40,536	26,40,536	26 40 536	26,40,536	26,40,536	26,44,378
1,10,19,334	**1,10,14,237**	**1,10,24,987**	**1,10,07,569**	**1,10,17,408**	**1,10,17,949**	**1,10,41,721**
12,94,418	12,89,850	12,89,770	12,89,683	12,89,645	12,89,632	12,81,043
11,01,623	11,01,623	11,01,614	11,01,609	11,00,415	11,00,853	11,02,496
28,88,170	28,87,463	28,87,462	28,87,422	28,87,389	28,87,389	28,72,659
25,28,280	25,28,280	25,28,280	25,20,817	25,23,588	25,23,588	25,51,270
27,04,188	27,04,191	27,15,031	27,05,208	27,13,541	27,13,657	27,33,491
5,02,655	5,02,830	5,02,830	5,02,830	5,02,830	5,02,830	5,00,762
1,42,04,621	**1,42,07,672**	**1,42,10,909**	**1,42,10,911**	**1,42,09,600**	**1,42,09,600**	**1,42,29,856**
44,06,327	23,08,593	23,08,593	23,08,593	23,08,593	23,08,593	23,04,243
	20,97,700	20,97,700	20,97,700	20,97,700	20,97,700	20,93,843
18,01,700	18,04,798	18,05,525	18,05,525	18,04,467	18,04,467	18,17,611
24,68,057	24,68,057	24,68,057	24,68,057	24,68,057	24,68,057	24,75,059
24,90,337	24,90,337	24,90,336	24,90,337	24,90,337	24,90,337	24,85,914
15,26,631	15,26,618	15,26,618	15,26,618	15,26,365	15,26,365	15,28,493
15,11,569	15,11,569	15,14,080	15,14,081	15,14,081	15,14,081	15,25,293
10,75,50,893	10,75,88,827	10,82,95,927	10,83,75,460	10,83,59,771	10,81,88,806	10,95,74,502

Table 24.3— AREA

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division ..	**93,47,558**	**93,62,986**	**99,69,649**	**99,57,353**
1. Raipur	20,62,930	20,59,777	20,01,497	19,97,365
2. Durg	12,43,232	12,42,520	12,59,141	12,57,343
3. Bastar	60,41,396	60,60,689	67,09,011	67,02,645
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**62,46,362**	**62,52,238**	**60,23,499**	**60,09,565**
1. Raigarh	10,90,638	10,91,386	12,01,617	11,95,135
2. Bilaspur	21,20,381	21,05,601	19,88,173	19,83,649
3. Surguja	30,35,343	30,55,251	28,33,709	28,30,781
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**64,09,019**	**64,08,815**	**64,72,476**	**64,93,418**
1. Jabalpur	3,47,470	3,47,772	5,32,081	5,30,394
2. Mandla	14,21,710	14,21,429	14,38,347	14,46,196
3. Balaghat	9,65,246	9,65,283	10,48,710	10,59,417
4. Chhindwara ..	19,36,586	19,36,593	9,67,060	9,76,316
5. Sagar	14,07,702	14,07,441	7,38,878	7,39,357
6. Narsimhapur ..	3,30,305	3,30,297	3,24,549	3,23,299
7. Seoni	@	@	7,30,263	7,31,748
8. Damoh	@	@	6,92,588	6,86,691
IV. Rewa Division ..	**13,32,489**	**32,18,346**	**31,79,273**	**32,23,599**
1. Rewa	87,170	1,60,818	1,53,759	1,49,669
2. Sidhi	3,86,870	10,53,818	10,26,283	10,31,428
3. Satna	44,591	2,61,072	2,88,526	2,98,373
4. Panna ..	2,10,901	2,54,016	2,56,920	2,54,555
5. Chhatarpur ..	5,554	95,076	92,193	90,304
6. Tikamgarh ..	983	11,560	15,092	15,482
7. Shahdol	5,96,420	13,81,986	13,46,500	13,83,788
V. Indore Division ..	**21,24,959**	**21,61,461**	**26,21,544**	**26,53,375**
1. Indore	41,602	51,195	58,999	58,974
2. Ratlam	74,360	76,419	71,141	84,123
3. Ujjain	16,229	16,229	11,776	12,229
4. Mandsaur ..	1,22,356	1,08,967	2,70,150	2,78,077
5. Dewas	2,47,570	2,54,314	3,48,476	3,50,394
6. Dhar	1,63,939	1,70,157	1,71,435	1,71,435
7. Jhabua	38,170	63,507	2,67,035	2,73,700
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	2,56,190	2,56,190	2,69,064	2,76,119
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	11,64,543	11,64,483	11,53,468	11,48,324
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**18,42,513**	**18,73,636**	**19,76,145**	**19,58,457**
1. Gwalior	2,65,637	2,64,971	2,81,552	2,70,271
2. Bhind	4,787	4,787	4,803	4,817
3. Morena	8,14,470	8,14,290	8,28,976	8,41,578
4. Shivpuri	4,66,294	4,66,803	4,97,474	4,77,998
5. Guna	2,87,653	2,91,782	3,30,256	3,10,345
6. Datia	3,672	31,003	33,084	53,448
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**34,37,404**	**34,53,971**	**33,48,176**	**33,48,218**
1. Sehore	5,51,300	5,52,700	5,58,100	5,62,300
2. Raisen	7,90,530	7,91,000	7,96,900	7,97,400
3. Vidisha	84,351	99,908	1,00,664	1,00,878
4. Hoshangabad ..	9,29,320	9,28,724	9,01,492	9,07,120
5. Betul	10,50,119	10,50,457	9,65,037	9,49,749
6. Shajapur	235	235	431	—
7. Rajgarh	31,549	30,947	25,552	30,771
Total ..	3,07,40,304	3,27,31,453	3,35,90,762	3,36,43,985

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER FORESTS

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
99,26,771	**98,67,985**	**1,04,16,386**	**1,04,04,622**	**1,03,93,648**	**1,01,70,116**
19,68,382	12,45,775	22,03,626	22,08,061	21,98,498	20,03,259
12,57,158	12,57,478	12,42,193	12,38,274	12,40,139	12,44,507
67,01,231	67,12,542	69,70,567	69,58,287	69,55,011	69,22,350
60,02,672	**60,34,498**	**59,18,888**	**59,08,310**	**58,99,767**	**59,25,672**
12,00,016	12,08,669	12,03,434	12,08,862	11,99,207	11,98,429
19,55,214	19,47,134	18,53,560	18,38,776	18,26,675	18,21,276
28,47,442	28,78,695	28,61,894	28,60,672	28,73,885	29,07,967
65,15,928	**65,07,091**	**65,60,628**	**66,34,756**	**66,21,016**	**66,15,848**
5,33,103	5,34,329	5,32,738	5,37,357	5,38,085	5,39,779
14,50,953	14,52,029	14,56,300	15,24,841	15,12,337	15,13,740
10,86,458	10,80,289	10,52,737	10,57,874	10,48,850	10,23,703
9,85,601	9,83,609	10,78,676	10,80,882	10,77,578	10,95,154
7,36,862	7,30,685	7,30,583	7,29,800	7,30,853	7,30,636
3,23,157	3,23,684	3,13,826	3,01,163	3,08,651	3,08,987
7,26,450	7,28,431	7,20,688	7,27,881	7,30,170	7,23,791
6,73,344	6,74,035	6,75,050	6,74,958	6,74,459	6,77,053
31,68,670	**33,36,349**	**34,09,362**	**33,37,399**	**34,24,657**	**34,86,454**
1,51,944	1,57,185	1,42,993	1,44,015	1,09,947	1,93,578
10,04,813	10,03,827	10,03,827	10,03,838	11,03,314	10,43,940
3,01,132	2,96,335	3,02,357	3,25,314	3,66,732	3,40,419
2,52,576	2,52,576	2,52,422	2,51,802	2,51,655	2,69,197
89,530	87,212	86,695	86,081	86,694	90,148
26,096	33,686	1,22,554	1,21,534	1,04,789	1,37,802
13,42,579	15,05,528	14,98,511	14,04,765	14,01,526	14,05,370
25,42,859	**25,53,890**	**27,19,336**	**26,80,076**	**26,43,467**	**26,57,154**
59,092	58,881	58,836	58,997	58,997	58,997
84,191	64,986	64,946	61,130	60,798	94,349
11,813	11,820	11,644	10,829	10,829	11,139
2,87,263	2,87,239	2,86,540	2,66,794	2,69,441	2,59,611
2,63,242	2,54,075	4,25,098	4,05,486	3,97,472	4,07,531
1,71,435	1,71,435	1,61,557	1,61,557	1,70,431	1,71,317
2,31,053	2,65,877	2,73,623	2,78,669	2,35,093	2,14,004
2,87,105	2,91,414	2,90,819	2,92,619	2,92,640	2,91,702
11,47,665	11,48,163	11,46,273	11,43,995	11,47,766	11,48,154
19,54,656	**17,77,783**	**17,50,586**	**19,52,818**	**19,23,753**	**19,23,806**
2,68,364	2,70,224	2,71,780	2,71,002	2,71,954	2,71,905
4,843	4,832	5,035	5,076	5,076	5,076
8,41,578	6,46,208	6,42,700	7,74,905	7,89,246	7,93,595
4,75,927	4,73,647	4,62,712	4,62,256	4,59,345	4,57,444
3,15,004	3,13,994	3,04,797	3,77,552	3,36,805	3,34,667
48,940	68,878	63,562	62,027	61,332	61,119
33,77,027	**33,65,576**	**33,11,898**	**33,51,606**	**33,86,291**	**33,88,015**
5,80,600	5,79,621	5,79,236	5,79,349	5,80,989	81,892
8,39,800	8,70,329	8,70,143	8,67,933	8,66,964	.63,963
1,31,572	1,11,225	1,25,889	1,39,363	1,65,699	1,73,696
9,05,394	9,03,474	9,01,129	9,05,949	9,03,945	9,02,634
8,93,233	8,75,758	8,07,312	8,30,823	8,40,367	8,34,694
—	—	—	—	—	—
26,428	25,169	28,189	28,189	28,327	28,316
3,34,88,583	3,34,43,172	3,40,87,084	3,42,69,587	3,42,92,604	3,41,67,065

Table 24.4—AREA NOT AVAILABLE

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division ..	**8,41,604**	**8,41,283**	**8,87,532**	**8,96,116**
1. Raipur	2,79,520	2,79,576	3,22,035	3,24,498
2. Durg	2,96,553	2,96,961	2,86,122	2,88,107
3. Bastar	2,65,531	2,64,746	2,79,375	2,83,511
II. Bilaspur Division ...	**10,55,891**	**9,82,186**	**8,87,554**	**8,89,975**
1. Raigarh	4,04,904	4,01,079	2,06,213	2,09,188
2. Bilaspur	3,12,134	3,11,683	3,56,099	3,54,940
3. Surguja	3,38,853	2,69,424	3,25,242	3,25,847
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**17,86,355**	**17,84,969**	**13,23,183**	**12,93,297**
1. Jabalpur	3,80,119	3,80,177	2,04,410	2,06,836
2. Mandla	3,14,194	3,14,000	2,32,092	2,28,851
3. Balaghat	3,64,201	3,61,930	2,25,637	2,12,037
4. Chhindwara ..	2,24,502	2,24,932	1,91,625	1,90,558
5. Sagar	1,23,367	1,23,760	1,39,128	1,35,732
6. Narsimhpur ..	56,914	56,947	71,823	71,550
7. Seoni	1,04,296	1,04,479	1,25,385	1,27,451
8. Damoh	2,18,762	2,18,744	1,33,083	1,22,282
IV. Rewa Division ...	**23,97,830**	**23,42,643**	**23,23,676**	**22,41,804**
1. Rewa	1,99,805	1,98,171	2,09,488	2,12,713
2. Sidhi	4,30,894	4,63,485	4,71,767	4,30,747
3. Satna	3,66,082	3,76,462	3,40,817	3,34,021
4. Panna	3,21,503	3,22,382	3,21,938	3,22,183
5. Chhatarpur ..	3,69,963	3,65,298	3,64,855	3,66,120
6. Tikamgarh	2,44,693	2,40,190	2,39,810	2,44,115
7. Shahdol	4,64,890	†3,76,655	‡ 3,75,001	3,31,905
V. Indore Division ...	**30,99,245**	**31,70,439**	**24,89,845**	**23,38,787**
1. Indore	72,706	76,888	51,369	57,802
2. Ratlam	2,41,941	2,36,778	2,43,465	2,30,924
3. Ujjain	1,93,375	1,92,685	85,338	1,42,966
4. Mandsaur	6,96,933	7,15,981	6,13,151	4,15,519
5. Dewas	2,09,533	2,08,521	60,048	58,757
6. Dhar	5,33,287	5,33,900	5,33,900	5,33,900
7. Jhabua	6,45,506	6,99,852	4,98,698	4,92,187
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	3,53,565	3,53,435	2,37,993	2,41,328
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1,52,399	1,52,399	1,65,883	1,65,404
VI. Gwalior Division ...	**25,68,124**	**25,55,694**	**23,01,282**	**23,11,918**
1. Gwalior	3,19,463	3,18,143	2,48,011	2,62,502
2. Bhind	2,96,247	2,91,717	2,74,175	2,71,979
3. Morena	7,90,108	7,93,886	7,56,414	7,42,678
4. Shivpuri	4,19,362	4,14,170	3,81,187	3,82,132
5. Guna	6,88,461	6,82,262	5,88,770	6,01,067
6. Datia	54,483	55,516	52,725	51,560
VII. Bhopal Division ...	**13,59,040**	**13,66,969**	**11,53,205**	**12,34,878**
1. Sehore	1,99,500	1,98,300	1,85,420	1,80,100 }
2. Raisen	1,57,900	1,58,400	1,54,180	1,52,300 }
3. Vidisha	1,47,232	1,57,920	1,28,041	1,32,975
4. Hoshangabad ..	1,36,301	1,36,348	1,58,515	1,56,952
5. Betul	1,57,054	1,57,193	1,35,846	1,34,433
6. Shajapur	3,71,908	3,70,603	2,71,862	3,63,699
7. Rajgarh	1,89,145	1,88,205	1,19,341	1,14,419
Total ..	1,31,08,089	†1,30,44,183	‡1,13,66,277	1,12,06,775

@ = See explanatory notes.

† = Includes 64865 acres of land without Partal.

‡ = Includes 49838 acres of land without Partal.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

FOR CULTIVATION

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9,12,532	**9,11,683**	**9,29,715**	**9,43,822**	**9,50,207**	**9,50,958**
3,26,833	3,20,666	3,27,849	3,24,592	3,33,630	3,32,276
2,96,847	3,09,371	3,16,256	3,20,127	3,22,105	3,21,646
2,88,852	2,81,646	2,85,610	2,99,103	2,94,472	2,97,036
8,84,766	**8,79,511**	**8,86,492**	**8,82,550**	**8,88,670**	**8,83,662**
2,11,751	2,09,665	2,12,412	2,06,904	2,09,773	2,09,312
3,51,787	3,50,588	3,45,132	3,44,131	3,45,229	3,44,437
3,21,228	3,19,258	3,28,948	3,31,515	3,33,668	3,29,913
12,67,883	**12,59,757**	**12,48,794**	**12,00,711**	**11,82,812**	**11,85,294**
2,02,928	2,01,656	2,03,055	1,99,441	1,98,034	1,97,126
2,20,305	2,11,388	2,03,794	1,82,101	1,77,841	1,78,185
2,07,692	2,24,404	2,22,815	2,24,904	2,20,434	2,20,784
3,13,017	1,79,925	1,81,934	1,64,507	1,60,331	1,64,339
2,51,710	1,27,421	1,24,854	1,24,287	1,23,830	1,23,144
72,231	71,796	71,316	72,732	73,185	73,937
@	1,24,542	1,22,276	1,19,508	1,16,394	1,17,346
@	1,18,625	1,18,750	1,13,231	1,12,763	1,10,433
22,21,110	**22,77,409**	**22,60,790**	**22,27,428**	**21,49,269**	**20,61,932**
2,16,323	2,25,215	2,48,468	2,48,357	2,66,769	1,99,036
4,38,660	4,68,864	4,44,410	4,36,092	3,38,716	3,24,479
3,11,450	3,09,369	3,08,977	3,16,612	3,16,708	3,27,891
3,21,884	3,23,513	3,21,865	3,21,647	3,21,661	3,00,607
3,67,534	3,69,433	3,68,662	3,68,575	3,68,525	3,69,358
2,38,168	2,54,635	2,22,542	2,18,137	2,14,716	2,29,600
3,27,091	3,26,380	3,45,866	3,18,008	3,22,174	3,10,961
23,93,525	**23,88,751**	**20,37,644**	**19,91,853**	**21,56,924**	**21,44,484**
57,166	53,481	62,643	50,029	58,904	59,605
2,29,355	1,63,374	1,59,673	1,52,905	1,50,748	1,17,424
1,43,019	1,41,459	82,934	1,32,688	1,28,838	1,29,091
4,64,852	4,80,347	4,78,479	4,44,365	5,34,613	5,79,073
1,77,400	1,96,111	1,58,121	1,73,442	1,73,525	1,59,584
5,33,900	5,33,599	3,14,169	3,14,169	3,28,999	3,26,813
3,92,342	4,29,481	3,52,341	3,41,197	4,10,935	4,19,131
2,32,899	2,34,544	2,26,670	2,29,318	2,19,264	2,05,493
1,62,592	1,56,355	1,55,358	1,53,740	1,51,098	1,48,270
24,44,643	**25,29,084**	**23,70,126**	**21,20,187**	**20,82,149**	**20,88,471**
2,98,094	2,89,578	2,64,205	2,59,029	2,53,662	2,50,774
3,04,822	2,62,129	2,27,628	2,15,764	2,01,680	1,95,169
7,58,098	9,26,913	8,34,115	6,83,170	6,60,254	6,58,209
4,01,634	4,07,019	4,04,230	4,03,788	4,21,879	4,18,418
6,28,732	5,91,529	5,83,561	5,01,945	4,88,050	5,09,441
53,263	51,916	56,387	56,491	56,624	56,460
13,66,500	**13,08,957**	**12,87,287**	**12,21,079**	**11,61,642**	**10,84,685**
2,94,845	1,72,806	1,73,062	1,72,807	1,72,326	1,16,951
	88,462	88,548	89,958	89,726	92,949
3,12,383	2,89,228	2,73,950	2,33,358	2,02,054	1,76,427
1,55,926	1,56,450	1,55,464	1,58,205	1,55,138	1,55,474
1,33,518	1,28,572	1,27,562	1,24,969	1,22,410	1,24,166
3,52,539	3,52,821	3,24,210	2,97,289	2,76,966	2,77,554
1,17,289	1,20,618	1,44,491	1,44,493	1,43,022	1,41,164
1,14,90,959	1,15,55,152	1,10,20,848	1,05,87,630	1,05,71,673	1,03,99,486

Table 24.5—AREA UNDER LAND PUT TO NON-AGRICULTURAL USES

(In acres)

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Raipur Division	**5,40,783**	**5,54,842**	**5,71,566**	**5,95,996**	**6,09,278**	**6,08,043**	**6,28,548**	**6,33,886**
1. Raipur	2,51,801	2,56,122	2,58,975	2,66,140	2,74,754	2,73,864	2,84,000	2,84,261
2. Durg	2,10,848	2,24,517	2,33,239	2,51,350	2,55,533	2,50,575	2,64,103	2,64,178
3. Bastar	78,134	74,203	79,352	78,506	78,991	83,604	80,445	85,447
II.—Bilaspur Division	**5,40,929**	**5,29,713**	**5,30,163**	**5,33,245**	**5,37,612**	**5,42,915**	**5,55,052**	**5,54,740**
1. Raigarh	1,17,718	1,18,268	1,22,479	1,23,128	1,25,872	1,27,764	1,32,479	1,31,541
2. Bilaspur	2,43,218	2,38,159	2,35,850	2,35,058	2,38,562	2,39,217	2,40,305	2,39,885
3. Surguja	1,79,993	1,73,286	1,71,834	1,75,059	1,73,178	1,75,934	1,82,268	1,83,314
III.—Jabalpur Division	**8,31,146**	**8,34,328**	**7,82,959**	**8,37,417**	**8,37,616**	**8,39,455**	**8,46,416**	**8,49,267**
1. Jabalpur	1,34,533	1,33,562	1,33,041	1,31,507	1,33,371	1,34,443	1,35,525	1,35,104
2. Mandla	1,48,154	1,49,681	1,50,140	1,41,744	1,40,026	1,36,777	1,36,601	1,36,294
3. Balaghat	1,10,251	1,10,534	1,11,957	1,12,600	1,14,699	1,16,935	1,17,985	1,17,717
4. Chhindwara	1,20,075	1,21,243	2,20,685	1,23,057	1,21,977	1,23,847	1,23,598	1,26,672
5. Sagar	99,453	96,194	1,67,136	98,801	98,821	1,00,448	1,02,186	1,02,068
6. Narsimhapur	55,491	56,790	*	57,059	56,186	56,552	56,823	57,062
7. Seoni	97,057	98,042	†	1,00,214	1,00,072	1,01,273	1,02,501	1,03,514
8. Damoh	66,132	68,282	‡	72,435	72,464	69,175	71,197	70,836
IV.—Rewa Division	**8,27,351**	**8,05,451**	**7,59,835**	**6,52,320**	**6,48,992**	**6,38,639**	**6,56,372**	**8,30,678**
1. Rewa	1,15,427	1,16,347	1,15,670	96,622	1,51,584	97,826	87,812	1,11,034
Sidhi	1,88,854	1,63,268	1,26,609	74,566	68,275	69,071	92,229	2,37,754
Satna	1,28,680	1,26,913	1,25,050	1,08,630	1,10,900	1,11,266	1,11,623	93,473
4. Panna	67,846	67,903	67,604	69,233	67,400	67,218	67,384	79,230
5. Chhatarpur	1,08,072	1,08,834	1,09,474	1,11,719	1,10,891	1,10,709	1,11,093	1,13,997
6. Tikamgarh	86,529	87,127	86,991	65,681	67,011	62,162	62,562	71,212
7. Shahdol	1,31,943	1,35,059	1,28,437	1,25,869	72,931	1,20,387	1,23,669	1,23,978
V.—Indore Division	**12,33,274**	**9,27,031**	**8,65,098**	**8,34,538**	**7,87,422**	**8,01,708**	**8,44,978**	**6,67,290**
1. Indore	43,673	45,756	45,823	45,709	54,839	42,239	51,057	51,686
2. Ratlam	2,05,852	52,042	49,563	52,819	52,466	53,960	54,735	28,153
3. Ujjain	59,793	1,10,684	1,10,882	56,446	56,441	56,289	55,973	43,226

4. Mandsaur	2,97,227	91,891	1,47,045	1,52,541	1 50,502	1,53,581	2,03,029	1,04,375
5. Dewas	60,048	58,757	88,817	1,05,486	59,983	83,512	82,766	48,287
6. Dhar	1,18,564	1,18,564	1,18,564	1,18,263	1,02,586	1,00,411	89,063	81,111
7. Jhabua	2,30,674	2,26,225	74,290	68,530	76,143	76,214	83,808	83,471
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,05,593	1,06,890	1,13,457	1,18,202	1,17,481	1,19,394	1,09,793	1,10,306
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1,11,850	1,16,222	1,16,657	1,16,542	1,16,981	1,16,108	1,14,754	1,16,675
VI.—Gwalior Division	**10,76,957**	**5,99,645**	**5,93,355**	**7,00,157**	**7,39,739**	**6,06,147**	**5,63,222**	**5,56,313**
1. Gwalior	2,48,011	2,62,502	81,834	91,208	86,549	87,946	41,815	41,597
2. Bhind	74,976	57,050	85,814	59,925	62,227	62,897	61,749	61,342
3. Morena	1,36,243	1,24,098	1,39,626	2,95,375	3,09,651	1,73,391	1,62,761	1,65,588
4. Shivpuri	89,777	87,692	1,16,656	1,23,653	1,47,101	1,49,452	1,58,204	1,45,937
5 Guna	4,94,349	34,686	1,35,744	96,412	97,350	95,578	1,01,793	1,04,691
6. Datia	33,601	33,617	33,681	33,584	36,861	36,883	36,900	37,158
VII.—Bhopal Division	**4,63,635**	**5,93,787**	**5,89,503**	**5,98,785**	**5,65,423**	**5,67,662**	**6,27,574**	**6,38,010**
1. Sehore	55,320	90,900	91,126	1,04,123	1,04,174	1,04,364	1,06,658	1,08,855
2. Raisen	34,930			74,954	75,225	76,135	76,154	76,188
3. Vidisha	57,319	57,916	81,749	68,667	35,023	39,423	81,392	79,393
4. Hoshangabad	1,11,676	1,13,327	1,71,705	1,15,592	1,16,642	1,18,592	1,17,504	1,18,307
5. Betul	1,04,211	1,03,019	1,04,595	1,06,753	1,07,721	1,07,589	1,08,354	1,09,975
6. Shajapur	41,070	1,68,768	79,599	65,394	76,675	71,595	58,420	65,245
7. Rajgarh	59,109	59,857	60,729	63,302	49,963	49,964	79,092	80,047
Total	55,14,075	48,44,797	46,92,479	47,52,458	47,26,082	46,04,569	47,22,162	47,30,184

Figures included in Hoshangabad District.

†Figures included in Chhindwara District.

‡Figures included in Sagar District.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 24.6—AREA UNDER BARREN AND UNCULTURABLE LAND

(In Acres)

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Raipur Division	**3,46,749**	**3,41,274**	**3,40,966**	**3,15,687**	**3,20,437**	**3,35,779**	**3,21,659**	**3,17,072**
1. Raipur	70,234	68,376	67,858	54,526	53,095	50,728	49,630	48,015
2. Durg	75,274	63,590	63,608	58,021	60,723	69,552	58,002	57,468
3. Bastar	2,01,241	2,09,308	2,09,500	2,03,140	2,06,619	2,15,499	2,14,027	2,11,589
II.—Bilaspur Division	**3,46,625**	**3,60,262**	**3,54,603**	**3,46,266**	**3,48,880**	**3,39,635**	**3,33,618**	**3,28,922**
1. Raigarh	88,495	90,920	89,272	86,537	86,540	79 140	77,294	77,771
2. Bilaspur	1,12,881	1,16,781	1,15,937	1,15,530	1,06,570	1,04,914	1,04,924	1,04,552
3. Surguja	1,45,249	1,52,561	1,49,394	1,44,199	1,55,770	1,55,581	1,51,400	1,46,599
III.—Jabalpur Division	**4,92,037**	**4,58,969**	**4,12,693**	**4,22,340**	**4,11,178**	**3,61,256**	**3,36,396**	**3,36,027**
1. Jabalpur	69,877	73,274	69,887	70,149	69,684	64,993	62,509	62,022
2. Mandla	83,938	77,170	70,165	69,644	63,768	45,324	41,240	41,891
3. Balaghat	1,15,386	1,01,503	95,735	1,11,804	1,08,116	1,07,969	1,02,449	1,03,067
4. Chhindwara	71,550	69,315	92,332	56,868	59,957	40,660	36,733	37,667
5. Sagar	39,675	39,538	84,574	28,620	26,033	23,839	21,644	21,076
6. Narsimhapur	16,332	14,760	*	14,737	15,130	16,180	16,362	16,875
7. Seoni	28,328	29,409	†	24,328	22,204	18,235	13,893	13,832
8. Damoh	66,951	54,000	‡	46,190	46,286	44,056	41,566	39,597
IV .—Rewa Division	**14,96,325**	**14,36,353**	**14,61,275**	**16,25,089**	**16,11,798**	**15,88,789**	**14,92,897**	**12,31,254**
1. Rewa	94,061	96,366	1,00,653	1,28,593	96,884	1,50,531	1,78,957	88,002
2. Sidhi	2,82,913	2,67,479	3,12,051	3,94,298	3,76,135	3,67,021	2,46,487	86,725
3. Satna	2,12,137	2,07,108	1,86,400	2,00,739	1,98,077	2,05,346	2,05,085	2,34,418
4. Panna	2,54,092	2,54,280	2,54,280	2,54,280	2,54,465	2,54,429	2,54,277	2,21,377
5. Chhatarpur	2 ,56,783	2,57,286	2,58,060	2,57,714	2,57,771	2,57,866	2,57,432	2,55,361
6. Tikamgarh	1,53,281	1,56,988	1,51,177	1,88,954	1,55,531	1,55,975	1,52,154	1,58,388
7. Shahdol	2,43,058	1,96,846	1,98,654	2,00,511	2,72,935	1,97,621	1,98,505	1 ,86,983
V .—Indore Division	**12,56,571**	**14,11,756**	**15,28,427**	**15,54,213**	**12,50,222**	**11,90,145**	**13,11,946**	**14,77,194**
1. Indore	7,696	12,046	11,343	7,772	7,804	7,790	7,847	7,919
2. Ratlam	37,613	1,78,882	1,79,792	1,10,555	1,07,207	98,945	96,013	89,271
3 Ujjain	25,545	32,282	32,137	85,013	26,493	76,399	72,865	85,865

4. Mandsaur	..	3,15,924	3,23,628	3,17,807	3,27,806	3,27,995	2,90,784	3,31,584	4,74,698
5. Dewas	..	..	..	88,583	90,625	98,138	89,930	90,759	1,11,297
6. Dhar	..	4,15,336	4,15,336	4,15,336	4,15,336	2,58,821	2,13,758	2,39,936	2,45,702
7. Jhabua	..	2,68,024	2,65,962	3,18,052	3,60,951	2,76,198	2,64,983	3,27,127	3,35,660
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	..	1,32,400	1,34,438	1,19,442	1,16,342	1,09,189	1,09,924	1,09,471	95,187
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	..	54,033	49,182	45,935	39,813	38,377	37,632	36,344	31,595
VI.—Gwalior Division ..	..	**12,24,325**	**17,12,273**	**18,51,288**	**18,28,927**	**16,30,387**	**15,14,040**	**15,18,927**	**15,32,158**
1. Gwalior	..	..	..	2,16,260	1,98,370	1,77,656	1,71,083	2,11,847	2,09,177
2. Bhind	..	1,99,199	2,14,929	2,19,008	2,02,204	1,65,401	1,52,867	1,39,931	1,33,827
3. Morena	..	6,20,171	6,18,580	6,18,472	6,31,538	5,24,464	5,09,779	4,97,493	4,92,621
4. Shivpuri ..	..	2,91,410	2,94,440	2,84,978	2,83,366	2,57,129	2,54,336	2,63,675	2,72,481
5. Guna	..	94,421	5,66,381	4,92,988	4,95,117	4,86,211	4,06,367	3,86,257	4,04,750
6. Datia	..	19,124	17,943	19,582	18,332	19,526	19,608	19,724	19,302
VII.—Bhopal Division ..	..	**6,89,570**	**6,41,091**	**8,49,228**	**7,10,172**	**7,21,864**	**6,53,417**	**5,34,068**	**4,46,675**
1. Sehore	..	1,30,100	2,41,500	2,03,719	68,683	68,888	68,443	65,668	8,096
2. Raisen	..	1,19,250			13,508	13,323	13,823	13,572	16,761
3. Vidisha ..	..	70,722	75,059	2,30,634	2,20,561	2,38,927	1,93,935	1,20,662	97,034
4. Hoshangabad ..	..	46,839	43,625	56,452	40,858	38,822	39,613	37,634	37,167
5. Betul	..	31,635	31,414	28,923	21,819	19,841	17,380	14,056	14,191
6. Shajapur ..	..	2,30,792	1,94,931	2,72,940	2,87,427	2,47,535	2,25,694	2,18,546	2,12,309
7. Rajgarh ..	..	60,232	54,562	56,560	57,316	94,528	94,529	63,930	61,117
Total		58,52,202	63,61,978	67,98,480	68,02,694	62,94,766	59,83,061	58,49,511	56,69,302

*—Figures included in Hoshangabad District.

†—Figures included in Chhindwara District.

‡—Figures included in Sagar District.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 24.7—OTHER UNCULTIVATED LAND EXCLUDING FALLOW LAND

(*In acres*)

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Raipur Division	**16,96,088**	**16,93,822**	**17,06,297**	**17,41,310**	**16,93,019**	**16,86,680**	**16,69,938**	**16,63,773**
1. Raipur	5,30,830	5,31,390	5,54,701	5,90,194	5,80,196	5,79,810	5,85,881	5,84,961
2. Durg	4,67,065	4,56,635	4,47,618	4,57,039	4,56,793	4,61,981	4,55,736	4,53,080
3. Bastar	6,98,193	7,05,797	7,03,978	6,94,023	6,56,030	6,44,889	6,28,321	6,25,732
II.—Bilaspur Division	**19,62,239**	**19,47,810**	**19,30,948**	**19,27,812**	**20,06,939**	**19,93,075**	**19,76,647**	**19,37,905**
1. Raigarh	3,89,720	3,89,723	3,97,266	3,98,439	4,00,100	3,93,806	4,07,620	4,10,924
2. Bilaspur	5,19,516	5,19,874	5,49,744	5,53,943	6,44,033	6,59,012	6,68,347	6,72,391
3. Surguja	10,53,003	10,38,213	10,13,938	9,75,530	9,62,806	9,40,257	9,00,680	8,54,590
III.—Jabalpur Division	**32,05,205**	**31,18,236**	**28,82,440**	**30,80,157**	**31,52,971**	**31,07,361**	**30,49,044**	**30,31,727**
1. Jabalpur	5,53,196	5,27,019	5,28,463	5,14,328	5,23,254	5,10,194	4,96,893	4,89,947
2. Mandla	4,30,208	4,14,518	4,09,692	4,02,263	3,87,024	3,54,365	3,27,600	3,13,239
3. Balaghat	2,45,616	2,48,418	2,55,409	2,46,996	2,75,563	2,66,994	2,76,674	3,00,119
4. Chhindwara	4,97,231	4,84,577	8,08,377	4,79,825	3,81,823	3,89,222	3,92,522	3,73,622
5. Sagar	5,35,065	5,15,781	8,80,499	5,16,120	6,47,104	6,48,449	6,45,664	6,41,708
6. Narsimhapur	2,36,722	2,34,354	*	2,26,502	2,35,467	2,43,725	2,24,406	2,27,909
7. Seoni	3,43,376	3,30,365	†	3,27,197	3,39,365	3,30,272	3,25,853	3,26,694
8. Damoh	3,63,791	3,63,204	‡	3,66,926	3,63,371	3,64,140	3,59,432	3,58,489
IV.—Rewa Division	**23,37,235**	**23,28,012**	**23,06,319**	**21,17,466**	**21,73,628**	**22,49,635**	**20,83,474**	**23,57,365**
1. Rewa	1,59,691	1,47,253	1,41,539	1,44,397	1,36,668	1,36,774	1,50,741	1,30,062
2. Sidhi	1,84,586	2,36,667	2,34,972	2,18,582	2,18,602	2,27,338	1,85,002	2,69,686
3. Satna	2,25,614	2,14,168	2,08,888	1,94,415	2,02,877	2,18,884	1,64,169	2,18,064
4. Panna	4,70,042	4,63,527	4,65,089	4,62,159	4,63,646	4,62,459	4,65,671	5,61,069
5. Chhatarpur	4,62,490	4,65,972	4,59,446	4,64,341	4,76,351	4,80,224	4,78,404	4,82,575
6. Tikamgarh	4,86,759	4,61,937	4,59,483	4,48,176	4,66,691	4,41,134	3,81,347	4,33,562
7. Shahdol	3,48,053	3,38,488	3,36,902	1,95,396	2,08,793	2,82,822	2,58,140	2,62,347

V.—Indore Division	**32,82,455**	**34,00,039**	**34,37,710**	**34,48,364**	**36,59,528**	**36,60,084**	**34,56,982**	**34,40,798**
1. Indore	2,35,348	2,27,393	2,25,809	2,28,229	2,17,360	2,27,643	2,16,340	2,14,933
2. Ratlam	3,02,946	3,15,126	3,02,589	3,87,340	3,95,370	4,04,531	3,95,297	3,89,549
3. Ujjain	4,48,794	3,96,439	3,95,010	3,97,907	4,52,940	3,99,430	3,96,539	3,92,219
4. Mandsaur	5,16,036	6,97,985	6,06,371	5,90,288	5,91,586	6,60,143	5,79,659	5,61,924
5. Dewas	4,32,594	4,27,685	3,95,647	3,98,633	3,82,268	3,71,826	3,65,936	3,73,992
6. Dhar	2,73,799	2,75,450	2,72,630	2,87,169	4,72,953	4,91,239	4,50,408	4,45,975
7. Jhabua	2,31,248	2,29,364	4,09,139	3,35,350	3,42,904	3,25,173	2,85,822	2,84,839
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	4,82,392	4,73,648	4,82,584	4,77,351	4,63,148	4,46,828	4,45,117	4,55,561
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	3,59,298	3,56,949	3,47,931	3,46,097	3,40,999	3,33,271	3,21,864	3,21,806
VI.- Gwalior Division	**24,16,964**	**24,90,078**	**25,50,955**	**26,62,308**	**27,10,403**	**27,32,839**	**24,06,975**	**26,10,830**
1. Gwalior	2,23,295	2,34,194	1,97,360	2,00,782	2,22,875	2,19,316	2,07,716	2,07,236
2. Bhind	77,033	75,601	52,519	94,618	1,26,670	1,28,714	1,18,688	1,17,001
3. Morena	4,46,332	4,55,440	4,45,528	4,91,646	5,75,270	5,83,847	5,51,497	5,45,702
4. Shivpuri	7,24,797	7,96,173	9,54,963	9,58,312	8,69,424	9,13,250	8,53,239	8,67,334
5. Guna	8,88,402	8,99,069	8,52,164	8,85,923	8,85,457	8,58,735	6,47,258	8,42,721
6. Datia	57,105	29,601	48,367	31,027	30,707	28,977	28,577	30,826
VII. –Bhopal Division	**31,09,666**	**29,80,466**	**32,66,033**	**34,27,760**	**34,33,293**	**33,84,210**	**33,21,582**	**33,53,788**
1. Sehore	5,24,300	5,09,050	7,90,632	6,82,008	6,70,470	6,62,073	6,33,167	6,92,713
2. Raisen	3,49,800	3,32,151		3,34,485	3,78,068	3,72,107	3,59,657	3,57,748
3. Vidisha	3,33,875	3,36,851	3,85,712	4,35,646	4,85,654	4,84,553	4,76,917	4,65,918
4. Hoshangabad	4,13,635	4,02,430	6,23,089	3,81,837	3,75,885	3,62,121	3,63,072	3,65,323
5. Betul	3,63,110	3,70,512	4,27,499	4,47,644	4,89,353	4,60,802	4,45,209	4,46,237
6. Shajapur	4,67,451	3,78,210	3,86,932	3,88,839	4,15,240	4,24,541	4,39,220	4,34,881
7. Rajgarh	6,57,495	6,61,293	6,52,247	6,46,300	6,18,623	6,13,013	6,03,339	5,83,958
Total ..	1,80,09,852	1,79,58,463	1,81,10,702	1,84,05,177	1,88,29,781	1,88,13,884	1,79,64,642	1,83,96,183

*—Figures included in Hoshangabad District.

†—Figures included in Chhindwara District.

‡—Figures included in Sagar District

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 24.8.—AREA UNDER PERMANENT PASTURES AND OTHFR GRAZINGLANDS

(In acres)

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Raipur Division	**10,01,560**	**10,11,063**	**10,35,153**	**10,83,367**	**1054,912**	**10,44,751**	**10,45,052**	**10,74,581**
1. Raipur	3,82,344	3,85,645	4,13,219	4,58,692	4,49,725	4,51,853	4,67,596	4,70 08$_{3}^{7}$
2. Durg	3,10,729	3,16,932	3,19,892	3,32,335	3,33,039	3,35,373	3,30,784	3,42,72$_{1}^{3}$
3. Bastar	3,08,487	3,08,486	3,02,042	2,92,340	2,72,148	2,57,525	2,46,672	2,61,77$_{1}^{1}$
II.—Bilaspur Division	**7,60,818**	**7,54,783**	**8,04,765**	**8,15,383**	**9,0,7366**	**9,30,935**	**9,44,206**	**9,53,194**
1. Raigarh	1,87,773	1,80 840	1,93,019	1,91,565	1,84,863	1,92,794	2,01,861	2,03,165
2. Bilaspur	3,44,434	3,47,074	3,84,680	3,90,489	4,89,068	5,04,926	5,17,709	5,23,786
3. Surguja	2,28,611	2,26,869	2,27,066	2,33,329	2,33,435	2,33 215	2,24,636	2,26,243
III.—Jabalpur Division	**15,08,990**	**14,64,326**	**13,83,317**	**15,74,548**	**17,40,746**	**17,20,195**	**17,53,699**	**18,00,317**
1. Jabalpur	2,58,604	2,52,603	2,66,694	2,67,858	2,74,043	2,69,820	2,67,994	2,64,753
2. Mandla	2,14,518	1,72,278	1,66,290	1,55,306	1,64,334	1,49,078	1,45,820	1,41,998
3. Balaghat	97,509	98,356	1,14,989	1,14,283	1,50,878	1,39,167	1,54,573	1,86,599
4. Chhindwara	2,69,352	2,62,982	4,34,290	2,78,855	2,25,136	2,07,086	2,07,983	2,10,348
5. Sagar	2,55,065	2,52,132	4,01,054	2,96,673	4,44,323	4,64,431	4,85,517	4,92,312
6. Narsimhapur	1,37,076	1,38,430	*	1,38,671	1,43,813	1,43,440	1,33,897	1,40,770
7. Seoni	1,41,930	1,39,104	†	1,52,112	1,66,405	1,68,334	1,74,049	1,76,906
8. Damoh	1,34,936	1,48,441	‡	1,70,790	1,71,814	1,78,839	1,83,866	1,86,631
IV.—Rewa Division	**5,99,072**	**6,10,688**	**7,24,447**	**7,95,017**	**8,16,168**	**9,08,284**	**8,36,834**	**8,35,009**
1. Rewa	29,728	21,798	20,424	15,551	12,991	11,767	26,318	12,215
2. Sidhi	32,503	36,712	24,890	25,835	25,217	28,127	13,809	15,288
3. Satna	41,671	42,555	36,513	1,16,408	1,15,078	1,26,945	68,350	64,568
4. Panna	32,799	30,426	30,187	24,322	27,341	26,914	25,441	26,351
5. Chhatarpur	2,27,996	2,35,827	3,69,967	3,70,311	3,61,371	3,56,115	3,45,541	3,37,963
6. Tikamgarh	2,20,737	2,31,721	2,31,138	2,34,602	2,59,562	2,58,580	2,60,788	2,81,877
7. Shahdol	13,638	11,649	11,328	7,988	14,608	99,836	96,587	96,747

V —Indore Division	**12,14,888**	**11,23,780**	**11,96,114**	**12,37,907**	**15,48,159**	**17,25,382**	**17,29,493**	**21,45,214**
1. Indore	24,948	21,212	20,981	28,318	29,125	27,717	27,568	27,434
2. Ratlam	1,66,532	1,65,938	1,65,132	2,56,486	2,95,197	2,91,984	2,96,988	2,15,533
3. Ujjain	55,719	51,410	51,901	54,129	74,872	1,01,107	1,01,091	3,23,346
4. Mandsaur	2,63,811	1,90,511	1,80,542	1,70,518	1,68,441	2,50,408	1,80,894	3,11,168
5. Dewas	40,631	42,314	41,166	59,788	68,656	75,129	1,61,640	2,87,758
6. Dhar	89,915	89,915	89,915	89,350	3,19,677	3,95,513	3,56,579	3,52,953
7. Jhabua	1,75,178	1,75,243	2,30,650	1,59,776	1,68,792	1,64,694	1,59,821	1,59,838
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	1,40,453	1,39,064	1,57,226	1,56,574	1,53,543	1,45,988	1,67,068	1,85,280
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	2,57,701	2,48,173	2,58,601	2,62,968	2,69,856	2,72,842	2,77,844	2,81,904
VI.—Gwalior Division	**1,80,783**	**1,75,532**	**2,14,613**	**3,76,178**	**7,26,478**	**7,29,183**	**7,59,358**	**7,80,140**
1. Gwalior	11,594	12,126	11,870	40,392	70,231	76,000	75,618	77,287
2. Bhind	7,777	5,864	11,264	44,862	77,538	79,906	77,067	77,284
3. Morena	29,087	30,338	30,553	64,785	2,08,579	2,13,889	2,08,845	2,09,792
4. Shivpuri	34,917	39,128	68,081	1,37,097	1,80,035	1,82,028	1,96,246	1,95,033
5. Guna	73,650	73,754	75,598	74,476	1,75,458	1,63,474	1,88,137	2,07,700
6. Datia	23,758	14,322	17,247	14,566	14,637	13,886	13,445	13,044
VII.—Bhopal Division	**8,94,014**	**9,29,378**	**10,58,903**	**12,74,782**	**17,87,413**	**18,79,496**	**16,41,734**	**20,48,583**
1. Sehore	1,29,900	1,90,300	1,88,249	3,26,965	3,26,680	3,25,676	1,22,634	6,50,207
2. Raisen	59,600			1,50,167	1,51,762	1,58,591	1,60,055	1,59,052
3. Vidisha	37,045	36,616	41,353	37,570	89,467	1,25,845	1,39,918	1,45,639
4. Hoshangabad	2,40,116	2,42,836	3,79,371	2,40,574	2,38,280	2,29,328	2,26,028	2,26,141
5. Betual	1,82,447	1,96,428	2,54,487	2,78,174	3,15,553	2,94,122	2,85,714	2,89,882
6. Shajapur	51,061	1,13,638	51,278	1,02,497	2,16,513	2,90,133	2,99,693	1,68,676
7. Rajgarh	1,93,845	1,49,560	1,44,165	1,38,835	4,49,158	4,55,801	4,07,692	4,08,986
Total ..	61,60,125	60,69,550	64,17,312	71,57,182	85,81,242	89,38,226	87,10,376	96,37,038

*= Figures included in Hoshangabad District.
†= Figures included in Chhindwara District.
‡= Figures included in Sagar District.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 24.9—AREA OF LAND UNDER MISCELLANEOUS TREE CROPS AND GROVES NOT INCLUDE IN NET AREA SOWN

(In acres)

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Raipur Division	**2,74,,894**	**2,66,174**	**2,53,786**	**2,54,210**	**2,28,927**	**2,23,297**	**2,19,951**	**1,92,107**
1. Raipur	18,434	17,742	15,408	10,969	9,325	9,283	6,303	6,317
2. Durg	37,588	26,486	21,717	21,983	20,864	21,570	26,783	14,753
3. Bastar	2,18,872	2,21,946	2,16,661	2,21,258	1,98,738	1,92,444	1,86,865	1,71,037
II.—Bilaspur Division	**3,84,059**	**3,72,407**	**3,54,698**	**3,34,724**	**3,20,061**	**3,28,041**	**3,18,524**	**3,33,261**
1. Raigarh	1,07,878	1,10,596	98,152	93,548	96,227	84,521	86,956	85,494,
2. Bilaspur	24,862	23,792	20,079	20,004	17,021	17,230	16,203	15,866
3. Surguja	2,51,319	2,38,019	2,36,467	2,21,172	2,06,813	2,26,290	2,15,365	2,31,901
III.—Jabalpur Division	**2,54,066**	**2,46,293**	**2,07,999**	**2,08,411**	**1,95,278**	**1,78,885**	**1,62,261**	**1,50,042**
1. Jabalpur	63,595	60,457	57,553	51,273	52,326	50,146	48,558	46,403
2. Mandla	41,010	38,712	36,848	33,944	27,518	18,398	11,753	9,645
3. Balaghat	28,800	30,100	27,714	25,775	26,168	25,355	24,482	23,868
4. Chhindwara	19,895	20,064	36,164	15,335	10,631	13,136	12,313	9,055
5. Sagar	25,632	24,913	49,720	20,103	18,207	15,900	16,486	15,304
6. Narsimhapur	25,235	23,775	*	21,693	23,793	24,102	21,485	20,984
7. Seoni	19,684	18,674	†	15,586	13,612	10,219	8,937	8,204
8. Damoh	30,215	29,598	‡	24,702	23,023	21,629	18,247	16,579
IV.—Rewa Division	**44,930**	**42,074**	**41,428**	**40,306**	**38,103**	**38,843**	**41,396**	**52,420**
1. Rewa	17,041	15,713	16,043	15,501	15,087	14,530	18,369	14,324
2. Sidhi	2,250	2,439	2,805	1,863	1,864	2,287	1,954	2,056
3. Satna..	16,855	16,683	15,962	15,963	14,695	15,095	14,206	28,430
4. Panna	2,758	2,637	2,624	2,586	2,564	2,543	2,551	3,069
5. Chhatarpur	422	901	522	405	328	511	366	434
6. Tikamgarh	1,183	80	108	80	72	186	64	87
7. Shahdol	4,421	3,621	3,364	3,908	3,493	3,691	3,886	4,020

V.—Indore Division	**32,448**	**40,903**	**33,381**	**32,191**	**34,504**	**33,492**	**32,426**	**48,366**
1. Indore	58	52	48	47	44	47	1,075	1,075
2. Ratlam	246	239	203	217	245	261	199	19,202
3. Ujjain	93	130	127	106	117	171	166	1,020
4. Mandsaur	7,266	4,002	1,780	1,787	1,786	1,435	2,047	633
5. Dewas	76	194	177	121	161	118	574	170
6. Dhar	747	719	719	717	719	546	399	478
7. Jhabua	18	19	16	18	17	25	17	17
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	27	46	318	317	5,215	7,065	5,877	5,543
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	23,917	35,502	29,993	28,861	26,200	23,824	22,072	20,228
VI.—Gwalior Division	**15,939**	**30,100**	**33,798**	**24,566**	**11,922**	**24,538**	**18,135**	**16,954**
1. Gwalior	1,047	1,641	4,336	490	490	476	528	494
2. Bhind	1,298	1,234	1,341	1,131	1,097	1,066	1,070	924
3. Morena	4,314	9,362	7,553	5,746	329	8,647	7,008	2,181
4. Shivpuri	3,118	5,216	7,360	4,565	3,658	2,752	2,186	6,565
5. Guna	5,530	11,966	12,256	12,178	5,331	10,921	6,986	6,278
6. Datia	632	681	952	456	1,017	676	357	514
VII.—Bhopal Division	**36,955**	**36,617**	**57,772**	**31,936**	**29,297**	**26,668**	**24,623**	**23,466**
1. Sehore	300	600	567	—	—	—	—	—
2. Raisen	200			213	231	235	235	235
3. Vidisha	713	695	1,445	1,030	1,012	1,018	1,133	1,547
4. Hoshangabad	21,613	20,450	42,571	19,325	17,217	17,316	16,771	15,348
5. Betual	13,682	13,097	12,607	9,762	9,844	7,641	6,192	5,913
6. Shajapur	376	1,645	464	1,474	980	416	248	406
7. Rajgarh	71	130	118	132	13	42	44	17
Total ..	10,43,291	10,34,568	9,82,862	9,26,344	8,58,092	8,53,764	8,17,316	8,16,616

* Figures included in Hoshangabad District.

† Figures included in Chhindwara District.

‡ Figures included in Sagar District

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 24.10—AREA UNDER CULTURABLE WASTE

(In acres)

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Raipur Division	**4,19,634**	**4,16,585**	**4,17,358**	**4,03,733**	**4,09,180**	**4,18,632**	**4,04,935**	**3,97,085**
1. Raipur	1,30,052	1,28,003	1,26,074	1,20,533	1,21,146	1,18,674	1,11,982	1,08,557
2. Durg	1,18,748	1,13,217	1,06,009	1,02,775	1,02,890	1,05,038	98,162	95,604
3. Bastar	1,70,834	1,75 365	1,85,275	1,80,425	1,85,144	1,94,920	1,94,784	1,92,924
II.—Bilaspur	**8,17,362**	**8,20,620**	**8,01,485**	**7,77,705**	**7,79,512**	**7,34,099**	**7,13,917**	**6,51,450**
1. Raigarh	94,069	98,287	1,06,095	1,13,326	1,19,010	1,16,491	1,16,803	1,22,265
2. Bilaspur	1,50,220	1,49,008	1,44,985	1,43,450	1,37,944	1,36,856	1,34,435	1,32,739
3. Surguja	5,73,073	5,73,325	5,50,405	5,20,929	5,22,558	4,80,752	4,60,679	3,96,446
III.—Jabalpur Division...	**14,42,149**	**14,07,617**	**12,91,124**	**12,97,198**	**12,16,947**	**12,08,281**	**11,33,084**	**10,81,368**
1. Jabalpur	2,30,997	2,13,959	2,04,216	1,95,197	1,96,885	1,90,228	1,80,341	1,78,791
2. Mandla	1,74,680	2,03,528	2,06,554	2,13,013	1,95,172	1,86,889	1,70,027	1,61,596
3. Balaghat	1,19,307	1,19,962	1,12,706	1,06,938	98,517	1,02,472	97,619	89,652
4. Chhindwara	2,07,984	2,01,531	3,71,159	1,85,635	1,46,056	1,69,000	1,72,226	1,54,219
5. Sagar	2,54,368	2,38,736	3,96,489	1,99,344	1,84,574	1,68,118	1,43,661	1,34,092
6. Narisimhapur	74,411	72,149	*	66,138	67,861	76,183	69,024	66,155
7. Seoni	1,81,762	1,72,587	†	1,59,499	1,59,348	1,51,719	1,42,867	1,41,584
8. Damoh	1,98,640	1,85,165	‡	1,71,434	1,68,534	1,63,672	1,75,319	1,55,279
IV.—Rewa Division	**16,93,233**	**16,75,250**	**15,40,444**	**12,82,143**	**13,19,357**	**13,02,508**	**12,05,244**	**14,69,936**
1. Rewa..	1,12,922	1,09,742	1,05,072	1,13,345	1,08,590	1,10,477	1,06,054	1,03,523
2. Sidhi	1,49,833	1,97,516	2,07,277	1,90,884	1,91,521	1,96,924	1,69,239	2,52,342
3. Satna..	1,67,088	1,54,930	1,56,413	62,044	73,104	76,844	81,613	1,25,066
4. Panna	4,34,485	4,30,464	4,32,278	4,35,251	4,33,741	4,33,002	4,37,679	5,31,649
5. Chhatarpur	2,34,072	2,29,244	88,957	93,625	1,14,652	1,23,598	1,32,497	1,44,178
6. Tikamgarh	2,64,839	2,30,136	2,28,237	2 ,13,494	2,07,057	1,82,368	1,20,495	1,51,598
7. Shahdol	3,29,994	3,23,218	3,22,210	1,73,500	1,90,692	1,79,295	1,57,667	1,61,580
V.—Indore Division	**20,35,119**	**22,35,356**	**22,08,215**	**21,78,266**	**20,76,865**	**19,01,210**	**16,95,063**	**12,47,218**
1. Indore	2,10,342	2,06,129	2,04,780	1,99,864	1,88,191	1,99,879	1,87,697	1,86,424
2. Ratlam	1,36,168	1,48,949	1,37,254	1,30,637	99,928	1,12,286	98,110	1,54,814
3. Ujjain	3,92,982	3,44,899	3,42,982	3,42,672	3,77,951	2,98,152	2,95,282	67,853
4. Mandsaur	2,44,959	5,03,472	4,24,049	4,17,983	4,21,359	4,08,300	3,96,718	2,50,123
5. Dewas	3,91,887	3,85,177	3,54,304	3,38,724	3,13,451	2,96,579	2,03,722	86,064
6. Dhar	1,83,137	1,84,816	1,81,996	1,97,102	1,52,557	95,180	93,430	92,544

7. Jhabua	56,052	54,102	1,78,473	1,75,556	1,74,095	1,60,454	1,25,984	1,24,984
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	3,41,912	3,34,538	3,25,040	3,20,460	3,04,390	2,93,775	2,72,172	2,64,738
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	77,680	73,274	59,337	54,268	44,943	36,605	21,948	19,674
VI.—Gwalior Division	**22,20,242**	**22,84,446**	**23,02,544**	**22,61,564**	**19,72,003**	**19,79118**	**16,29,482**	**18,13,736**
1. Gwalior	2,10,654	2,20,427	1,81,154	1,59,900	1,52,154	1,42,840	1,31,570	1,29,455
2. Bhind	67,958	68,503	39,914	48,625	48,035	47,742	40,551	38,803
3. Morena	4,12,931	4,15,740	4,07,476	4,21,115	3,66,362	3,61,311	3,35,644	3,33,729
4. Shivpuri	6,86,762	7,51,829	8,79,522	8,16,650	6,85,731	7,28,470	6,54,807	6,65,738
5. Guna..	8,09,222	8,13,349	7,64,310	7,99,269	7,04,668	6,84,340	4,52,135	6,28,743
6. Datia..	32,715	14,598	30,168	16,005	15,053	14,415	14,775	17,268
VII.—Bhopal Division	**21,78,697**	**20,14,471**	**21,49,358**	**21,21,042**	**16,16,583**	**14,78,046**	**16,55,225**	**12,81,739**
1. Sehore	3,94,100 }	6,50,300	6,01,816	3,55,043	3,43,790	3,36,397	5,10,533	42,506
2. Raisen	2,90,000 }			2,34,106	2,26,075	2,13,281	1,99,377	1,98,461
3. Vidisa	2,96,117	2,99,540	3,42,914	4,58,046	3,95,175	3,62,690	3,35,866	3,19,732
4. Hoshangabad	1,51,906	1,39,114	2,01,138	1,21,938	1,20,388	1,15,477	1,20,273	1,24,834
5. Betul	1,66,981	1,60,987	1,60,306	1,59,708	1,63,956	1,59,039	1,54,294	1,50,442
6. Shajapur	4,16,014	2,62,927	3,35,220	2,84,868	1.97,747	1,33,992	1,39,279	2,65,799
7. Rajgarh	4,63,579	5,01,603	5,07,964	5,07,333	1,69,452	1,57,170	1,95,603	1,79,965
Total ..	1,08,06,436	1,08,54,345	1,07,10,528	1,03,21,651	93,90,447	90,21,894	84,36,950	79,42,532

•—Figures included in Hoshnagabad District.

†—Figures included in Chhindwara District.

‡—Figures included in Sagar District.

Source:—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 24.11—AREA UNDER FALLOW LANDS

(In acres)

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Raipur Division	**8,53,617**	**8,13,202**	**7,91,186**	**7,99,414**	**8,70,634**	**7,96,908**	**7,48,700**	**7,51,358**
1. Raipur	2,05,118	1,97,085	1,82,140	1,81,481	2,21,996	1,97,632	1,74,033	1,70,007
2. Durg	2,89,409	2,76,620	2,61,245	2,70,791	3,12,114	2,85,800	2,75,939	2,77,788
3. Bastar	3,59,090	3,39,497	3,47,801	3,47,142	3,36,524	3,13,476	2,98,728	3,03,563
II.—Bilaspur Division	**5,85,276**	**5,59,202**	**5,09,301**	**5,21,968**	**6,17,133**	**5,80,654**	**5,36,321**	**5,29,511**
1. Rajgarh	2,43,659	2,30,567	2,06,872	2,06,906	2,24,520	2,24,314	2,08,869	2,00,998
2. Bilaspur	1,75,252	1,59,417	1,54,596	1,60,477	1,96,527	1,81,396	1,71,846	1,68,144
3. Surguja	1,66,365	1,69,218	1,47,833	1,54,585	1,96,086	1,74,944	1,55,606	1,60,369
III.—Jabalpur Division	**11,86,492**	**11,33,374**	**11,15,827**	**11,98,326**	**13,97,757**	**12,16,174**	**11,83,955**	**11,37,451**
1. Jabalpur	2,10,288	1,99,470	1,99,877	2,08,169	3,03,991	2,41,416	2,32,379	2,26,920
2. Mandla	3,80,720	3,64,665	3,60,591	3,62,389	4,20,800	3,78,694	3,51,076	3,53,232
3. Balaghat	72,487	65,028	64,034	63,016	70,534	64,780	59,701	59,252
4. Chhindwara	1,77,293	1,77,521	3,59,203	1,87,043	1,87,367	1,71,853	1,84,974	1,68,733
5. Sagar	66,519	58,262	1,32,122	70,922	73,647	69,081	65,330	61,055
6. Narsimhapur	41,059	36,395	*	39,810	48,235	37,526	48,345	36,837
7. Seoni	1,74,075	1,75,435	†	1,94,514	2,13,370	1,83,976	1,78,681	1,71,999
8. Damoh	64,051	56,598	@	72,463	79,813	68,843	63,469	59,423
IV.—Rewa Division	**23,50,845**	**22,43,365**	**21,92,260**	**21,69,692**	**25,42,782**	**22,43,520**	**21,68,762**	**19,72,814**
1. Rewa	2,44,900	2,43,681	2,48,471	2,21,916	2,93,504	2,33,948	2,01,664	1,93,297
2. Sidhi	2,83,430	2,52,365	2,34,904	2,13,517	2,99,353	2,43,539	2,42,656	2,38,825
3. Satna	2,95,591	2,91,206	2,80,277	2,81,304	3,72,196	2,77,917	2,47,634	2,08,849
4. Panna	3,57,045	3,46,000	3,45,855	3,36,041	3,70,774	3,39,600	3,21,679	2,32,575
5. Chhatarpur	6,61,695	6,23,515	6,34,784	6,35,467	6,56,407	6,30,565	5,92,893	6,06,107
6. Tikamgarh	50,129	47,907	45,384	70,365	88,070	1,00,391	1,46,852	83,463
7. Shahdol	4,58,055	4,38,691	4,02,585	4,11,072	4,62,478	4,17,560	4,15,384	4,09,698

V.—Indore Division	**3,84,275**	**3,12,497**	**3,53,840**	**3,43,478**	**3,54,464**	**2,90,092**	**3,13,996**	**3,09,848**
1. Indore	8,499	7,511	7,898	8,695	7,944	7,434	7,993	7,487
2. Ratlam	42,393	23,348	35,556	30,623	27,291	14,719	19,642	20,611
3. Ujjain	22,707	21,217	21,107	21,880	20,762	16,339	20,024	18,365
4. Mandsaur	34,338	29,617	30,285	33,211	35,290	29,817	26,974	28,410
5. Dewas	28,837	24,938	23,315	23,774	22,064	21,097	27 596	25,119
6. Dhar	94,706	76,909	72,851	52,552	47,826	38,930	44,318	45,563
7. Jhabua	81,345	63,015	91,391	89,225	1,11,929	84,727	85,811	87,507
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	40,058	30,591	27,032	32,668	33,121	34,370	32,780	31,797
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	31,392	35,351	44,405	50,850	48,240	43,259	48,858	44,989
VI.—Gwalior Division	**6,32,542**	**5,06,174**	**3,59,929**	**3,54,084**	**4,64,953**	**3,88,023**	**6,15,655**	**3,46,077**
1. Gwalior	62,578	45,826	48,595	46,042	50,298	48,999	49,268	40,134
2. Bhind	19,579	12,889	12,134	10,997	10,584	9,490	10,508	8,434
3. Morena	44,192	28,790	35,116	32,413	34,660	37,711	44,111	36,871
4. Shivpuri	3,16,487	2,71,830	1,06,653	1,07,090	2,15,970	1,36,517	1,36,516	1,21,376
5. Guna	1,07,648	72,617	81,683	85,687	83,160	86,604	3,07,765	77,784
6. Datia	82,058	74,222	75,748	71,855	70,281	68,702	67,487	61,478
VII.—Bhopal Division	**4,42,259**	**4,04,708**	**5,53,974**	**4,46,811**	**4,44,869**	**4,02,078**	**4,08,431**	**3,85,116**
1. Sehore	37,600	71,200	81,769	34,461	33,411	30,723	39,757	25,638
2. Raisen	44,500			38,990	40,515	31,203	28,226	25,097
3. Vidisha	55,458	38,565	1,35,409	63,671	63,178	55,508	43,580	37,183
4 Hoshangabad	63,788	59,393	1,02,603	70,750	74,284	68,479	75,125	72,957
5. Betul	1,71,750	1,77,137	1,76,062	1,78,265	1,75,830	1,63,265	1,68,957	1,68,622
6. Shajapur	34,554	27,544	25,542	25,672	24,171	22,372	21,977	23,189
7. Rajgarh	34,609	30,869	32,589	35,002	33,480	30,528	30,809	32,441
Total .	64,35,306	59,72,522	58,76,317	58,33,763	66,92,592	59,18,049	59,75,820	54,32,175

*—Figures included in Hoshangabad District.
†—Figures included in Chhindwara District.
@—Figures included in Sagar District.
Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh

Table 24.12—AREA UNDER FALLOW LANDS OTHER THAN CURRENT FALLOWS

(*In acres*

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Raipur Division	**4,00,343**	**4,43,375**	**4,24,067**	**4,18,382**	**4,43,807**	**4,34,798**	**4,09,295**	**4,07,417**
1. Raipur	1,02,321	1,03,355	92,886	85,956	94,849	97,331	88,436	85,119
2. Durg	1,59,754	1,47,305	1,35,234	1,32,112	1,47,917	1,503,365	1,48,658	1,47,400
3. Bastar	1,38,268	1,92,715	1,95,947	2,00,314	2,01,041	1,87,102	1,72,201	1,74,898
II.—Bilaspur Division	**2,83,611**	**2,90,897**	**2,61,609**	**2,50,175**	**2,74,526**	**2,81,735**	**2,72,065**	**2,79,736**
1. Raigarh	1,12,679	1,19,861	1,08,149	1,03,361	1,04,194	1,05,640	1,03,608	99,197
2. Bilaspur	95,953	90,744	84,278	86,667	94,793	96,566	96,300	93,712
3. Surguja	74,979	80,292	69,182	60,147	75,539	79,529	72,157	86,827
III.—Jabalpur Division	**7,94,854**	**7,52,311**	**6,85,178**	**7,32,943**	**7,91,853**	**7,99,812**	**7,56,600**	**7,31,796**
1. Jabalpur	1,42,103	1,37,661	1,22,653	1,27,052	1,48,084	1,55,096	1,46,212	1 ,41,642
2. Mandla	2,63,464	2,37,907	2,30,901	2,31,332	2,41,743	2,51,854	2,31,243	2,26,383
3. Balaghat	45,472	43,001	41,564	38,577	40,430	40,580	37,763	36,598
4. Chhindwara	1,14,032	1,13,502	2,17,396	1,09,661	1,11,704	1,06,464	1,04,450	1,05,123
5. Sagar	42,966	40,908	72,664	41,394	47,337	45,501	44,558	43,336
6. Narsimhapur	29,811	25,160	*	24,514	23,380	23,942	31,957	24,795
7. Seoni	1,10,888	1,12,934	†	1,18,574	1,28,962	1,27,242	1,16,251	1,13,197
8. Damoh	46,118	41,238	@	41,839	50,213	49,133	44,166	40,722
IV.—Rewa Division	**13,83,520**	**12,97,273**	**12,49,108**	**17,10,973**	**16,67,135**	**17,38,264**	**16,92,461**	**14,40,46**
1. Rewa	1,29,533	1,18,735	1,22,763	1,53,224	1,64,224	1,57,728	1,37,856	1,26,169
2. Sidhi	1,15,482	97,480	94,344	1,60,096	88,936	1,72,842	1,64,077	1,53,110
3. Satna	2,03,832	2,01,529	1,89,668	2,35,528	2,28,094	2,13,478	1,99,566	1,51,883
4. Panna	2,50,071	2,42,158	2,36,490	3,01,284	3,05,508	2,92,788	2,81,761	1,95,533
5. Chhatarpur	4,47,489	4,21,499	4,11,850	5,34,666	5,39,542	5,46,252	5,15,762	5,07,280
6. Tikamgarh	9,370	9,202	8,286	25,621	37,701	61,014	1,12,158	28,116
7. Shahdol	2,27,743	2,06,670	1,85,707	3,00,554	3,03,295	2,94,162	2,81,281	2,78,374
V.—Indore Division	**2,41,445**	**1,96,075**	**2,10,829**	**1,77,656**	**1,92,314**	**1,60,516**	**1,50,586**	**1,65,432**
1. Indore	6,387	5,031	4,898	5,273	5,134	4,754	4,494	5,049
2. Ratlam	31,803	16,806	27,354	22,734	20,164	7,905	7,895	11,138
3. Ujjain	14,687	13,536	13,474	13,458	13,810	10,055	10,278	12,457
4. Mandsaur	15,507	17,343	17,573	16,353	17,661	15,595	11,311	12,856

5. Dewas	21,789	17,028	15,346	13,771	14,948	13,830	13,413	16,248
6. Dhar	66,470	49,997	47,475	26,210	23,700	19,355	19,607	23,146
7. Jhabua	36,663	33,887	45,633	37,242	50,257	43,438	37,630	39,134
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	25,499	22,145	17,541	16,305	17,949	18,437	19,177	18,329
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	22,640	20,302	21,535	26,310	28,691	27,147	26,781	27,075
VI.—Gwalior Division	**4,06,892**	**3,92,422**	**2,13,631**	**2,15,978**	**3,06,682**	**2,48,672**	**4,72,160**	**2,32,321**
1. Gwalior	29,668	31,145	28,962	26,166	27,298	29,496	32,005	27,664
2. Bhind	6,230	7,943	7,431	6,171	5,489	4,185	4,548	4,721
3. Morena	17,817	18,494	16,377	16,290	18,343	16,876	20,255	21,544
4. Shivpuri	2,46,528	2,35,469	66,151	64,037	1,50,949	87,551	83,229	74,090
5. Guna	49,033	45,916	43,336	44,361	45,936	52,498	2,76,603	52,849
6. Datia	57,616	53,455	51,374	58,953	58,667	58,066	55,520	51,453
VII.—Bhopal Division	**2,99,870**	**2,67,591**	**3,64,746**	**2,84,830**	**2,98,395**	**2,78,780**	**2,64,696**	**2,43,825**
1. Sehore	26,900	44,700	44,689	22,139	23,548	22,754	29,264	5,677
2. Raisen	30,600			28,001	27,398	22,983	21,078	19,549
3. Vidisha	26,453	25,203	1,06,165	40,879	45,408	38,935	27,722	26,168
4. Hoshangabad	48,528	40,531	62,046	46,181	51,142	49,418	49,437	50,871
5. Betul	1,21,460	1,16,655	1,10,211	1,09,280	1,10,975	1,09,298	1,02,154	1,04,222
6. Shajapur	21,596	19,665	18,564	16,086	16,533	14,798	14,863	15,129
7. Rajgarh	24,333	20,837	23,071	22,264	23,391	20,594	19,594	22,209
Total ..	38,10,535	36,39,944	34,09,168	37,90,937	39,74,712	39,42,577	40,17,863	35,00,992

*Figures included in Hoshangabad District.

†Figures included in Chhindwara District.

@Figures included in Sagar District.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

[Table 24.13—AREA UNDER

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**6,65,824**	**6,33,549**	**4,53,274**	**3,69,827**
1. Raipur	1,60,299	1,61,864	1,02,797	93,730
2. Durg	2,34,149	2,11,522	1,29,655	1,29,315
3. Bastar	2,71,376	2,60,163	2,20,822	1,46,782
II. Bilaspur Division	**4,51,497**	**4,29,520**	**3,01,665**	**2,68,305**
1. Raigarh	2,07,456	2,05,828	1,30,980	1,10,706
2. Bilaspur	65,059	75,003	79,299	68,673
3. Surguja	1,78,982	1,48,689	91,386	88,926
III. Jabalpur Division	**9,02,281**	**8,79,931**	**3,91,638**	**3,81,063**
1. Jabalpur	1,62,200	1,52,121	68,185	61,809
2. Mandla	2,64,247	2,82,308	1,17,256	1,26,758
3. Balaghat	56,132	55,357	27,015	22,027
4. Chhindwara	1,44,042	1,34,901	63,261	64,019
5. Sagar	62,904	51,749	23,552	17,354
6. Narsimhapur	32,253	29,404	11,24.	11,235
7. Seoni	1,28,125	1,25,863	63,187	62,501
8. Damoh	52,378	48,228	17,933	15,360
IV. Rewa Division	**10,30,928**	**9,92,368**	**9,67,325**	**9,46,092**
1. Rewa	1,40,514	1,24,092	1,15,367	1,24,946
2. Sidhi	1,57,465	1,55,013	1,67,948	1,54,885
3. Satna	1,18,501	1,04,101	91,759	89,677
4. Panna	1,21,280	1,13,457	1,06,974	1,03,842
5. Chhatarpur	2,22,426	2,28,620	2,14,206	2,02,016
6. Tikamgarh	42,101	37,894	40,759	38,705
7. Shahdol	2,28,640	2,29,191	2,30,312	2,32,021
V. Indore Division	**2,63,762**	**2,07,293**	**1,42,830**	**1,16,422**
1. Indore	4,859	3,575	2,112	2,480
2. Ratlam	14,191	11,036	10,590	6,542
3. Ujjain	11,247	8,783	8,020	7,681
4. Mandsaur	24,767	18,487	18,831	12,274
5. Dewas	18,738	8,630	7,048	7,910
6. Dhar	45,275	42,035	28,236	26,912
7. Jhabua	70,352	45,691	44,682	29,128
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	26,811	32,920	14,559	8,446
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	47,522	36,136	8,752	15,049
VI. Gwalior Division	**2,11,412**	**1,92,016**	**2,25,650**	**1,13,752**
1. Gwalior	35,415	25,925	32,910	14,681
2. Bhind	11,203	8,853	13,349	4,946
3. Morena	35,826	22,992	26,375	10,296
4. Shivpuri	57,092	61,470	69,959	36,361
5. Guna	46,933	49,796	58,615	26,701
6. Datia	24,943	22,980	24,442	20,767
VII. Bhopal Division . ..	**3,33,810**	**2,46,699**	**1,42,389**	**1,37,117**
1. Sehore	41,670	15,600	10,700	13,700
2. Raisen	12,780	12,850	13,900	12,800
3. Vidisha	36,296	16,721	29,005	13,362
4. Hoshangabad	67,524	47,070	15,260	18,862
5. Betul	1,38,140	1,27,333	50,290	60,482
6. Shajapur	16,334	12,909	12,958	7,879
7. Rajgarh	21,066	14,216	10,276	10,032
Total ..	38,59,514	35,81,376	26,24,771	23,32,578

@=See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records .Madhya Pradesh

CURRENT FALLOWS

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
3,67,119	**3,81,032**	**1,26,827**	**3,62,110**	**3,39,405**	**3,43,941**
89,254	95,525	1,27,147	1,00,301	85,597	84,888
1,26,011	1,38,679	1,64,197	1,35,435	1,27,281	1,30,388
1,51,854	1,46,828	1,35,483	1,26,374	1,26,527	1,28,665
2,47,692	**2,71,793**	**3,42,607**	**2,98,919**	**2,64,256**	**2,49,775**
98,723	1,03,545	1,20,326	1,18,674	1,05,261	1,01,801
70,318	73,810	1,01,734	84,830	75,546	74,432
78,651	94,438	1,20,547	95,415	83,449	73,542
4,30,649	**4,65,383**	**6,05,904**	**4,16,362**	**4,27,355**	**4,05,655**
77,224	81,117	1,55,907	86,320	86,167	85,278
1,29,690	1,31,057	1,79,057	1,26,840	1,19,833	1,26,849
22,470	24,439	30,104	24,200	21,938	22,654
1,41,807	77,382	75,663	65,389	80,524	63,610
59,458	29,528	26,310	23,580	20,772	17,719
@	15,296	24,855	13,584	16,388	12,042
@	75,940	84,408	56,734	62,430	58,802
@	30,624	29,600	19,715	19,303	18,701
9,43,152	**4,58,709**	**8,75,647**	**5,05,256**	**4,76,301**	**5,32,349**
1,25,708	68,692	1,29,445	76,220	63,808	67,128
1,40,560	53,421	2,10,417	70,697	78,579	85,715
90,609	45,776	1,44,102	64,439	48,068	56,966
1,09,365	34,757	65,266	46,812	39,918	37,042
2,22,934	1,00,801	1,16,865	84,313	77,131	98,827
37,098	44,744	50,389	39,377	34,694	55,347
2,16,878	1,10,518	1,59,183	1,23,398	1,34,103	1,31,324
1,43,011	**1,65,822**	**1,62,150**	**1,30,176**	**1,63,410**	**1,44,416**
3,000	3,422	2,810	2,680	3,499	2,438
8,202	7,889	7,127	6,814	11,747	9,473
7,633	8,422	6,952	6,284	9,746	5,908
12,712	16,858	17,629	14,222	15,663	15,554
7,969	10,003	7,116	7,267	14,183	8,871
25,376	26,342	24,126	19,575	24,711	22,417
45,758	51,983	61,669	41,289	48,181	48,373
9,491	16,363	15,172	15,933	13,603	13,468
22,870	24,540	19,549	16,112	22,077	17,914
1,46,298	**1,38,106**	**1,58,271**	**1,39,351**	**1,43,495**	**1,13,756**
19,633	19,876	23,000	19,503	17,263	12,470
4,703	4,826	5,095	5,305	5,960	3,713
18,739	6,123	16,317	20,835	23,856	15,327
40,502	43,053	65,021	48,966	53,287	47,286
38,347	41,326	37,224	34,106	31,162	24,935
24,374	12,902	11,614	10,636	11,967	10,025
1,89,228	**1,61,981**	**1,46,474**	**1,23,298**	**1,43,735**	**1,41,291**
37,080	12,322	9,863	7,969	10,133	19,961
	10,989	13,117	8,220	7,148	5,538
29,244	22,792	17,770	16,573	15,858	11,015
40,557	24,569	23,142	19,061	25,688	22,085
65,851	68,985	64,855	53,967	66,803	64,400
6,978	9,586	7,638	7,574	7,114	8,060
9,518	12,738	10,089	9,934	10,991	10,232
24,67,149	20,42,826	27,17,880	19,75,472	19,57,957	19,31,183

Table 24.11—NET AREA

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**58,18,844**	**58,74,205**	**59,91,741**	**60,47,747**
1. Raipur	20,87,650	20,90,689	21,16,351	21,26,801
2. Durg	24,05,288	24,49,502	24,95,542	25,18,574
3. Bastar	13,25 906	13,34,014	13,79,848	14,02,372
II. Bilaspur Division	**39,67,481**	**40,15,284**	**41,64,604**	**42,16,620**
1. Raigarh	11,34,426	11,41,177	11,22,189	11,38,785
2. Bilaspur	18,49,063	18,61,147	19,38,812	19,59,972
3. Surguja	9,83,992	10,12,960	11,03,603	11,17,863
III. Jabalpur Division	**62,14,679**	**62,62,805**	**64,74,346**	**66,23,467**
1. Jabalpur	9,48,152	9,64,327	10,01,277	10,37,533
2. Mandla	7,83,518	7,56,315	7,90,393	8,19,530
3. Balaghat	6,00,984	6,05,175	6,23,869	6,31,568
4. Chhindwara	10,40,741	10,53,175	10,93,953	10,98,125
5. Sagar	9,82,026	10,01,657	10,51,110	10,81,568
6. Narsimhapur	5,96,109	6,03,182	5,91,680	6,00,235
7. Seoni	7,49,449	7,58,821	7,77,999	7,86,105
8. Damoh	5,13,700	5,20,153	5,44,065	5,68,803
IV. Rewa Division	**37,97,240**	**39,34,259**	**41,70,195**	**43,26,553**
1. Rewa	7,04,996	7,29,207	7,60,769	7,75,369
2. Sidhi	4,62,099	5,05,041	5,52,710	5,67,569
3. Satna	6,33,941	6,51,368	6,74 702	6,87,792
4. Panna	3,58,619	3,65,565	3,80,866	4,00,546
5. Chhatarpur	5,19,726	5,23,515	5,50,169	5,85,491
6. Tikamgarh	3,47,160	3,50,940	3,60,517	3,83,254
7. Shahdol	7,70,699	8,08,623	8,90,462	9,26,532
V. Indore Division	**68,19,281**	**71,15,152**	**73,31,287**	**74,24,231**
1. Indore	4,94,330	5,04,983	5,22,530	5,25,081
2. Ratlam	4,88,323	5,37,724	5,47,844	5,54,265
3. Ujjain	8,73,663	9,09,231	9,15,650	9,17,582
4. Mandsaur	8,65,279	9,96,899	9,95,889	10,03,899
5. Dewas	5,74,596	6,10,305	6,39,896	6,46,682
6. Dhar	9,21,363	9,23,305	9,73,247	9,87,658
7. Jhabua	4,61,328	4,67,103	4,87,910	5,07,970
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	12,27,986	12,27,539	13,17,826	13,46,586
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	9,12,413	9,38,063	9,30,495	9,34,508
VI. Gwalior Division	**34,68,027**	**35,71,712**	**36,77,822**	**37,34,040**
1. Gwalior	4,49,481	4,69,347	4,78,465	4,81,114
2. Bhind	7,07,603	7,17,748	7,26,029	7,36,333
3. Morena	7,58,058	7,95,000	8,12,251	8,19,679
4. Shivpuri	5,74,725	5,97,408	6,12,450	6,00,147
5. Guna	7,22,575	7,31,501	7,89,102	8,21,090
6. Datia	2,55,585	2,60,708	2,59,525	2,75,677
VII. Bhopal Division	**51,46,123**	**54,58,647**	**56,04 887**	**56,85,383**
1. Sehore	9,22,950	9,70,403	10,03,176	10,23,405
2. Raisen	6,88,052	7,17,758	7,52,487	7,78,400
3. Vidisha	4,95,481	5,98,751	6,32,632	6,41,488
4. Hoshangabad	9,28,772	9,60,577	9,30,627	9,42,192
5. Betul	8,08,708	8,26,685	8,54,594	8,58,506
6. Shajapur	6,89,151	7,32,891	7 52,331	7,57,176
7. Rajgarh	6,13,009	6,51,582	6,59,040	6,84,216
Total ..	3,52,31,675	3,62,32,064	3,74,14,882	3,80,58,041

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN

(In acres

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(8)	(9)	(10)
60 79,945	**60,83,296**	**60,16,691**	**60,94,417**	**61,65,911**	**62,02,408**
21,45,203	21,51,885	21,10,863	21,34,439	21,54,447	21,66,195
25,34,411	25,17,154	24,72,831	24,94,005	25,06,268	25,03,166
14,00,331	14,14,257	14,32,997	14,65,973	15,05,196	15,33,047
42,89,403	**42,94,739**	**42,32,577**	**42,99,078**	**43,62,241**	**43,88,392**
11,71,427	11,75,091	11,61,805	11,70,023	11,78,419	11,87,711
19,66,511	19,65,710	19,38,600	19,54,537	19,65,755	19,71,614
11,51,465	11,53,938	11,32,172	11,74,518	12,18,067	12,29,067
66,41,477	**66,47,468**	**63,32,681**	**65,74,070**	**66,68,699**	**67,35,206**
10,36,881	10,42,770	9,38,214	10,12,844	10,35,861	10,47,480
8,30,219	8,43,691	8,03,874	8,66,577	9,07,917	9,18,405
6,34,091	6,32,979	6,26,005	6,34,565	6,43,458	6,45,254
98,729	10,96,752	10,97,354	11,20,690	11,11,749	11,25,306
10,84,710	18,85552	9,54,512	9,63,113	9,69,050	9,78,187
6,00,980	6,04,041	5,96,989	6,10,687	6,13,477	6,20,394
7,86,836	7,76,154	7,55,139	7,89,193	7,99,732	8,08,000
5,69,031	5,65,529	5,60,594	5,76,401	5,87,455	5,92,180
44,75,608	**44,82,492**	**40,71,060**	**44,50,163**	**46,79,194**	**46,35,244**
7,94,980	8,04,453	7,32,030	7,90,574	8,24,547	8,34,695
6,05,427	6,13,986	5,52,584	6,12,591	6,58,108	6,50,214
6,99,241	7,16,336	6,11,352	7,04,680	7,39,165	7,39,185
3,99,428	4,10,543	3,76,125	4,09,324	4,24,166	4,18,932
5,80,108	5,74,949	5,43,287	5,65,957	6,04,891	5,83,219
3,83,564	3,68,755	3 46,863	3,65,474	3,90,016	3,70,579
10,12,860	9,93,470	9,08,819	10,01,563	10,29,301	10,38,420
74,78,196	**74,94,022**	**75,50,132**	**77,02,942**	**77,58,462**	**77,85,883**
5,26,774	5 27,453	5,29,630	5,32,310	5,34,179	5,35,391
5,55,960	5,55,686	5,56,134	5,68,637	5,75,441	5,70,695
9,19,464	9,26,868	9,31,654	9,40,593	9,45,746	9,50,848
9,46,408	9,44,069	9,44,333	9,35,115	9,28,119	9 09,770
6,52,005	6,56,324	6,65,325	6,81,025	6,83,347	6,95,710
9,94,457	9,95,886	9,93,855	10,31,998	10,43,700	10,47,761
5,88,411	5,92,403	5,97,759	6,48,778	6,60,883	6,73,063
13,56,774	13,56,262	13 78,755	13,98,217	14,11,097	14,16,328
9,37,943	9,39,071	9,49,636	9,66 271	9,70,950	9,77,317
37,09,151	**35,93,978**	**37,23,919**	**38,13,702**	**39,88,871**	**40,48,765**
4,82 005	4,83,224	4,80,612	4,91,337	5,07,045	5,19,583
7,27,305	7,29,047	7,31,607	7,42,565	7,64,463	7,75,163
8,07,796	7,90,283	8,00 717	8,07,789	8 42,281	8,53,012
5,89,103	5,82,212	5,75,944	6,05,006	6,52,609	6,59,016
8,26,605	8,27,058	8,58,053	8,89,372	9,33,663	9,49,044
2,76,337	2,79,154	2,81,843	2,86,633	2,88,810	2,92,947
59,10,552	**56,58,568**	**57,33,562**	**58,51,938**	**59,31,654**	**59,97,996**
18,18,681	8,39,697	8,52,414	8,63,641	8,82,354	8,91,489
	7,15,433	7,20,423	7,36,499	7,53,117	7,54,953
8,36,624	8,44,028	8,56,854	8,87,743	9,16,217	9,50,333
9,50,519	9,55,546	9,61,295	9,73,303	9,70,777	9 70,670
8,60,124	8,60,098	8,90,270	9,10,478	9,12,403	9,16,618
7,61,588	7,59,286	7,62,997	7,82,416	7,88,202	7,90,741
6,83,016	6,84,480	6,89,297	6,97,858	7,08,584	7,23,192
3,85,84,332	**3,83,51,562**	**76,65,622**	**3,87,86,310**	**3,95,55,032**	**3,97,93,894**

Table 24.15—AREA

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**14,78,581**	**14,68,696**	**14,06,741**	**14,51,533**
1. Raipur	7,23,778	7,77,874	6,79,254	7,40,595
2. Durg	6,86,902	6,18,735	6,48,193	6,29,049
3. Bastar	67,901	72,087	79,294	81,889
II. Bilaspur Division	**7,19,016**	**7,89,865**	**7,00,778**	**6,95,058**
1. Raigarh	82,220	99,462	93,168	87,868
2. Bilaspur	5,52,308	5,92,507	4,92,998	4,96,970
3. Surguja	84,488	97,896	1,14,612	1,10,220
III. Jabalpur Division	**6,42,735**	**5,91,181**	**6,16,220**	**6,68,512**
1. Jabalpur	1,31,178	1,31,609	1,31,832	1,48,229
2. Mandla	1,37,629	1,10,956	1,06,896	1,20,947
3. Balaghat	2,06,098	2,06,870	2,23,600	2,30,633
4. Chhindwara	57,409	48,535	54,031	50,327
5. Sagar	21,882	20,449	19,525	24,595
6. Narsimhapur	17,952	16,149	14,012	12 456
7. Seoni	46,759	33,463	43,118	48,794
8. Damoh	23,828	23,130	23 206	32,531
IV. Rewa Division	**6,16,689**	**5,73,877**	**6,56,542**	**5,99,938**
1. Rewa	1,19,884	1,27,380	1,58,563	1,21,244
2. Sidhi	1,33,233	84,176	1,21,523	92,384
3. Satna	1,11,877	1,11,9 8	1,37,775	1,12,372
4. Panna	29,940	32,433	32,785	36,212
5. Chhatarpur	67,719	67,555	6 ,690	69,423
6. Tikamgarh	73,333	75,490	58,562	75,909
7 Shahdol	80,673	74,935	86,644	92,394
V. Indore Division	**1,67,755**	**2,98,281**	**3,18,903**	**4,12,412**
1. Indore	11,128	16,482	19,144	20,853
2. Ratlam	15,726	31,503	28,454	34,682
3. Ujjain	11,298	28,931	21,882	28,733
4. Mandsaur	44,803	1,16 414	93,080	1,10 570
5. D was	5,262	10,634	13,146	12,604
6. Dhar	29,420	37,235	54 185	59,802
7. Jhabua	4,108	21,286	25,046	56,451
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	26,881	24,290	45,166	63,503
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	19,129	11,506	18,800	25,214
VI. Gwalior Division	**1,66,477**	**1,61,439**	**1,45,871**	**2,19,306**
1. Gwalior	22,105	22,170	24,499	20,832
2. Bhind	12,734	10,051	8,863	10,155
3. Morena	38,089	26,624	43,392	91,228
4. Shivpuri	55,853	58,717	41,152	61,227
5 Guna	32,381	38,376	22,584	29,840
6. Datia	5,515	5,501	5,381	6,024
VII Bhopal Division	**1,25,468**	**1,60,976**	**1,60,672**	**1,61,786**
1. Sehore	6,698	24,939	24,122	23,435
2. Raisen	4,300	6,383	7,038	9,860
3. Vidisha	23,747	13,924	10,346	9,388
4. Hoshangabad	7,668	8,097	8,399	8,344
5. Betul	58,485	42,581	53,867	47,560
6 Shajapur	13,532	33,957	28,120	29,399
7 Rajgarh	11,038	31,095	28,780	33,800
Total ..	39,16,721	40,44,315	40,05,727	42,09,545

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN MORE THAN ONCE

(1 acres

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
16,27,649	**16,73,826**	**12,29,337**	**16,05,658**	**1,624,241**	**16,49,461**
7,84,449	8,03,570	5,54,117	7,46,959	7,49,332	7,66,746
7,58,075	7,86,417	6,02,089	7,81 095	7,95,356	8,03,595
85,125	83,839	73,131	77,604	79,553	79,120
7,75,979	**8,12,575**	**4,86,539**	**7,38,918**	**7,61,752**	**7,80,169**
92,331	93,183	66,625	77,326	82,281	79,659
5,60,362	5,87,447	3,79,278	5,31,937	5,34,734	5,53,150
1,23,286	1,31,945	40,636	1,29,655	1,44,737	1,47,360
7,48,764	**8,21,732**	**4,89,369**	**8,11,105**	**8,39,901**	**8,63 294**
1,60,047	1,70,426	81,350	1,66,732	1,64,628	1,74,913
1,49,356	1,85,541	47,142	1,74,966	1,84,542	1,90,801
2,42,456	2,50,251	2,09,003	2,45,142	2,51,591	2,57,723
55,985	56,881	44,517	65,798	72,821	71,635
29,115	35,967	24,741	32,721	33,955	35,061
17,633	17,925	18,814	23,852	21,866	20,817
54,004	58,811	38,282	60,867	68,004	68,812
40,168	45,930	25,520	41,027	42,494	43,532
7,03,401	**7,71,091**	**4,00,191**	**7,44,127**	**8,19,951**	**8,28,254**
1,63,110	1,69,383	93,391	1,69,948	1,94,347	1,96,848
1,29,845	1,59,997	64,694	1,39,947	1,62,808	1,69,031
1,20,330	1,42,721	56,103	1,27,312	1,39,078	1,43,399
44,223	46,403	24,008	51,319	49,713	51,616
64,029	67,391	60,152	70,706	69,246	68,803
76,060	66,898	67,541	83,984	86,434	78,851
1,05,804	1,18,298	34,302	1,00,911	1,18,325	1,19,706
5,10,852	**6,55,265**	**3,21,159**	**6,26,120**	**8,49,252**	**5,60,370**
19,132	22,200	20,766	25,516	25,992	20 435
40,079	49 593	36,414	45,742	67,443	38,150
22,825	32,153	23,587	35,801	45,133	24,648
1,40,446	1,94,723	91,974	1,76,703	2,24,467	1,73,431
14,409	22,413	10,010	20,267	24,869	13,020
77,448	92,046	47,332	97.642	1,43,431	90,420
83,947	1,04,464	22,410	92,648	1,37,646	62,800
81,352	98,699	49,179	99,036	1,39,002	1,04,157
31,214	38,974	19,487	32,765	41,269	33,309
2,48,019	**2,43,656**	**2,10,093**	**2,54,557**	**2,19,104**	**2,58.055**
29,564	28,329	27,675	34,778	36,042	26,464
11,609	18,362	12,454	18,001	18,636	18,865
91,288	81,723	68,494	79,970	48,961	99,500
67,638	68,573	61,146	73,783	69,989	73,544
41,512	40,283	34,673	40,319	38,804	33,089
6,408	6,386	5,651	7,706	6,672	6,593
1,92,743	**2,42,653**	**1,69,977**	**2,46,657**	**2,63,227**	**2,25,762**
32,625	25,037	22,324	28,145	28,589	26,907
	10,178	7,427	12,179	12,562	11,942
18,845	25,336	17,349	20,982	20,428	19,703
11,834	14,831	9,110	17,449	17,347	14,727
54,576	61,136	61 480	75,236	80,789	83,652
35,384	54,167	21,560	46,190	48,741	29,836
39,479	51,968	30,727	46,476	54,771	38,395
48,07,407	52,20,798	33,06,665	50,27,142	53,77,428	51,65,365

Table 24.16—GROSS

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**72,97,425**	**73,42,901**	**73,98,482**	**74,99,280**
1. Raipur	28,11,428	28,68,563	27,95,606	28,67,396
2. Durg	30 92 190	30,68,237	3,14,745	31,47,623
3. Bastar	13,93,807	14,06,101	14,59,142	14,84,261
II. Bilaspur Division	**46,86,497**	**48,05,149**	**48,65,382**	**49,11,678**
1. Raigarh	12,16,646	12,40,639	12,15,357	12,26,653
2. Bilaspur	24,01,371	24,53,654	24,31,810	24,56,942
3. Surguja	10,68,480	11,10,856	12,18,215	12,28 083
III. Jabalpur Division	**68,57,414**	**68,53,986**	**70,99,566**	**72,91,979**
1. Jabalpur	10,79,330	10,95,936	11,33,109	11,85,762
2. Mandla	9,21,147	8,67,271	8,97,289	9,40 477
3. Balaghat	8,07,082	8,12,045	8,47,469	8,62,201
4. Chhindwara	10,98,150	11,01,730	11,47,984	11,48,452
5. Sagar	10,03,908	10,22,106	10,70,635	11,06,163
6. Narsinhapur	6,14,061	6,19,331	6,05,692	6,12,691
7. Seoni	7,96,208	7,92,284	8,21,117	8,34,899
8. Damoh	5,37,528	5,43,283	5,67,271	6,01,334
IV. Rewa Division	**44,13,929**	**45,08,136**	**48,26,737**	**49,26,491**
1. Rewa	8,24,880	8,56,587	9,19,332	8,97,613
2. Sidhi	5,95,332	5,89,217	6,74,233	6,59,953
3. Satna	7,45,818	7,63,276	8,12,477	8,00,164
4. Panna	3,88,559	3,97,998	4,13,651	4,36,758
5. Chhatarpur	5,87,475	5,91,070	6,10,859	6,54,914
6. Tikamgarh	4,20,493	4,26,430	4,19,079	4,59,163
7. Shahdol	8,51,372	8,83,558	9,77,106	10,18,926
V. Indore Division	**69,87,036**	**74,13,433**	**76,50,190**	**78,36,643**
1 Indore	5,05,458	5,21,465	5,41,674	5,45,934
2. Ratlam	5,04,049	5,69,227	5,76,298	5,88,947
3. Ujjain	8,84,961	9,38,162	9,37,532	9,46,315
4. Mandsaur	9,10,082	11,13,313	10,88,969	11,14,469
5. Dewas	5,79,858	6,20,939	6,53,042	6,59,286
6. Dhar	9,50,783	9,60,540	10,27,432	10,47,460
7. Jhabua	4,65,436	4,88,589	5,12,956	5,64,421
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	12,54,867	12,51,829	13,62,992	14,10,089
9 East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	9,31,542	9,49,569	9,49,295	9,59,722
VI. Gwalior Division	**36,34,504**	**37,33,151**	**38,23,693**	**39,53,346**
1. Gwalior	4,71,586	4,91,517	5,02,964	5,01,946
2. Bhind	7,20,337	7,27,799	7,34,892	7,46,488
3. Morena	7,96,147	8,21,624	8,55,643	9,10,907
4. Shivpuri	6,30,378	6,56,125	6 53,602	6,61,374
5. Guna	7,54,956	7,69,877	8,11,686	8,50,930
6. Datia	2,61,100	2,66,209	2,64,906	2,81,701
VII. Bhopal Division	**52,71,591**	**56,19,623**	**57,65,559**	**58,47,169**
1. Sehore	9,29,648	9,95,342	10,27,298	10,46,840
2. Raisen	6,92,352	7,24,141	7,59,525	7,88,260
3. Vidisha	5,19,228	6,12,675	6,42,978	6,50,876
4. Hoshangabad	9,36,440	9,68,674	9,39,026	9,50,536
5. Betual	8,67,193	8,69 266	9,08,461	9,06,066
6. Shajapur	7,02,683	7,66,848	7,80,451	7,86,575
7. Rajgarh	6,24,047	6,82 677	7,07,820	7,18,016
Total ..	3,91,48,396	4,02,76,379	4,14,20,609	4,22,66,586

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

CROPPED AREA

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
77,07,594	**71,57,122**	**72,46,028**	**77,00,075**	**77,90,152**	**78,51,869**
29,29,652	29,55,455	26,64,980	28,81,398	29,03,779	29,32,941
32,92,486	33,03,571	30,74,920	32,75,100	33,01,624	33,06,761
14,85,456	14,98,096	15,06,128	15,43,577	15,84,749	16,12,167
50,65,382	**51,07,314**	**47,19,116**	**50,37,996**	**51,23,993**	**51,68,561**
12,63,758	12,68,274	12,28,430	12,47,349	12,60,700	12,67,370
25,26,873	25,53,157	23,17,878	24,86,474	25,00,489	25,24,764
12,74,751	12,85,883	11,72,808	13,04,173	13,62,804	13,76,427
73,90,241	**74,69,200**	**68,22,050**	**73,85,175**	**75,08,600**	**75,98,500**
11,96,928	12,13,196	10,19,564	11,79,576	12,00,489	12,22,393
9,79,575	10,29,232	8,51,016	10,41,543	10,92,459	11,09,206
8,76,547	8,83,230	8,35,008	8,79,707	8,95,049	9,02,977
11,54,714	11,53,633	11,41,871	11,86,488	11,84,570	11,96,941
11,13,825	11,21,519	9,79,253	9,95,834	10,03,005	10,13,248
6,18,613	6,21,966	6,15,803	6,34,539	6,35,343	6,41,211
8,40,840	8,34,965	7,93,421	8,50,060	8,67,736	8,76,812
6,09,199	6,11,459	5,86,114	6,17,428	6,29,949	6,35,712
51,79,009	**52,53,583**	**44,71,251**	**51,94,290**	**54,99,145**	**54,63,498**
9,58,090	9,73,836	8,25,421	9,60,522	10,18,894	10,31,543
7,35,272	7,73,983	6,17,278	7,52,538	8,20,916	8,19,245
8,19,571	8,39,057	6,67,455	8,31,992	8,78,243	8,82,584
4,43,651	4,56,946	4,00,133	4,60,643	4,73,879	4,70,548
6,44,137	6,42,340	6,03,439	6,36,663	6,74,137	6,52,022
4,59,624	4,35,653	4,14,404	4,49,458	4,85,450	4,49,430
11,18 664	11,11,768	9,43,121	11,02,474	11,47,626	11,58,126
79,89,048	**81,49,287**	**78,71,291**	**83,29,062**	**86,07,714**	**83,46,253**
5,45,906	5,49,653	5,50,396	5,57,826	5,60,171	5,55,826
5,96,039	6,05,279	5,92,548	6,14,379	6,42,884	6,17,845
9,42,289	9,59,021	9,55,241	9,76,394	9,90,879	9,75,496
10,86,854	11,38,792	10,36,337	11,11,818	11,52,586	10,83,201
6,66,414	6,78,737	6,75,335	7,01,292	7,13,216	7,08,730
10,71,905	10,87,932	10,44,187	11,29,638	11,87,131	11,38,181
6,72,358	6,96,867	6,20,160	7,41,426	7,95,529	7,35,863
14,38,126	14,54,961	14,27,934	14,97,253	15,50,099	15,20,485
9,69,157	9,78,045	9,69,153	9,99,036	10,12,219	10,10,626
39,57,170	**39,34,634**	**39,39,012**	**40,68,259**	**42,07,975**	**43,06,820**
5,11,569	5,11,553	5,08,287	5,26,115	5,43,087	45,46,047
7,38,914	7,47,409	7,44,151	7,60,566	7,83,099	7,94,028
8,99,084	8,72,006	8,69,211	8,87,759	8,91,242	9,52,512
6,56,741	6,50,785	6,37,090	6,78,789	7,22,598	7,32,560
8,68,117	8,67,341	8,92,729	9,20,691	9,72,467	9,82,133
2,82,745	2,85,540	2,87,544	2,94,339	2,95,482	2,99,540
61,03,295	**59,01,221**	**59,03,539**	**60,98,595**	**61,94,881**	**62,23,758**
18,51,306	8,64,734	8,74,738	8,91,386	9,10,943	9,18,396
	7,25,611	7,27,853	7,48,678	7,65,679	7,66,895
8,55,469	8,69,364	8,74,203	9,08,725	9,36,645	9,70,036
9,62,353	9,70,377	9,70,405	9,90,752	9,88,124	9,85,397
9,14,709	9,21,234	9,51,759	9,85,714	9,93,192	10,00,270
7,96,972	8,13,453	7,84,557	8,28,606	8,36,943	8,20,577
7,22,495	7,36,448	7,20,024	7,44,334	7,63,355	7,62,187
4,33,91,739	4,35,72,361	4,09,72,287	4,38,13,452	4,49,32,460	4,49,59,259

Table 24.17—AREA

Year	Unit	FOOD CEREALS	
		Rice	Jowar
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1950-51	(a)	9,475,320	4,179,767
	(b)	3,834,529	1,691,493
1951-52	(a)	9,306,135	4,400,013
	(b)	3,766,063	1,780,624
1952-53	(a)	9,308,398	5,140,861
	(b)	3,766,978	2,080,434
1953-54	(a)	9,406,077	5,575,055
	(b)	3,806,508	2,256,147
1954-55	(a)	9,319,479	5,248,379
	(b)	3,771,463	2,123,946
1955-56	(a)	9,426,027	4,758,403
	(b)	3,814,581	1,925,659
1956-57	(a)	9,618,442	4,063,474
	(b)	3,892 449	1,644,431
1957-58	(a)	9,690,411	4,874,279
	(b)	39,21,574	1,972,552
1958-59	(a)	9,837,865	4,806,328
	(b)	3,981,246	1,945,054
1959-60	(a)	10,061,270	4,534,467
	(b)	4,071,655	1,835,035
1960-61	(a)	10,182,023	5,190,945
	(b)	4,120,522	2,100,703

Table 24.17 (*contd.*)—AREA

Year	Unit	FOOD PULSES	
		Gram	Tur
(1)	(2)	(10)	(11)
1950-51	(a)	3,188,393	755,717
	(b)	1,290,298	305,828
1951-52	(a)	3,499,026	806,530
	(b)	1,416,007	326,391
1952-53	(a)	3,335,900	932,298
	(b)	1,349,992	377,288
1953-54	(a)	3,412,521	1,052,287
	(b)	1,380,999	425,846
1954-55	(a)	3,363,622	1,012,452
	(b)	1,361,211	409,725
1955-56	(a)	3,662,154	972,727
	(b)	1,482,022	393,649
1956-57	(a)	3,808,918	887,635
	(b)	1,541,416	359,213
1957-58	(a)	3,621,266	935,041
	(b)	1,465,476	378,398
1958-59	(a)	3,700,001	946,755
	(b)	1,497,339	383,219
1959-60	(a)	4,112,342	930,863
	(b)	1,664,207	376,707
1960-61	(a)	3,688,829	974,845
	(b)	1,492,817	394,506

Source.—Directorator of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (STATE SUMMARY FIGURES) (a) = In acres (b) = In hectares.

CROPS AND MILLETS				
Bajra	Maize	Wheat	Barley	All cereals and millets
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
393,390	881,650	5,107,726	139,045	23,748,291
159,199	356,791	2,067,025	177,675	9,610,601
409,721	924,660	4,841,472	100,853	23,489,488
165,808	374,197	1,959,276	162,220	9,505,867
496,567	1,006,477	4,897,859	379,540	24,666,213
200,954	407,307	1,982,095	153,595	9,982,071
522,215	1,040,747	5,216,671	375,337	25,853,518
211,333	421,176	2,111,114	151,894	10,462,557
516,443	1,009,892	5,821,634	410,086	26,148,527
208,997	408,689	2,355,934	165,956	10,581,945
472,459	1,033,008	6,939,736	452,734	26,965,170
191,198	418,044	2,808,414	183,215	10,912,427
425,071	1,063,941	8,009,370	509,261	27,293,009
172,020	430,562	3,241,280	206,091	11,045,099
435,669	1,105,035	6,287,480	300,921	26,232,032
176,309	447,192	2,544,455	121,779	10,615,736
439,336	1,119,555	6,919,922	430,134	27,204,616
177,793	453,068	2,800,396	174,069	11,009,327
402,458	1,135,254	7,821,180	464,194	28,058,472
162,869	459,421	3,165,122	187,853	11,354,871
431,557	1,160,901	7,632,364	484,632	28,615,535
174,645	469,800	3,088,711	196,124	11,580,306

SOWN UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (STATE SUMMARY FIGURES)

CROPS					
All Pulses	Sugarcane	Condiments and Spices	Potatoes	All Fruits and Vegetables	All Food Crops
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
7,323,164	89,566	139,256	18,099	280,634	31,583,629
2,963,987	36,246	56,355	7,324	113,569	12,781,453
8,483,625	104,646	193,827	18,664	219,587	32,498,511
3,433,205	42,349	78,439	7,553	88,864	13,151,693
8,479,556	76,211	157,169	18,341	230,118	33,612,893
3,431,558	30,842	63,604	7,422	93,126	13,602,667
8,584,353	64,821	184,448	19,261	213,986	34,909,992
3,473,967	26,232	74,644	7,795	86,597	14,127,585
8,444,953	70,757	210,866	19,449	214,449	35,096,005
3,417,554	28,634	85,335	7,871	86,785	14,202,862
8,856,990	100,016	225,798	19,317	214,954	36,369,464
3,584,300	40,475	91,377	7,817	86,939	14,718,213
8,946,943	130,620	289,503	21,496	221,690	36,889,427
3,620,703	52,860	117,158	8,699	89,715	14,928,634
8,327,133	115,524	222,607	24,290	240,604	35,145,501
3,369,874	46,751	90,086	9,833	97,369	14,222,892
9,101,123	84,884	208,537	25,829	247,119	36,853,801
3,683,097	34,351	84,392	10,857	100,006	14,914,217
9,556,462	98,909	226,693	29,402	261,496	38,226,207
3,867,386	40,027	91,739	11,899	1 05,824	154,69,611
9,261,459	124,200	268,683	29,966	256,558	385,32,975
3,747,983	50,262	108,732	12,127	103,825	15,593,756

Table 24.17 (*contd.*)UAREA

Year	Unit	NON-FOOD	
		OIL	
		Groundnut	Castor
(1)	(2)	(18)	(19)
1950-51	(a)	490.522	20,647
	(b)	198,507	8,356
1951-52	(a)	583,602	20,030
	(b)	236,176	8,106
1952-53	(a)	607,739	19,662
	(b)	245,943	7,957
1953-54	(a)	489,976	22,189
	(b)	198,286	8,980
1954-55	(a)	809,022	20,995
	(b)	327,400	8,496
1955-56	(a)	640,081	20,242
	(b)	259,032	8,192
1956-57	(a)	822,450	28,957
	(b)	332,834	11,718
1957-58	(a)	917,996	13,678
	(b)	371,500	5,535
1958-59	(a)	1,091,338	23,612
	(b)	441,649	9,555
1959-60	(a)	1,077,468	27,397
	(b)	4,36,036	11,087
1960-61	(a)	9,53,639	18,227
	(b)	3,85,924	7,376

Table 24.17 (*concld.*)—AREA

Year	Unit	NO-FOOD	
		FIBRES	DRUGS AND
		All Fibres	Tobacco
(1)	(2)	(25)	(26)
1950-51	(a)	2,041,437	13,924
	(b)	826,141	5,635
1951-52	(a)	1,983,795	9,099
	(b)	802,814	3,682
1952-53	(a)	2,209,523	14,338
	(b)	894,163	5,802
1953-54	(a)	2,229.552	18,496
	(b)	902,268	7,485
1954-55	(a)	2,491,838	14,201
	(b)	1,008,412	5,747
1955-56	(a)	2,589,471	16,178
	(b)	1,047,923	6,547
1956-57	(a)	2,036,439	15,825
	(b)	824,118	6,404
1957-58	(a)	2,100,595	8,398
	(o)	850,081	3,399
1958-59	(a)	2,225,501	10,999
	(b)	900,629	4,451
1959-60	(a)	1,881,915	12,272
	(b)	761,585	4,996
1960-61	(a)	1,991,835	9,957
	(b)	803,068	4,029

*Includes acreage under tobacco for V.P. Region only.

Source.—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (STATE SUMMARY FIGURES)

(*a*) = In acres
(*b*) = In hectares

CROPS					
SEEDS					FIBRES
	Sesamum	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	All Oilseeds	Cotton
	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
	1,004,850	300,478	1,246,902	3,458,830	1,924,827
	406,649	121,599	504,604	1,399,740	778,951
	1,094,783	343,867	1,341,543	3,810,702	1,835,627
	443,043	139,134	542,904	1,542,138	742,877
	1,028,761	309,033	1,208,785	3,574,594	2,055,143
	416,325	125,061	489,178	1,446,588	831,689
	1,120,056	308,577	1,221,615	3,621,436	2,087,897
	453,271	124,877	494,370	1,465,544	844,940
	1,213,681	319,607	1,224,261	4,050,383	2,355,568
	491,160	129,340	495,441	1,639,133	953,265
	932,371	352,402	1,419,677	3,845,695	2,424,852
	377,317	142,612	574,523	1,556,299	981,304
	794,100	377,140	1,713,783	4,345,283	1,898,299
	321,361	152,623	693,544	1,758,475	768,215
	796,746	230,653	1,044,671	3,560,682	1,982,710
	322,432	93,342	422,764	1,440,958	802,375
	894,864	376,960	1,521,871	4,554,829	2,107,405
	362,139	152,550	615,880	1,843,276	852,837
	876,915	359,131	1,647,777	4,637,200	1,76,9323
	354,875	145,335	666,832	1,876,610	716,142
	752,572	365,092	1,507,301	4,231,836	1,892,970
	304,555	147,748	609,984	1,712,565	766,058

SOWN UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (STATE SUMMARY FIGURES)

CROPS				
NARCOTICS	All Non-Food Crops	Total Gross Cropped Area	Area sown more than once	Net area sown
All Drugs and Narcotics				
(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
64,596	6,335,293	37,918,922	3,400,863	34,518,059
26,141	2,563,804	15,345,257	1,376,282	13,968,975
63,829*	6,649,885	39,148,396	3,916,721	35,231,675
25,831*	2,691,115	15,842,808	1,585,042	14,257,766
81,822	6,663,486	40,276,379	4,044,315	36,232,064
33,112	2,696,620	16,299,287	1,636,678	14,662,609
71,790	6,510,617	41,420,609	4,005,727	37,414,882
29,052	2,634,756	16,762,341	1,621,062	15,141,279
56,204	7,170,581	42,266,586	4,208,545	38,058,041
22,745	2,901,834	17,104,696	1,703,139	15,401,557
49,848	7,022,275	43,391,739	4,807,407	38,584,332
20,173	2,841,816	17,560,029	1,945,490	15,614,539
53,354	6,682,934	43,572,361	5,220,798	38,351,563
21,592	2,704,490	17,633,124	2,112,784	15,520,340
52,095	5,826,786	40,972,287	3,303,665	37,665,622
21,082	2,358,019	16,580,911	1,338,161	15,242,750
59,388	6,959,651	43,813,452	5,027,142	38,785,310
24,033	2 816,474	17,730,691	2,034,414	15,696,277
71,317	6,706,253	44,932,460	5,377,428	39,555,032
28,861	2,713,927	18,183,538	2,176,170	16,007,368
73,647	6,426,284	44,959,259	5,165,365	39,793,894
29,804	2,600,627	18,194,383	2,090,351	16,104,032

Table 24.18—AREA

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**36,58,035**	**36,74,796**	**37,36,598**	**37,55,061**
1. Raipur	16,43,135	16,52,124	16,72,025	16,82,534
2. Durg	12,06,366	12,24,541	12,32,156	12,34,318
3. Bastar	8,08,534	7,98,131	8,32,417	8,38,209
II. Bilaspur Division	**28,09,505**	**28,26,189**	**28,87,945**	**28,91,577**
1. Raigarh	8,04,929	7,98,994	7,60,611	7,65,979
2. Bilaspur	13,99,504	14,08,883	14,82,466	14,76,348
3. Surguja	6,05,072	6,18,312	6,44,868	6,49,250
III. Jabalpur Division	**12,91,276**	**12,69,011**	**12,71,784**	**12,60,850**
1. Jabalpur	2,49,559	2,53,322	2,56,820	2,55,024
2. Mandla	2,22,641	2,20,169	2,17,108	2,07,601
3. Balaghat	4,78,444	4,72,908	4,77,460	4,80,687
4. Chhindwara	26,956	24,830	23,053	22,104
5. Sagar	33,788	31,731	29,675	27,583
6. Narsimhapur	36,859	34,954	33,975	30,950
7. Seoni	1,56,751	1,44,751	1,46,424	1,49,412
8. Damoh	86,278	86,346	87,269	87,489
IV. Rewa Division	**11,43,831**	**11,86,610**	**11,65,344**	**10,71,994**
1. Rewa	2,23,459	2,26,172	2,20,631	2,08,915
2. Sidhi	1,61,778	1,64,292	1,60,838	1,27,031
3. Satna	1,84,972	1,81,305	1,80,000	1,68,182
4. Panna	98,791	1,05,721	1,00,899	96,226
5. Chhatarpur	39,930	42,688	38,559	31,294
6. Tikamgarh	46,519	50,493	47,638	41,052
7. Shahdol	3,88,382	4,15,939	4,16,779	3,99,294
V. Indore Division	**2,07,188**	**1,62,342**	**1,42,167**	**1,62,397**
1. Indore	4,305	3,835	3,191	2,944
2. Ratlam	12,888	9,366	7,877	12,240
3. Ujjain	3,825	2,654	2,567	2,518
4. Mandsaur	4,181	4,016	4,911	4,527
5. Dewas	9,609	5,901	5,876	6,351
6. Dhar	29,630	25,367	21,595	24,187
7. Jhabua	52,610	35,736	32,322	45,182
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	33,060	26,123	21,505	24,499
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	57,080	49,344	42,323	39,949
VI. Gwalior Division	**61,610**	**77,674**	**90,097**	**69,055**
1. Gwalior	21,064	27,642	36,466	26,899
2. Bhind	5,753	12,702	16,342	13,212
3. Morena	2,035	5,537	5,786	3,446
4. Shivpuri	22,453	21,606	21,465	16,805
5. Guna	6,645	6,379	6,673	5,932
6. Datia	3,660	3,808	3,365	2,761
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,34,690**	**1,11,776**	**1,12,142**	**1,08,545**
1. Sehore	20,858	14,044	14,818	13,739
2. Raisen	17,160	15,037	12,565	13,942
3. Vidisha	6,462	4,123	3,091	2,826
4. Hoshangabad	24,754	20,186	20,233	19,255
5. Betul	38,539	37,441	36,284	34,663
6. Shajapur	14,632	10,535	12,318	11,676
7. Rajgarh	12,285	10,410	12,833	12,444
Total ..	93,06,135	93,08,398	94,06,077	93,19,479

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN UNDER RICE

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
37,58,617	**37,73,070**	**38,05,991**	**38,35,417**	**38,94,090**	**39,23,308**
16,82,742	16,86,468	16,86,303	16,94,945	17,10,611	17,13,481
12,42,156	12,31,988	12,44,498	12,46,436	12,55,994	12,60,919
8,33,719	8,54,614	8,75,190	8,94,036	9,27,485	9,48,908
29,17,483	**29,29,285**	**29,39,063**	**29,64,545**	**29,81,999**	**30,05,117**
7,82,559	7,81,020	7,82,981	7,83,403	7,95,115	8,01,766
14,78,813	14,80,730	14,88,163	14,96,708	14,99,908	15,07,367
6,56,111	6,67,535	6,67,919	6,81,434	6,86,976	6,95,984
12,65,067	**12,92,512**	**13,25,012**	**13,63,223**	**14,17,263**	**14,34,259**
2,51,620	2,52,029	2,45,126	2,58,726	2,75,186	2,73,536
2,07,116	2 09,400	2,26,950	2,34,155	2,52,308	2,60,993
4,84,144	4,92,759	4,99,841	5,03,235	5,11,214	5,15,460
23,321	25,036	26,996	28,489	30,629	32,102
25,503	27,642	29,078	31,740	33,152	34,464
32,083	33,032	37,252	38,360	37,380	36,334
1,54,061	1,59,237	1,66,425	1,72,592	1,78,001	1,79,951
87,219	93,377	93,344	95,926	99,393	1,01,429
11,12,610	**11,79,828**	**11,91,050**	**12,25,826**	**12,82,662**	**13,21,333**
2,18,491	2,25,701	2,33,131	2,41,027	2,52,249	2,62,[illegible]
1,49,100	1,54,999	1,66,000	1,68,925	1,71,067	1,75,170
1,62,132	1,76,953	1,66,649	1,74,347	1,87,624	1,94,979
93,415	99,661	95,664	1,07,458	1,14,523	1,13,[illegible]
29,656	34,289	32,538	36,125	40,342	42,4[illegible]
39,487	46,493	46,078	52,311	56,336	53,2[illegible]
4,20,329	4,41,732	4,50,990	4,45,633	4,60,521	4,74,4[illegible]
1,97,624	**2,35,556**	**2,14,634**	**2,09,112**	**2,24,318**	**2,44,040**
3,209	3,932	3,020	2,632	2,505	2,8[illegible]
14,030	15,605	12,737	10,545	11,484	13,[illegible]6
2,740	4,523	2,292	1,693	1,391	2,041
3,642	4,527	2,374	2,159	1,902	2,088
8,317	12,352	10,607	9,850	9,550	11,845
29,008	32,485	30,996	30,229	32,012	34,735
55,573	64,452	61,047	58,132	68,217	75,197
30,165	35,119	32,834	33,363	36,067	36,575
50,940	62,561	58,727	60,509	61,250	64,893
70,160	**91,537**	**89,962**	**1,08,437**	**1,22,402**	**1,07,117**
27,476	37,785	37,137	48,028	51,761	38,272
13,009	20,211	18,595	19,132	23,604	23,302
4,433	5,161	4,990	6,583	8,137	6,553
17,615	20,477	21,328	25,186	26,761	25,952
4,812	5,155	5,019	6,022	6,834	6,940
2,815	2,748	2,893	3,486	3,305	4,093
1,04,466	**1,16,654**	**1,24,699**	**1,31,305**	**1,38,536**	**1,46,239**
13,062	15,177	18,303	18,114	18,901	19,178
11,666	11,890	13,022	13,918	14,984	14,545
2,464	2,779	3,217	3,052	3,371	3,555
18,864	20,546	22,769	24,856	25,734	26,126
35,534	36,200	41,048	43,364	47,810	51,274
10,980	14,202	12,586	13,341	12,086	14,502
11,896	15,860	13,754	14,660	15,650	17,058
94,26,027	96,18,442	96,90,411	98,37,865	1,00,61,270	1,01,82,023

Table 24.19—AREA

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**12,013**	**12,750**	**13,427**	**12,505**
1. Raipur	660	744	982	973
2. Durg	447	456	493	685
3. Bastar	10,906	11,550	11,952	10,847
II. Bilaspur Division	**4,478**	**6,642**	**11,361**	**11,765**
1. Raigarh	67	160	137	110
2. Bilaspur	1,526	2,032	2,689	2,443
3. Surguja	2,885	4,450	8,535	9,212
III. Jabalpur Division	**5,66,679**	**6,39,607**	**7,29,828**	**7,48,009**
1. Jabalpur	26,980	32,864	35,351	37,679
2. Mandla	453	445	505	642
3. Balaghat	5,777	7,385	8,482	8,169
4. Chhindwara	3,25,677	3,31,938	3,61,520	3,59,120
5. Sagar	69,944	96,229	1,25,500	1,38,698
6. Narsimhapur	68,672	84,217	83,411	89,475
7. Seoni	31,307	39,677	52,063	49,948
8 Damoh	37,869	46,852	62,996	64,278
IV. Rewa Division	**2,24,269**	**2,82,783**	**3,09,400**	**3,66,553**
1. Rewa	40,952	49,184	49,590	53,477
2. Sidhi	11,745	17,595	23,735	23,297
3. Satna	28,093	29,137	29,162	37,122
4. Panna	15,287	20,732	24,074	32,159
5. Chhatarpur	50,419	75,809	81,305	98,359
6. Tikamgarh	73,837	82,365	90,098	1,07,132
7. Shahdol	3,936	7,961	11,436	15,007
V. Indore Division	**18,12,944**	**21,18,299**	**22,59,949**	**19,29,430**
1. Indore	1,15,152	1,52,792	1,50,343	99,944
2 Ratlam	1,29,710	1,48,606	1,58,634	1,30,293
3. Ujjain	2,88,895	3,41,491	3,48,477	3,10,642
4. Mandsaur	4,25,075	4,80,723	4,41,681	3,73,273
5. Dewas	1,63,146	2,12,989	2,27,388	2,00,366
6. Dhar	1,48,036	1,86,537	2,28,512	1,65,117
7. Jhabua	26,814	37,776	41,251	31,855
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	2,94,007	3,23,220	4,12,500	3,74,412
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	2,22,109	2,34,165	2,51,163	2,43,528
VI. Gwalior Division	**7,89,465**	**8,86,580**	**9,45,418**	**9,64,939**
1. Gwalior	81,506	1,03,355	1,07,461	1,19,478
2. Bhind	94,988	95,874	93,438	1,07,123
3. Morena	1,42,424	1,73,239	1,68,913	1,58,365
4. Shivpuri	1,58,217	1,67,767	1,91,693	1,79,717
5. Guna	2,60,720	2,92,744	3,32,298	3,28,449
6. Datia	51,610	53,601	51,615	71,807
VII. Bhopal Division	**9,90,165**	**11,94,200**	**13,05,672**	**12,15,178**
1. Sehore	1,33,315	2,06,499	1,94,742	1,84,894
2. Raisen	16,373	40,839	49,334	48,184
3. Vidisha	77,837	1,13,555	1,41,527	1,27,496
4. Hoshangabad	45,052	80,476	1,01,946	94,769
5. Betul	1,95,375	1,62,013	2,02,596	2,02,901
6. Shajapur	2,57,520	2,92,371	2,95,922	2,71,533
7. Rajgarh	2,64,693	2,98,447	3,19,605	2,85,401
Total	44,00,013	51,40,861	55,75,055	52,48,379

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN UNDER JOWAR

(In acres)

1955 56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
14,063	**12,884**	**13,484**	**14,586**	**12,691**	**12,717**
922	842	961	1,117	976	938
739	569	453	1,669	787	796
12,402	11,473	12,070	11,800	10,928	10,983
13,573	**12,868**	**11,760**	**12,819**	**12,882**	**12,960**
242	243	210	233	263	343
2,580	2,469	2,544	2,731	2,933	2,883
10,751	10,156	9,006	9,855	9,686	9,734
6,53,419	**5,29,510**	**6,15,359**	**6,89,862**	**6,31,196**	**6,36,229**
35,572	33,490	33,339	40,572	36,769	38,928
854	1,289	552	833	1,667	1,558
7,390	6,166	6,271	6,099	5,967	5,910
3,26,540	3,10 561	3,23,914	3,42,112	3,26,311	3,27,238
99,043	49,547	80,462	90,661	83,627	77,996
85,490	73,332	79,729	1,01,686	94,559	1,03,259
38,342	25,453	29,205	41,289	38,240	36,015
60,188	29,672	61,887	66,605	44,056	45,325
3,26,580	**2,66,481**	**2,77,888**	**3,11,818**	**2,88,692**	**2,93,372**
47,564	36,689	31,995	37,972	44,944	41,237
22,895	23,787	19,874	21,667	23,362	18,216
32,002	28,242	36,856	43,330	27,023	22,960
19,519	16,629	23,926	26,841	18,055	18,650
88,604	75,395	70,928	81,534	71,704	77,840
1,01,812	74,919	85,831	86,618	91,604	1,02,190
14,184	10,820	8,478	13,856	12,000	12,279
18,90,043	**17,47,523**	**20,47,799**	**19,03,772**	**18,01,403**	**21,14,122**
1,02,952	83,199	1,03,022	98,632	78,245	1,10,967
1,31,877	1,26,840	1,42,478	1,29,107	1,17,602	1,43,986
2,84,516	2,63,709	3,49,627	2,93,991	2,37,408	3,37,783
3,59,100	3,28,770	4,31,039	3,45,777	3,42,546	3,85,149
1,85,100	1,53,936	2,18,059	1,94,331	1,77,326	2,43,193
1,69,046	1,44,089	1,58,034	1,70,758	1 59,023	1,77,778
33,555	30,791	29,077	39,542	42,381	43,481
4,02,298	3,91,344	3,91,654	4,07,893	4,29,178	4,35,666
2,21,599	2,24,845	2,24,809	2,23,741	2,17,694	2,36,119
8,22,474	**6,69,933**	**7,63,487**	**7,13,797**	**7,82,352**	**9,11,067**
95,337	78,229	79,683	70,216	76,193	87,857
79,341	73,973	79,572	61,843	67,413	71,758
1,42,995	97,176	1,39,802	1,20,144	1,27,771	1,52,439
1,70,671	1,42,053	1,63,368	1,59,078	1,79,282	1,93,237
2,82,231	2,45,540	2 59,183	2 58,747	2 82,668	3,47,732
51,899	32,962	48,879	43,769	49,025	58,044
10,38,251	**8,24,275**	**11,44,502**	**11,59,674**	**10,05,251**	**12,10,478**
1,33,929	76,175	1 55,980	1 65,243	1 17,679	1 62,103
33,236	23,462	26,912	51,835	38,125	39,286
1,10,600	72,051	1 22,624	1 45,529	93,306	1 26,486
78,582	54,961	56,713	82,181	76,538	78,582
1,60,833	1,47,061	1,71,061	1,72,615	1,70,507	1,73,650
2,53,658	2,16,451	2,89,994	2,62,226	2,37,368	2,97,493
2,67,413	2,34,114	3,21,218	2,80,045	2,71,728	3,32,878
47,58,403	**40,63,474**	**48,74,279**	**48,06,328**	**45,34,467**	**51,90,945**

Table 24.20 AREA

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**16**	**23**	**22**	**22**
1. Raipur	9	4	5	8
2. Durg	4	15	7	4
3. Bastar	3	4	10	10
II. Bilaspur Division	165	**420**	**44**	**33**
1. Raigarh	12	16	13	8
2. Bilaspur	2	4	7	6
3. Surguja	151	400	24	19
III. Jabalpur Division	**2,774**	**2,471**	**3,184**	**2,775**
1. Jabalpur	631	578	861	687
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	16	3	6	
4. Chhindwara	140	76	159	83
5. Sagar	62	84	72	79
6. Narsimhapur	1,916	1,723	2,068	1,909
7. Seoni	1	1	3	—
8. Damoh	8	6	15	
IV. Rewa Division	**4,852**	**4,410**	**5,076**	**4,949**
1. Rewa	3,881	3,302	3,888	3,82
2. Sidhi	16	85	38	25
3. Satna	417	477	669	590
4. Panna	82	50	175	91
5. Chhatarpur	346	243	231	214
6. Tikamgarh	84	244	43	194
7. Shahdol	26	9	32	7
V. Indore Division	**1,42,321**	**1,76,720**	**2,40,566**	**1,93,498**
1. Indore	361	985	2,174	1,119
2. Ratlam	7,650	11,110	19,686	13,660
3. Ujjain	4,619	7,781	17,782	9,851
4. Mandsaur	4,529	6,311	10,852	7,273
5. Dewas	177	559	1,252	788
6. Dhar	24,122	29,916	45,815	35,081
7. Jhabua	16,594	21,912	24,810	22,965
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	79,010	92,090	1,08,894	92,962
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	5,259	6,056	9,301	9,799
VI. Gwalior Division	**2,58,452**	**3,11,132**	**2,71,032**	**3,13,191**
1. Gwalior	4,771	7,118	6,659	6,525
2. Bhind	85,996	97,976	90,159	90,123
3. Morena	1,56,329	1,93,667	1,60,576	1,99,936
4. Shivpuri	5,900	7,235	8,849	10,732
5. Guna	108	96	90	135
6. Datia	5,348	5,040	4,699	5,736
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,141**	**1,391**	**2,291**	**1,975**
1. Sehore	86	60	122	33
2. Raisen	76	116	193	114
3. Vidisha	120	36	32	20
4. Hoshangabad	419	532	744	913
5. Betul	45	77	121	79
6. Shajapur	370	517	963	774
7. Rajgarh	25	53	116	42
Total ..	4,09,721	4,96,567	5,22,215	5,16,443

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN UNDER BAJRA

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
19	**22**	**81**	**15**	**19**	**4**
13	13	6	6	3	1
3	6	74	6	11	—
3	3	1	3	5	3
99	**65**	**50**	**75**	**93**	**101**
34	40	27	39	55	70
2	2	4	5	11	3
63	23	19	31	27	28
2,521	**3,100**	**2,559**	**2,548**	**2,654**	**2,238**
660	663	611	694	703	658
8	4	1	1	4	—
13	77	1	5	2	1
249	304	249	260	292	239
58	50	43	108	126	36
1,520	1,991	1,647	1,465	1,521	1,268
1	5	1	3	1	1
12	6	6	12	5	5
4,236	**3,925**	**4,412**	**5,099**	**4,030**	**2,939**
3,541	2,771	3,861	3,797	2,832	1,938
29	51	47	57	34	23
425	422	330	742	673	562
93	497	26	96	119	107
107	171	137	337	199	131
36	12	9	54	157	14
5	1	2	16	16	164
1,69,821	**1,46,724**	**1,57,096**	**1,50,645**	**1,30,639**	**1,35,146**
411	614	1,105	1,200	1,317	1,137
10,232	10,321	16,656	15,059	15,003	14,894
4,310	4,867	9,405	7,613	8,169	9,136
5,302	48,56	5,632	5,572	8,691	6,750
467	966	786	1,051	1,270	1,380
29,202	24,101	24,613	24,626	18,341	20,323
27,653	21,684	23,749	25,408	20,266	18,533
84,045	72,672	70,077	65,205	56,733	59,524
8,199	6,643	5,073	4,911	38,49	3,469
2,94,111	**2,69,777**	**2,70,121**	**2,79,311**	**2,62,437**	**2,88,261**
5,760	4,555	3,909	3,220	3,303	3,291
82,237	78,053	75,464	86,459	80,601	83,962
1,91,640	1,76,849	1,81,556	1,77,279	1,67,338	1,88,662
9,938	6,235	5,755	6,741	7,561	7,730
98	96	97	159	103	138
4,438	3,989	3,340	5,453	3,498	4,478
1,652	**1,458**	**1,350**	**1,643**	**2,586**	**2,868**
42	73	75	143	155	156
164	126	43	95	571	610
8	1	4	2	2	3
657	481	412	483	596	518
214	176	164	132	411	418
535	576	526	765	829	1,127
32	25	27	17	22	36
4,72,459	4,25,071	4,35,669	4,39,336	4,02,458	4,31,557

Table 24.21—AREA

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**49,898**	**55,455**	**57,157**	**58,697**
1. Raipur	1,930	2,001	1,935	2,167
2. Durg	4,375	4,776	5,120	5,617
3. Bastar	43,593	48,678	50,102	50,913
II. Bilaspur Division	**1,00,971**	**1,05,868**	**1,08,352**	**1,11,382**
1. Raigarh	16,320	17,391	18,323	18,853
2. Bilaspur	20,821	22,616	22,692	23,108
3. Surguja	63,830	65,861	67,337	69,421
III. Jabalpur Division	**1,10,876**	**1,15,676**	**1,24,148**	**1,23,765**
1. Jabalpur	13,982	13,371	13,408	13,629
2. Mandla	34,625	36,471	37,450	37,745
3. Balaghat	5,829	6,594	11,176	9,685
4. Chhindwara	31,618	32,902	34,391	34,120
5. Sagar	8,329	9,190	9,215	9,876
6. Narsimhapur	720	774	797	827
7. Seoni	11,951	12,521	14,052	14,230
8. Damoh	3,822	3,853	3,659	3,653
IV. Rewa Division	**85,197**	**85,596**	**85,294**	**90,684**
1. Rewa	1,629	1,666	2,097	2,283
2. Sidhi	27,954	28,620	27,474	32,636
3. Satna	2,155	2,005	1,562	1,550
4. Panna	5,678	5,483	5,071	4,920
5. Chhatarpur	974	975	971	1,120
6. Tikamgarh	1,097	841	1,077	1,582
7. Shahdol	45,710	46,006	47,042	46,584
V. Indore Division	**4,02,992**	**4,46,053**	**4,60,223**	**4,27,919**
1. Indore	6,926	9,823	10,170	8,811
2. Ratlam	41,628	45,669	46,388	41,971
3. Ujjain	13,318	16,574	15,916	12,653
4. Mandsaur	72,455	85,219	89,271	68,550
5. Dewas	7,793	10,260	11,236	9,297
6. Dhar	83,455	92,335	93,503	90,085
7. Jhabua	1,35,714	1,42,801	1,43,136	1,46,881
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	36,992	41,527	52,549	47,273
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1,710	1,815	4,051	2,398
VI. Gwalior Division	**72,627**	**79,022**	**83,301**	**87,637**
1. Gwalior	558	771	946	994
2. Bhind	6	21	35	33
3. Morena	1,552	1,962	2,510	2,238
4. Shivpuri	30,763	34,192	37,466	42,724
5. Guna	38,579	40,834	41,142	40,922
6. Datia	1,169	1,242	1,202	1,716
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,02,099**	**1,18,807**	**1,22,272**	**1,09,808**
1. Sehore	13,659	19,015	17,931	14,408
2. Raisen	3,751	3,911	3,923	3,815
3. Vidisha	6,901	9,453	9,966	9,506
4. Hoshangabad	3,077	3,268	3,811	4,146
5. Betul	21,544	22,943	24,716	24,759
6. Shajapur	16,984	20,568	20,262	17,025
7. Rajgarh	36,183	39,649	41,663	36,149
Total ..	9,24,660	10,06,477	10,40,747	10,09,892

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN UNDER MAIZE

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
60,212	**58,939**	**58,924**	**60,361**	**63,285**	**60,764**
2,262	1,919	1,981	1,937	2,089	2,153
5,884	5,632	5,740	5,989	8,589	6,211
52,066	51,388	51,203	52,435	52,607	52,400
1,13,138	**1,12,639**	**1,14,112**	**1,15,957**	**1,18,005**	**1,20,686:**
19,140	19,422	18,263	18,882	18,252	19,490
23,506	22,867	24,402	24,096	24,544	24,714
70,492	70,350	71,447	72,979	75,209	76,482
1,22,035	**1,30,595**	**1,32,433**	**1,36,567**	**1,39,104**	**1,39,812**
13,741	13,921	14,044	14,115	14,525	14,528
38,145	47,201	47,682	50,023	51,729	51,717
10,192	10,044	9,844	9,904	9,640	9,536
32,769	32,853	33,706	34,508	34,731	35,191
9,227	9,386	9,587	10,005	10,072	10,085
792	712	817	813	816	813
13,387	12,620	12,905	13,258	13,395	13,650
3,782	3,858	3,848	3,941	4,196	4,292
93,755	**96,592**	**1,00,424**	**97,054**	**1,01,419**	**98,591**
2,240	2,209	2,545	2,425	2,505	2,294
31,747	34,714	35,344	33,135	35,461	33,903
1,609	1,636	1,701	1,874	1,786	1,537
5,177	5,218	5,383	5,327	5,465	5,173
1,117	1,094	1,004	1,023	1,044	987
1,861	1,615	1,276	1,547	1,640	1,638
50,004	50,106	53,171	51,723	53,518	53,059
4,39,912	**4,54,518**	**4,84,578**	**4,96,856**	**4,94,842**	**5,17,177**
9,205	10,235	10,918	10,505	9,520	10,366
42,692	41,792	80,938	50,092	46,794	53,108
12,147	13,534	16,180	17,414	11,815	15,871
68,342	69,515	45,622	78,465	79,018	82,995
9,419	11,142	11,632	11,305	11,353	11,710
92,559	97,291	98,917	1,01,483	1,04,542	1,07,364
1,54,407	1,54,701	1,60,624	1,69,191	1,72,364	1,76,202
47,779	52,220	55,646	54,177	55,062	56,205
3,362	4,088	4,101	4,224	4,374	3,356
88,026	**87,418**	**84,555**	**83,959**	**86,310**	**89,765**
695	499	574	438	429	509
10	10	2	10	15	—
1,761	1,346	1,381	1,122	1,281	1,515
42,822	42,328	40,658	40,643	41,010	42,953
41,038	41,825	40,445	40,361	42,115	43,049
1,700	1,410	1,495	1,385	1,460	1,739
1,15,930	**1,23,240**	**1,30,009**	**1,28,801**	**1,32,289**	**1,34,106**
14,534	14,072	14,791	15,069	14,741	14,777
4,223	4,161	4,277	4,347	4,647	4,243
16,577	16,426	16,754	17,055	16,436	16,617
4,287	4,378	4,518	4,545	4,425	4,424
24,161	23,924	26,307	27,715	28,966	28,915
16,655	20,054	21,185	20,158	20,426	21,019
35,493	40,225	42,177	39,912	42,648	44,111
10,33,008	10,63,941	11,05,035	11,19,555	11,35,254	11,60,901

Table 24.22.--AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1,29,067**	**1,33,716**	**1,34,978**	**1,38,625**
1. Raipur	19,868	19,275	18,978	19,609
2. Durg	1,06,981	1,11,945	1,12,686	1,15,134
3. Bastar	2,218	2,496	3,314	3,882
II. Bilaspur Division	**56,316**	**49,682**	**48,954**	**51,893**
1. Raigarh	1,478	1,392	1,243	1,144
2. Bilaspur	47,634	42,294	399,23	42,456
3. Surguja	7,204	5,996	7,788	8,293
III. Jabalpur Division	**14,65,360**	**14,22,354**	**14,35,994**	**15,79,717**
1. Jabalpur	2,78,529	3,87,564	2,96,091	3,30,394
2. Mandla	85,674	87,483	92,370	1,03,343
3. Balaghat	21,890	20,925	23,281	25,327
4. Chhindwara	1,38,324	1,35,414	1,33865	1,46,154
5. Sagar	4,63,756	4,29,901	4,37,641	4,71,801
6. Narsimhapur	95,529	88,531	92,271	1,08,305
7. Sconi	1,74,776	1,64,151	1,62,918	1,75,805
8. Damoh	2,06,882	2,08,385	1,97,557	2,18,588
IV. Rewa Division	**6,14,825**	**6,15,607**	**6,81,407**	**7,10,659**
1. Rewa	1,44,883	1,37,905	1,74,467	1,63,918
2. Sidhi	18,088	18,678	25,428	23,222
3. Satna	1,92,896	2,05,006	2,11,544	2,31,558
4. Panna	80,798	80,630	89,651	97,383
5. Chhatarpur	82,679	79,516	77,554	85,132
6. Tikamgarh	45,200	49,741	42,898	48,591
7. Shahdol	50,281	44,131	59,865	60,855
V. Indore Division	**8,02,922**	**8,59,957**	**9,54,318**	**10,61,679**
1. Indore	1,86,956	1,75,872	1,82,591	1,95,360
2. Ratlam	59,247	86,552	91,273	97,045
3. Ujjain	1,46,644	1,52,760	1,80,458	2,03,638
4. Mandsaur	28,750	1,15,893	1,16,493	1,17,669
5. Dewas	1,05,982	84,689	98,472	1,24,896
6. Dhar	1,61,116	1,68,908	1,90,367	1,99,595
7. Jhabua	1,976	5,298	4,018	10,430
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	58,534	35,889	50,256	64,334
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	53,717	34,096	40,390	48,712
VI. Gwalior Division	**5,31,708**	**5,98,169**	**5,91,414**	**7,06,055**
1. Gwalior	94,749	1,10,339	1,20,073	1,39,347
2. Bhind	93,140	1,13,118	1,09,127	1,16,626
3. Morena	46,995	70,907	75,199	94,683
4. Shivpuri	91,933	96,391	87,097	1,15,976
5. Guna	1,42,625	1,43,063	1,34,738	1,71,287
6. Datia	62,266	64,351	65,180	68,136
VII. Bhopal Division	**12,41,274**	**12,18,374**	**13,69,606**	**15,73,006**
1. Sehore	2,47,148	2,26,267	2,83,097	3,22,023
2. Raisen	2,16,556	2,15,497	2,44,713	2,93,974
3. Vidisha	2,04,003	2,19,967	2,34,001	2,87,693
4. Hoshangabad	3,34,409	3,05,243	3,20,278	3,51,853
5. Betul	1,28,983	1,28,136	1,35,556	1,43,522
6. Shajapur	63,988	71,701	90,407	1,04,359
7. Rajgarh	46,187	51,563	61,554	69,582
Total ..	48,41,472	48,97,859	52,16,671	58,21,634

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER WHEAT

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1,50,214	**1,76,238**	**1,41,951**	**1,40,633**	**1,56,629**	**1,59,931**
21,922	27,350	19,082	23,937	25,300	25,503
1,23,816	1,43,559	1,18,027	1,11,878	1,26,124	1,28,805
4,476	5,329	4,842	4,818	5,205	5,623
58,264	67,377	41,587	61,477	68,069	**73,134**
1,259	1,354	945	1,724	1,526	1,622
46,302	51,810	37,555	46,415	52,479	56,285
10,703	14,213	3,087	13,338	14,064	15,227
17,98,750	**19,92,952**	**15,57,258**	**16,01,932**	**17,70,848**	**19,05,055**
3,60,053	3,76,206	2,42,160	3,15,064	3,30,304	**3,56,144**
1,27,630	1,55,141	76,866	1,05,084	1,22,003	**1,38,933**
31,096	34,611	25,049	30,027	31,779	**33,580**
1,56,745	1,75,277	1,41,267	1,42,006	1,64,675	**1,71,378**
5,65,471	6,23,119	5,77,491	5,36,332	5,63,491	**5,97,261**
1,23,734	1,30,966	1,12,395	1,03,445	1,16,691	**1,19,168**
1,90,887	2,04,395	1,64,432	1,46,716	1,79,650	**2,06,589**
2,43,134	2,92,237	2,17,598	2,23,258	2,62,255	**2,82,002**
8,04,673	**9,43,319**	**5,04,347**	**7,55,248**	**9,12,193**	**9,66,739**
1,88,612	2,26,558	1,13,919	1,79,308	2,11,966	**2,28,546**
32,527	43,221	23,128	44,787	47,910	**45,670**
2,42,337	2,84,609	1,12,052	2,06,394	2,63,965	**2,86,196**
1,12,128	1,31,073	68,886	95,192	1,13,329	**1,35,991**
1,00,502	1,10,378	93,463	96,737	1,21,999	**1,11,929**
56,198	66,133	57,191	66,013	71,683	**71,228**
72,369	81,347	35,708	66,817	81,341	**87,179**
12,62,113	**14,74,904**	**10,91,950**	**12,90,638**	**15,27,706**	**12,25,267**
2,24,271	2,36,059	2,08,319	2,21,360	2,44,775	**2,11,586**
1,15,297	1,24,397	94,680	4,10,206	1,20,210	**1,07,200**
2,45,863	2,91,863	2,02,735	2,47,170	3,13,991	**2,30,168**
1,37,600	1,88,826	87,290	1,50,958	1,69,263	**1,33,207**
1,67,669	2,20,128	1,54,486	1,85,210	2,41,318	**1,63,631**
2,19,021	2,28,256	2,08,375	2,22,843	2,37,850	**2,23,410**
15,273	16,375	6,091	13,378	17,312	**8,053**
76,398	95,043	72,581	83,028	10,1901	**85,083**
60,721	73,957	57,393	56,485	81,086	**62,929**
9,07,872	**10,16,428**	**9,45,249**	**10,46,667**	**10,24,504**	**10,80,627**
1,68,439	1,74,567	1,61,596	1,76,223	1,77,882	**1,91,324**
1,40,871	1,45,524	1,25,846	38,837	1,39,842	**1,47,492**
1,07,198	1,41,369	1,17,715	1,34,089	1,25,502	**1,45,709**
1,58,814	1,76,732	1,68,632	1,88,830	1,76,980	**1,90,799**
2,40,479	2,70,645	2,88,111	3,09,669	3,02,536	**3,02,454**
92,071	1,07,591	83,349	99,019	1,01,762	**1,02,849**
19,57,850	**23,38,152**	**20,05,138**	**20,23,327**	**23,61,231**	**22,21 611**
4,14,754	4,91,050	4,15,953	4,21,887	5,13,590	**4,68,703**
3,43,359	3,53,392	3,43,644	3,18,746	3,55,254	**3,69,213**
3,97,000	4,94,379	4,59,922	4,62,509	5,16,681	**5,39,708**
4,10,282	4,50,281	4,34,785	3,95,166	4,39,150	**4,20,889**
1,53,242	1,65,503	1,36,971	1,45,154	1,62,201	**1,61,347**
1,40,920	2,26,317	1,29,042	1,69,585	2,23,561	**1,53,239**
98,293	1,57,230	84,821	1,10,280	1,50,794	**1,08,512**
65,39,736	80,09,370	62,87,480	69,19,922	78,21,180	76,32,364

Table 24.23—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**844**	**847**	**762**	**881**
1. Raipur	380	255	323	304
2. Durg	444	544	418	557
3. Bastar	20	48	21	20
II. Bilaspur Division	**14,446**	**13,154**	**16,879**	**17,343**
1. Raigarh	195	140	261	249
2. Bilaspur	2,107	1,690	1,973	1,812
3. Surguja	12,344	11,324	14,645	15,282
III. Jabalpur Division	**9,711**	**6,569**	**5,728**	**5,646**
1. Jabalpur	5,337	3,420	3,285	2,995
2. Mandla	1,145	585	496	529
3. Balaghat	227	384	183	222
4. Chhindwara	28	26	13	15
5. Sagar	2,033	1,566	1,182	1,190
6. Narsimhapur	57	58	51	43
7. Seoni	152	96	135	199
8. Damoh	732	434	383	453
IV. Rewa Division	**2,75,159**	**2,50,408**	**2,56,980**	**2,51,154**
1. Rewa	20,971	18,309	25,903	22,052
2. Sidhi	70,389	61,624	71,038	66,313
3. Satna	57,223	49,720	47,588	43,268
4. Panna	11,324	10,115	10,243	10,067
5. Chhatarpur	65,566	64,214	58,908	63,275
6. Tikamgarh	35,131	33,753	27,586	32,222
7. Shahdol	14,555	12,673	15,714	13,957
V. Indore Division	**11,333**	**12,234**	**7,410**	**8,213**
1. Indore	60	49	110	81
2. Ratlam	1,391	1,384	784	997
3. Ujjain	785	754	618	572
4. Mandsaur	8,530	8,297	5,059	4,339
5. Dewas	37	54	103	55
6. Dhar	214	331	279	342
7. Jhabua	290	1,360	439	1,811
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	6	2	14	4
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	20	3	4	12
VI. Gwalior Division	**85,382**	**91,274**	**84,750**	**1,24,227**
1. Gwalior	5,838	5,753	6,379	8,020
2. Bhind	31,462	34,500	39,839	53,207
3. Morena	9,848	12,227	11,104	28,131
4. Shivpuri	31,020	31,209	21,919	27,261
5. Guna	2,391	2,579	1,249	1,542
6. Datia	4,823	5,006	4,260	6,066
VII. Bhopal Division	**3,778**	**5,054**	**2,828**	**2,622**
1. Sehore	157	221	168	170
2. Raisen	119	96	94	141
3. Vidisha	723	201	229	336
4. Hoshangabad	256	204	193	191
5. Betul	15	13	9	10
6. Shajapur	1,494	1,682	768	621
7. Rajgarh ..	1,014	2,637	1,367	1,153
Total ..	4,00,853	3,79,540	3,75,337	4,10,086

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER BARLEY

(*In acres*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1,275	**1,506**	**790**	**769**	**612**	**572**
545	668	360	228	194	199
715	834	426	539	414	370
15	4	4	2	4	3
19,254	**21,542**	**3,750**	**19,695**	**21,506**	**22,306**
288	334	166	193	212	217
1,926	1,889	857	1,314	1,383	1,417
17,040	19,319	2,727	18,188	19,911	20,672
6,118	**7,013**	**4,229**	**5,455**	**5,754**	**5.611**
2,784	3,141	1,418	2,149	2,242	2,144
487	535	157	356	516	515
286	276	151	253	255	273
44	20	6	8	12	14
1,588	1,985	1,884	1,897	1,902	1,930
47	49	57	40	54	51
268	204	114	167	165	134
614	803	442	585	608	550
2,67,885	**2,93,793**	**1,70,826**	**2,58,604**	**2,97,148**	**2,96,681**
25,064	34,420	14,254	28,929	34,122	39,352
75,587	84,357	34,180	77,176	93,277	85,861
43,548	47,457	20,838	36,527	47,387	47,275
10,896	12,446	7,180	10,294	11,433	11,772
65,031	67,171	59,900	61,985	64,029	64,060
30,232	29,816	27,320	30,257	29,265	30,552
17,527	18,126	7,154	13,436	17,635	17,809
9,403	**8,046**	**4,537**	**6,356**	**8,268**	**5,698**
71	101	79	90	104	66
489	454	308	405	629	502
571	577	469	644	1,055	722
3,932	4,418	2,940	3,183	3,256	2,489
68	103	53	105	156	103
1,946	261	248	299	382	1,033
2,316	2,103	426	1,609	2,644	739
3	4	3	8	11	6
7	25	11	13	31	38
1,45,451	**1,72,766**	**1,13,791**	**1,35,642**	**1,26,226**	**1,49,676**
9,481	11,027	6,896	8,033	8,316	8,519
61,405	69,107	51,288	59,481	60,672	68,346
35,324	49,014	18,794	30,639	21,832	37,782
27,911	28,877	26,025	26,984	25,086	25,470
2,574	2,652	2,310	1,956	1,957	1,772
8,756	12,089	8,478	8,549	8,363	7,787
3 ,348	**4,595**	**2,998**	**3,613**	**4,680**	**4,088**
259	285	280	196	260	246
158	200	192	165	435	244
640	964	556	786	1,079	1,277
235	681	430	401	536	568
9	14	6	5	194	11
859	995	556	736	740	678
1,188	1,456	978	1,324	1,436	1,064
4,52,734	5,09,261	3,00,921	4,30,134	4,64,194	4,84,832

Table 24.24—AREA SOWN UNDER

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**47,37,914**	**48,28,356**	**49,35,767**	**49,88,766**
1. Raipur	18,10,543	18,30,105	18,48,810	18,67,420
2. Durg	18,06,370	18,68,334	19,07,347	19,22,362
3. Bastar	11,21,001	11,29,917	11,79,610	11,98,984
II. Bilaspur Division	**32,91,864**	**33,34,259**	**34,62,047**	**34,99,491**
1. Raigarh	9,04,001	9,05,223	8,82,019	8,93,044
2. Bilaspur	15,68,868	15,94,277	16,70,403	16,76,084
3. Surguja	8,18,995	8,34,754	9,09,625	9,30,363
III. Jabalpur Division	**42,73,021**	**43,28,458**	**45,26,594**	**46,94,533**
1. Jabalpur	6,62,550	6,89,430	7,13,705	7,59,221
2. Mandla	6,27,387	6,24,265	6,40,221	6,57,974
3. Balaghat	5,45,116	5,52,509	5,69,370	5,80,409
4. Chhindwara	7,17,481	7,23,422	7,70,597	7,64,853
5. Sagar	6,06,801	5,98,184	6,37,617	6,84,843
6. Narsimhapur	2,41,904	2,52,757	2,61,482	2,78,127
7. Seoni	5,11,141	5,13,909	5,50,637	5,57,338
8. Damoh	3,60,641	3,74,072	3,82,964	4,11,823
IV. Rewa Division	**30,43,197**	**32,38,766**	**33,84,381**	**34,56,759**
1. Rewa	5,24,450	5,92,000	5,97,830	6,05,732
2. Sidhi	4,28,048	4,34,573	4,72,661	4,45,844
3. Satna	5,39,053	5,51,068	5,97,781	5,91,568
4. Panna	2,47,209	2,66,798	2,76,396	2,89,758
5. Chhatarpur	3,54,732	3,83,352	3,80,509	4,21,878
6. Tikamgarh	2,95,182	3,16,653	3,06,552	3,35,765
7. Shahdol	6,54,523	6,94,322	7,52,652	7,66,214
V. Indore Division	**35,81,254**	**39,49,792**	**42,41,189**	**39,39,355**
1. Indore	3,16,168	3,46,243	3,48,934	3,08,866
2. Ratlam	2,57,578	3,09,495	3,33,084	3,00,328
3. Ujjain	4,58,714	5,22,678	5,66,268	5,40,408
4. Mandsaur	5,44,842	7,01,862	6,59,442	5,75,664
5. Dewas	2,87,822	3,15,513	3,45,682	3,42,435
6. Dhar	4,84,603	5,30,756	6,07,252	5,40,228
7. Jhabua	3,00,441	3,09,540	3,34,282	3,29,694
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	5,59,527	5,59,381	6,60,197	6,25,891
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	3,71,559	3,54,324	3,86,048	3,75,841
VI. Gwalior Division	**18,58,271**	**20,99,838**	**21,21,637**	**23,10,766**
1. Gwalior	2,08,960	2,55,754	2,78,463	3,01,531
2. Bhind	3,13,667	3,56,267	3,50,944	3,81,698
3. Morena	3,59,883	4,58,272	4,24,831	4,87,934
4. Shivpuri	3,89,594	4,05,248	4,15,752	4,31,327
5. Guna	4,55,610	4,88,799	5,18,892	5,49,714
6. Datia	1,30,557	1,35,498	1,32,755	1,58,562
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**27,03,967**	**28,86,654**	**31,81,903**	**32,58,892**
1. Sehore	4,17,253	4,68,552	5,13,433	5,37,243
2. Raisen	2,57,253	2,79,424	3,17,234	3,65,259
3. Vidisha	2,96,375	3,48,465	3,90,092	4,28,957
4. Hoshangabad ..	4,53,583	4,57,506	4,98,417	5,18,790
5. Betul	5,63,467	5,31,917	6,03,939	5,97,232
6. Shajapur	3,55,283	3,97,716	4,21,057	4,06,161
7. Rajgarh	3,60,753	4,03,074	4,37,731	4,05,160
Total ..	2,34,89,488	2,46,66,213	2,58,53,518	2,61,48,527

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

ALL CEREALS AND MILLETS

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
50,34,694	**49,90,340**	**50,01,098**	**50,22,757**	**51,22,709**	**51,20,193**
18,77,218	18,74,301	18,75,372	18,78,956	19,09,164	19,09,355
19,48,890	18,94,788	18,76,758	18,71,498	18,99,113	18,69,714
12,08,586	12,21,251	12,48,968	12,72,303	13,14,432	13,41,124
35,62,105	**35,60,321**	**35,24,412**	**35,95,789**	**36,46,176**	**36,71,583**
9,19,573	9,20,026	9,20,235	9,25,462	9,33,732	9,40,661
16,86,129	16,77,429	16,70,860	16,83,930	16,96,134	17,05,327
9,56,403	9,62,866	9,33,317	9,86,397	10,16,310	10,25,595
47,86,490	**48,16,031**	**44,92,464**	**47,29,435**	**48,63,447**	**49,84,329**
7,87,093	7,96,152	6,38,986	7,41,231	7,70,435	7,94,448
6,74,244	6,98,180	6,36,497	7,08,886	7,52,426	7,65,316
5,86,330	5,88,559	5,80,954	5,90,578	6,00,750	6,03,301
7,33,110	7,30,286	7,18,486	7,44,537	7,39,497	7,49,654
7,34,135	7,43,722	7,28,839	7,02,752	7,22,792	7,50,565
2,87,860	2,82,156	2,71,149	2,92,879	2,89,928	2,96,825
5,52,288	5,32,068	5,13,475	5,31,132	5,50,824	5,66,642
4,31,430	4,44,908	4,04,078	4,17,440	4,37,795	4,57,578
35,82,597	**36,98,916**	**30,86,971**	**35,70,004**	**37,91,688**	**38,60,707**
6,17,453	6,95,726	5,43,709	6,47,946	6,88,747	7,15,133
4,95,668	5,14,185	4,32,352	5,27,257	5,48,937	5,35,086
5,85,217	6,38,996	4,39,091	5,71,034	6,25,303	6,54,444
2,88,690	3,08,833	2,44,060	2,87,537	3,04,564	3,25,762
4,17,895	4,11,973	3,66,366	3,89,720	4,13,148	4 09,377
3 40-064	3 03 808	2,98,219	3,17,139	3,42,439	3,45,027
8,37,610	8,25,395	7,63,174	8,29,371	8,68,550	8,75,878
41,40,212	**42,42,792**	**41,64,324**	**41,74,966**	**43,06,861**	**43,76,987**
3,40,765	3,34,478	3,26,660	3,34,857	3,36,906	3,37,318
3,19,086	3,23,786	3,16,781	3,21,558	3,17,748	3,41,097
5,50,748	5,79,231	5,80,775	5,68,801	5,74,243	5,95,789
5,76,143	6,00,924	6,10,215	5,86,114	6,01,676	6,12,696
3,72,492	3,99,578	3,96,209	4,02,821	4,41,999	4,32,500
5,70,725	5,56,447	5,49,181	5,55,939	5,56,877	5,70,180
3,82,931	3,83,699	3,74,708	3,76,468	3,97,064	4,08,709
6 50,272	6,54,927	6,30,912	6,50,966	6,85,330	6,80,838
3,77,050	4,09,722	3,78,883	3,77,442	3,95,018	3,97,860
23,63,467	**23,42,124**	**22,99,914**	**24,00,700**	**24,43,075**	**26,55,828**
3,07,356	3,06,770	2,89,894	3,06,262	3,17,930	3,29,801
3,78,252	3,87,906	3,51,101	3,66,297	3,74,424	3,97,058
4,85,573	4,71,021	4,57,314	4,69,948	4,52,080	5,32,751
4,58,596	4,47,126	4,53,936	4,76,197	4,90,606	5,11,795
5,72,903	5,67,613	5,98,075	6,19,066	6,38,711	7,04,345
1,62,787	1,61,688	1,49,594	1,62,930	1,69,324	1,80,078
34,95,605	**36,42,485**	**36,62,849**	**37,10,965**	**38,84,516**	**39,45,908**
5,78,241	5,98,375	6,07,179	6,22,883	6,66,989	6,66,288
3,97,446	3,98,855	3,9 ,601	3,94,605	4,19,231	4,32,526
5,64,384	5,87,448	6,04,015	6,30,159	6,3[illegible],142	6,88,795
5,59,616	5,78,187	5,66,936	5,57,480	5,90,052	5,71,924
5,57,654	5,51,580	5,75,018	5,92,413	5,98,465	5,94,480
4,23,663	4,78,796	4,54,057	4,67,047	4,95,215	4,88,146
4,14,601	4,49,244	4,63,093	4,46,375	4,82,422	5,03,749
2,69,65,170	2,72,93,009	2,62,32,032	2,72,04,616	2,80,58,472	2,86,15,535

Table 24.25—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1,51,755**	**1,43,305**	**1,52,549**	**1,62,800**
1. Raipur	33,690	30,809	29,608	31,344
2. Durg	1,09,713	1,04,523	1,13,773	1,22,000
3. Bastar	8,352	7,973	9,168	9,456
II. Bilaspur Division	**75,429**	**64,708**	**69,410**	**72,866**
1. Raigarh	7,987	6,465	6,358	5,962
2. Bilaspur	54,915	45,535	45,097	50,672
3. Surguja	12,527	12,708	17,955	16,232
II. Jabalpur Division	**8,14,179**	**7,76,217**	**7,48,101**	**7,66,649**
1. Jabalpur	2,08,985	2,03,507	2,04,602	2,10,343
2. Mandla	61,724	47,940	46,720	51,940
3. Balaghat	21,151	19,855	20,076	22,951
4. Chhindwara	1,02,623	95,783	89,552	93,613
5. Sagar	1,09,128	1,01,513	89,764	85,449
6. Narsimhapur	1,84,681	1,83,212	1,85,546	1,86,493
7. Seoni	64,961	63,892	61,644	66,716
8. Damoh	60,926	60,515	50,197	46,144
IV. Rewa Division	**4,32,963**	**4,06,711**	**4,03,784**	**3,94,591**
1. Rewa	1,00,612	99,894	1,01,403	1,02,293
2. Sidhi	46,403	41,312	52,744	52,701
3. Satna	77,391	75,473	72,647	68,102
4. Panna	63,591	63,504	47,588	46,770
5. Chhatarpur	85,134	73,318	72,242	63,916
6. Tikamgarh	22,605	21,887	19,140	18,625
7. Shahdol	37,227	31,323	38,020	42,184
V. Indore Division	**4,11,978**	**4,04,159**	**4,42,647**	**4,92,339**
1. Indore	70,130	61,764	67,024	69,956
2. Ratlam	49,694	50,145	47,928	59,033
3. Ujjain	78,917	72,597	74,917	74,954
4. Mandsaur	35,810	50,262	59,235	54,398
5. Dewas	44,473	37,098	39,146	41,737
6. Dhar	94,866	91,594	1,00,232	1,10,515
7. Jhabua	7,594	20,202	24,243	46,830
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	15,291	9,893	18,442	27,571
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	15,203	10,604	11,480	16,345
VI. Gwalior Division	**8,90,972**	**8,46,648**	**8,88,585**	**7,99,454**
1. Gwalior	1,36,315	1,26,738	1,22,650	1,01,751
2. Bhind	2,38,488	2,32,136	2,37,179	2,03,248
3. Morena	2,10,205	1,71,022	1,91,747	2,13,571
4. Shivpuri	81,773	85,774	77,337	63,227
5. Guna	1,38,920	1,41,702	1,69,827	1,44,935
6. Datia	85,271	89,276	89,845	72,722
VII. Bhopal Division	**7,21,750**	**6,94,152**	**7,07,445**	**6,74,923**
1. Sehore	1,11,828	96,423	1,05,605	92,638
2. Raisen	1,76,565	1,83,393	1,76,777	1,77,360
3. Vidisha	1,32,651	1,44,711	1,50,900	1,35,115
4. Hoshangabad	1,34,033	1,19,960	1,25,810	1,31,623
5. Betul	86,747	78,170	76,574	78,380
6. Shajapur	40,828	32,770	32,094	25,749
7. Raigarh	39,098	38,725	39,685	34,058
Total ..	34,99,026	33,35,900	34,12,521	33,63,622

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER GRAM

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1,63,606	**1,68,047**	**1,61,847**	**1,76,435**	**1,48,877**	**1,58,568**
30,711	30,630	19,899	25,024	20,885	20,407
1,22,719	1,27,279	1,33,869	1,44,106	1,21,320	1,31,673
10,176	10,138	8,079	7,305	6,672	6,488
83,299	**87,835**	**62,474**	**92,682**	**83,846**	**86,603**
6,358	6,165	2,610	4,152	4,307	4,466
55,909	58,690	53,171	66,778	56,810	58,988
21,032	22,980	6,693	21,752	22,729	23,149
8,09,577	**8,51,691**	**8,46,593**	**8,55,091**	**8,39,999**	**8,33,800**
2,16,505	2,18,698	2,27,369	2,31,535	2,23,777	2,24,269
63,130	76,272	43,601	64,810	57,246	61,293
25,602	26,109	17,880	20,473	19,432	18,646
1,04,836	1,12,868	1,09,991	1,11,764	1,18,562	1,15,709
88,511	90,857	89,516	90,058	84,179	73,779
1,90,599	1,99,280	2,15,129	1,97,310	1,99,385	1,98,580
69,287	74,826	81,605	78,694	75,918	75,225
51,107	52,781	61,502	60,447	61,500	61,299
4,64,128	**4,08,556**	**5,12,921**	**4,54,669**	**4,74,769**	**4,82,329**
1,18,801	84,454	1,25,247	1,05,602	1,08,569	1,05,397
61,894	58,966	45,180	46,033	49,853	67,037
80,871	55,028	1,26,240	86,659	84,290	74,395
54,912	47,472	79,438	65,435	69,201	62,462
68,772	74,483	88,772	80,431	86,400	1,03,504
26,125	34,739	26,965	26,425	33,216	25,240
52,753	53,414	21,079	44,084	43,240	44,294
5,60,622	**6,97,642**	**4,60,329**	**5,83,355**	**8,78,050**	**5,85,618**
65,210	72,229	73,542	66,753	90,796	77,513
60,332	72,278	67,005	62,227	98,359	62,211
73,017	84,255	76,578	73,312	1,26,476	80,377
77,400	1,19,978	50,828	84,092	1,31,657	93,450
42,131	54,447	39,567	43,955	74,705	47,848
1,15,804	1,32,140	98,979	1,22,993	1,70,100	1,17,249
70,740	93,456	22,985	77,625	1,09,835	55,945
36,875	44,456	17,185	35,324	48,364	32,828
19,113	24,403	13,660	17,074	27,758	18,197
8,43,506	**8,16,006**	**8,57,082**	**8,46,645**	**9,27,405**	**8,48,830**
1,09,832	1,00,414	1,12,520	1,10,299	1,20,573	1,09,013
2,12,439	2,07,269	2,22,908	2,22,752	2,42,901	2,24,811
2,07,099	1,93,448	2,13,126	2,23,449	2,27,371	2,21,772
70,979	70,652	65,335	60,810	68,143	67,690
1,65,711	1,62,520	1,49,583	1,49,035	1,83,522	1,49,204
77,446	81,703	93,610	80,300	84,895	76,340
7,37,416	**7,79,141**	**7,20,020**	**6,91,124**	**7,59,396**	**6,93,081**
92,106	83,699	77,161	69,804	81,624	77,417
1,79,575	1,74,788	1,92,522	1,72,602	1,68,482	1,61,836
1,74,200	1,76,519	1,67,241	1,49,866	1,81,360	1,74,677
1,37,290	1,31,767	1,38,227	1,23,695	1,26,080	1,16,073
85,414	97,735	91,528	94,325	93,840	93,933
28,471	49,555	22,228	37,455	50,791	29,834
40,360	65,078	31,113	43,377	57,219	39,311
36,62,154	38,08,918	36,21,266	37,00,001	41,12,342	36,88,829

Table 24.26—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1,20,360**	**1,25,922**	**1,30,595**	**1,28,628**
1. Raipur	19,235	22,030	21,412	21,531
2. Durg	94,668	98,562	1,03,174	1,01,450
3. Bastar	6,457	5,330	6,009	5,647
II. Bilaspur Division	**30,879**	**40,855**	**42,030**	**48,566**
1. Raigarh	2,760	4,240	5,240	5,214
2. Bilaspur	20,431	24,019	23,075	27,114
3. Surguja	7,688	12,596	13,715	16,238
III. Jabalpur Division	**97,047**	**1,15,195**	**1,35,666**	**1,32,796**
1. Jabalpur	16,487	20,797	21,135	21,921
2. Mandla	4,003	4,095	4,712	4,771
3. Balaghat	4,143	4,608	5,139	5,057
4. Chhindwara	35,539	39,988	52,305	49,135
5. Sagar	8,299	10,870	12,897	14,862
6. Narsimhapur	16,779	19,757	20,261	18,845
7. Seoni	5,120	6,194	8,788	7,587
8. Damoh	6,677	8,886	10,429	10,618
IV. Rewa Division	**1,16,449**	**1,48,179**	**1,40,446**	**1,57,887**
1. Rewa	47,859	54,404	54,135	56,299
2. Sidhi	23,909	25,269	30,344	28,737
3. Satna	22,942	38,202	22,135	33,500
4. Panna	6,385	8,982	10,392	13,565
5. Chhatarpur	7,252	10,620	11,292	13,018
6. Tikamgarh	304	170	125	665
7. Shahdol	7,798	10,532	12,023	12,103
V. Indore Division	**1,92,778**	**1,99,400**	**2,40,201**	**2,24,629**
1. Indore	6,862	8,473	20,512	33,601
2. Ratlam	6,978	8,952	13,399	9,257
3. Ujjain	22,959	24,443	29,614	24,255
4. Mandsaur	7,259	9,318	12,690	10,080
5. Dewas	24,397	29,411	29,781	25,558
6. Dhar	22,928	24,420	30,327	28,054
7. Jhabua	11,983	10,360	12,559	11,618
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	54,214	52,671	53,239	46,435
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	35,198	31,352	38,080	35,771
VI. Gwalior Division	**94,920**	**98,980**	**1,50,371**	**1,32,668**
1. Gwalior	10,555	8,246	11,250	13,289
2. Bhind	43,873	45,581	49,945	62,514
3. Morena	27,953	31,958	76,645	40,033
4. Shivpuri	5,267	5,362	4,417	6,601
5. Guna	2,897	2,473	2,439	2,106
6. Datia	4,375	5,360	5,675	8,125
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,54,097**	**2,03,767**	**2,12,978**	**1,87,278**
1. Sehore	26,546	37,748	35,769	33,391
2. Raisen	4,878	6,074	8,278	5,809
3. Vidisha	8,137	5,462	5,108	3,887
4. Hoshangabad	41,270	53,738	68,322	50,761
5. Betul	38,463	61,047	50,572	50,909
6. Shajapur	24,949	27,443	30,082	26,677
7. Rajgarh	9,854	12,255	14,847	15,844
Total ..	8,06,530	9,32,298	10,52,287	10,12,452

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER TUR (ARHAR)

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1,30,600	**1,08,740**	**1,41,314**	**1,11,295**	**1,13,232**	**1,08,975**
21,450	17,661	19,093	17,040	18,367	16,750
1,03,703	86,733	1,18,004	89,819	91,348	88,275
5,447	4,346	4,217	4,436	3,517	3,950
47,019	**43,608**	**43,341**	**42,098**	**44,912**	**44,401**
5,373	5,276	4,864	5,355	5,280	5,531
25,437	22,786	24,053	22,278	23,930	22,107
16,209	15,546	14,424	14,465	15,702	16,763
1,17,498	**1,08,709**	**1,08,912**	**1,25,134**	**1,18,497**	**1,21,879**
21,730	20,692	19,960	22,217	21,079	23,208
5,448	3,552	3,748	3,606	3,984	4,729
4,984	4,619	4,406	4,334	4,456	4,412
40,246	46,541	41,300	46,606	47,206	46,927
10,637	7,417	8,950	12,112	10,421	10,376
18,081	15,827	16,242	20,067	17,972	18,771
5,973	5,078	4,756	5,871	5,456	5,164
10,399	4,983	9,550	10,321	7,923	8,292
1,60,163	**1,60,013**	**1,34,762**	**1,41,004**	**1,68,416**	**1,67,249**
55,977	41,418	40,528	36,255	51,567	48,913
31,101	41,978	35,680	27,228	47,629	45,695
33,239	38,151	27,849	34,462	27,223	35,032
12,615	12,679	8,008	18,581	11,352	10,996
11,459	11,390	11,164	12,226	13,455	12,580
582	1,380	949	855	843	843
15,190	13,017	10,584	11,397	16,347	13,190
2,14,682	**1,97,352**	**2,05,934**	**1,98,824**	**1,87,487**	**2,04,989**
29,194	27,121	37,408	32,162	25,951	35,438
7,423	6,533	6,120	6,563	7,017	6,176
22,221	21,352	22,863	21,171	16,589	19,970
7,705	6,396	5,850	6,086	9,486	7,655
24,430	18,450	23,924	22,157	15,134	23,481
26,410	23,645	22,662	23,259	22,030	24,341
11,328	11,548	10,656	10,850	13,193	11,722
48,554	48,793	42,877	44,528	47,136	43,705
37,417	33,514	33,574	32,048	30,951	32,501
1,12,033	**1,11,069**	**1,17,094**	**1,07,587**	**1,22,290**	**1,26,170**
12,276	13,164	13,286	12,064	13,523	14,803
47,661	45,866	49,493	48,609	49,017	51,485
36,165	35,865	35,221	32,590	42,184	39,683
7,308	9,589	9,616	6,174	7,222	7,954
2,733	2,600	2,961	1,890	3,742	4,798
5,890	3,985	6,517	6,260	6,602	7,447
1,90,732	**1,58,144**	**1,83,684**	**2,21,013**	**1,76,029**	**2,01,182**
26,471	15,923	24,878	33,876	18,432	25,211
6,078	6,914	4,915	12,047	7,122	5,235
2,926	1,991	2,774	5,662	3,311	3,524
45,490	41,145	41,478	56,831	45,914	52,183
73,292	65,861	74,348	77,079	72,099	79,834
24,013	16,954	24,626	23,316	18,028	21,938
12,462	9,356	10,665	12,202	11,123	13,257
9,72,727	8,87,635	9,35,041	9,46,955	9,30,863	9,74,845

Table 24.27.—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**18,53,191**	**18,06,567**	**17,68,999**	**18,01,555**
1. Raipur	7,47,945	7,64,947	6,86,533	7,33,992
2. Durg	9,48,966	8,80,437	9,15,236	8,97,441
3. Bastar	1,56,280	1,61,183	1,67,230	1,70,122
II. Bilaspur Division	**9,54,419**	**10,12,297**	**9,53,377**	**9,75,167**
1. Raigarh	1,81,388	2,00,047	1,99,828	2,02,629
2. Bilaspur	6,34,351	6,59,096	5,75,344	5,99,215
3. Surguja	1,38,680	1,53,154	1,78,205	1,73,323
III. Jabalpur Division	**15,63,198**	**15,17,756**	**15,34,184**	**15,35,232**
1. Jabalpur	3,17,870	3,10,133	3,15,591	3,15,744
2. Mandla	1,44,302	1,23,961	1,26,919	1,37,531
3. Balaghat	1,60,980	1,60,310	1,69,992	1,72,590
4. Chhindwara	1,99,412	1,86,368	1,80,353	1,83,714
5. Sagar	1,80,045	1,83,795	1,86,826	1,81,891
6. Narsimhapur	3,08,295	3,50,458	3,07,225	2,94,507
7. Seoni	1,66,947	1,55,624	1,60,253	1,67,644
8. Damoh	85,347	92,107	87,025	81,611
IV. Rewa Division	**8,06,954**	**7,79,498**	**8,04,854**	**7,75,127**
1. Rewa	2,13,739	1,89,779	2,22,049	1,93,390
2. Sidhi	99,866	97,350	1,20,822	1,18,061
3. Satna	1,31,673	1,49,504	1,27,382	1,27,868
4. Panna	80,147	82,970	68,319	71,028
5. Chhatarpur	1,34,540	1,19,515	1,19,124	1,11,772
6. Tikamgarh	55,653	52,498	47,419	48,023
7. Shahdol	91,336	87,882	99,739	1,04,985
V. Indore Division	**9,51,014**	**9,95,985**	**10,80,464**	**11,08,327**
1. Indore	83,768	77,313	95,627	1,25,933
2. Ratlam	73,307	81,406	79,712	74,683
3. Ujjain	1,22,233	1,24,138	1,20,950	1,15,553
4. Mandsaur	70,037	95,389	1,03,151	96,175
5. Dewas	85,755	85,620	87,259	83,711
6. Dhar	1,62,087	1,67,287	1,76,883	1,85,840
7. Jhabua	60,142	63,955	69,814	95,950
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,60,484	1,68,249	1,99,049	1,81,094
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1,33,201	1,32,628	1,48,019	1,49,388
VI. Gwalior Division	**11,44,704**	**11,11,384**	**11,86,631**	**10,80,315**
1. Gwalior	1,69,117	1,57,823	1,53,767	1,32,471
2. Bhind	3,06,350	2,99,948	3,09,040	2,88,916
3. Morena	2,71,529	2,35,266	2,94,625	2,78,597
4. Shivpuri	1,22,886	1,34,086	1,18,377	1,06,430
5. Guna	1,70,684	1,75,182	2,01,250	1,76,725
6. Datia	1,04,138	1,09,079	1,09,572	97,176
VII. Bhopal Division	**12,10,145**	**12,56,069**	**12,55,844**	**11,69,230**
1. Schore	1,82,744	1,83,738	1,87,174	1,70,913
2. Raisen	2,96,215	2,96,170	2,90,906	2,70,398
3. Vidisha	1,70,178	1,79,293	1,87,091	1,67,277
4. Hoshangabad	2,35,391	2,32,377	2,50,450	2,30,770
5. Betul	1,77,517	2,05,607	1,83,944	1,85,106
6. Shajapur	85,307	87,135	84,839	75,976
7. Rajgarh	62,793	71,749	71,440	68,790
Total ..	84,83,625	84,79,556	85,84,353	84,44,953

Source– Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER "ALL PULSES"

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
19,29,718	**19,39,648**	**16,17,762**	**19,08,931**	**18,62,321**	**18,78,727**
7,80,536	7,78,462	5,68,333	7,23,914	7,16,372	7,44,988
9,89,692	10,01,012	8,94,337	10,22,941	9,85,774	9,72,844
1,59,490	1,60,174	1,55,092	1,62,076	1,60,175	1,60,895
10,28,997	**10,56,732**	**8,30,787**	**9,82,907**	**9,96,039**	**10,07,418**
2,05,249	2,07,649	1,83,097	1,91,632	1,93,747	1,91,924
6,44,015	6,68,986	4,91,757	6,14,893	6,11,395	6,22,281
1,79,733	1,80,097	1,55,933	1,76,382	1,90,897	1,93,213
15,64,761	**15,70,751**	**15,15,091**	**16,51,519**	**16,67,069**	**16,71,911**
3,11,301	3,10,845	3,08,262	3,35,009	3,29,459	3,27,882
1,56,454	1,71,757	1,10,621	1,62,792	1,57,622	1,64,824
1,75,256	1,78,829	1,55,376	1,74,209	1,77,761	1,79,253
2,12,488	2,06,602	2,09,562	2,13,739	2,15,699	2,14,047
1,64,403	1,64,272	1,66,235	1,95,716	1,99,205	1,92,693
2,91,356	2,94,215	3,09,113	3,00,599	3,09,747	3,11,428
1,68,321	1,69,543	1,72,802	1,82,269	1,80,346	1,79,968
85,182	74,688	83,120	87,186	97,230	1,01,816
8,70,562	**8,09,602**	**8,90,493**	**8,64,723**	**9,27,504**	**9,35,232**
2,26,656	1,65,247	2,23,469	1,99,548	2,20,912	2,17,458
1,29,467	1,40,225	1,12,989	1,13,439	1,43,015	1,57,950
1,39,976	1,14,135	1,80,871	1,51,040	1,40,408	1,39,616
78,678	70,921	97,172	96,130	91,843	86,157
1,14,927	1,21,241	1,35,372	1,29,361	1,40,144	1,54,346
56,458	69,404	57,968	61,975	68,008	58,523
1,24,400	1,28,429	82,652	1,13,230	1,23,174	1,21,182
11,19,530	**12,52,992**	**10,77,825**	**12,71,208**	**15,60,008**	**13,15,004**
1,13,389	1,17,994	1,35,538	1,22,447	1,37,984	1,36,826
79,062	93,545	93,086	89,636	1,26,551	91,451
1,08,314	1,23,361	1,23,575	1,20,992	1,64,476	1,26,793
1,06,666	1,53,557	90,132	1,28,498	1,77,727	1,41,184
81,525	87,479	79,764	81,800	1,06,460	90,999
1,77,741	1,92,459	1,70,924	2,23,417	2,71,847	2,25,314
1,26,764	1,50,470	87,435	1,86,126	2,19,685	1,62,216
1,80,632	1,87,617	1,62,108	1,80,653	2,06,663	1,95,058
1,45,437	1,46,510	1,35,26 3	1,37,639	1,48,615	1,45,163
10,94,474	**10,64,678**	**11,33,184**	**11,31,839**	**12,21,049**	**11,61,468**
1,38,808	1,34,800	1,50,616	1,54,136	1,60,461	1,48,120
2,78,653	2,76,896	2,99,500	3,04,683	3,21,330	3,08,706
2,67,774	2,50,416	2,70,061	2,78,976	2,95,722	2,86,838
1,14,636	1,14,786	1,11,994	1,10,976	1,20,748	1,28,589
1,97,210	1,90,213	1,86,141	1,81,157	2,18,524	1,89,268
97,393	97,567	1,14,872	1,01,911	1,04,264	99,947
12,48,948	**12,52,540**	**12,61,991**	**12,89,996**	**13,22,472**	**12,91,699**
1,59,035	1,37,787	1,46,300	1,49,004	1,44,959	1,50,836
2,62,025	2,67,988	2,98,111	2,98,861	2,99,394	2,85,011
2,18,855	2,05,926	2,04,818	1,95,111	2,24,517	2,19,550
2,26,399	2,17,911	2,25,855	2,26,183	2,21,453	2,18,923
2,36,454	2,41,178	2,54,655	2,56,363	2,46,915	2,64,487
74,171	86,145	69,828	84,516	90,512	75,877
72,009	95,605	62,429	79,958	94,722	77,015
88,56,990	89,46,943	83,27,133	91,01,123	95,56,462	92,61,459

Table 24.28—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**4,946**	**5,819**	**4,511**	**3,592**
1. Raipur	1,838	2,202	2,016	1,575
2. Durg	1,665	2,200	1,435	952
3. Bastar	1,443	1,417	1,060	1,065
II. Bilaspur Division	**11,188**	**10,489**	**8,589**	**7,129**
1. Raigarh	2,925	3,190	2,494	2,084
2. Bilaspur..	7,001	6,392	5,275	4,337
3. Surguja	1,262	907	820	708
III. Jabalpur Division	**12,994**	**10,391**	**8,244**	**7,997**
1. Jabalpur	1,254	1,154	1,018	868
2. Mandla	739	694	645	653
3. Balaghat	3,075	2,946	2,814	2,517
4. Chhindwara	4,169	2,842	1,732	2,167
5. Sagar	877	654	431	351
6. Narsimhapur	1,161	751	675	566
7. Seoni	1,288	1,008	695	645
8. Damoh	431	342	234	230
IV. Rewa Division	**7,238**	**5,346**	**3,620**	**4,140**
1. Rewa	360	240	114	132
2. Sidhi	113	93	47	33
3. Satna	278	243	232	69
4. Panna	552	521	351	322
5. Chhatarpur	2,391	1,552	754	1,000
6. Tikamgarh	3,253	2,362	1,874	2,355
7. Shahdol	291	335	248	229
V. Indore Division	**18,128**	**12,453**	**11,748**	**14,063**
1. Indore	2,548	2,260	1,453	2,038
2. Ratlam	4,171	3,186	3,692	3,531
3. Ujjain	1,685	1,222	1,344	1,895
4. Mandsaur	3,757	1,852	2,575	2,994
5. Dewas	2,728	1,449	1,007	1,697
6. Dhar	1,408	1,309	1,043	1,131
7. Jhabua	307	158	113	75
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,234	802	387	486
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	290	215	134	166
VI. Gwalior Division	**31,004**	**22,137**	**17,605**	**19,605**
1. Gwalior	11,762	9,244	6,094	5,719
2. Bhind	2,435	1,260	814	897
3. Morena	7,904	4,849	4,394	6,156
4. Shivpuri..	6,216	4,798	4,187	4,785
5. Guna	2,269	1,767	2,010	1,824
6. Datia	418	219	106	224
VII. Bhopal Division	**19,148**	**9,576**	**10,504**	**14,231**
1. Sehore	7,765	2,514	4,479	6,109
2. Raisen	390	229	131	123
3. Vidisha	318	163	145	184
4. Hoshangabad	211	178	147	126
5. Betul	5,892	4,533	2,918	3,161
6. Shajapur	2,124	999	1,164	2,279
7. Rajgarh	2,448	960	1,520	2,249
Total ..	1,04,646	76,211	64,821	70,757

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER SUGARCANE

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
3,785	**4,420**	**4,500**	**3,318**	**3,486**	**4,447**
1,610	**1,857**	1,662	1,311	1,497	1,679
1,029	**1,380**	1,728	1,003	948	1,660
1,146	**1,183**	1,110	1,004	1,041	1,108
6,850	**7,272**	**7,655**	**6,488**	**7,382**	**7,586**
2,344	2,447	2,533	2,582	2,738	2,981
3,788	4,195	4,433	3,192	3,941	3,839
718	630	689	714	703	766
9,055	**10,053**	**10,762**	**10,945**	**11,567**	**13,303**
1,070	1,201	1,100	1,052	1,071	1,201
726	788	711	734	749	846
2,468	2,344	2,389	2,336	2,292	2,498
2,663	3,306	3,637	3,581	3,843	4,396
353	416	505	475	527	560
848	967	1,318	1,672	1,994	2,551
694	760	798	797	818	952
233	271	304	298	273	299
5,977	**8,320**	**8,520**	**6,476**	**7,966**	**9,867**
171	171	184	167	169	169
33	39	35	35	44	44
87	142	120	115	85	92
436	546	760	531	735	1,060
1,460	2,073	2,199	1 325	1,592	1,940
3 574	5,202	5,054	4,112	5,114	6,318
216	147	168	128	196	244
25,883	**37,068**	**24,888**	**13,801**	**17,561**	**26,475**
3,425	4,145	2,972	2,442	3,226	4,142
7,285	10,451	6,356	3,778	4,614	7,178
3,630	6,325	3,134	1,349	1,885	3,744
5,591	7,576	5,792	2,341	2,498	3,000
3,102	4,454	3,212	1,396	2,402	3,625
1,723	2,310	1,848	1,302	1,372	2,232
159	288	283	184	227	401
795	1,200	997	742	1,024	1,597
173	319	294	267	313	556
29,491	**39,192**	**35,418**	**27,341**	**32,619**	**39,261**
12,044	16,610	15,866	13,708	15,257	18,126
1,224	1,891	1,615	606	823	1,126
6,979	8,046	7,279	5,054	7,034	8,621
6,232	8,631	6,873	4,785	6,531	7,584
2,556	3,179	3,274	2,879	2,612	3,340
456	835	511	309	362	464
18,975	**24,295**	**23,781**	**16,515**	**18,328**	**23,261**
8,197	9,636	10,245	7,752	8,358	9,661
154	165	230	239	292	340
483	712	810	440	501	641
124	180	195	188	230	288
3,571	4,070	4,359	4,185	4,325	5,244
3,201	4,907	3,983	1,734	2,330	3,754
3,165	4,625	3,959	1,977	2,292	3,333
1,00,016	1,30,620	1,15,524	84,884	98,909	1,24,200

Table 24.29—AREA SOWN UNDER

Division/District.	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**34,989**	**28,193**	**28,930**	**30,136**
1. Raipur	5,785	5,736	7,313	5,877
2. Durg	26,478	20,056	18,953	21,721
3. Bastar	2,726	2,401	2,634	2,538
II. Bilaspur Division	**14,788**	**12,899**	**16,623**	**12,661**
1. Raigarh	814	518	708	733
2. Bilaspur..	13,294	11,727	15,288	11,270
3. Surguja	680	564	627	658
III. Jabalpur Division	**16,918**	**14,967**	**15,658**	**14,612**
1. Jabalpur	3,948	3,611	3,218	2,335
2. Mandla	2,590	533	930	1,635
3. Balaghat	1,974	1,673	3,080	2,190
4. Chhindwara	4,281	3,933	3,888	3,963
5. Sagar	1,199	2,140	1,390	1,412
6. Narsimhapur	653	652	715	752
7. Seoni	1,636	1,663	1,681	1,578
8. Damoh	637	732	706	717
IV. Rewa Division	**6,218**	**7,487**	**5,912**	**5,623**
1. Rewa	288	164	148	155
2. Sidhi	135	98	161	100
3. Satna	652	767	536	437
4. Panna	512	653	428	433
5. Chhatarpur	1,757	2,451	967	1,606
6. Tikamgarh	2,544	3,084	2,571	2,653
7. Shahdol	330	270	201	239
V. Indore Division	**84,719**	**59,036**	**75,374**	**1,00,723**
1. Indore	8,180	5,559	5,101	4,915
2. Ratlam	9,919	8,635	11,570	16,225
3. Ujjain	16,931	9,646	10,869	15,847
4. Mandsaur	8,193	10,213	20,747	33,634
5. Dewas	4,983	3,989	3,841	4,447
6. Dhar	24 720	11,658	11,258	12,498
7. Jhabua	1,005	1,173	1,370	1,702
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	6,322	4,879	6,337	7,158
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	4,463	3,304	4,281	4,267
VI. Gwalior Division	**15,613**	**12,557**	**12,444**	**15,169**
1. Gwalior	1,566	1,220	1,406	1,436
2. Bhind	1,166	1,066	1,164	1,178
3. Morena	5,130	3,475	3,239	3,593
4. Shivpuri..	3,543	2,845	2,744	3,124
5. Guna	3,640	3,491	3,498	5,439
6. Datia	568	470	393	399
VII. Bhopal Division	**20,582**	**22,110**	**30,437**	**31,942**
1. Sehore	3,680	4,639	4,804	4,893
2. Raisen	1,139	1,182	1,321	1,290
3. Vidisha	737	798	743	818
4. Hoshangabad	1,958	1,688	1,941	2,183
5. Betul	3,472	3,328	3,660	3,625
6. Datia	6,872	6,833	10,211	10,488
7. Rajgarh	2,724	3,622	7,727	8,642
Total ..	1,93,827	1,57,169	1,84,448	2,10,866

Source:—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

CONDIMENTS AND SPICES

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(12)
34,020	**44,513**	**27,595**	**35,060**	**37,286**	**42,242**
6,639	7,497	5,853	5,899	6,390	6,562
24,568	34,271	19,267	26,791	28,671	33,317
2,813	2,745	2,470	2,370	2,225	2,363
15,474	**19,219**	**25,288**	**20,402**	**21,786**	**24,388**
758	831	1,005	1,123	1,097	1,257
14,036	17,675	23,539	18,401	19,753	22,035
680	713	744	878	933	1,096
14,602	**16,494**	**13,927**	**14,301**	**15,315**	**15,336**
2,368	2,920	2,090	2,681	2,927	2,445
672	1,065	525	776	983	957
1,859	1,852	1,853	2,001	1,965	2,004
4,525	5,021	5,110	4,456	4,511	4,963
1,442	1,549	1,039	1,141	1,234	1,176
908	931	821	773	852	845
2,030	2,202	1,679	1,717	1,962	2,014
798	954	810	756	881	932
6,130	**6,071**	**6,495**	**5,288**	**5,416**	**6,270**
171	150	163	202	227	219
132	199	122	206	316	250
556	690	374	540	507	553
442	525	430	472	544	755
1,607	1,113	1,946	953	963	1,193
2,947	3,085	3,244	2,559	2,460	2,758
275	309	216	356	399	532
1,05,717	**1,44,908**	**95,866**	**81,431**	**87,100**	**1,16,313**
5,112	9,789	7,924	5,611	6,904	7,560
16,858	18,703	11,869	11,541	14,434	15,989
16,870	30,637	17,973	12,110	15,779	19,939
28,746	29,460	20,178	20,736	5,675	24,332
4,016	6,233	5,657	4,896	6,409	6,916
20,258	31,942	17,575	13,283	20,961	22,291
1,752	2,282	2,113	2,324	2,442	2,349
7,222	8,842	7,770	6,535	8,409	10,171
4,883	7,020	4,807	4,395	6,087	6,761
16,196	**20,175**	**19,227**	**15,421**	**19,599**	**23,090**
1,247	1,415	1,330	1,072	1,406	1,654
1,119	1,251	918	854	899	936
4,540	6,748	2,871	3,205	4,352	5,124
2,481	2,628	3,160	3,011	3,955	4,319
6,433	7,420	10,297	6,698	8,383	10,285
376	713	651	531	601	761
33,659	**39,123**	**34,209**	**36,634**	**40,191**	**41,949**
4,455	5,041	4,888	5,434	4,903	4,993
1,430	1,602	1,288	1,372	1,511	1,574
1,217	1,325	1,223	1,269	1,549	1,458
2,216	2,469	2,594	2,352	2,605	2,890
4,177	4,282	4,210	4,301	4,565	5,279
10,966	13,383	11,508	12,149	13,588	12,434
9,198	10,021	8,498	9,727	11,467	12,421
2,25,798	**2,89,503**	**2,22,607**	**2,08,537**	**2,26,693**	**2,68,683**

Table 24.30—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**391**	**463**	**401**	**331**
1. Raipur	24	116	121	25
2. Durg	23	85	14	43
3. Bastar	344	262	233	263
II. Bilaspur Division	**1,470**	**2,014**	**1,651**	**1,814**
1. Raigarh	170	1,013	343	351
2. Bilaspur	149	275	220	200
3. Surguja	1,151	726	1,088	1,263
III. Jabalpur Division	**7,607**	**7,410**	**8,103**	**7,663**
1. Jabalpur	1,606	1,662	1,589	1,753
2. Mandla	530	389	502	390
3. Balaghat	158	182	140	144
4. Chhindwara	3,164	3,061	3,883	3,416
5. Sagar	946	1,048	946	987
6. Narsimhapur	319	279	205	183
7. Seoni	648	563	625	550
8. Damoh	236	226	213	237
IV. Rewa Division	**2,612**	**2,574**	**2,387**	**2,654**
1. Rewa	414	368	371	317
2. Sidhi	254	154	287	287
3. Satna	816	767	615	726
4. Panna	260	254	207	198
5. Chhatarpur	107	147	119	169
6. Tikamgarh	508	586	531	562
7. Shahdol	253	298	257	395
V. Indore Division	**1,030**	**913**	**1,422**	**1,539**
1. Indore	830	631	1,117	1,234
2. Ratlam	39	120	58	78
3. Ujjain	24	43	57	27
4. Mandsaur	3	1	16	32
5. Dewas	56	44	47	57
6. Dhar	70	66	94	85
7. Jhabua	3	5	8	6
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	3	—	24	19
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	2	3	1	1
VI. Gwalior Division	**4,356**	**3,591**	**3,591**	**3,887**
1. Gwalior	2,471	1,902	1,769	1,755
2. Bhind	982	775	802	937
3. Morena	620	526	682	790
4. Shivpuri	137	187	214	168
5. Guna	41	64	64	72
6. Datia	105	137	60	135
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,198**	**1,376**	**1,712**	**1,561**
1. Sehore	218	206	255	194
2. Raisen	56	53	55	63
3. Vidisha	9	36	42	48
4. Hoshngabad	75	80	39	103
5. Betul	775	915	1,212	1,046
6. Shajapur	5	19	22	7
7. Rajgarh	60	67	87	100
Total ..	18,664	18,341	19,267	19,449

Source :—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER POTATOES

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
403	**271**	**193**	**252**	**205**	**181**
17	45	24	70	22	17
109	31	16	50	50	26
277	195	153	132	133	138
2,147	**2,306**	**2,901**	**3,251**	**3,361**	**3,727**
386	408	425	554	567	610
206	212	202	234	252	303
1,555	1,686	2,274	2,463	2,542	2,814
7,357	**8,175**	**9,070**	**9,894**	**10,388**	**10,527**
1,722	1,859	1,940	2,178	2,158	2,276
417	404	396	404	407	451
187	237	218	157	184	164
3,140	3,601	4,055	4,393	4,429	4,322
979	1,075	1,229	1,502	1,802	1,839
257	307	360	296	366	423
420	432	555	599	611	600
235	260	317	365	431	452
2,876	**2,872**	**3,389**	**3,518**	**4,166**	**4,751**
487	348	423	438	557	553
301	351	529	479	577	594
694	741	753	913	1,088	1,054
186	219	242	298	349	304
133	160	204	207	263	740
662	586	840	893	948	1,040
413	467	398	290	384	466
1,410	**1,657**	**1,954**	**2,452**	**2,734**	**2,762**
1,164	1,321	1,667	2,025	2,325	2,412
50	42	57	62	54	49
38	46	18	62	65	50
15	10	16	15	32	24
38	55	47	106	108	100
77	147	115	156	118	112
4	1	1	13	3	4
22	34	32	9	26	4
2	1	1	4	3	7
3,630	**4,630**	**5,013**	**5,453**	**6,392**	**5,679**
1,737	2,247	2,723	2,436	2,688	2,807
841	1,026	796	1,110	1,507	1,156
719	961	854	1,166	1,450	1,041
127	211	375	382	414	355
41	44	58	122	125	180
165	141	207	237	208	140
1,494	**1,585**	**1,770**	**2,009**	**2,156**	**2,339**
175	152	180	205	194	227
65	71	102	107	109	118
49	56	43	59	62	76
104	118	165	160	142	186
984	1,097	1,183	1,315	1,473	1,533
37	12	8	33	36	32
80	79	89	130	140	167
19,317	21,496	24,290	26,829	29,402	29,966

Table 24.31—AREA SOWN UNDER

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**58,356**	**56,611**	**58,728**	**61,429**
1. Raipur	22,442	21,486	23,996	24,029
2. Durg	27,131	26,655	26,768	28,779
3. Bastar	8,783	8,470	7,964	8,621
II. Bilaspur Division	**36,078**	**35,018**	**38,118**	**39,075**
1. Raigarh	5,453	6,309	6,979	7,282
2. Bilaspur	25,419	24,345	26,201	26,679
3. Surguja	5,206	4,364	4,938	5,114
III. Jabalpur Division	**38,571**	**37,046**	**41,256**	**41,662**
1. Jabalpur	11,919	11,411	12,135	12,436
2. Mandla	2,708	2,346	2,622	2,553
3. Balaghat	3,935	3,835	4,317	5,860
4. Chhindwara	8,543	7,963	9,574	8,959
5 Sagar	4,063	4,209	4,563	4,307
6 Narsimhapur	3,075	3,001	3,285	2,990
7. Seoni	2,327	2,220	2,591	2,381
8. Damoh	2,001	2,061	2,169	2,176
IV. Rewa Division ..	**10,384**	**13,754**	**12,425**	**16,952**
1. Rewa	1,267	1,395	1,458	3,209
2. Sidhi	739	507	603	691
3. Satna	2,652	5,149	4,016	3,727
4. Panna	869	1,046	1,468	1,587
5. Chhatarpur ..	1,469	1,916	2,066	2,413
6. Tikamgarh	2,291	2,105	1,939	2,538
7. Shahdol	1,097	1,636	875	2,787
V. Indore Division	**34,427**	**44,040**	**29,093**	**24,020**
1. Indore	6,063	6,096	6,986	6,725
2. Ratlam	5,547	6,715	1,857	1,589
3. Ujjain	4,093	4,885	3,228	2,727
4. Mandsaur	6,546	12,510	2,228	1,766
5. Dewas	1,429	1,646	1,818	1,638
6. Dhar	3,160	2,852	3,217	2,618
7. Jhabua	709	3,193	2,626	814
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	2,619	2,394	2,859	2,450
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	4,261	3,749	4,274	3,693
VI. Gwalior Division	**18,426**	**14,650**	**12,330**	**11,927**
1. Gwalior	5,608	5,055	4,577	4,379
2. Bhind	3,344	2,811	2,288	2,242
3. Morena	3,885	2,605	2,103	2,169
4. Shivpuri	1,516	1,615	1,276	1,231
5. Guna	3,433	1,848	1,205	1,178
6. Datia	640	716	881	728
VII. Bhopal Division	**23,345**	**28,999**	**22,036**	**19,384**
1. Sehore	4,700	5,887	5,715	5,334
2. Raisen	1,768	1,873	1,873	1,840
3. Vidisha	2,329	1,339	1,007	980
4. Hoshangabad	6,303	6,347	6,514	5,800
5. Betul	2,209	2,088	2,645	2,410
6. Shajapur	2,787	5,415	1,973	1,325
7. Rajgarh	3,249	6,050	2,309	1,695
Total ..	2,19,587	2,30,118	2,13,986	2,14,449

ource—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

"ALL FRUITS AND VEGETABLES"

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
59,527	**60,689**	**61,786**	**64,984**	**63,972**	**64,160**
23,232	23,617	24,035	27,156	25,067	25,723
27,350	27,307	27,824	28,109	28,801	28,206
8,945	9,765	9,927	9,719	10,104	10,231
41,237	**43,770**	**46,911**	**48,154**	**50,634**	**51,644**
7,771	8,471	8,758	9,787	11,090	11,067
27,914	29,190	30,779	30,607	31,897	32,309
5,552	6,109	7,374	7,760	7,647	8,268
39,760	**40,211**	**43,409**	**46,246**	**46,515**	**46,760**
12,632	13,087	13,277	13,985	13,957	13,935
2,546	2,436	3,643	3,126	3,371	3,321
4,506	4,316	4,489	4,585	4,535	4,608
8,561	9,088	10,113	10,794	11,072	11,154
4,311	4,110	4,310	5,288	5,170	5,051
2,824	2,878	3,181	3,475	3,446	3,661
2,193	2,170	2,373	2,537	2,470	2,596
2,187	2,126	2,023	2,456	2,494	2,434
18,207	**19,084**	**28,089**	**19,881**	**25,476**	**20,403**
2,135	1,668	3,871	2,830	3,505	2,687
722	885	1,162	1,027	1,814	1,502
4,197	4,071	8,722	4,044	6,256	4,410
1,657	1,583	1,760	1,774	1,945	1,765
1,979	2,974	3,860	3,353	3,552	3,931
3,390	5,191	5,289	4,746	5,822	3,636
4,127	2,712	3,425	2,107	2,582	2,472
24,026	**24,559**	**27,441**	**31,061**	**34,008**	**32,881**
6,562	6,971	8,039	8,489	9,247	9,124
1,559	1,209	1,463	1,826	2,038	1,714
2,641	2,324	2,106	3,031	3,624	3,575
1,870	1,679	1,590	1,993	2,299	2,126
1,851	1,405	1,321	1,686	2,222	2,428
2,312	2,908	3,211	2,937	3,264	3,014
853	845	1,348	2,233	1,400	1,415
2,565	2,988	3,672	4,137	4,534	3,976
3,813	4,230	4,691	4,729	5,380	5,509
11,961	**12,784**	**13,768**	**14,817**	**15,990**	**15,669**
4,327	5,072	5,810	5,696	6,151	6,628
2,121	2,197	2,186	2,373	2,760	2,440
2,444	2,514	2,341	2,715	2,974	2,755
1,226	1,180	1,541	1,717	1,761	1,571
973	1,141	1,119	1,390	1,554	1,494
870	680	771	926	790	781
20,236	**20,593**	**19,200**	**21,976**	**24,901**	**25,041**
5,172	5,185	4,714	4,873	6,124	5,981
1,784	1,802	1,845	2,013	1,927	2,142
1,422	1,452	1,033	1,216	1,256	1,392
6,154	6,338	6,400	6,812	6,745	7,130
2,415	2,586	2,715	2,970	3,130	3,186
1,703	1,699	1,365	2,233	3,196	2,918
1,586	1,531	1,128	1,859	2,523	2,292
2,14,954	**2,21,690**	**2,40,604**	**2,47,119**	**2,61,496**	**2,56,558**

Table 24.32—AREA SOWN UNDER

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**66,91,706**	**67,26,795**	**67,98,774**	**68,86,506**
1. Raipur	25,89,529	26,24,582	25,69,486	26,33,396
2. Durg	28,10,677	27,97,794	28,70,315	28,71,304
3. Bastar	12,91,500	13,04,419	13,58,973	13,81,806
II. Bilaspur Division	**43,09,158**	**44,05,812**	**44,78,817**	**45,33,609**
1. Raigarh	10,95,401	11,16,140	10,92,028	11,05,772
2. Bilaspur	22,48,933	22,95,929	22,92,560	23,17,623
3. Surguja	9,64,824	9,93,743	10,94,229	11,10,214
III. Jabalpur Division	**59,05,491**	**59,09,374**	**61,27,963**	**62,95,998**
1. Jabalpur	9,98,027	10,16,201	10,46,771	10,92,206
2. Mandla	7,77,751	7,51,830	7,71,521	8,00,376
3. Balaghat	7,15,145	7,21,350	7,49,573	7,63,586
4. Chhindwara ..	9,33,985	9,24,552	9,66,216	9,63,656
5. Sagar	7,92,994	7,88,993	8,31,294	8,72,879
6. Narsimhapur	5,55,106	5,62,620	5,73,439	5,76,965
7. Seoni	6,83,356	6,74,436	7,15,870	7,29,613
8. Damoh	4,49,127	4,69,392	4,73,279	4,96,717
IV. Rewa Division	**38,77,226**	**40,44,893**	**42,14,183**	**42,61,080**
1. Rewa	7,40,636	7,83,578	8,21,722	8,02,755
2. Sidhi	5,28,933	5,32,788	5,94,639	5,65,043
3. Satna	6,75,158	7,06,735	7,30,079	7,24,604
4. Panna	3,29,793	3,51,909	3,47,140	3,63,174
5. Chhatarpur	4,95,470	5,08,149	5,04,692	5,38,669
6. Tikamgarh	3,59,138	3,76,702	3,60,916	3,91,471
7. Shahdol	7,48,098	7,85,032	8,54,995	8,75,364
V. Indore Division	**46,69,604**	**50,61,926**	**54,38,373**	**51,86,852**
1. Indore	4,16,727	4,37,471	4,58,112	4,48,575
2. Ratlam	3,50,522	4,09,437	4,29,915	3,96,369
3. Ujjain	6,03,656	6,62,569	7,02,777	6,76,519
4. Mandsaur	6,33,375	8,21,826	7,88,143	7,10,263
5. Dewas	3,82,720	4 08,197	4,39,607	4,33,937
6. Dhar	6,75,978	7,13,862	7,99,653	7,42,315
7. Jhabua	3,62,604	3,78,019	4,08,553	4,28,440
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	7,30,186	7,36,282	8,68,829	8,17,079
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	5,13,836	4,94,263	5,42,784	5,33,355
VI. Gwalior Division	**30,68,958**	**32,69,634**	**33,51,105**	**34,38,246**
1. Gwalior	3,97,013	4,29,033	4,44,452	4,45,734
2. Bhind	6,28,932	6,61,352	6,64,352	6,75,070
3. Morena	6,48,331	7,04,467	7,29,192	7,78,449
4. Shivpuri	5,23,755	5,48,592	5,42,507	5,46,897
5. Guna	6,35,636	6,71,037	7,26,895	7,34,910
6. Datia	2,36,361	2,46,040	2,43,707	2,57,186
VII. Bhopal Division	**39,77,368**	**42,03,459**	**45,00,777**	**44,93,714**
1. Sehore	6,16,144	6,65,348	7,15,608	7,24,546
2. Raisen	5,56,771	5,78,893	6,11,480	6,38,927
3. Vidisha	4,69,937	5,30,058	5,79,078	5,98,216
4. Hoshangabad	6,97,515	6,98,133	7,57,534	7,57,711
5. Betul	7,52,561	7,47,474	7,97,106	7,91,535
6. Shajapur	4,52,373	4,98,098	5,19,244	4,93 243
7. Rajgarh	4,31,967	4,85,455	5,20,727	4,86 536
Total ..	3,24,98,511	3,36,12,893	3,49,09,992	3,50,96,005

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

"ALL FOOD CROPS"

(*In acres*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
70,62,241	**70,39,745**	**67,12,880**	**70,35,210**	**70,89,996**	**71,09,779**
26,89,312	26,85,773	24,75,303	26,37,236	26,58,516	26,88,317
29,91,529	29,58,854	28,20,010	29,50,502	29,43,502	29,05,741
13,81,400	13,95,118	14,17,567	14,47,472	14,87,978	15,15,721
46,54,665	**46,87,325**	**44,35,074**	**46,53,749**	**47,22,017**	**47,62,620**
11,35,695	11,39,424	11,15,628	11,30,595	11,42,404	11,47,890
23,75,884	23,97,486	22,21,389	23,51,023	23,63,120	23,85,792
11,43,086	11,50,415	10,98,057	11,72,131	12,16,493	12,28,938
64,17,477	**64,57,877**	**60,79,728**	**64,56,242**	**66,08,244**	**67,35,961**
11,16,682	11,27,048	9,66,720	10,96,738	11,21,082	11,43,101
8,34,642	8,74,226	7,51,997	8,76,314	9,15,151	9,35,264
7,70,491	7,75,962	7,45,162	7,73,710	7,87,390	7,91,801
9,61,455	9,54,366	9,47,004	9,77,317	9,74,767	9,84,378
9,04,718	9,14,387	9,01,183	9,05,586	9,29,106	9,50,191
5,83,824	5,81,147	5,85,582	5,99,433	6,05,023	6,15,310
7,25,561	7,06,779	6,91,200	7,18,551	7,36,510	7,52,251
5,20,104	5,23,962	4,90,880	5,08,593	5,39,215	5,63,665
44,84,595	**45,44,007**	**40,22,620**	**44,68,299**	**47,61,046**	**48,33,938**
8,47,333	8,63,490	7,72,033	8,51,289	9,14,289	9,35,957
6,26,028	6,55,533	5,46,660	6,41,965	6,94,127	6,94,842
7,30,064	7,58,034	6,29,178	7,26,773	7,73,480	7,99,115
3,69,903	3,82,483	3,44,268	3,86,611	3,99,751	4,15,499
5,38,165	5,40,765	5,11,072	5,25,938	5,60,625	5,70,787
4,06,474	3,86,710	3,69,774	3,90,531	4,23,873	4,17,430
9,66,628	9,56,992	8,49,635	9,45,192	9,94,901	10,00,308
54,16,474	**57,02,694**	**53,90,492**	**55,72,495**	**60,21,352**	**58,67,776**
4,69,259	4,73,446	4,81,138	4,73,854	4,94,278	4,94,975
4,23,874	4,47,694	4,29,555	4,28,339	4,65,385	4,57,429
6,82,324	7,41,981	7,27,684	7,06,283	7,60,007	7,49,840
7,19,035	7,9 ,196	7,27,919	7,39,689	8,05,649	7,83,373
4,62,986	4,99,149	4,86.163	4,92,612	5,59,493	5,36,468
7,72,759	7,86,066	7,42,739	7,96,878	8,54,349	8,23,051
5,13,377	5,37,781	4,65,897	5,67,335	6,20,818	5,75,151
8,41,486	8,55,574	8,05,459	8,43,033	9,05,960	8,91,640
5,31,374	5,67,807	5,23,938	5,24,472	5,55,413	5,55,849
35,16,225	**34,79,676**	**35,02,152**	**35,90,714**	**37,32,938**	**38,95,884**
4,64,057	4,64,840	4,63,699	4,80,997	5,01,205	5,04,339
6,61,688	6,70,259	6,55,445	6,74,902	7,00,312	7,10,345
7,65,310	7,38,961	7,40,022	7,60,013	7,62,335	8,36,247
5,83,171	5,74,511	5,77,581	5,96,841	6,23,919	6,54,119
7,80,117	7,69,599	7,98,973	8,11,271	8,69,805	9,08,803
2,61,882	2,61,506	2,66,432	2,66,690	2,75,362	2,82,031
48,17,787	**49,78,103**	**50,02,555**	**50,77,092**	**52,90,614**	**53,27,017**
	7,56,026	7,73,280	7,89,988	**8,31,340**	8,37,759
14,17,971	**6**,70,412	6,94,075	6,97,090	**7**,22,355	7,21,593
7,86,360	7,96,863	8,11,899	8,28,310	8,60,045	9,11,892
7,94,826	8,05,145	8,02,498	7,93,890	8,21,199	8,01,155
8,04,272	8,03,699	8,40,959	8,60,232	8,57,402	8,72,676
5,13,779	5,84,932	5,40,736	5,67,685	6,04,847	5,83,131
5,00,579	5,61,026	5,39,108	5,39,897	5,93,426	5,98,811
3,63,69,464	3,68,89,427	3,51,45,501	3,68,53,801	3,82,26,207	3,85,32,975

Table 24.33—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**18,807**	**17,194**	**15,914**	**14,585**
1. Raipur	17,228	16,329	15,138	14,103
2. Durg	1,123	702	620	448
3. Bastar	456	163	156	34
II. Bilaspur Division	**26,548**	**28,369**	**27,008**	**26,216**
1. Raigarh	14,686	15,169	15,690	15,821
2. Bilaspur	10,978	11,852	10,121	9,274
3. Surguja	884	1,348	1,197	1,121
III. Jabalpur Division	**30,433**	**36,545**	**35,317**	**50,911**
1. Jabalpur	74	38	37	28
2. Mandla	9	27	28	43
3. Balaghat	99	117	142	129
4. Chhindwara	21,997	26,357	24,477	39,079
5. Sagar	5,581	7,073	7,293	8,176
6. Narsimhapur	981	716	1,076	940
7. Seoni	796	1,167	1,301	1,233
8. Damoh	896	1,050	963	1,283
IV. Rewa Division	**217**	**224**	**269**	**132**
1. Rewa	3	4	51	—
2. Sidhi	3	2	1	2
3. Satna	6	2	8	3
4. Panna	2	6	2	2
5. Chhatarpur	18	60	31	30
6. Tikamgarh	44	18	24	26
7. Shahdol	141	132	152	69
V. Indore Division	**4,26,394**	**4,41,359**	**3,26,339**	**6,03,557**
1. Indore	3,966	6,317	6,443	12,569
2. Ratlam	6,496	9,824	8,876	30,243
3. Ujjain	8,536	8,817	9,606	23,463
4. Mandsaur	50,413	32,870	45,935	1,48,858
5. Dewas	5,824	7,497	8,242	17,622
6. Dhar	85,103	90,090	61,859	1,03,769
7. Jhabua	51,898	52,907	37,819	61,762
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,64,935	1,69,889	1,07,833	1,61,841
9. E Nimar (Khandwa) ..	49,223	63,148	39,723	45,427
VI. Gwalior Division	**7,603**	**12,208**	**7,678**	**9,361**
1. Gwalior	69	99	58	53
2. Bhind	3	2	18	2
3. Morena	202	311	322	441
4. Shivpuri	6,364	10,276	6,288	6,999
5. Guna	963	1,518	991	1,864
6. Datia	2	2	1	2
VII. Bhopal Division	**73,600**	**71,840**	**77,451**	**99,260**
1. Sehore	1,883	2,434	2,450	2,775
2. Raisen	882	1,120	670	754
3. Vidisha	894	2,095	1,479	2,014
4. Hoshangabad ..	1,365	1,640	2,122	2,190
5. Betul	35,926	41,577	43,840	45,690
6. Shajapur	19,430	12,834	16,041	29,209
7. Rajgarh	13,220	10,140	10,849	16,628
Total	5,83,602	6,07,739	4,89,976	8,09,022

Source—Director of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER GROUNDNUT

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
14,240	**13,510**	**14,135**	**14,918**	**15,55**	**14,561**
13,894	13,227	13,937	14,802	15,407	14,456
294	247	149	89	89	80
52	36	49	27	54	31
27,119	**23,299**	**28,118**	**28,013**	**27,641**	**27,937**
16,369	16,874	16,563	16,982	16,943	17,421
9,420	9,899	10,027	9,639	9,088	8,593
1,330	1,526	1,528	1,392	1,610	1,923
43,637	**49,339**	**58,201**	**69,283**	**70,732**	**62,889**
25	43	59	56	107	62
45	44	42	14	36	51
138	121	108	96	90	102
31,974	33,983	41,282	48,253	51,397	45,888
7,820	10,203	11,346	13,987	14,297	12,539
1,109	1,204	1,157	1,234	439	222
1,282	1,309	1,362	1,556	1,577	2,005
1,241	2,432	2,845	4,087	2,789	2,017
288	**335**	**460**	**376**	**431**	**458**
1	**20**	**4**	**4**	**10**	**6**
1	**18**	**16**	**2**	**9**	**16**
7	**7**	**16**	**14**	**14**	**11**
1	**—**	**21**	**20**	**7**	**6**
25	**63**	**83**	**89**	**106**	**81**
74	**50**	**58**	**94**	**78**	**72**
179	**177**	**262**	**153**	**207**	**264**
4,77,646	**6,46,271**	**7,29,178**	**8,74,669**	**8,43,842**	**7,34,391**
5,308	4,743	5,547	5,701	5,337	4,610
15,756	20,526	24,265	32,695	37,672	28,298
12,388	13,916	14,909	18,823	21,047	18,202
91,073	1,25,456	1,12,062	1,61,842	1,35,332	1,20,195
8,133	7,520	6,751	9,059	9,283	7,789
82,315	1,06,882	1,27,683	1,60,169	1,57,920	1,10,101
62,737	71,636	85,265	97,415	1,03,766	89,986
1,47,899	2,20,043	2,64,656	2,87,999	2,72,378	2,44,212
52,037	75,549	88,040	1,00,966	1,01,107	81,001
6,719	**9,882**	**8,092**	**6,869**	**6,658**	**6,018**
41	44	26	31	34	28
6	9	4	6	7	5
349	530	205	186	276	307
4,903	7,861	5,167	5,438	4,899	4,564
1,414	1,431	2,684	1,202	1,433	1,110
6	7	6	6	9	4
70,432	**74,814**	**79,812**	**97,210**	**112,614**	**1,07,484**
1,523	1,284	1,249	1,425	1,828	1,811
758	1,103	1,132	1,483	843	746
1,943	2,006	1,843	1,795	1,574	1,409
2,181	1,906	2,189	2,896	2,925	2,801
42,345	42,249	47,331	55,850	60,646	55,837
13,468	15,716	15,492	21,017	25,533	24,709
8,214	10,550	10,576	12,744	19,235	18,960
6,10,081	8,22,450	9,17,996	10,91,338	10,77,468	9,53,639

Table 24.34—AREA

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**5,183**	**4,093**	**3,996**	**3,851**
1. Raipur	1,097	966	854	793
3. Durg	3,826	2,832	2,725	2,644
3. Bastar	260	295	417	414
II. Bilaspur Division	**10,408**	**10,735**	**8,750**	**7,507**
1. Raigarh	711	275	257	285
2. Bilaspur	9,692	10,455	8,491	7,217
3. Surguja	5	5	2	5
III. Jabalpur Division	**1,988**	**2,398**	**1,719**	**1,552**
1. Jabalpur	29	15	3	3
2. Mandla	1	1	—	5
3. Balaghat	1,143	1,723	978	945
4. Chhindwara	676	573	663	536
5. Sagar	—	—	—	—
6. Narsimhapur	53	53	44	32
7. Seoni	86	33	31	30
8. Damoh	—	—	—	1
IV. Rewa Division	**308**	**139**	**266**	**193**
1. Rewa	140	50	73	40
2. Sidhi	11	16	87	15
3. Satna	67	—	32	25
4. Panna	11	15	13	15
5. Chhatarpur	47	34	39	31
6. Tikamgarh	1	1	3	57
7. Shahdol	31	23	19	10
V. Indore Division	**302**	**1,163**	**6,069**	**6,559**
1. Indore	5	—	38	2
2. Ratlam	3	5	14	57
3. Ujjain	1	6	16	8
4. Mandsaur	3	—	—	—
5. Dewas	5	—	4	3
6. Dhar	19	373	2,160	1,159
7. Jhabua	228	649	3,597	5,050
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	22	129	239	274
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	16	1	1	6
VI. Gwalior Division	**992**	**450**	**584**	**491**
1. Gwalior	150	32	28	41
2. Bhind	288	230	297	233
3. Morena	270	142	160	109
4. Shivpuri	26	12	16	26
5. Guna	250	22	—	—
6. Datia	8	12	83	82
Vii. Bhopal Division	**849**	**684**	**805**	**842**
1. Sehore	168	147	161	180
2. Raisen	31	22	36	28
3. Vidisha	11	9	—	4
4. Hoshangabad	253	136	231	250
5. Betul	386	369	375	379
6. Shajapur	—	—	—	—
7. Rajgarh	—	1	2	1
Total ..	20,030	19,662	22,189	20,995

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SOWN UNDER CASTOR

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
3,865	**3,236**	**2,837**	**2,549**	**2,666**	**2,651**
795	653	455	470	521	546
2,627	2,250	2,158	1,833	1,902	1,852
443	333	224	246	243	253
7,001	**7,155**	**6,150**	**6,204**	**6,396**	**5,317**
274	272	268	262	250	259
6,725	6,882	5,882	5,941	6,144	5,056
2	1	--	1	2	2
1,464	**1,297**	**1,142**	**1,334**	**1,307**	**1,348**
5	11	8	3	12	14
9	6	2	1	1	3
969	789	792	973	980	1,031
425	412	246	286	256	254
—	—	--	--	2	—
24	38	51	30	23	16
32	41	43	38	30	26
—	--	—	3	3	4
311	**654**	**322**	**471**	**411**	**260**
108	375	167	219	166	130
7	10	18	108	107	18
8	11	15	20	18	10
24	40	41	34	47	38
35	200	49	65	44	33
6	6	17	7	12	24
123	12	15	18	17	7
6,702	**15,354**	**2,545**	**12,361**	**15,734**	**7,880**
1	3	—	—	—	—
41	142	60	10	89	17
—	--	—	5	1	--
2	5	15	1	—	1
1	1	1	3	12	20
1,544	2,972	764	2,240	3,193	1,632
4,897	11,929	1,566	9,906	12,205	6,072
211	291	130	184	186	124
5	11	9	12	48	14
407	**788**	**296**	**275**	**432**	**295**
22	32	27	20	24	18
233	240	156	150	215	161
102	117	88	87	148	81
5	17	18	10	35	23
26	370	--	—	1	—
19	12	7	8	9	12
492	**473**	**386**	**418**	**451**	**476**
67	100	76	82	107	113
33	27	23	21	10	10
3	1	—	3	—	—
141	184	162	176	190	186
247	161	125	133	142	167
—	—	—	3	—	—
1	—	--	—	2	—
20,242	28,957	13,678	23,612	27,397	18,227

Table 24.35—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**39,900**	**35,168**	**33,247**	**33,311**
1. Raipur	24,378	22,442	21,246	21,577
2. Durg	6,122	4,815	4,881	5,984
3. Bastar	9,410	7,911	7,120	5,750
II Bilaspur Division	**40,637**	**38,782**	**35,960**	**36,253**
1. Raigarh	24,644	22,268	19,915	19,083
2. Bilaspur	7,715	7,113	7,193	7,214
3. Surguja	8,311	9,401	8,852	9,056
III. Jabalpur Division	**1,06,052**	**1,05,357**	**1,34,276**	**1,60,755**
1. Jabalpur	18,800	17,332	21,146	23,738
2. Mandla	9,464	9,953	11,225	14,172
3. Balaghat	628	804	909	1,014
4. Chhindwara	12,322	13,021	15,203	13,844
5. Sagar	11,602	20,003	20,953	25,179
6. Narsimhapur	15,376	14,146	16,266	22,023
7. Seoni	13,552	15,186	15,449	17,722
8. Damoh	24,308	14,912	33,125	43,063
IV. Rewa Division	**3,03,151**	**2,60,290**	**3,28,812**	**4,09,035**
1. Rewa	8,656	7,393	6,982	9,480
2. Sidhi	47,708	43,192	50,191	73,650
3. Satna	15,035	9,371	11,980	14,950
4. Panna	25,647	15,324	30,222	39,148
5. Chhatarpur	79,892	72,384	95,149	1,07,070
6. Tikamgarh ..	59,092	47,327	55,902	65,916
7. Shahdol	67,121	65,299	78,386	98,821
V. Indore Division	**1,55,307**	**1,38,504**	**1,53,125**	**1,23,510**
1. Indore	1,050	1,238	1,831	1,635
2. Ratlam	10,421	7,161	7,363	6,436
3. Ujjain	4,885	4,448	4,390	3,095
4. Mandsaur	24,581	15,975	21,989	13,630
5. Dewas	19,834	16,465	19,419	12,788
6. Dhar	11,282	10,523	12,370	13,574
7. Jhabua	11,587	9,625	12,795	15,306
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	16,728	17,103	22,252	17,493
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	54,939	55,966	50,716	39,553
VI. Gwalior Division	**2,73,699**	**2,30,757**	**2,36,883**	**2,57,564**
1. Gwalior	40,489	34,094	34,381	32,895
2. Bhind	14,624	11,924	7,204	9,085
3. Morena	68,609	53,761	56,085	60,913
4. Shivpuri	76,911	76,393	87,765	88,577
5. Guna	58,341	43,453	39,292	50,367
6. Datia	14,725	11,132	12,156	15,727
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,76,037**	**2,19,903**	**1,97,753**	**1,93,253**
1. Sehore	39,793	34,197	34,636	26,535
2. Raisen	17,700	29,390	28,111	26,464
3. Vidisha	6,328	32,306	21,674	15,021
4. Hoshangabad	76,254	84,810	70,688	83,822
5. Betul	12,043	16,030	19,655	18,374
6. Shajapur	8,836	8,807	7,651	7,124
7. Rajgarh	15,083	14,363	15,338	15,913
Total	10,94,783	10,28,761	11,20,056	12,13,681

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER SESAMUM (TIL)

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
32,917	**30,417**	**28,564**	**26,524**	**26,870**	**48,885**
22,196	19,614	18,283	17,714	18,081	16,461
5,996	5,933	5,346	4,614	4,933	27,759
4,725	4,870	4,935	4,196	3,856	4,665
38,269	**37,707**	**36,145**	**39,346**	**41,910**	**41,676**
20,972	20,806	19,915	20,400	20,720	20,387
7,380	7,161	6,798	6,963	7,234	7,106
9,917	9,740	9,432	11,983	13,956	14,183
1,33,956	**98,559**	**1,26,654**	**1,40,593**	**1,18,326**	**)1,499**
22,449	20,514	19,167	23,720	22,751	21,808
12,021	10,281	8,950	12,309	11,458	9,650
1,007	781	675	666	766	707
13,245	10,249	10,262	10,380	9,497	7,430
22,181	7,63	16,646	15,043	11,994	11,079
16,408	16,887	13,729	15,590	12,963	11,298
16,912	13,361	14,731	18,779	18,093	12,551
29,733	18,853	42,494	44,106	30,804	16,978
3,80,315	**3,03,950**	**2,64,873**	**3,23,757**	**3,51,181**	**2,57,406**
11,405	11,645	8,354	11,801	16,775	11,311
77,872	77,078	61,254	74,296	85,860	83,092
14,910	16,957	13,643	21,895	25,905	14,072
29,411	27,794	31,112	35,360	32,834	21,013
93,749	85,212	81,593	96,903	97,703	64,653
50,278	45,234	41,840	55,609	57,975	28,762
1,02,690	40,030	27,077	27,893	34,129	34,503
1,04,884	**84,668**	**86,458**	**79,283**	**66,543**	**66,386**
729	436	540	623	247	249
4,920	5,907	4,376	6,032	5,728	5,130
2,542	2,131	2,662	2,991	1,205	1,828
11,700	4,530	7,851	5,792	5,949	3,758
9,334	14,042	20,651	17,296	12,946	18,200
10,244	7,254	5,363	5,476	4,844	4,926
18,591	8,922	6,307	7,056	8,350	7,159
12,521	8,991	7,137	6,926	6,710	4,583
34,303	32,455	31,571	27,091	20,564	20,553
1,38,059	**1,14,701**	**1,07,319**	**1,19,435**	**1,39,372**	**99,380**
19,816	17,342	13,892	10,745	12,535	9,279
5,925	6,001	4,924	4,859	4,266	3,856
37,801	26,413	32,381	30,499	39,002	3,866
44,103	38,550	33,326	46,105	63,001	27.700
20,905	15,683	13,890	16,850	12,053	7,392
9,509	10,712	8,906	10,382	8,515	5,903
1,03,971	**1,24,098**	**1,46,733**	**1,65,926**	**1,32,713**	**1,47,340**
7,329	26,447	36,229	29,084	22,169	25,168
8,395	11,573	11,553	17,537	13,202	11,253
6,600	4,438	7,189	7,590	4,016	3,219
50,792	60,273	68,880	85,706	70,388	86,538
13,973	9,767	10,636	12,269	10,9 49	10,066
6,019	3,711	4,653	8,188	3,478	3,971
10,863	7,889	7,593	8,552	8,511	7,152
9,32,371	7,94,100	7,96,746	8,94,864	8,76,915	7,52,572

Table 24.36—AREA SOWN UNDER

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**52,795**	**53,606**	**54,261**	**54,170**
1. Raipur	1,324	1,317	1,248	1,144
2. Durg	2,450	3,070	3,053	3,208
3. Bastar	49,021	49,219	49,960	49,818
II. Bilaspur Division	**77,010**	**85,931**	**87,193**	**87,634**
1. Raigarh	17,739	17,223	18,236	17,146
2. Bilaspur	12,851	13,130	12,972	14,183
3. Surguja	46,420	55,578	55,935	56,305
III. Jabalpur Division	**50,234**	**49,296**	**54,352**	**6,161**
1. Jabalpur	8,230	7,757	8,768	9,072
2. Mandla	30,574	29,840	31,063	33,708
3. Balaghat	3,850	3,785	7,069	6,458
4. Chhindwara	723	942	850	815
5. Sagar	2,374	2,830	3,120	2,990
6. Narsimhapur	4	—	1	1
7. Seoni	2,597	2,568	2,520	2,096
8. Damoh	1,882	1,574	961	1,021
IV. Rewa Division	**37,682**	**34,538**	**43,126**	**41,146**
1. Rewa	635	452	1,037	544
2. Siddhi	4,265	3,199	3,153	3,758
3. Satna	1,508	1,703	1,486	1,266
4. Panna	4,389	4,515	4,111	3,979
5. Chhatarpur	202	197	284	170
6. Tikamgarh	8	8	3	5
7. Shahdol	26,675	24,464	31,052	31,424
V. Indore Division	**1,031**	**364**	**276**	**237**
1. Indore	15	18	22	15
2. Ratlam	83	37	47	37
3. Ujjain	336	121	98	96
4. Mandsaur	34	88	13	19
5. Dewas	219	30	33	16
6. Dhar	244	46	49	37
7. Jhabua	61	13	—	1
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	35	11	13	16
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	4	—	1	—
VI. Gwalior Division	**1,20,814**	**77,025**	**63,539**	**73,907**
1. Gwalior	3,923	2,948	897	1,392
2. Bhind	62,517	37,647	33,699	34,923
3. Morena	30,723	18,079	16,037	17,630
4. Shivpuri	3,960	2,693	887	2,539
5. Guna	17,861	4,373	10,714	16,051
6. Datia	1,830	1,285	1,305	1,372
VII. Bhopal Division	**4,241**	**8,273**	**5,830**	**6,352**
1. Sehore	342	1,432	786	1,366
2. Raisen	758	805	475	399
3. Vidisha	3,100	5,864	4,486	4,118
4. Hoshangabad	—	1	5	1
5. Betul	5	4	5	5
6. Shajapur	29	31	28	65
7. Rajgarh	7	136	45	398
Total ..	3,43,807	3,09,033	3,08,577	3,19,607

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

RAPE AND MUSTARD

(in acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
55,776	**56,002**	**50,412**	**53,609**	**54,919**	**54,316**
1,316	1,175	1,180	1,325	1,346	1,376
3,512	3,341	1,887	3,281	3,773	3,720
50,948	51,486	47,345	49,003	49,800	49,220
89,205	**89,588**	**27,154**	**81,083**	**84,871**	**86,905**
17,497	17,328	11,002	12,300	12,781	13,420
13,687	13,833	2,226	12,898	13,032	13,696
58,021	58,427	13,926	55,885	59,058	59,789
59,120	**69,088**	**18,117**	**72,997**	**73,696**	**72,485**
8,940	9,420	3,607	9,540	9,487	9,041
35,445	44,519	4,118	48,477	49,211	49,062
7,383	7,009	4,466	6,443	6,434	5,857
879	1,004	328	704	604	630
2,952	2,989	3,090	3,303	3,252	3,148
2	1	2	7	12	1
1,970	2,385	1,044	2,511	3,004	3,070
1,549	1,761	1,462	2,012	1,692	1,676
47,300	**49,862**	**8,442**	**46,638**	**46,369**	**48,574**
1,358	1,274	225	1,331	1,491	1,955
5,797	7,333	819	7,278	8,119	8,498
1,448	1,352	736	1,685	1,315	1,651
4,440	4,683	3,203	4,318	4,214	3,977
372	1,226	442	824	870	1,063
13	20	12	19	16	26
33,872	**33,974**	**3,005**	**31,183**	**30,344**	**31,404**
194	233	73	114	141	112
9	10	4	8	14	14
22	16	6	2	11	13
70	112	34	37	39	31
31	42	8	6	4	6
13	26	7	7	14	5
32	15	2	11	34	14
—	—	—	2	—	—
16	11	11	15	24	24
1	1	1	26	1	2
95,542	**1,00,002**	**1,15,432**	**1,08,249**	**88,145**	**92,578**
1,746	1,974	2,569	2,092	1,405	1,687
41,222	41,466	51,468	46,094	42,274	44,506
27,090	30,873	35,884	33,705	23,371	27,327
4,025	3,676	2,669	3,284	2,617	2,433
19,275	19,631	20,694	20,551	17,120	14,960
2,184	2,382	2,148	2,523	1,358	1,665
5,265	**12,365**	**11,023**	**14,270**	**10,990**	**10,122**
835	1,006	431	1,297	757	451
351	423	304	549	432	475
3,729	10,389	10,248	11,962	9,679	9,149
4	2	6	1	2	1
6	14	4	12	11	10
20	68	8	22	17	7
320	463	22	427	92	38
3,52,402	3,77,140	2,30,653	3,76,960	3,59,131	3,65,092

Table 24.37—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**4,06,632**	**4,28,874**	**4,29,373**	**4,41,752**
1. Raipur	1,68,918	1,93,744	1,80,021	1,88,546
2. Durg	2,32,080	2,26,025	2,40,195	2,42,670
3. Bastar	5,634	9,105	9,157	10,536
II. Bilaspur Division	**99,724**	**1,12,086**	**95,611**	**92,124**
1. Raigarh	2,798	3,717	1,438	1,338
2. Bilaspur	94,716	2,05,785	90,401	87,543
3. Surguja	2,210	2,584	3,772	3,243
III. Jabalpur Division	**2,07,012**	**1,85,046**	**1,95,812**	**1,97,927**
1. Jabalpur	26,970	28,147	32,443	34,467
2. Mandla	8,033	5,167	5,188	4,106
3. Balaghat	80,928	79,446	82,747	86,481
4. Chhindwara	4,709	3,196	2,772	2,475
5. Sagar	28,287	26,415	27,953	24,670
6. Narsinhapur	7,893	5,981	5,614	5,804
7. Seoni	24,941	17,680	20,318	22,006
8. Damoh	25,251	19,014	18,777	17,918
IV. Rewa Division	**1,83,668**	**1,55,319**	**2,27,884**	**2,03,169**
1. Rewa	73,993	64,098	88,192	82,540
2. Sidhi	12,082	7,793	21,867	15,329
3. Satna	51,910	44,628	68,027	58,251
4. Panna	27,959	24,785	31,225	29,338
5. Chhatarpur	8,544	6,223	6,770	5,592
6. Tikamgarh	1,347	1,338	1,106	923
7. Shahdol	7,833	6,454	10,697	11,196
V. Indore Division	**2,10,467**	**1,34,042**	**1,03,216**	**1,06,963**
1. Indore	38,102	19,905	17,073	17,525
2. Ratlam	22,512	19,677	10,563	10,538
3. Ujjain	60,407	32,159	23,639	26,211
4. Mandsaur	12,128	28,829	21,596	19,864
5. Dewas	26,748	13,715	11,568	11,846
6. Dhar	39,359	17,741	15,217	16,644
7. Jhabua	51	24	8	45
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	9,187	1,053	2,575	2,857
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1,973	939	977	1,433
VI. Gwalior Division	**88,100**	**82,336**	**67,252**	**76,160**
1. Gwalior	11,034	9,614	6,663	5,784
2. Bhind	6,886	7,498	7,393	5,443
3. Morena	24,487	23,806	25,531	26,509
4. Shivpuri	9,706	8,098	5,512	6,090
5. Guna	31,702	28,787	17,345	28 507
6. Datia	4,285	4,533	4,808	3,827
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,45,940**	**1,11,082**	**1,02,467**	**1,06,166**
1. Sehore	25,094	18,687	17,566	20,206
2. Raisen	19,733	15,982	17,942	23,282
3. Vidisha	31,550	29,629	25,466	22,932
4. Hoshangabad	50,708	34,728	30,206	29,908
5. Betul	6,503	5,213	5,088	4,458
6. Shajapur	8,866	4,579	4,495	4,040
7. Rajgarh	3,486	2,264	1,704	1,338
Total ..	13,41,543	12,08,785	12,21,615	12,24,261

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER LINSEED

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
4,76,578	**5,58,829**	**3,89,488**	**5,14,938**	**5,46,414**	**5,68,025**
1,94,195	2,27,394	1,48,384	2,02,456	1,99,329	2,03,285
2,70,797	3,18,440	2,31,835	2,99,581	3,32,927	3,52,079
11,586	12,995	9,269	12,901	14,158	12,661
1,05,168	**1,09,669**	**63,496**	**96,797**	**1,00,925**	**1,03,602**
1,487	1,554	776	796	980	910
99,299	1,01,813	61,568	90,229	92,639	95,326
4,382	6,302	1,152	5,772	7,306	7,366
2,16,820	**2,46,688**	**1,71,761**	**2,37,431**	**2,38,496**	**2,35,078**
37,484	42,810	19,406	36,991	34,671	35,705
6,428	10,442	5,363	15,079	16,726	19,733
92,846	94,926	81,052	93,974	96,353	1,00,585
2,791	3,765	3,159	4,271	4,532	4,556
24,291	24,751	18,576	22,833	21,440	18,255
8,799	12,037	7,568	9,333	9,086	6,347
23,843	30,230	24,834	36,282	37,224	35,247
20,338	27,727	11,503	18,668	18,464	14,650
2,52,684	**2,81,492**	**1,06,091**	**2,60,774**	**2,59,916**	**2,42,504**
96,804	94,105	42,570	92,954	83,340	79,258
22,383	32,166	6,974	27,435	31,420	31,633
72,081	81,455	23,065	79,506	76,446	66,489
38,886	41,253	20,978	33,518	36,309	29,343
7,782	11,036	7,123	8,886	10,720	11,575
2,012	3,006	2,080	2,210	2,752	2,348
12,736	18,471	3,301	16,265	18,929	21,858
1,24,766	**2,13,713**	**98,901**	**1,39,963**	**2,12,810**	**1,12,373**
19,235	29,841	17,172	21,293	30,546	15,963
11,771	17,056	7,926	9,501	14,648	6,510
28,676	42,722	19,799	26,998	45,138	16,750
24,632	57,701	15,317	34,570	43,378	25,619
13,960	25,738	13,127	19,689	36,595	16,670
21,091	30,208	18,888	21,178	30,419	21,642
60	61	43	58	79	45
3,224	6,810	4,147	3,735	5,291	4,332
2,117	3,576	2,482	2,941	6,716	4,842
1,04,654	**1,27,425**	**97,083**	**1,24,319**	**1,20,256**	**1,03,181**
8,151	11,471	9,837	13,449	11,322	11,955
6,312	6,512	6,108	8,088	6,810	6,589
41,525	49,156	34,367	37,415	37,011	30,388
11,269	16,154	10,265	16,599	17,813	16,900
31,959	36,162	30,971	39,312	40,962	31,869
5,438	7,970	5,535	9,456	6,338	5,480
1,39,007	**1,75,967**	**1,18,151**	**1,47,649**	**1,68,960**	**1,42,538**
28,006	35,895	22,905	24,326	31,454	25,327
27,940	34,371	14,981	24,151	23,314	28,196
33,493	41,558	29,163	40,754	44,379	30,455
40,422	47,102	43,573	46,286	54,154	48,153
4,572	6,283	3,956	5,042	6,245	6,528
3,265	7,426	2,646	4,875	6,505	2,803
1,309	3,332	927	2,215	2,909	1,076
14,19,677	17,13,783	10,44,671	15,21,871	16,47,777	15,07,301

Table 24.38—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**5,49,800**	**5,63,786**	**5,66,377**	**5,80,535**
1. Raipur	2,13,507	2,35,136	2,19,060	2,26,812
2. Durg	2,45,708	2,37,575	2,51,848	2,55,302
3. Bastar	90,585	91,075	95,469	98,421
II. Bilaspur Division	**3,50,318**	**3,73,097**	**3,62,593**	**3,53,832**
1. Raigarh	1,07,807	1,10,265	1,09,939	1,07,738
2. Bilaspur	1,46,861	1,53,727	1,36,097	1,35,279
3. Surguja	95,650	1,09,105	1,16,557	1,10,821
III. Jabalpur Division	**6,50,611**	**6,12,682**	**6,62,124**	**7,15,374**
1. Jabalpur	61,154	59,703	69,045	75,331
2. Mandla	1,32,983	1,01,987	1,15,912	1,31,228
3. Balaghat	86,772	85,982	92,096	95,236
4. Chhindwara	1,31,658	1,36,390	1,39,560	1,38,986
5. Sagar	69,122	82,167	75,669	85,295
6. Narsimhapur	26,152	23,165	26,349	31,173
7. Seoni	89,744	86,110	88,394	91,383
8. Damoh	53,026	37,178	55,099	66,742
IV. Rewa Division	**5,25,188**	**4,50,753**	**6,01,153**	**6,54,093**
1. Rewa	83,428	72,009	96,474	92,614
2. Sidhi	64,093	54,226	77,783	92,889
3. Satna	68,527	55,712	81,542	74,495
4. Panna	58,014	44,647	65,581	72,685
5. Chhatarpur	88,703	78,894	1,02,320	1,12,894
6. Tikamgarh	60,511	48,692	57,042	66,927
7. Shahdol	1,01,912	96,573	1,20,411	1,41,589
V. Indore Division	**7,94,441**	**7,16,836**	**5,92,322**	**8,47,311**
1. Indore	43,139	27,419	25,626	31,993
2. Ratlam	39,734	37,012	27,421	47,724
3. Ujjain	74,266	45,572	37,877	53,010
4. Mandsaur	87,507	77,831	89,879	1,82,537
5. Dewas	52,642	37,726	39,339	42,326
6. Dhar	1,36,079	1,18,827	92,860	1,38,292
7. Jhabua	63,979	64,108	54,797	82,418
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,90,910	1,88,186	91,607	1,82,481
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1,06,185	1,20,083	1,32,916	86,530
VI. Gwalior Division	**4,93,773**	**4,04,160**	**4,08,912**	**4,52,249**
1. Gwalior	55,677	46,812	43,842	42,513
2. Bhind	84,370	57,418	62,164	63,287
3. Morena	1,24,728	96,139	1,04,973	1,13,705
4. Shivpuri	97,081	97,567	1,02,690	1,06,566
5. Guna	1,09,151	88,174	76,300	1,04,388
6. Datia	22,766	18,050	18,943	21,790
VII. Bhopal Division	**4,46,571**	**4,53,280**	**4,27,955**	**4,46,989**
1. Sehore	74,358	63,380	60,649	54,500
2. Raisen	43,138	50,969	51,047	54,150
3. Vidisha	44,222	74,699	56,618	45,803
4. Hoshangabad	1,28,625	1,21,352	1,03,392	1,16,205
5. Betul	87,177	89,587	99,641	1,01,217
6. Shajapur	37,190	26,382	28,400	40,498
7. Rajgarh	31,861	26,911	28,208	34,616
Total ..	38,10,702	35,74,594	36,21,436	40,50,383

Source :—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER "ALL OILSEEDS".

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
6,17,191	**6,91,836**	**5,09,403**	**6,39,308**	**6,75,394**	**7,16,496**
2,33,182	2,62,377	1,82,440	2,36,982	2,38,033	2,37,547
2,84,328	3,30,318	2,41,684	3,09,565	3,43,849	3,85,728
99,681	99,142	85,279	92,761	93,512	93,221
3,86,978	**3,96,571**	**2,63,183**	**3,62,749**	**3,81,394**	**3,85,271**
1,14,788	1,14,871	1,00,574	1,04,499	1,06,426	1,07,553
1,47,423	1,52,362	93,714	1,32,194	1,34,634	1,36,188
1,24,767	1,29,338	68,895	1,26,056	1,40,334	1,41,530
6,89,424	**7,41,770**	**6,40,509**	**8,24,132**	**8,04,977**	**7,71,949**
76,761	81,099	49,812	79,533	76,738	76,743
1,31,145	1,42,086	92,966	1,60,056	1,72,314	1,69,295
1,02,530	1,03,826	87,270	1,02,310	1,04,844	1,08,495
1,37,323	1,52,838	1,58,864	1,72,545	1,75,654	1,79,907
69,832	67,994	76,165	87,740	71,925	61,349
28,164	34,082	24,568	30,241	25,871	21,391
90,147	1,09,072	92,089	1,22,831	1,23,051	1,18,867
53,522	50,773	58,775	68,876	54,580	35,902
6,82,332	**6,97,578**	**4,39,705**	**7,12,809**	**7,26,553**	**6,18,407**
1,09,714	1,08,172	51,367	1,06,327	1,01,848	92,826
1,07,397	1,16,657	69,397	1,09,121	1,25,518	1,23,262
88,454	99,782	37,475	1,03,120	1,03,698	82,233
72,799	73,770	55,355	73,250	73,411	54,377
1,01,963	98,173	89,774	1,06,767	1,09,443	77,405
52,403	48,316	44,007	57,939	60,846	31,261
1,49,602	1,52,708	92,330	1,56,285	1,51,789	1,57,043
7,16,241	**9,61,411**	**9,18,588**	**11,08,085**	**11,41,164**	**9,23,815**
25,527	35,235	23,458	27,849	36,275	20,922
33,040	43,647	37,345	49,102	58,534	41,814
43,784	58,978	37,445	48,915	67,512	36,882
1,27,299	1,87,912	1,35,323	2,02,297	1,84,746	1,49,637
31,520	47,425	40,587	46,124	58,984	42,786
1,16,015	1,47,331	1,52,708	1,89,075	1,97,403	1,68,315
86,547	93,099	93,517	1,14,813	1,24,629	1,03,754
1,63,873	2,36,146	2,76,081	2,98,859	2,84539	2,53,265
88,636	1,11,638	1,22,132	1,31,051	1,28,492	1,06,430
3,81,957	**4,08,121**	**3,86,511**	**4,28,111**	**4,24,449**	**3,58,668**
34,296	37,391	33,257	34,915	31,320	30,808
70,127	70,852	82,848	79,317	76,744	77,521
1,15,982	1,17,535	1,14,266	1,14,053	1,11,694	98,530
65,409	69,441	52,928	74,119	91,496	71,324
77,241	90,146	83,763	1,00,374	94,978	65,034
18,902	22,756	19,449	25,333	18,217	15,451
3,71,572	**4,47,995**	**4,02,783**	**4,79,635**	**4,83,269**	**4,57,230**
40,162	69,787	63,528	59,374	60,205	54,369
39,994	51,199	30,791	47,360	40,283	43,077
60,154	65,140	54,800	71,675	68,454	49,896
93,641	1,09,642	1,14,941	11,35,098	1,27,672	1,37,821
93,934	1,02,465	96,576	1,10,657	1,19,907	1,13,135
22,833	27,011	22,836	31,159	35,586	31,500
20,854	22,751	19,311	24,312	31,162	27,432
38,45,695	**43,45,283**	**35,60,682**	**45,54,829**	**46,37,200**	**42,31,886**

Table 24.39—AREA SOWN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1,979**	**23,59**	**2,499**	**2,028**
1. Raipur	1,276	1,622	1,757	1,388
2. Durg	671	676	726	628
3. Bastar	32	61	16	12
II. Bilaspur Division	**12,245**	**12,378**	**12,232**	**11,796**
1. Raigarh	5,515	5,630	5,735	5,536
2. Bilaspur	170	95	104	129
3. Surguja	6,560	6,653	6,393	6,131
III. Jabalpur Division	**28,632**	**35,175**	**39,430**	**41,624**
1. Jabalpur	77	75	46	38
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	—	—	2	—
4. Chhindwara	23,458	29,275	34,073	37,310
5. Sagar	930	1,201	811	457
6. Narsimhapur	2,622	3,289	3,116	2,144
7. Seoni	1,401	1,238	1,300	1,615
8. Damoh	144	97	82	60
IV. Rewa Division	**2,361**	**2,045**	**1,601**	**1,659**
1. Rewa	45	46	27	19
2. Sidhi	1,799	1,653	1,341	1,494
3. Satna	78	39	29	22
4. Panna	106	71	39	23
5. Chhatarpur	87	92	57	19
6. Tikamgarh	124	53	27	27
7. Shahdol	122	91	81	55
V. Indore Division	**13,42,939**	**14,51,627**	**15,06,192**	**17,02,300**
1. Indore	35,910	46,156	49,397	58,025
2. Ratlam	99,527	1,08,333	1,02,933	1,27,477
3. Ujjain	1,98,672	2,21,208	1,89,103	2,09,089
4. Mandsaur	1,48,773	1,58,867	1,65,203	1,81,983
5. Dewas	1,39,827	1,70,416	1,69,920	1,79,012
6. Dhar	1,16,138	1,11,114	1,19,202	1,57,441
7. Jhabua	31,681	41,115	44,358	48,175
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	3,26,705	3,19,715	3,54,107	4,04,668
9. East Nimar (Khandswa) ..	2,45,706	2,74,703	3,11,969	3,36,430
VI. Gwalior Division	**3,880**	**4,113**	**2,438**	**4,562**
1. Gwalior	464	308	162	99
2. Bhind	157	127	71	27
3. Morena	183	272	302	172
4. Shivpuri	423	432	404	432
5. Guna	2,269	2,521	1,297	3,664
6. Datia	384	443	202	168
VII. Bhopal Division	**4,43,651**	**5,47,449**	**5,23,498**	**5,91,599**
1. Sehore	40,274	67,682	52,313	67,555
2. Raisen	3,827	3,746	2,994	2,203
3. Vidisha	204	1,089	583	831
4. Hoshangabad	32,091	63,808	76,071	75,236
5. Betul	5,191	6,936	8,127	9,485
6. Shajapur	2,06,561	2,37,004	2,27,871	2,43,906
7. Rajgarh	1,55,503	1,67,184	1,55,539	1,92,383
Total	18,35,687	20,55,146	20,87,890	23,55 568

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER COTTON

(*In acres*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1,745	**1,374**	**1,142**	**907**	**839**	663
1,161	851	807	723	642	537
573	515	333	184	197	125
11	8	2	—	—	1
11,500	**10,697**	**9,609**	**9,574**	**9,541**	**9,415**
5,481	5,536	4,694	4,717	4,675	4,629
102	77	73	70	66	66
5,917	5,084	4,842	4,787	4,800	4,720
48,630	**43,109**	**35,470**	**35,424**	**31,527**	**29,888**
38	34	12	12	10	6
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
43,217	37,201	30,656	31,543	29,162	28,207
585	533	523	472	366	215
2,353	3,012	2,378	2,499	1,526	1,180
2,379	2,26	1,864	856	449	270
58	68	37	42	14	10
1,442	**1,280**	**892**	**794**	**623**	**472**
25	29	15	9	6	5
1,295	1,134	800	744	583	445
20	21	32	7	7	4
14	20	3	4	3	1
13	13	10	6	2	2
21	21	11	8	4	3
54	42	21	16	18	12
17,63,291	**13,89,301**	**14,62,437**	**15,48,574**	**13,34,359**	**14,36,685**
43,079	34,047	38,861	48,632	22,571	32,530
1,26,794	1,03,156	1,15,405	1,27,890	1,08,017	1,05,255
2,09,911	1,51,854	1,83,570	2,14,899	1,55,912	1,81,693
2,07,919	1,23,133	1,29,151	1,22,464	1,07,328	88,023
1,67,708	1,28,512	1,43,849	1,58,115	89,663	1,24,478
1,71,044	1,39,924	1,36,213	1,31,926	1,23,616	1,35,654
64,911	57,178	54,293	54,252	47,429	53,138
4,26,315	3,56,252	3,40,727	3,49,610	3,53,862	3,69,915
3,45,610	2,95,295	3,20,368	3,40,786	3,25,961	3,45,999
3,374	**1,454**	**1,910**	**1,668**	**621**	**455**
93	72	29	49	6	7
25	17	10	15	4	1
82	74	17	46	39	17
334	110	112	109	67	63
2,757	1,130	1,713	1,401	489	357
83	51	29	48	16	10
5,94,870	**4,51,084**	**4,71,250**	**5,10,464**	**3,92,113**	**4,15,392**
55,734	35,306	32,863	36,115	15,253	21,406
2,555	2,731	1,665	2,125	1,751	1,341
1,782	1,059	665	840	507	309
71,496	53,257	50,770	58,630	34,838	45,540
11,282	10,373	11,472	12,119	13,364	12,594
2,54,934	1,98,008	2,15,696	2,24,199	1,90,769	2,00,370
1,97,087	1,50,350	1,58,119	1,76,436	1,35,631	1,33,832
24,24,852	18,98,299	19,82,710	21,07,405	17,69,623	18,92,970

Table 24.40—AREA SOWN UNDER

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	9,070	9,100	10,448	8,546
1. Raipur	4,888	5,400	5,220	4,828
2. Durg	1,975	2,017	3,286	2,335
3. Bastar	2,207	1,683	1,942	1,383
II. Bilaspur Division	23,506	23,519	22,237	22,422
1. Raigarh	13,184	13,908	13,144	12,848
2. Bilaspur..	2,776	2,072	2,120	2,968
3. Surguja	7,546	7,539	6,973	6,606
III. Jabalpur	61,041	84,328	78,596	75,205
1. Jabalpur	1,850	3,424	2,703	2,537
2. Mandla	9,375	12,359	9,493	8,464
3. Balaghat	691	730	716	727
4. Chhindwara	29,590	37,507	40,363	42,902
5. Sagar	2,335	3,018	2,329	1,905
6. Narsimhapur	5,113	5,865	5,733	4,381
7. Seoni	11,604	20,900	16,807	13,846
8. Damoh	463	525	452	443
IV. Rewa Division	8,401	9,513	9,641	10,038
1. Rewa	519	359	754	1,061
2. Sidhi	2,000	1,862	1,575	1,824
3. Satna	529	595	672	951
4. Panna	700	770	743	775
5. Chhatarpur	3,117	3,774	3,631	3,166
6. Tikamgarh	707	823	952	661
7. Shahdol	829	1,330	1,314	1,600
V. Indore Division	13,84,696	14,84,614	15,40,824	17,37,270
1. Indore	38,714	48,602	51,353	59,662
2. Ratlam	1,04,208	1,11,519	1,06,816	1,31,195
3. Ujjain	2,02,482	2,24,026	1,91,641	2,12,284
4. Mandsaur	1,56,503	1,63,344	1,71,875	1,88,284
5. Dewas	1,43,343	1,73,111	1,72,388	1,81,704
6. Dhar	1,22,518	1,17,305	1,25,214	1,63,031
7. Jhabua	38,822	46,156	49,487	53,408
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	3,29,972	3,23,145	3,57,566	4,08,439
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	2,48,134	2,77,406	3,14,484	3,39,263
VI. Gwalior Division ..	32,481	31,752	25,827	26,717
1. Gwalior	4,024	3,398	2,194	1,880
2. Bhind	4,234	4,090	2,852	2,576
3. Morena	7,117	6,640	5,064	4,130
4. Shivpuri..	6,206	6,300	6,435	5,616
5. Guna	9,557	9,939	7,862	10,870
6. Datia	1,343	1,385	1,420	1,645
VII. Bhopal Division	4,64,600	5,66,697	5,41,979	6,11,640
1. Sehore	44,878	71,500	55,225	70,672
2. Raisen	5,104	5,317	4,142	3,374
3. Vidisha	2,057	3,666	2,495	2,625
4. Hoshangabad	33,393	65,104	77,958	76,534
5. Betul	7,326	10,243	11,703	13,308
6. Shajapur	1,11,818	2,40,857	2,31,782	2,48,499
7. Rajgarh	1,60,024	1,70,010	1,58,674	1,96,628
Total ..	19,83,795	22,09,523	22,29,552	24,91,838

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

"ALL FIBRES"

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
8,163	**7,343**	**7,127**	**6,986**	**6,642**	**6,166**
4,647	4,238	4,220	4,118	3,984	3,785
2,085	1,946	1,615	1,819	1,847	1,631
1,431	1,159	1,292	1,049	811	750
21,671	**21,287**	**19,331**	**19,556**	**19,003**	**19,041**
12,761	13,624	11,906	11,928	11,546	11,652
2,491	2,092	2,060	2,182	1,949	1,901
6,419	5,571	5,365	5,446	5,508	5,488
1,03,489	87,848	**60,528**	**58,400**	**54,154**	**49,142**
3,212	2,704	1,883	2,154	2,197	2,167
13,373	12,422	5,753	4,022	4,293	4,231
763	690	562	569	614	608
52,420	45,029	35,163	36,088	33,285	31,937
1,986	1,583	1,730	2,013	1,677	1,435
6,442	6,347	5,278	4,705	3,736	2,881
24,949	18,844	9,899	8,530	8,083	5,658
344	229	260	319	269	225
10,347	**9,688**	**7,388**	**11,357**	**9,904**	**8,302**
723	1,595	1627	2,503	2,428	2,246
1,537	1,379	1,012	1,042	864	722
892	1,025	688	1,847	896	912
782	560	459	683	642	488
3,765	3,089	2,357	3,783	3,777	2,875
615	523	508	842	621	613
2,033	1,517	737	657	676	446
18,02,516	**14,23,342**	**14,98,042**	**15,79,092**	**13,65,790**	**14,63,118**
44,892	35,656	40,602	50,007	23,958	33,812
1,30,448	1,05,433	1,19,317	129,911	1,10,300	1,07,587
2,12,066	1,53,790	1,86,377	2,16,733	1,57,726	1,83,198
2,14,437	1,27,032	1,34,891	1,29,255	1,14,070	92,918
1,70,601	1,30,583	1,46,545	1,60,566	92,247	1,27,196
1,78,412	1,46,383	1,42,352	1,37,385	1,29,412	1,40,410
72,287	65,746	60,683	59,022	52,806	56,850
4,30,477	3,60,326	3,44,332	3,53,019	3,57,198	3,73,206
3,48,896	2,98,393	22,943	3,43,194	3,28,073	3,47,941
25,404	**19,653**	**20,961**	**22,038**	**20,505**	**19,664**
1,991	1,510	1,477	1,762	1,703	1,624
2,390	2,138	1,739	2,054	1,469	1,341
4,258	3,798	3,408	3,469	4,144	3,376
5,707	4,503	4,549	5,240	5,095	4,766
9,896	6,949	8,810	8,184	6,917	7,438
1,162	755	978	1,329	1,177	1,119
6,17,881	**4,67,278**	**4,87,218**	**5,28,072**	**4,05,917**	**4,26,402**
60,003	37,924	35,811	39,954	17,836	24,004
4,043	3,779	2,767	3,723	2,672	2,111
3,858	2,459	2,183	2,801	1,879	1,467
73,445	55,021	51,704	59,508	35,760	46,279
16,406	14,982	14,116	14,632	15,808	14,422
2,59,298	2,00,575	2,19,311	2,27,590	1,93,557	2,02,610
2,00,828	1,52,538	1,61,326	1,79,864	1,38,405	1,35,509
25,89,471	20,36,439	21,00,595	22,25,501	18,81,915	19,91,835

No. 155.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION AND CAPITAL OF NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED IN MADHYA PRADESH (1947-48 TO 1953-54)—*cont.*

Classification	Capital							
	1952-53				1953-54			
	No.	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	No.	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I. Banking, Loan and Insurance—								
(*a*) Banking and Loan—								
(i) Banking	..	..	..	..	6	1,23,00,000	61,18,990	50,11,390
(ii) Loan	..	..	..	..	3	30,20,000	1,56,300	1,02,100
(iii) Investment and Trust ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(iv) Nidhis and Chit Associations.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total (*a*) ..	..	..	..	..	9	1,53,20,000	62,95,290	51,13,490
(*b*) Insurance—								
(i) Life, Fire and Marine Insurance.	..	..	..	..	4	35,00,000	6,92,600	6,54,625
(ii) Provident Insurance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(iii) Others	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,190	..
Total (*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	5	36,00,000	6,93,790	6,54,625
Total ..	..	..	..	..	14	1,89,20,000	69,69,080	5,76,895
II. Transit and Transport—								
(*a*) Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(*b*) Railways and Tramways ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(*c*) Motor Traction, Dealing and Manufacturing.	1	20,000	4,000	..	..	..	..	..
(*d*) Docks, Harbours, Shipping, Landing and Warehousing.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(*e*) Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	1	20,000	4,000	..	..	..	..	..
III. Trading and Manufacturing—								
(*a*) Mutual Trading Associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(*b*) Printing, Publishing and Stationery.	1	5,00,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	..
(*c*) Chemicals and Allied Trades	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(*d*) Iron, Steel and Ship-building	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(*e*) Engineering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

UNDER TOBACCO.

(*In acres*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2,339	**2,338**	**1,632**	**1,998**	**1,681**	**1,724**
166	**187**	**155**	**161**	**138**	**182**
449	**516**	**277**	**318**	**238**	**234**
1,724	1,635	1 200	1,519	1,305	1,308
1,077	**1,138**	**932**	**1,054**	**936**	**921**
332	280	260	303	268	255
266	299	181	211	199	195
479	559	491	540	469	**471**
1,503	**2,606**	**1,086**	**1,020**	**1,434**	**1,172**
116	104	56	74	75	**65**
326	377	208	380	500	**376**
781	861	188	155	211	**196**
2,891	966	450	228	419	**376**
93	75	63	56	40	**23**
153	105	57	82	124	**100**
84	89	59	37	61	**33**
59	29	5	8	4	**3**
1,706	**1,926**	**1,239**	**1,692**	**1,434**	**1,640**
319	396	329	381	303	**367**
301	412	209	405	397	**408**
160	216	107	236	157	**178**
163	130	50	99	75	**64**
244	311	186	140	143	**188**
118	97	89	99	99	**106**
401	364	269	332	260	329
3,610	**5,540**	**2,343**	**3,187**	**3,531**	**3,025**
549	883	466	583	637	**444**
153	193	83	96	78	**59**
1,209	1,808	919	1,128	1,055	979
177	144	93	103	64	**47**
282	346	162	201	245	165
359	770	286	421	552	**662**
140	237	63	254	274	**85**
647	1,102	214	336	522	**526**
94	57	57	65	104	**58**
2,340	**1,602**	**790**	**1,410**	**1,094**	**1,225**
171	142	55	109	94	118
746	352	128	348	259	**299**
529	332	182	398	236	**317**
469	385	130	244	251	**275**
186	**219**	**228**	**184**	**160**	**80**
239	**172**	**67**	**127**	**94**	**136**
603	**675**	**376**	**638**	**2,162**	**250**
60	**85**	**23**	**62**	**73**	**28**
107	**66**	**39**	**87**	**59**	**39**
131	**132**	**88**	**202**	**201**	**51**
122	**89**	**36**	**38**	**44**	**26**
4	**10**	**14**	**11**	**3**	**2**
166	**285**	**166**	**225**	**1,769**	**102**
13	**8**	**10**	**13**	**13**	**2**
16,178	**15,825**	**8,398**	**10,999**	**12,272**	**9,957**

Table 24.42—AREA SOWN UNDER

Division /District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(5)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**2,494**	**2,428**	**2,601**	**2,121**
1. Raipur	156	173	249	172
2. Durg	480	385	583	406
3. Bastar	1,858	1,870	1,769	1,543
II. Bilaspur Division	**985**	**1,162**	**1,027**	**995**
1. Raigarh	197	284	231	244
2. Bilaspur..	328	409	340	309
3. Surguja	460	469	456	442
III. Jabalpur Division	**962**	**1,421**	**2,774**	**3,802**
1. Jabalpur	88	74	77	88
2. Mandla	306	278	292	325
3. Balaghat	171	198	260	405
4. Chhindwara	220	626	1,842	2,638
5. Sagar	86	100	65	88
6. Narsimhapur	62	105	161	165
7. Seoni	25	21	21	40
8. Damoh	14	19	56	53
IV. Rewa Division	**3,083**	**1,967**	**1,648**	**1,243**
1. Rewa	292	331	370	180
2. Sidhi	289	291	234	192
3. Satna	1,604	206	176	114
4. Panna	43	72	147	111
5. Chhatarpur	185	233	214	181
6. Tikamgarh	137	211	121	92
7. Shahdol	533	623	386	373
V. Indore Division	**51,725**	**68,769**	**59,984**	**44,479**
1. Indore	1,729	2,014	1,859	1,007
2. Ratlam	8,606	10,340	11,477	13,245
3. Ujjain	1,227	2,032	2,521	1,640
4. Mandsaur	28,171	46,412	35,814	25,566
5. Dewas	193	443	678	312
6. Dhar	11,380	6,565	5,819	1,951
7. Jhabua	17	47	101	151
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	301	762	1,675	514
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	101	64	40	93
VI. Gwalior Division	**3,630**	**5,171**	**2,733**	**2,646**
1. Gwalior	258	346	222	131
2. Bhind	398	810	483	365
3. Morena	274	975	465	601
4. Shivpuri..	2,443	2,651	1,089	1,071
5. Guna	130	185	225	228
6. Datia	127	204	249	25 0
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**950**	**904**	**1,023**	**918**
1. Sehore	27	49	109	94
2. Raisen	61	88	165	189
3. Vidisha	193	403	341	170
4. Hoshangabad	26	71	79	61
5. Betul	6	3	10	5
6. Shajapur	617	248	270	367
7. Rajgarh	20	42	49	32
Total ..	63,829	81,822	71,790	56,204

Note—Figures for districts of V. P. region represent acreage under tobacco only.

Source:— Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

ALL DRUGS AND NARCOTICS

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2,346	**2,338**	**1,632**	**2,150**	**1,681**	**1,802**
166	187	155	161	138	243
449	516	277	470	238	250
1,731	1,635	1,200	1,519	1,305	1,309
1,077	**1,185**	**977**	**1,055**	**958**	**985**
332	327	305	304	290	275
266	299	181	211	199	239
479	559	491	540	469	471
4,524	**2,755**	**1,275**	**1,163**	**1,735**	**1,394**
116	104	56	74	75	65
326	377	208	380	500	382
781	861	188	155	212	196
2,891	966	450	228	419	376
93	158	170	182	272	165
174	171	139	99	192	172
84	89	59	37	61	33
59	29	5	8	4	5
1,706	**1,926**	**1,239**	**1,692**	**1,434**	**1,640**
319	396	329	381	303	367
301	412	209	405	397	408
160	216	107	236	157	178
163	130	50	99	75	64
244	311	186	140	143	188
118	97	89	99	99	106
401	364	269	332	260	329
36,272	**40,935**	**42,654**	**47,092**	**60,469**	**62,259**
771	1,288	641	692	779	571
8,114	6,336	5,085	6,175	7,922	9,983
1,414	2,022	1,018	1,196	2,586	2,194
22,050	23,253	31,162	34,399	44,255	44,900
282	384	188	225	456	179
2,615	6,147	4,173	3,628	3,476	3,566
144	237	63	254	275	87
721	1,165	214	336	527	528
161	103	110	187	193	251
3,168	**3,130**	**1,907**	**3,031**	**2,264**	**2,438**
172	150	55	109	94	118
774	352	128	348	260	299
632	511	182	398	236	317
1,139	1,710	1,233	1,846	1,409	1,477
212	235	242	203	171	91
239	172	67	127	94	136
755	**1,085**	**2,411**	**3,205**	**2,776**	**3,129**
62	85	1,011	1,152	73	837
107	206	195	409	350	42
147	222	256	309	241	133
123	92	62	38	97	61
4	10	14	11	3	6
290	442	862	1,269	1,993	2,042
22	28	11	17	19	8
49,848	53,354	52,095	59,388	71,317	73,647

Table 24.43—AREA SOWN UNDER

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**6,05,719**	**6,16,106**	**5,99,708**	**6,12,774**
1. Raipur	2,21,899	2,43,981	2,26,119	2,34,000
2. Durg	2,81,513	2,70,443	2,73,420	2,76,319
3. Bastar	1,02,307	1,01,682	1,00,169	1,02,455
II. Bilaspur Division	**3,77,339**	**3,99,337**	**3,86,565**	**3,78,069**
1. Raigarh	1,21,245	1,24,499	1,23,329	1,20,881
2. Bilaspur	1,52,438	1,57,725	1,39,250	1,39,319
3. Surguja	1,03,656	1,17,113	1,23,986	1,17,869
III. Jabalpur Division	**9,51,923**	**9,44,612**	**9,62,603**	**9,95,981**
1. Jabalpur	81,303	79,735	86,338	93,556
2. Mandla	1,43,396	1,15,441	1,25,768	1,40,101
3. Balaghat	91,937	90,695	97,896	98,615
4. Chhindwara	1,64,165	1,77,178	1,81,768	1,84,796
5. Sagar	2,10,914	2,33,113	2,39,341	2,33,284
6. Nrsimhapur	58,955	56,711	3,20,253	35,726
7. Seoni	1,12,852	1,17,848	1,05,247	1,05,286
8. Damoh	88,401	73,891	93,992	1,04,617
IV. Rewa Division	**5,36,703**	**4,63,243**	**6,12,554**	**6,56,411**
1. Rewa	84,244	73,009	97,610	93,858
2. Sidhi	66,399	56,429	79,594	94,910
3. Satna	70,660	56,541	82,398	75,560
4. Panna	58,766	46,089	66,511	73,584
5. Chhatarpur	92,005	82,921	1,06,167	1,16,245
6. Tikamgarh	61,355	49,728	58,163	67,692
7. Shahdol	1,03,274	98,526	1,22,111	1,43,562
V. Indore Division	**23,17,432**	**23,51,507**	**22,11,817**	**26,49,791**
1. Indore	88,731	83,994	83,562	97,359
2. Ratlam	1,53,527	1,59,790	1,46,383	1,92,578
3. Ujjain	2,81,305	2,75,593	2,34,755	2,69,796
4. Mandsaur	2,76,707	2,91,487	3,00,826	4,04,206
5. Dewas	1,97,138	2,12,742	2,13,435	2,25,349
6. Dhar	2,74,805	2,46,678	2,27,779	3,05,145
7. Jhabua	1,02,832	1,10,370	1,04,403	1,35,981
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	5,24,681	5,15,547	4,94,163	5,93,010
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	4,17,706	4,55,306	4,06,511	4,26,367
VI. Gwalior Division	**5,66,446**	**4,72,517**	**4,72,588**	**5,15,100**
1. Gwalior	74,573	62,421	58,512	56,212
2. Bhind	93,375	66,447	70,540	71,418
3. Morena	1,47,816	1,17,157	1,26,451	1,32,458
4. Shivpuri	1,06,623	1,07,533	1,11,095	1,14,477
5. Guna	1,19,320	98,790	84,791	1,16,020
6. Datia	24,739	20,169	21,199	24,515
VII. Bhopal Division	**12,94,323**	**14,16,164**	**12,64,782**	**13,53,455**
1. Sehore	3,13,504	3,29,994	3,11,690	3,22,294
2. Raisen	1,35,581	1,45,248	1,48,045	1,49,333
3. Vidisha	49,291	82,617	63,900	52,660
4. Hoshngabad	2,38,925	2,70,541	1,81,492	1,92,825
5. Betul	1,14,632	1,21,792	1,11,355	1,14,531
6. Shajapur	2,50,310	2,68,750	2,61,207	2,90,332
7. Rajgarh	1,92,080	1,97,222	1,87,093	2,31,480
Total ..	63,19,885	66,63,486	65,10,617	71,70,581

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

"ALL NON-FOOD CROPS"

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
6,45,353	**7,17,377**	**5,33,148**	**6,64,865**	**7,00,156**	**7,42,090**
2,40,340	2,69,682	1,89,677	2,44,162	2,45,263	2,44,624
3,00,957	3,44,717	2,54,910	3,24,598	3,58,122	4,01,020
1,04,056	1,02,978	88,561	96,105	96,771	96,446
4,10,717	**4,19,989**	**2,84,042**	**3,84,247**	**4,01,976**	**4,05,941**
1,28,063	1,28,850	1,12,802	1,16,754	1,18,296	1,19,480
1,50,989	1,55,671	96,489	1,35,451	1,37,369	1,38,972
1,31,665	1,35,468	74,751	1,32,042	1,46,311	1,47,489
9,72,764	**10,11,323**	**7,42,322**	**9,28,933**	**9,00,356**	**8,62,539**
80,246	86,148	52,844	82,838	79,407	79,292
1,44,933	1,55,006	99,019	1,65,229	1,77,308	1,73,942
1,06,056	1,07,268	89,846	1,05,997	1,07,659	1,11,176
1,93,259	1,99,267	1,94,867	2,09,171	2,09,803	2,12,563
2,09,107	2,07,132	78,070	90,248	73,899	63,057
34,789	40,819	30,221	35,106	30,320	25,901
1,15,279	1,28,186	1,02,221	1,31,509	1,31,226	1,24,561
89,095	87,497	95,234	1,08,835	90,734	72,047
6,94,414	**7,09,576**	**4,48,631**	**7,25,991**	**7,38,099**	**6,29,560**
1,10,757	1,10,346	53,388	1,09,233	1,04,605	95,586
1,09,244	1,18,450	70,618	1,10,573	1,26,789	1,24,403
89,507	1,01,023	38,277	1,05,219	1,04,763	83,469
73,748	74,463	55,865	7,40,032	74,128	55,049
1,05,972	1,01,575	92,367	1,10,725	1,13,512	81,235
53,150	48,943	44,630	58,927	61,577	32,000
1,52,036	1,54,776	93,486	1,57,282	1,52,725	1,57,818
25,72,574	**24,46,593**	**24,80,799**	**27,56,567**	**25,86,362**	**24,78,477**
76,647	76,207	69,258	83,972	65,893	60,851
1,72,165	1,57,585	1,62,993	1,86,040	1,77,499	1,60,416
2,59,965	2,17,040	2,27,557	2,70,111	2,30,872	2,25,656
3,67,819	3,45,596	3,08,418	3,72,129	3,46,937	2,99,828
2,03,428	1,79,588	1,89,172	2,08,680	1,53,723	1,72,262
2,99,146	3,01,866	3,01,448	3,32,760	3,32,782	3,15,130
1,58,981	1,59,086	1,54,263	1,74,091	1,77,711	1,60,712
5,96,640	5,99,387	6,22,457	6,54,220	6,44,139	6,28,845
4,37,783	4,10,238	4,45,215	4,74,564	4,56,806	4,54,777
4,40,954	**4,54,958**	**4,36,860**	**4,77,545**	**4,75,037**	**4,10,936**
47,512	46,713	44,588	45,118	41,882	41,708
77,226	77,150	88,706	85,664	82,787	83,683
1,33,774	1,33,045	1,29,189	1,27,746	1,28,907	1,16,265
73,570	76,274	59,509	81,948	98,679	78,441
88,000	97,742	93,756	1,09,420	1,02,662	73,330
20,863	24,034	21,112	27,649	20,120	17,509
12,85,508	**9,23,118**	**9,00,984**	**10,21,503**	**9,04,267**	**8,96,741**
2,97,821	1,08,708	1,01,458	1,01,798	79,603	80,637
1,35,514	55,199	33,778	51,588	43,324	45,302
69,109	72,501	62,304	80,415	76,600	58,144
1,67,527	1,65,232	1,67,907	1,96,862	1,66,925	1,84,242
1,10,428	1,17,535	1,10,800	1,25,482	1,35,790	1,27,594
2,83,193	2,28,521	2,43,821	2,60,921	2,32,096	2,37,446
2,21,916	1,75,422	1,80,916	2,04,437	1,69,929	1,63,376
70,22,275	65,82,934	58,26,786	69,59,651	67,06,253	64,26,284

Table No. 24.44—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED CROPS—

Year	Unit	CEREALS		
		Rice	Jowar	Bajra
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1950-51	(a)	1,347.5	508.6	45.9
	(b)	1,369.1	516.7	46.6
1951-52	(a)	2,302.4	522.4	48.5
	(b)	2,339.2	530.8	49.3
1952-53	(a)	2,504.8	866.1	76.2
	(b)	2,544.9	880.0	77.4
1953-54	(a)	2,576.0	1,140.8	87.4
	(b)	2,617.2	1,159.0	88.8
1954-55	(a)	2,416.6	1,027.0	92.9
	(b)	2,455.3	1,043.4	94.4
1955-56	(a)	2,864.5	761.0	89.9
	(b)	2,910.3	773.2	91.3
1956-57	(a)	3,264.0	1,082.1	89.4
	(b)	3,316.2	1,099.4	90.8
1957-58	(a)	2,087.8	1,382.5	109.3
	(b)	2,121.2	1,404.6	111.0
1958-59@	(a)	3,271.1	1,242.4	83.9
	(b)	3,323.6	1,262.4	85.2
1959-60@	(a)	3,153.4	1,137.7	90.0
	(b)	3,204.0	1,156.0	91.4
1960-61@	(a)	3,394.2	1,473.2	112.9
	(b)	3,448.7	1,456.5	114.7

Year	Unit	TOTAL FOODGRAINS	OILSEEDS	
		[(9)+(12)]	Linseed	Sesamum
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1950-51	(a)	3,833.5	111.0	80.9
	(b)	3,894.8	112.8	82.2
1951-52	(a)	4,684.9	99.0	86.4
	(b)	4,759.9	100.6	87.8
1952-53	(a)	5,466.5	95.1	86.7
	(b)	5,554.0	96.6	88.1
1953-54	(a)	6,068.8	96.2	113.0
	(b)	6,165.9	97.7	114.8
1954-55	(a)	6,208.6	104.2	114.9
	(b)	6,307.9	105.9	116.7
1955-56	(a)	6,712.6	132.3	89.9
	(b)	6,820.0	134.4	91.3
1956-57	(a)	7,701.5	130.4	66.3
	(b)	7,824.7	132.5	67.5
1957-58	(a)	5,744.5	54.1	45.2
	(b)	5,836.4	55.0	45.9
1958-59@	(a)	8,386.5	137.9	74.7
	(b)	8,521.1	140.1	75.9
1959-60@	(a)	8,375.5	161.1	47.0
	(b)	8,509.9	163.7	47.7
1960-61@	(a)	8,761.4	121.8	34.6
	(b)	8,902.0	123.8	35.2

@One ton = 1.01605 metric ton. Upto 1957-58 One ton = 1.016 metric ton.
* —In '000 bales of 392 lbs. each.
Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

STATE SUMMARY FIGURES

(*a*) In '000 tons of 2240 lbs. each
(*b*) In '000 metric tonnes

CEREALS—(*contd.*)				PULSES		
Maize	Wheat	Barley	Total	Gram	Tur	Total
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
110.3	1,042.3	101.6	3,156.2	581.7	95.6	677.3
112.1	1,059.0	103.2	3,206.7	591.0	97.1	688.1
133.0	704.7	87.1	3,798.1	589.8	297.0	886.8
135.1	716.0	88.5	3,858.9	599.2	301.8	901.0
163.1	945.4	87.4	4,643.0	580.2	243.3	823.5
165.7	960.5	88.8	4,717.3	589.5	247.2	736.7
197.2	1,080.5	83.0	5,164.9	565.3	338.6	903.9
200.4	1,097.8	84.3	5,247.5	574.4	344.0	918.4
188.4	1,390.8	109.4	5,225.1	712.4	271.1	983.5
191.4	1,413.1	111.1	5,308.7	723.8	275.4	999.2
192.9	1,539.6	117.1	5,565.0	804.8	342.8	1,147.6
196.0	1,564.2	119.0	5,654.0	817.7	348.3	1,166.0
187.8	1,702.9	131.4	6,457.6	991.3	252.6	1,243.9
190.8	1,730.2	133.5	6,560.9	1,007.2	256.6	1,263.8
184.8	1,104.0	74.4	4,942.8	590.1	211.6	801.7
187.8	1,121.7	75.6	5,021.9	599.5	215.0	814.5
460.3	1,945.5	168.0	7,171.2	893.6	321.7	1,215.3
467.7	1,976.7	170.7	7,286.3	907.9	326.9	1,234.8
302.6	2,276.0	158.5	7,118.2	1,004.2	253.1	1,257.3
307.5	2,312.5	161.0	7,232.4	1,020.3	257.2	1,277.5
525.5	1,920.1	172.6	7,578.5	846.5	336.4	1,182.9
533.9	1,950.9	175.4	7,700.1	860.1	341.8	1,201.9

OIL SEEDS—(*contd.*)				Surgarcane (in terms of raw gur)	Cotton* (Lint)	Tobacco
Ground-nut	Rape and Mustard	Castor	Total			
(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
105.7	38.9	2.3	338.8	90.0	298.4	2.9
107.4	39.5	2.3	344.2	91.4		2.9
87.8	50.9	3.1	327.2	96.3	260.3	2.0
89.2	51.7	3.1	332.4	97.8		2.0
100.2	44.8	2.9	329.7	76.9	381.5	3.2
101.8	45.5	3.0	335.0	78.1		3.3
115.2	45.8	3.5	373.7	79.5	409.3	3.8
117.1	46.5	3.6	379.7	80.8		3.9
203.7	49.1	3.3	475.2	53.1	433.2	3.5
207.0	49.9	3.3	482.8	74.3		3.6
154.0	59.5	2.6	438.3	115.2	403.0	3.9
156.5	60.5	2.6	445.3	117.0		4.0
198.0	55.6	2.5	453.0	167.3	589.3	4.0
201.2	56.5	2.5	460.2	170.0		4.1
229.5	25.3	1.5	355.6	117.6	449.5	1.7
233.2	25.7	1.5	361.3	119.5		1.7
350.3	54.5	2.8	620.2	89.4	378.4	2.4
355.9	55.4	2.8	630.1	90.8		2.4
228.5	49.2	3.7	489.5	106.4	240.7	2.5
232.2	50.0	3.8	497.4	108.1		2.5
270.6	56.4	2.2	485.6	133.8	453.6	2.0
274.9	57.3	2.2	493.4	135.9		2.0

Table 24.45—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1,031.6**	**1,182.1**	**1,079.6**	**1,057.3**
1. Raipur	455.2	526.4	453.7	469.0
2. Durg	353.6	299.8	381.4	293.9
3. Bastar	222.8	355.9	284.5	294.4
II. Bilaspur Division	**18.2**	**826.8**	**924.7**	**779.7**
1. Raigarh	181.1	216.2	273.4	230.4
2. Bilaspur	401.3	411.5	441.8	425.3
3. Surguja	135.8	199.1	209.5	124.0
III. Jabalpur Division	**305.3**	**233.8**	**307.3**	**331.2**
1. Jabalpur	45.1	45.1	46.6	46.6
2. Mandla	52.0	31.0	50.8	47.8
3. Balaghat	138.0	111.0	137.5	149.1
4. Chhindwara	47.2	30.0	45.5	56.4
5. Sagar	23.0	16.7	26.9	31.3
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**206.5**	**176.7**	**170.8**	**165.2**
1. Rewa	40.0	27.0	23.8	29.8
2. Sidhi	29.0	29.0	23.0	18.0
3. Satna	35.0	20.0	38.0	24.0
4. Panna	17.7	22.6	23.1	20.6
5. Chhatarpur	7.0	12.6	10.6	8.6
6. Tikamgarh	8.8	9.0	8.3	7.2
7. Shahdol	69.0	56.5	44.0	57.0
V. Indore Division	**12.1**	**23.3**	**26.4**	**33.6**
1. Indore	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
2. Ratlam	0.2	1.8	1.6	2.3
3. Ujjain	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3
4. Mandsaur	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.5
5. Dewas	0.1	1.2	1.2	1.4
6. Dhar	1.1	1.5	3.2	3.5
7. Jhabua	0.4	1.9	4.8	9.7
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	0.9	1.2	3.2	4.6
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	8.9	14.3	10.8	10.9
VI. Gwalior Division	**9.6**	**26.5**	**35.1**	**23.4**
1. Gwalior	4.0	11.6	16.0	12.5
2. Bhind	1.2	5.5	10.6	5.0
3. Morena	0.9	1.4	1.5	0.8
4. Shivpuri	2.3	6.4	5.8	4.2
5. Guna	0.7	1.3	1.0	0.7
6. Datia	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
VII. Bhopal Division	**19.1**	**35.6**	**32.1**	**26.2**
1. Sehore	2.9	2.5	3.2	3.0
2. Raisen		2.8	2.7	3.0
3. Vidisha	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
4. Hoshangabad	9.2	16.0	11.9	9.6
5. Betul	5.0	11.0	7.2	6.6
6. Shajapur	1.5	2.2	4.1	1.1
7. Rajgarh	0.1	1.0	2.8	2.7
Total ..	2,302.4	2,504.8	2,576.0	2,416.6

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh

OF RICE

(In '000 tons)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1,180.4	**1,374.3**	**949.9**	**1,382.9**	**1,398.1**	**1,459.0**
504.0	603.0	403.4	657.0	541.9	646.8
405.2	487.5	301.9	447.2	477.8	471.7
271.2	283.8	244.6	278.7	378.4	340.5
947.2	**1,042.2**	**694.4**	**1,010.0**	**874.8**	**1,053.9**
252.3	251.1	205.9	256.8	223.9	291.1
505.6	532.6	366.1	556.7	479.6	559.4
189.3	258.5	122.4	196.5	169.3	203.4
410.4	**410.5**	**219.2**	**419.8**	**393.5**	**415.0**
50.9	66.1	20.9	60.8	56.1	46.5
55.9	68.2	25.3	57.2	58.4	52.2
194.6	183.5	125.1	199.3	186.9	217.3
9.2	4.3	3.4	10.4	5.3	5.8
7.4	5.1	3.1	6.0	5.6	10.9
8.8	10.6	8.0	11.3	10.7	10.0
68.1	57.1	24.8	56.7	52.3	54.1
15.5	15.6	8.6	18.1	18.2	18.2
235.7	**297.6**	**125.2**	**323.9**	**361.4**	**327.1**
24.0	39.6	17.8	41.9	50.8	45.7
31.3	34.7	15.4	64.1	63.1	69.8
47.6	63.3	7.2	38.1	41.5	39.1
20.3	22.3	3.5	16.3	25.4	27.2
9.7	3.0	2.4	18.3	32.6	20.3
14.7	22.8	18.8	13.7	20.8	13.9
88.1	111.9	60.1	131.5	127.2	111.1
40.7	**60.7**	**35.0**	**45.7**	**40.4**	**47.6**
0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4
2.1	2.5	1.6	2.4	1.9	2.6
0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
0.6	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5
2.0	4.3	2.1	2.4	1.8	3.5
4.2	6.8	4.7	4.7	6.4	7.1
10.9	15.8	6.8	11.0	11.1	9.0
6.0	9.0	7.3	7.6	6.6	7.3
14.1	19.8	11.2	16.3	11.7	16.9
24.6	**48.1**	**39.8**	**52.6**	**51.4**	**57.1**
14.0	24.7	21.8	25.4	25.9	24.5
4.9	11.2	7.3	13.5	7.9	10.3
1.2	2.3	1.9	2.8	5.3	4.7
3.1	8.1	6.9	8.6	9.9	14.5
1.0	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.9
25.5	**30.6**	**24.3**	**36.2**	**33.8**	**34.5**
3.3	3.2	2.7	6.0	5.4	4.5
2.9	2.3	2.3	3.9	4.3	2.3
0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
4.9	6.5	4.3	7.3	6.4	6.1
9.9	10.4	8.8	11.7	11.4	13.3
2.1	3.5	2.5	3.3	3.3	3.5
2.2	4.4	3.1	3.4	2.4	4.1
2,864.5	**3,264.0**	**2,087.8**	**3,271.1**	**3,153.4**	**3,394.2**

Table 24.46—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1.7**	**3.1**	**3.3**	**2.0**
1. Raipur	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
2. Durg	0.1	0.1	—	—
3. Bastar	1.5	2.8	3.0	1.9
II. Bilaspur Division	**0.5**	**1.6**	**2.7**	**2.0**
1. Raigarh	*	*	*	—
2. Bilaspur	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.5
3. Surguja	0.3	1.1	2.0	1.5
III. Jabalpur Division	**107.0**	**129.9**	**194.4**	**171.4**
1. Jabalpur	5.1	8.0	10.7	9.9
2. Mandla	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
3. Balaghat	0.7	1.8	2.2	1.5
4. Chhindwara	73.8	77.1	101.2	90.5
5. Sagar	27.3	42.9	80.2	69.4
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**46.5**	**50.0**	**84.4**	**96.4**
1. Rewa	7.3	8.7	8.8	9.5
2. Sidhi	2.1	3.1	5.1	5.8
3. Satna	5.0	5.0	6.2	7.9
4. Panna	9.2	3.7	3.4	5.7
5. Chhatarpur	13.2	13.5	34.8	38.6
6. Tikamgarh	9.0	14.6	24.1	26.5
7. Shahdol	0.7	1.4	2.0	2.4
V. Indore Division	**119.4**	**267.1**	**350.5**	**314.0**
1. Indore	10.7	13.6	27.4	12.5
2. Ratlam	4.8	29.8	23.8	13.3
3. Ujjain	13.7	64.2	59.3	52.9
4. Mandsaur	10.9	64.4	59.7	52.1
5. Dewas	11.8	25.4	46.2	35.0
6. Dhar	13.9	19.3	24.9	17.9
7. Jhabua	2.5	3.1	5.7	5.7
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	10.8	14.7	47.3	70.9
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	40.3	32.6	56.2	53.7
VI. Gwalior Division	**103.1**	**143.8**	**169.8**	**182.6**
1. Gwalior	11.8	19.5	19.6	25.5
2. Bhind	13.9	16.5	19.6	22.8
3. Morena	12.9	35.2	34.3	32.2
4. Shivpuri	24.4	33.3	40.0	46.4
5. Guna	37.4	29.9	47.5	41.6
6. Datia	2.7	9.4	8.8	14.1
VII. Bhopal Division	**144.2**	**270.6**	**335.7**	**258.6**
1. Sehore	28.2	64.6	71.4	37.2
2. Raisen	3.7	12.8	18.1	9.7
3. Vidisha	18.6	30.9	31.2	29.1
4. Hoshangabad	22.1	45.4	55.1	44.8
5. Betul	46.9	27.4	61.1	49.4
6. Shajapur	12.0	57.4	53.2	47.6
7. Rajgarh	12.7	32.1	45.6	40.8
Total ..	522.4	866.1	1,140.8	1,027.0

*—Below 50 tons.

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF JOWAR

(*In* '000 *tons*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2.0	**2.6**	**3.8**	**4.8**	**4.9**	**3.8**
0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2
1.8	2.3	3.2	3.9	4.2	3.3
1.7	**2.8**	**2.3**	**4.3**	**4.8**	**4.1**
—	—	—	**0.1**	0.1	0.1
0.4	0.6	**0.6**	**1.0**	1.2	**1.0**
1.3	2.2	1.7	3.2	3.5	**3.0**
101.0	**95.2**	**148.5**	**239.3**	**213.7**	**209.9**
6.2	6.2	5.3	13.3	14.1	**13.4**
0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.7	**0.5**
1.0	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.3	**2.0**
52.7	59.6	80.3	120.3	97.7	**110.3**
14.5	6.6	19.1	33.2	32.5	**26.7**
11.2	13.0	20.5	32.1	38.1	**32.8**
5.5	3.5	3.1	11.3	10.3	**8.1**
9.8	4.5	18.3	26.6	18.0	**16.2**
75.8	**76.0**	**80.7**	**112.3**	**116.1**	**96.3**
8.5	9.7	8.7	9.3	11.2	**9.8**
6.2	6.3	3.2	7.9	9.2	**5.5**
6.9	7.4	5.0	12.1	7.7	**5.5**
3.2	4.4	2.6	6.7	7.1	**5.5**
25.3	23.3	7.8	39.8	30.7	**23.1**
23.6	22.0	52.5	31.7	45.8	**42.5**
2.1	2.9	0.9	4.8	4.4	**4.4**
324.7	**523.9**	**562.0**	**441.2**	**349.6**	**543.6**
18.4	23.7	16.8	25.4	15.9	**42.4**
19.2	36.5	34.1	28.6	17.5	**35.7**
48.3	90.8	108.6	68.2	55.4	**82.8**
55.5	94.1	110.3	58.8	50.3	69.8
39.4	60.5	98.9	55.6	44.6	**77.9**
21.0	19.6	26.7	37.2	17.5	40.8
6.0	8.7	3.5	4.8	11.4	**7.5**
80.1	134.9	95.5	89.4	66.7	112.1
36.8	55.1	67.6	73.2	70.3	**72.6**
89.3	**161.4**	**197.9**	**133.8**	**198.9**	**240.4**
12.7	22.3	25.1	19.5	32.3	**27.2**
18.1	21.0	26.7	19.1	30.3	**31.7**
15.4	22.0	36.5	21.7	34.8	40.2
21.9	39.3	39.8	25.1	25.2	29.7
17.5	48.1	58.3	37.1	58.8	90.8
3.7	8.7	11.5	11.3	17.5	20.8
166.5	**220.2**	**387.3**	**306.7**	**249.7**	**355.1**
25.9	17.8	60.4	45.1	30.5	**57.0**
	4.8	7.0	**16.2**	**11.5**	13.1
10.7	20.6	53.5	**40.1**	**22.0**	31.7
10.9	8.9	14.6	**25.9**	**25.7**	22.1
34.7	37.3	42.3	51.0	31.3	54.0
45.3	75.7	120.3	68.6	67.3	88.5
39.0	55.1	89.2	59.8	61.4	88.7
761.0	1,082.1	1,382.5	1,242.4	1,137.7	1,453.2

Table 24.47—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	*	*	*	*
1. Raipur	*	*	*	*
2. Durg	*	*	*	*
3. Bastar	*	*	*	*
II. Bilaspur Division	*	*	*	*
1. Raigarh	*	*	*	*
2. Bilaspur	*	*	*	*
3. Surguja	*	*	*	*
III. Jabalpur Division	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**
1. Jabalpur	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	*	*	*	*
4. Chhindwara	*	*	*	*
5. Sagar	*	—	—	—
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**0.4**	**2.9**	**0.6**	**0.6**
1. Rewa	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5
2. Sidhi	*	*	*	*
3. Satna	*	2.0	*	0.1
4. Panna	*	*	*	*
5. Chhatarpur	*	*	*	*
6. Tikamgarh	*	*	*	*
7. Shahdol	*	0.1	*	*
V. Indore Division	**8.3**	**12.7**	**30.7**	**25.0**
1. Indore	—	0.1	0.3	0.3
2. Ratlam	0.1	1.9	2.9	1.3
3. Ujjain	0.2	1.1	2.6	1.4
4. Mandsaur	0.1	1.0	1.6	1.0
5. Dewas	—	—	0.1	0.1
6. Dhar	2.0	1.8	4.9	3.7
7. Jhabua	0.7	1.6	3.9	3.5
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	4.5	4.7	12.8	12.2
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	0.7	0.5	1.6	1.5
VI. Gwalior Division	**39.3**	**60.1**	**55.4**	**66.6**
1. Gwalior	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.2
2. Bhind	11.4	14.0	18.6	18.2
3. Morena	25.4	42.9	33.0	44.1
4. Shivpuri	1.1	1.0	1.9	2.1
5. Guna	—	—	—	—
6. Datia	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.0
VII. Bhopal Division	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.6**	**0.6**
1. Sehore	*	*	*	*
2. Raisen	*	*	*	*
3. Vidisha	—	—	—	—
4. Hoshangabad	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
5. Betul	*	*	*	*
6. Shajapur	0.1	—	0.1	0.1
7. Rajgarh	—	—	—	—
Total ..	48.5	76.2	87.4	92.9

@—See explanatory notes.

*—Below 50.

Source:—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF BAJRA

(*In '000 tons*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*	—	*	—	—	—
*	—	*	*	*	—
*	—	—	—	—	—
*	*	*	—	—	—
*	*	*	*	*	—
*	—	—	*	*	—
*	—	*	*	*	—
0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5
0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
—	—	*	—	—	—
*	*	—	*	—	—
*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
—	*	*	*	*	—
0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
—	—	—	—	—	—
*	*	*	*	*	—
0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.4
0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.2
*	*	*	*	*	—
0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
*	0.2	*	*	*	—
*	*	*	0.1	*	—
*	—	*	*	*	—
*	—	—	*	*	0.1
22.7	26.3	26.3	27.1	16.3	18.8
—	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
1.3	1.7	2.6	3.7	1.5	1.8
0.6	1.4	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.2
0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
3.4	4.1	3.9	6.0	1.2	4.0
4.4	2.6	2.7	3.6	3.1	2.7
11.1	13.5	12.2	0.6	6.5	5.8
1.2	1.7	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.8
66.0	61.7	81.3	55.0	71.8	92.6
0.3	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.9	0.9
18.6	23.2	21.0	21.8	27.9	24.4
44.6	34.6	57.2	30.1	40.5	65.0
1.6	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.5
—	*	*	*	*	—
0.9	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.8
0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6
*	*	*	0.1	*	—
*	*	*	*	0.1	0.2
—	—	*	—	—	—
0.2	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
0.1	*	*	*	0.1	0.1
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
—	*	*	*	*	—
89.9	89.4	109.3	83.9	90.0	112.9

Table 24.48—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**12.2**	**13.5**	**13.7**	**13.0**
1. Raipur	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
2. Durg	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
3. Bastar	10.5	11.8	12.1	11.3
II. Bilaspur Division	**28.6**	**29.8**	**31.1**	**33.2**
1. Raigarh ..	4.1	4.8	5.1	5.2
2. Bilaspur	6.8	6.8	7.4	7.0
3. Surguja	17.7	18.2	18.6	21.0
III. Jabalpur Division	**23.4**	**23.4**	**25.3**	**26.3**
1. Jabalpur	2.5	3.0	3.0	3.3
2. Mandla	9.3	8.1	8.3	9.1
3. Balaghat	1.2	1.3	2.3	2.0
4. Chhindwara	7.3	7.6	8.1	8.1
5. Sagar	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.8
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**12.1**	**16.4**	**16.8**	**17.9**
1. Rewa	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
2. Sidhi	4.0	7.2	6.8	7.8
3. Satna	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5
4. Panna	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7
5. Chhatarpur	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
6. Tikamgarh	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4
7. Shahdol	6.5	8.0	8.4	8.0
V. Indore Division	**29.4**	**50.6**	**68.0**	**59.9**
1. Indore	0.3	0.9	1.2	1.9
2. Ratlam	2.8	9.9	5.6	6.3
3. Ujjain	1.0	2.6	2.8	1.9
4. Mandsaur	5.5	10.2	15.2	13.7
5. Dewas	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.6
6. Dhar	7.2	6.8	12.1	13.1
7. Jhabua	8.7	15.0	22.3	11.3
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	2.7	3.1	5.6	9.3
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	0.5	0.4	1.5	0.8
VI. Gwalior Division	**12.5**	**12.5**	**14.7**	**17.1**
1. Gwalior	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
2. Bhind	—	—	—	—
3. Morena	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4
4. Shivpuri	5.1	6.8	7.9	10.5
5. Guna	7.0	4.9	5.9	5.7
6. Datia	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
VII. Bhopal Division	**14.8**	**16.9**	**27.7**	**21.0**
1. Sehore	1.8	2.6	2.6	2.2
2. Raisen	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6
3. Vidisha	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.1
4. Hoshangabad	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.5
5. Betul	4.0	2.7	4.2	4.2
6. Shajapur	1.7	3.4	9.2	3.9
7. Rajgarh	4.1	4.2	7.4	6.5
Total ..	133.0	163.1	197.3	188.4

*—Below 50 tons.
@—See explanatory notes.
Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF MAIZE

(*In '000 tons*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
14.1	**11.8**	**11.6**	**26.5**	**22.4**	**26.9**
0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.9
1.0	1.0	1.0	2.2	2.8	2.8
12.6	10.4	10.3	23.5	18.9	23.2
24.9	**23.1**	**15.7**	**51.7**	**45.7**	**55.0**
4.6	4.3	2.6	9.2	7.2	10.3
4.7	4.6	4.5	9.8	8.8	10.9
15.6	14.2	8.6	32.7	29.7	33.8
26.0	**23.7**	**23.2**	**58.8**	**48.8**	**63.1**
3.3	3.4	2.5	6.3	5.2	7.7
9.2	10.5	7.7	22.4	20.4	27.4
1.9	1.7	1.6	4.0	3.2	3.5
5.5	3.9	6.2	12.9	9.4	10.2
2.6	1.3	2.0	5.2	4.2	5.7
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
2.2	1.9	2.2	5.4	4.0	5.5
1.1	0.8	0.8	2.2	2.1	2.7
18.6	**19.1**	**16.7**	**46.0**	**36.9**	**53.4**
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7
6.7	6.2	5.1	12.0	7.9	18.6
0.6	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.6
0.9	0.7	0.4	3.1	0.2	0.3
0.2	2.2	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.2
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
9.5	8.9	10.3	28.3	26.8	32.6
75.8	**77.0**	**84.5**	**216.0**	**98.0**	**242.1**
2.0	2.2	1.6	3.0	2.4	3.3
6.0	6.2	8.1	28.9	9.4	16.6
1.7	1.0	3.5	7.5	4.5	7.5
13.4	10.0	19.2	33.2	27.0	39.0
2.1	2.0	2.0	3.4	1.8	2.8
13.6	14.4	14.5	45.5	11.7	65.2
29.6	34.6	26.4	68.5	28.7	87.7
6.5	5.3	8.0	23.5	9.3	18.0
0.9	1.3	1.2	2.5	3.2	2.0
12.9	**15.9**	**13.9**	**24.8**	**22.2**	**45.3**
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
—	*	*	*	*	—
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7
8.8	9.0	7.5	11.6	10.5	23.6
3.3	6.4	5.8	11.7	10.7	20.2
0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.5
20.6	**17.2**	**19.1**	**36.5**	**28.6**	**39.7**
2.0	1.0	2.4	4.5	2.4	4.5
0.6	0.6	0.6	1.3	0.7	0.8
3.7	3.7	3.6	7.4	6.3	7.8
0.9	0.8	0.8	2.0	1.3	2.0
4.1	3.6	4.0	9.4	6.9	10.6
2.4	1.6	4.7	6.0	5.4	6.9
6.9	5.9	3.1	5.9	5.6	7.1
192.9	187.8	184.8	460.3	302.6	525.5

Table 24.49—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**22.7**	**23.8**	**26.2**	**30.4**
1. Raipur	3.5	2.9	3.7	4.3
2. Durg	18.9	20.4	21.8	25.3
3. Bastar	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
II. Bilaspur Division	9.2	15.3	8.5	10.8
1. Raigarh	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
2. Bilaspur	8.0	13.8	7.0	9.2
3. Surguja	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4
III. Jabalpur Division	**239.3**	**296.9**	**290.4**	**422.7**
1. Jabalpur	56.1	84.7	80.2	127.3
2. Mandla	14.2	23.1	16.2	26.8
3. Balaghat	3.5	3.1	4.5	5.5
4. Chhindwara	56.8	62.6	60.1	72.9
5. Sagar	108.7	123.4	129.4	190.2
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**116.0**	**111.0**	**157.0**	**170.8**
1. Rewa	24.0	21.0	37.4	35.1
2. Sidhi	3.0	3.0	3.6	4.1
3. Satna	28.0	21.0	45.3	49.6
4. Panna	13.0	13.0	14.4	15.6
5. Chhatarpur	24.0	22.0	24.9	33.4
6. Tikamgarh	16.0	18.0	14.3	15.6
7. Shahdol	8.0	13.0	17.1	17.4
V. Indore Division	**56.5**	**99.5**	**160.1**	**201.8**
1. Indore	12.8	2.1	32.9	49.0
2. Ratlam	1.9	12.1	20.2	10.3
3. Ujjain	4.1	22.3	25.7	30.3
4. Mandsaur	2.9	18.7	17.8	23.6
5. Dewas	5.0	9.0	14.4	23.6
6. Dhar	12.9	23.0	31.2	33.7
7. Jhabua	0.3	1.0	0.7	3.4
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	3.8	3.4	6.6	10.8
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	12.8	7.9	10.6	17.1
VI. Gwalior Division	**83.2**	**120.5**	**103.5**	**146.3**
1. Gwalior	21.0	27.5	17.9	31.6
2. Bhind	21.7	29.7	28.2	35.4
3. Morena	3.6	14.9	14.9	18.6
4. Shivpuri	12.5	21.9	20.0	32.2
5. Guna	14.4	15.5	13.2	16.4
6. Datia	10.0	11.0	9.3	12.1
VII. Bhopal Division	**177.8**	**278.4**	**334.8**	**408.9**
1. Sehore	24.4	52.9	74.2	89.0
2. Raisen	33.9	50.4	64.1	80.3
3. Vidisha	20.5	35.8	34.4	43.0
4. Hoshangabad	67.1	92.5	112.1	120.4
5. Betul	28.3	27.2	33.0	33.8
6. Shajapur	1.8	13.7	6.9	17.6
7. Rajgarh	1.8	5.9	10.1	19.9
Total ..	704.7	945.4	1,080.5	1,390.8

@ —See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF WHEAT

(In '000 tons)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
30.7	**34.9**	**13.2**	**24.3**	**33.2**	**30.8**
4.8	4.4	1.8	2.9	3.7	4.2
24.9	29.2	10.4	20.4	28.4	25.3
1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3
11.6	**12.5**	**5.0**	**13.2**	**16.4**	**16.7**
0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4
9.5	9.4	4.6	9.8	12.8	12.9
1.9	2.8	0.3	3.0	3.3	3.4
381.5	**386.2**	**215.1**	**397.9**	**487.4**	**487.2**
90.5	101.3	35.9	85.5	100.9	85.4
28.1	28.0	8.9	27.7	39.0	38.0
6.2	2.2	2.3	4.0	5.1	4.7
27.2	42.1	24.5	38.6	39.6	36.8
115.3	126.3	84.7	125.0	148.3	164.3
31.5	33.4	17.3	25.9	31.9	35.3
33.1	23.2	15.3	29.0	42.3	40.5
49.6	29.7	26.2	62.2	80.3	81.2
224.8	**219.7**	**83.0**	**232.3**	**253.7**	**260.2**
37.8	35.4	10.3	45.0	57.8	49.5
6.0	9.4	2.3	16.0	12.5	19.4
57.5	50.9	7.6	70.4	62.9	61.5
31.2	21.7	5.1	29.2	35.6	40.5
40.7	54.0	23.1	29.6	31.9	43.2
24.8	34.7	30.1	25.0	26.3	20.8
26.8	13.6	4.5	17.1	28.7	20.3
252.2	**281.4**	**208.5**	**349.9**	**410.8**	**246.2**
56.8	70.6	42.9	61.5	65.6	31.0
18.4	19.8	14.0	23.5	38.3	13.5
36.4	32.4	38.4	59.2	76.2	43.9
22.5	30.8	17.7	42.9	41.6	31.1
40.7	47.1	28.9	56.2	73.4	32.5
36.8	38.4	43.2	61.9	56.1	49.0
2.9	2.7	1.5	1.9	2.7	1.3
19.9	20.3	15.9	29.5	33.7	23.1
17.8	19.3	6.0	13.3	23.2	15.8
225.0	**278.1**	**260.1**	**386.8**	**318.7**	**346.9**
35.5	46.1	34.4	69.0	66.3	83.6
38.9	40.2	47.1	60.8	50.3	50.6
20.9	34.4	39.4	48.8	44.0	36.1
41.4	46.8	53.6	77.4	54.1	63.5
69.3	74.1	67.1	79.6	66.2	73.6
19.0	36.5	18.5	51.2	37.3	25.5
413.8	**490.1**	**319.1**	**544.1**	**755.8**	**532.1**
92.6	141.8	70.2	109.0	171.0	113.1
76.6	92.6	42.1	82.8	123.5	99.7
52.6	65.5	82.7	130.0	169.4	143.0
104.4	95.9	55.7	97.9	112.9	83.9
37.9	28.6	20.0	41.6	33.6	34.9
31.7	36.9	34.2	56.7	67.3	33.4
18.0	28.8	17.2	23.1	73.1	19.1
1,539.6	1,702.9	1,104.0	1,945.5	2,276.0	1,920.1

Table 14.50—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**
1. Raipur	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
2. Durg	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
3. Bastar	*	*	*	*
II. Bilaspur Division	**2.0**	**2.3**	**2.9**	**3.9**
1. Raigarh	*	*	*	*
3. Bilaspur	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
3. Surguja	1.6	1.9	2.5	2.6
III. Jabalpur Division	**1.6**	**1.2**	**1.1**	**1.2**
1. Jabalpur	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.7
2. Mandla	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
3. Balaghat	*	0.1	*	*
4. Chhindwara	*	*	*	*
5. Sagar	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**59.0**	**54.1**	**58.8**	**68.6**
1. Rewa	4.4	3.5	2.7	2.3
2. Sidhi	15.1	7.8	10.2	11.1
3. Satna	12.3	7.5	13.6	12.3
4. Panna	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.8
5. Chhatarpur	14.1	19.1	19.5	27.1
6. Tikamgarh	7.6	12.0	8.8	11.5
7. Shahdol	3.1	2.1	2.2	1.9
V. Indore Division	**1.8**	**3.6**	**2.1**	**2.4**
1. Indore	—	—	—	—
2. Ratlam	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
3. Ujjain	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
4. Mandsaur	1.4	2.8	1.6	1.7
5. Dewas	—	—	—	—
6. Dhar	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Jhabua	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	—	—	—	—
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	*	*	*	*
VI. Gwalior Division	**20.9**	**25.0**	**17.4**	**33.9**
1. Gwalior	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.4
2. Bhind	6.8	8.0	6.1	14.0
4. Morena	1.6	2.6	2.4	5.8
4. Shivpuri	9.8	11.4	7.0	11.3
5. Guna	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.3
6. Datia	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.1
VII. Bhopal Division	**1.6**	**1.0**	**0.5**	**0.7**
1. Sehore	*	*	*	0.1
2. Raisen	*	*	*	*
3. Vidisha	1.3	—	—	0.1
4. Hoshangabad	0.1	*	*	*
5. Betul	*	*	*	*
6. Shajapur	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2
7. Rajgarh	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3
Total ..	87.1	87.4	83.0	109.4

*—Below 50.

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF BARLEY

(In '000 tons)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
*	*	—	—	—	—
3.9	3.5	0.4	5.9	5.5	6.0
*	*	*	*	*	0.1
0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4
3.5	3.3	0.3	5.5	5.1	5.5
1.4	1.2	0.6	1.9	1.8	1.9
0.6	0.5	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.7
0.1	0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.2
0.1	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
0.1	*	—	*	*	*
0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.7
@	*	*	*	*	*
@	*	*	*	*	*
@	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
68.6	67.5	35.7	91.0	101.6	105.0
4.3	1.5	1.2	5.0	10.6	10.9
9.5	8.5	3.0	26.7	36.3	28.7
9.3	4.9	2.1	10.5	10.7	13.1
1.9	2.6	0.5	3.6	3.6	3.6
32.5	21.7	16.1	25.0	20.2	26.0
8.6	26.3	11.7	15.6	13.6	18.8
2.5	2.0	1.1	4.6	6.6	3.9
2.1	2.1	1.5	2.7	3.0	2.1
—	*	*	*	*	*
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
1.3	1.5	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.1
—	*	*	*	*	*
0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5
0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.4
—	*	—	—	*	*
*	*	—	*	*	*
40.0	55.8	35.1	64.8	45.1	56.2
1.7	2.0	1.6	2.7	3.6	4.4
18.2	20.0	14.7	27.1	21.4	27.9
7.2	13.0	4.8	11.9	7.2	11.6
10.8	13.9	11.5	17.8	9.1	8.5
0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6
1.4	6.1	1.7	4.4	3.0	4.1
0.8	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.3
*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*
*	—	0.1	*	0.1	0.1
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
*	*	—	*	*	*
0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4
117.1	131.4	74.4	138.0	133.3	172.3

Table 24.51—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**25.5**	**26.1**	**30.5**	**32.4**
1. Raipur	6.1	4.7	4.5	5.0
2. Durg	18.1	20.0	24.7	25.9
3. Bastar	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5
II. Bilaspur Division	**11.7**	**13.9**	**10.5**	**11.6**
1. Raigarh	0.9	1.5	0.9	0.8
2. Bilaspur	9.7	9.5	6.9	8.7
3. Surguja	1.1	2.9	2.7	2.1
III. Jabalpur Division	**113.4**	**102.6**	**93.1**	**150.9**
1. Jabalpur	42.1	40.2	32.1	61.5
2. Mandla	11.4	7.3	7.5	10.4
3. Balaghat	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.4
4. Chhindwara	30.9	26.2	27.0	43.2
5. Sagar	25.3	25.2	22.8	31.4
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**77.3**	**67.8**	**65.7**	**83.2**
1. Rewa	18.0	18.0	18.1	18.3
2. Sidhi	8.3	5.1	6.2	9.4
3. Satna	13.8	9.6	9.1	10.1
4. Panna	11.4	11.4	8.5	8.3
5. Chhatarpur	15.2	15.4	16.8	27.3
6. Tikamgarh	4.0	4.7	3.0	5.3
7. Shahdol	6.6	3.6	4.0	4.5
V. Indore Division	**44.7**	**46.4**	**68.1**	**74.7**
1. Indore	8.7	5.6	12.4	13.0
2. Ratlam	2.5	7.5	8.8	6.0
3. Ujjain	5.9	10.2	11.1	11.1
4. Mandsaur	2.9	6.7	9.7	9.1
5. Dewas	2.6	5.1	7.4	9.1
6. Dhar	12.4	6.9	11.2	12.5
7. Jhabua	0.7	2.1	3.2	6.6
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	6.6	1.1	2.5	4.1
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	2.4	1.2	1.8	3.2
VI. Gwalior Division	**156.3**	**161.9**	**142.9**	**152.0**
1. Gwalior	23.0	23.0	15.8	13.9
2. Bhind	58.6	61.6	43.0	57.8
3. Morena	30.2	30.9	33.2	35.4
4. Shivpuri	15.3	13.9	14.9	16.3
5. Guna	14.0	19.4	24.5	18.3
6. Datia	15.2	13.1	11.5	10.3
VII. Bhopal Division	**160.9**	**161.5**	**154.5**	**207.6**
1. Sehore	15.6	17.4	19.4	23.3
2. Raisen	27.4	33.2	32.5	44.6
3. Vidisha	40.0	29.8	22.2	20.4
4. Hoshangabad	51.5	62.7	60.6	95.4
5. Betul	16.5	8.0	11.8	12.5
6. Shajapur	7.2	5.7	0.9	2.9
7. Rajgarh	2.7	4.7	7.1	8.5
Total ..	589.8	580.2	565.3	712.4

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF GRAM

(*In* 000

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
32.9	**30.6**	**23.8**	**10.4**	**31.0**	**23.7**
3.0	5.5	1.9	2.1	3.4	2.7
27.9	23.4	21.0	7.3	26.6	20.2
2.0	1.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8
14.2	**15.0**	**8.7**	**14.9**	**17.0**	**14.2**
1.3	1.1	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.7
10.4	10.7	8.0	10.8	12.7	10.6
2.5	3.2	0.5	3.4	3.5	2.9
168.2	**221.9**	**117.4**	**156.2**	**210.5**	**169.4**
59.0	79.7	41.1	47.5	89.3	50.2
11.9	12.4	3.9	11.6	13.9	11.2
4.9	4.7	2.7	4.1	4.9	4.4
13.7	28.4	16.3	18.9	23.1	19.2
17.7	13.7	7.5	15.0	9.2	12.9
41.8	65.1	27.6	35.4	42.1	48.5
9.0	9.9	10.5	13.6	15.2	11.7
10,2	8.0	7.8	10.1	12.8	11.3
116.0	**97.2**	**73.4**	**108.0**	**113.0**	**101.2**
29.7	16.3	17.4	21.2	23.7	20.0
15.5	11.8	3.4	12.3	10.7	10.5
20.2	11.1	11.5	15.4	19.5	14.6
13.7	9.4	6.7	17.4	20.7	12.2
17.2	27.6	19.9	25.0	20.0	27.3
6.5	13.0	13.8	7.6	9.2	8.7
13,2	8.0	0.7	9.1	9.2	7.9
114.6	**175.5**	**63.1**	**114.1**	**177.1**	**89.3**
10.9	25.6	11.0	11.9	16.8	12.2
10.6	15.1	5.7	8.7	27.6	10.7
14.7	20.3	14.3	16.3	29.2	15.8
12.9	30.0	6.1	17.3	33.4	13.2
12.4	20.2	6.6	11.8	14.0	9.7
23.0	28.8	12.7	18.8	25,1	13.0
20.6	18.6	2.8	17.2	15.2	6.3
8.5	10.3	2.5	8.7	9.5	5.2
1.0	6.6	1.4	3.4	6.3	3.2
212.3	237.7	188.0	346.7	250.1	283.6
29.5	31.2	33.6	49.3	26.3	48.0
53.2	62.8	57.5	122.1	86.0	89.2
54.1	64.2	41.1	94.3	60.9	87.4
20.6	21.1	11.3	19.2	18.9	15.9
35.5	37.3	29.7	36.9	38.4	28.5
19.4	21.1	14.8	24.9	19.6	14.6
146.6	**213.4**	**115.7**	**143.3**	**205.5**	**165.1**
17.8	23.5	13.9	13.8	21.1	17.9
34.6	59.7	33.6	36.6	51.1	34.9
34.5	52.5	39.6	46.8	70.9	63.6
30.1	35.1	11.8	17.0	22.0	20.7
12.8	12.3	9.8	12.0	15.5	12.3
5.8	14.1	3.4	9.2	14.3	6.2
11.0	16.2	3.6	7.9	10.6	9.5
804.8	991.3	590.1	893.6	1,004.2	846.5

Table 24.52—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951.52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**71.8**	**49.2**	**79.1**	**57.1**
1. Raipur	7.9	6.5	12.9	10.2
2. Durg	60.1	40.2	62.7	44.9
3. Bastar	3.8	2.5	3.5	2.0
II. Bilaspur Division	**25.0**	**21.2**	**24.3**	**21.8**
1. Raigarh	1.9	2.0	3.2	2.0
2. Bilaspur	18.0	13.4	12.9	13.1
3. Surguja	5.1	5.8	8.2	6.7
III. Jabalpur Division	**50.1**	**38.5**	**55.5**	**49.4**
1. Jabalpur	10.2	9.6	8.1	9.6
2. Mandla	2.6	1.9	2.6	2.5
3. Balaghat	2.6	2.1	3.4	2.4
4. Chhindwara	27.8	19.5	33.7	22.8
5. Sagar	6.9	5.4	7.7	12.1
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**20.9**	**18.2**	**8.8**	**10.3**
1. Rewa	8.6	7.2	1.9	2.0
2. Sidhi	4.2	3.6	1.8	0.2
3. Satna	4.1	3.1	0.8	2.5
4. Panna	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.9
5. Chhatarpur	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.3
6. Tikamgarh	0.2	*	*	0.1
7. Shahdol	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.3
V. Indore Division	**30.5**	**27.2**	**47.5**	**40.4**
1. Indore	0.6	0.6	3.7	6.3
2. Ratlam	0.2	1.8	2.3	1.0
3. Ujjain	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.7
4. Mandsaur	0.2	1.1	2.4	1.5
5. Dewas	0.9	2.8	3.8	3.7
6. Dhar	2.6	1.3	3.3	3.1
7. Jhabua	1.3	0.8	1.6	1.8
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	4.1	2.8	6.7	6.0
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	18.8	13.7	21.1	14.3
VI. Gwalior Division	**18.4**	**18.4**	**27.0**	**26.1**
1. Gwalior	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.8
2. Bhind	8.0	8.2	7.5	13.2
3. Morena	5.7	6.7	16.4	8.5
4. Shivpuri	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.3
5. Guna	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.1
6. Datia	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.2
VII. Bhopal Division	**80.3**	**70.6**	**96.4**	**66.0**
1. Sehore	4.8	9.5	7.2	8.6
2. Raisen	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.4
3. Vidisha	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.9
4. Hoshangabad	40.5	38.0	53.8	30.6
5. Betul	31.0	16.9	27.9	20.4
6. Shajapur	2.2	2.6	3.3	2.3
7. Rajgarh	0.2	1.0	1.6	1.8
Total ..	297.0	243.3	338.6	271.1

*—Below 50 tons.

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF TUR

(In '000 tons)

1955-56	*1956-57*	*1957-58*	*1958-59*	*1959-60*	*1960-61*
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
73.9	**47.8**	**48.0**	**30.8**	**44.6**	**54.4**
12.9	6.2	4.6	4.3	6.1	6.3
57.5	38.5	41.6	23.7	36.9	46.0
3.5	2.6	1.8	2.8	1.6	2.1
29.0	**23.9**	**14.6**	**24.4**	**21.5**	**25.9**
3.5	3.1	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.7
15.4	13.3	9.2	11.5	11.6	13.2
10.1	7.5	3.7	9.2	6.9	9.0
67.6	**60.3**	**38.6**	**74.0**	**54.6**	**70.6**
13.5	11.2	6.8	14.1	11.2	14.2
3.5	2.2	0.8	2.5	2.0	3.0
3.2	2.7	1.9	2.5	2.0	2.7
22.4	29.3	16.9	28.5	22.2	28.8
5.9	2.1	1.8	5.0	3.0	3.7
10.0	8.9	6.5	13.1	9.0	12.2
3.3	2.5	1.5	4.0	2.7	2.9
5.8	1.4	2.4	4.3	2.5	3.1
19.9	**19.5**	**9.9**	**32.0**	**27.8**	**34.6**
8.0	5.9	2.1	5.2	5.6	8.6
3.3	4.5	3.8	6.5	6.1	7.8
3.5	4.1	1.2	4.9	3.1	4.6
1.8	1.8	0.5	6.2	2.1	4.2
1.6	1.6	1.2	2.9	2.5	1.2
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
1.6	1.4	0.9	6.1	8.2	7.9
50.5	**33.2**	**34.1**	**47.7**	**31.6**	**47.3**
5.2	4.8	5.3	4.6	2.4	4.6
0.8	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.2	2.4
2.8	2.4	3.2	6.0	3.0	4.4
1.1	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.1
5.0	3.3	3.0	5.5	2.2	5.3
2.0	2.4	3.3	4.5	2.5	4.4
1.8	1.9	1.1	1.0	1.8	1.8
8.7	7.1	4.5	6.3	6.9	5.2
22.7	9.7	12.4	17.8	10.5	18.1
22.0	**21.4**	**20.9**	**28.7**	**25.6**	**31.9**
1.7	1.7	2.0	3.1	3.9	4.1
10.6	10.7	10.8	14.5	10.8	12.7
7.6	6.6	5.3	8.2	7.8	11.4
1.3	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.4
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0
0.4	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	1.3
79.9	**47.0**	**45.5**	**84.1**	**47.4**	**71.7**
7.0	3.5	6.0	11.4	3.8	6.9
1.3	1.6	1.2	4.2	1.6	1.7
0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.3
25.2	18.5	18.3	33.8	22.0	30.7
40.5	19.6	15.7	27.2	17.6	25.4
3.5	2.4	2.6	4.6	0.7	3.9
1.8	1.0	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.8
342.8	**252.6**	**211.6**	**321.7**	**253.1**	**336.4**

Table 24.53—OUTTURN OF

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**5.8**	**6.2**	**5.0**	**4.3**
1. Raipur	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.3
2. Durg	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.5
3. Bastar	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.5
II. Bilaspur Division	**10.0**	**10.8**	**9.9**	**7.7**
1. Raigarh	3.8	4.1	3.2	3.0
2. Bilaspur	4.6	5.4	4.7	3.8
3. Surguja	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.9
III. Jabalpur Division	**15.7**	**11.5**	**10.6**	**10.7**
1. Jabalpur	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.8
2. Mandla	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
3. Balaghat	5.6	5.3	5.1	4.5
4. Chhindwara	6.1	3.1	2.0	2.7
5. Sagar	1.6	1.1	0.5	0.5
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	0.5	0.5
7. Seoni	@	@	0.6	0.7
8. Damoh	@	@	0.2	0.2
IV. Rewa Division	**3.9**	**5.8**	**3.6**	**3.8**
1. Rewa	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
2. Sidhi	0.1	0.1	0.1	
3. Satna	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
4. Panna	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
5. Chhatarpur	1.3	1.7	0.4	0.5
6. Tikamgarh	1.7	2.5	2.0	2.5
7. Shahdol	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
V. Indore Division	**17.1**	**11.9**	**20.0**	**12.5**
1. Indore	4.2	3.4	1.9	2.6
2. Ratlam	3.1	3.7	12.6	3.0
3. Ujjain	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.4
4. Mandsaur	4.2	1.4	2.2	3.1
5. Dewas	2.4	0.8	0.6	1.1
6. Dhar	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8
7. Jhabua	0.2	*	0.1	
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
VI. Gwalior Division	**26.4**	**20.8**	**22.0**	**21.8**
1. Gwalior	9.7	9.0	10.3	8.3
2. Bhind	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.0
3. Morena	8.9	6.1	5.6	8.0
4. Shivpuri	4.7	3.9	3.5	3.2
5. Guna	1.2	0.5	1.4	1.1
6. Datia	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
VII. Bhopal Division	**17.4**	**9.8**	**9.3**	**12.3**
1. Sehore	4.3	1.8	3.8	5.1
2. Raisen	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
3. Vidisha	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
4. Hoshangabad	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.2
5. Betul	9.5	6.1	3.9	4.9
6. Shajapur	1.3	0.6	0.7	1.1
7. Rajgarh	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.8
Total ..	96.3	76.9	79.5	73.1

*—Less than 50.
@—See explanatory notes
Source:—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

SUGARCANE (IN TERMS OF GUR)

(*In '000 tons*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
4.3	**5.0**	**4.4**	**3.7**	**4.1**	**6.2**
2.2	2.6	2.2	1.7	2.3	2.4
0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	2.5
1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3
7.5	8.5	5.7	6.8	9.9	10.5
3.0	3.5	2.9	3.3	3.7	4.0
3.7	4.2	2.0	2.6	5.3	5.4
0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1
11.8	**13.7**	**12.4**	**14.2**	**14.4**	**18.7**
1.1	1.1	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.7
0.9	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.0
4.5	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.7
3.1	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.7	5.3
0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8
0.8	1.0	0.7	1.4	1.6	3.5
0.6	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3
0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
5.3	**6.0**	**7.9**	**6.1**	**7.6**	**8.0**
0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
*	—	*	*	*	*
0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.6
0.7	1.9	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.5
3.8	3.0	5.5	4.4	5.5	5.5
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
31.6	**46.7**	**24.5**	**16.0**	**18.7**	**30.6**
4.0	5.2	3.7	3.1	3.2	4.9
10.3	14.8	6.6	4.1	5.2	10.0
2.7	4.5	2.3	1.0	1.4	2.7
10.0	13.6	5.7	3.8	3.0	2.8
1.9	2.7	1.9	0.9	1.9	4.1
1.5	3.2	1.5	1.1	1.3	2.0
0.1	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.8
0.8	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.8	2.6
0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8
38.2	**59.4**	**40.6**	**26.5**	**32.6**	**37.5**
19.0	28.6	23.9	11.6	16.3	17.5
1.6	2.5	2.3	0.7	1.0	1.3
8.9	9.4	6.0	5.7	8.8	11.9
5.6	17.9	6.2	6.6	4.7	4.6
2.7	0.3	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.8
0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
16.5	**28.0**	**22.1**	**16.1**	**19.1**	**22.3**
7.0	8.2	9.1	6.0	6.9	6.4
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
0.4	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5
0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
5.3	13.7	6.5	6.8	7.0	8.2
2.3	3.4	3.8	1.9	2.6	4.1
1.2	1.7	1.7	0.6	1.7	2.4
115.2	167.3	117.6	89.4	103.4	133.8

Table 14.54—OUT TURN OF

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954 55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**8.1**	**7.2**	**5.0**	**6.2**
1. Raipur	7.7	7.0	4.8	6.1
2. Durg	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
3. Bastar	0.1	*	*	*
II. Bilaspur Division	**9.3**	**8.5**	**7.3**	**8.1**
1. Raigarh	5.1	4.6	4.3	5.4
2. Bilaspur	4.0	3.8	2.7	2.4
3. Surguja	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**9.0**	**9.5**	**10.2**	**12.9**
1. Jabalpur	—	*	*	*
2. Mandla	—	*	*	*
3. Balaghat	—	*	*	*
4. Chhindwara	6.1	6.1	7.5	9.4
5. Sagar	2.9	3.4	2.7	3.5
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	*	*	*	*
1. Rewa	*	*	*	*
2. Sidhi	*	*	*	*
3. Satna	*	*	*	*
4. Panna	*	*	*	*
5. Chhatarpur	*	*	*	*
6. Tikamgarh	*	*	*	*
7. Shahdol	*	*	*	*
V. Indore Division	**44.3**	**57.5**	**69.9**	**153.2**
1. Indore	1.0	1.1	1.6	3.1
2. Ratlam	0.8	1.4	2.1	4.4
3. Ujjain	0.7	1.8	1.4	3.0
4. Mandsaur	1.8	5.4	7.4	29.0
5. Dewas	0.6	1.1	3.2	4.1
6. Dhar	10.7	11.2	17.9	31.3
7. Jhabua	3.7	6.2	7.6	7.4
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	11.7	22.1	17.0	57.8
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	13.3	7.2	11.7	13.1
VI. Gwalior Division	**2.3**	**3.8**	**2.1**	**2.6**
1. Gwalior	—	—	—	—
2. Bhind	—	—	—	—
3. Morena	—	0.1	0.1	0.1
4. Shivpuri	2.1	3.4	1.9	2.4
5. Guna	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
6. Datia	*	*	*	*
VII. Bhopal Division	**14.8**	**13.7**	**20.7**	**20.7**
1. Sehore	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
2. Raisen	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
3. Vidisha	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5
4. Hoshangabad	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7
5. Betul	10.4	6.7	12.4	10.3
6. Shajapur	1.9	4.3	4.0	5.0
7. Rajgarh	1.1	1.1	2.7	3.6
Total ..	87.8	100.2	115.2	203.7

*—Below 50.
@—See explanatory notes.
Source— Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

GROUND NUT

(In '000 tons)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10%	(11)
4.5	4.4	3.7	6.0	4.9	5.5
4.4	4.3	3.7	6.0	4.9	5.5
0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*
7.4	7.4	6.0	9.7	6.7	9.5
4.6	4.4	3.6	6.4	4.2	6.3
2.5	2.6	2.0	2.9	2.2	2.6
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6
10.4	9.8	14.5	22.3	17.3	20.9
*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*
6.9	5.7	10.3	14.9	12.3	14.8
2.5	3.0	2.8	5.2	3.9	4.7
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7
0.4	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.6
*	*	*	0.1	0.2	0.2
*	*	*	*	*	—
*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	0.1	0.1	*
*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	0.1	0.2
112.6	157.3	185.1	279.5	173.7	210.9
1.3	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.8
5.4	4.0	7.8	13.4	11.5	3.3
1.8	1.1	3.6	8.5	6.9	8.9
19.4	23.6	26.2	38.7	23.6	30.8
2.6	3.0	2.9	4.1	2.7	2.1
24.2	31.4	36.9	59.8	24.7	41.5
12.9	14.9	17.1	20.8	21.1	17.0
29.8	56.2	65.5	49.0	64.7	72.8
15.2	22.1	24.2	34.2	18.0	24.5
2.5	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.2	2.6
—	*	*	*	*	*
—	—	—	*	*	—
0.1	0.2	*	0.1	0.1	0.2
2.1	2.3	1.9	1.6	1.9	2.0
0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4
*	*	*	*	*	*
16.6	16.4	17.9	30.8	23.5	31.0
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.4
0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.8
11.0	9.0	11.4	18.6	11.9	17.9
2.5	3.9	3.3	7.8	7.7	7.9
1.8	2.3	1.7	2.4	2.6	3.5
154.0	198.0	229.5	350.3	228.5	270.8

Table 24.55—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	762	576	601	621
1. Raipur	162	156	137	128
2. Durg	565	380	402	426
3. Bastar	35	40	62	67
II. Bilaspur Division	1,648	1,725	1,292	1,210
1. Raigarh	86	41	38	46
2. Bilaspur	1,562	1,684	1,254	1,163
3. Surguja	—	—	—	1
III. Jabalpur Division	266	328	223	221
1. Jabalpur	—	—	—	—
2. Mandla	—	—	—	1
3. Balaghat	184	278	158	152
4. Chhindwara	82	50	65	68
5. Sagar	—	—	@	@
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division ..	30	15	23	12
1. Rewa	19	7	11	6
2. Sidhi	2	2	6	1
3. Satna	1	—	—	—
4. Panna	1	3	3	2
5. Chhatarpur	7	3	3	3
6. Tikamgarh	—	—	—	—
7. Shahdol	—	—	—	—
V. Indore Division	25	91	1,035	982
1. Indore	1	—	5	—
2. Ratlam	—	—	—	6
3. Ujjain	—	1	2	1
4. Mandsaur	—	—	—	—
5. Dewas	—	—	—	—
6. Dhar	2	23	237	127
7. Jhabua	21	61	760	749
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	1	6	31	98
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	—	—	—	1
VI. Gwalior Division	252	78	133	100
1. Gwalior	20	8	7	6
2. Bhind	38	25	62	35
3. Morena	131	39	40	28
4. Shivpuri	28	2	10	10
5. Guna	34	1	—	—
6. Datia	1	3	14	21
VII. Bhopal Division	143	100	149	117
1. Sehore	40	38	53	20
2. Raisen				
2. Vidisha	2	2	—	1
4. Hoshangabad	49	25	44	45
5. Betul	52	35	52	51
6. Shajapur	—	—	—	—
7. Rajgarh	—	—	—	—
Total	3,126	2,913	3,456	3,263

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF CASTOR

(*In '000 tons*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
472	**377**	**245**	**245**	**306**	**303**
96	79	41	44	61	63
317	249	174	172	211	206
59	49	30	29	34	34
841	**862**	**670**	**560**	**757**	**639**
28	30	19	27	25	27
813	832	651	533	732	612
—	—	—	—	—	—
230	**198**	**153**	**178**	**204**	**217**
1	2	1	—	—	—
1	1	—	—	—	—
156	117	107	132	166	175
63	66	33	38	30	37
—	—	—	—	—	—
4	6	8	4	3	2
5	6	4	4	5	3
—	—	—	—	—	—
14	85	72	69	145	63
6	55	48	37	47	37
1	1	2	10	76	13
1	1	1	2	2	—
2	6	8	6	8	5
3	16	4	6	3	—
1	1	4	1	2	6
—	5	5	7	7	2
884	**747**	**23.6**	**1,672**	**2,074**	**790**
—	—	—	—	—	—
3	19	8	1	6	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	8
171	329	84	247	132	246
681	358	128	1,411	1,919	519
28	39	15	13	13	17
1	2	1	—	4	—
67	**107**	**60**	**60**	**94**	**72**
8	7	4	6	6	6
24	50	29	31	45	35
27	26	19	17	41	20
2	5	6	3	—	8
1	14	—	—	—	—
5	**5**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**3**
68	**76**	**56**	**61**	**71**	**66**
22	26	20	23	28	23
	7	5	6	3	2
—	—	—	—	—	—
21	27	20	20	24	25
25	16	11	12	16	16
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
2,576	2,452	1,492	2,845	3,651	2,150

Table 24.56—OUTTURN OF

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**2.4**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**2.1**
1. Raipur	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4
2. Durg	0.4	0.2	1.3	0.4
3. Bastar	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
II. Bilaspur Division	**2.3**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**2.0**
1. Raigarh	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1
2. Bilaspur	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
3. Surguja	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
III. Jabalpur Division	**5.7**	**4.4**	**7.0**	**7.9**
1. Jabalpur	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.4
2. Mandla	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.9
3. Balaghat	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
4. Chhindwara ..	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.7
5. Sagar	2.3	1.6	3.5	3.8
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**21.1**	**23.5**	**35.4**	**40.2**
1. Rewa	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3
2. Sidhi	2.1	3.9	4.5	5.2
3. Satna	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.0
4. Panna	1.8	1.6	3.2	4.3
5. Chhatarpur	8.5	7.9	13.6	14.3
6. Tikamgarh	5.3	5.1	5.9	8.2
7. Shahdol	2.3	4.6	7.1	6.9
V. Indore Division	**10.2**	**10.1**	**17.6**	**13.8**
1. Indore	0.1	—	0.2	0.2
2. Ratlam	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.6
3. Ujjain	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.4
4. Mandsaur	1.2	1.5	2.6	1.9
5. Dewas	1.2	2.1	2.9	1.4
6. Dhar	0.6	0.6	1.5	1.5
7. Jhabua	0.6	0.8	1.9	2.6
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	1.5	0.4	2.9	1.9
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	4.6	3.3	4.3	3.3
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**26.3**	**24.3**	**30.6**	**31.4**
1. Gwalior	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.9
2. Bhind	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.3
3. Morena	4.7	5.5	5.6	6.1
4. Shivpuri	10.2	8.1	12.9	15.0
5. Guna	5.2	4.0	5.6	3.6
6. Datia	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.5
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**18.4**	**19.5**	**18.5**	**17.5**
1. Sehore	3.0	2.5	2.6	2.0
2. Raisen	1.1	2.2	2.3	2.1
3. Vidisha	2.9	3.5	1.6	1.3
4. Hoshangabad	8.9	8.1	7.7	8.5
5. Betul	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.2
6. Shajapur	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7
7. Rajgarh	0.8	1.3	2.2	1.7
Total	86.4	86.7	113.0	114.9

*—Below 50.

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Paradesh.

SESAMUM

(*In '000 tons*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(10)
1.7	**1.9**	**1.1**	**1.2**	**0.7**	**1.4**
1.1	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5
0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.8
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	.1
2.4	**2.1**	**0.9**	**1.8**	**1.3**	**1.2**
1.3	1.2	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.6
0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
0.6	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.4
7.4	**5.0**	**4.8**	**6.6**	**3 6**	**2.8**
1.2	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.6
0.7	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3
0.1	0.1	*	0.1	*	*
0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2
1.0	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3
1.2	1.4	0.9	1.2	0.7	0.6
1.0	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.4
1.4	0.5	1.8	1.8	0.8	0.4
44.2	**25.7**	**11.0**	**34.2**	**22.6**	**11.7**
0.4	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.4	0.4
3.7	5.5	3.3	7.6	5.5	4.7
0.8	1.2	0.3	1.8	0.8	0.3
4.3	2.9	1.1	2.8	1.9	1.2
15.2	9.1	4.4	12.9	8.5	2.4
9.4	3.2	1.4	6.2	3.4	1.6
10.4	3.4	0.4	2.0	2.1	1.1
11.0	**9.0**	**8.2**	**6.4**	**3.4**	**3.6**
0.1	—	0.1	0.1	*	@
0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2
1.0	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2
1.1	1.9	3.1	1.7	0.7	1.0
1.2	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
2.5	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4
1.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3
2.6	3.2	1.8	1.8	0.7	1.0
15.2	**13.0**	**9.9**	**1.5**	**10.1**	**7.3**
1.1	1.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.5
0.9	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
4.2	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.2
5.7	**5.0**	3.7	7.3	4.9	3.4
2.6	**1.1**	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.6
0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.3
8.0	**9.8**	**9.3**	**11.0**	**5.3**	**6.6**
0.4	1.7	2.3	1.0	0.8	1.0
0.5	0.7	0.6	7.2	0.4	0.5
0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1
3.8	5.0	4.4	5.3	2.9	4.0
0.9	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3
0.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.2
1.2	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.5
89.9	**66.5**	**45.2**	**74.7**	**47.0**	**34.6**

Table 24.57– OUTTURN OF

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**8.4**	**7.7**	**8.7**	**7.8**
1. Raipur	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Durg	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
3. Bastar	7.8	7.1	8.0	7.1
II. Bilaspur Division	**11.1**	**14.3**	**14.4**	**15.0**
1. Raigarh	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.6
2. Bilaspur	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.9
3. Surguja	6.2	9.3	9.4	9.5
III. Jabalpur Division	**11.2**	**7.8**	**10.2**	**11.9**
1. Jabalpur	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3
2. Mandla	7.8	4.5	6.0	7.9
3. Balaghat	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.4
4. Chhindwara	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
5. Sagar	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**4.0**	**2.5**	**3.5**	**3.1**
1. Rewa	0.1	0.1	—	—
2. Sidhi	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
3. Satna	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
4. Panna	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
5. Chhatarpur	*	*	—	—
6. Tikamgarh	N	N	—	—
7. Shahdol	2.8	1.7	2.6	2.2
V. Indore Division	*	*	*	*
1. Indore	N	N.	*	N.
2. Ratlam	*	*	*	N
3. Ujjain	*	*	*	*
4. Mandsaur	*	*	N	N
5. Dewas	*	N	*	N
6. Dhar	N	N	N	N
7. Jhabua	N	N	—	—
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	N	N	N	N
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	—	—	—	—
VI. Gwalior Division	**15.3**	**11.7**	**8.5**	**10.8**
1. Gwalior	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2
2. Bhind	9.0	5.6	4.9	6.1
3. Morena	4.0	4.0	2.2	2.5
4. Shivpuri	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4
5. Guna	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.5
6. Datia	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
VII . Bhopal Division	**0.9**	**0.8**	**0.5**	**0.5**
1. Sehore	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
2. Raisen	0.1	0.1	0.1	*
3. Vidisha	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3
4. Hoshangabad	—	—	N	—
5. Betul	N	N	N	N
6. Shajapur	N	N	N	N
7. Rajgarh	N	*	*	0.1
Total ..	50.9	44.8	45.8	49.1

N—Negligible
*—Below 50 Tons.
@—See explanatory notes.
Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

RAPE AND MUSTARD

(In '000 tons)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960 61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9.8	**8.3**	**4.8**	**7.3**	**6.5**	**6.8**
0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
0.6	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.6
8.9	7.6	4.6	6.7	5.7	6.0
15.1	**12.0**	**1.3**	**11.5**	**11.9**	**12.8**
2.9	2.1	0 4	1 6	1.8	2.1
2.5	2.1	0.2	1.8	1.7	1.9
9.7	7.8	0.7	8.1	8.4	8.6
12.7	**11.6**	**1.3**	**9.5**	**9.9**	**12.1**
1.4	1.3	0.2	0.8	1.1	1.1
8.3	8.2	0.1	7.0	6.9	9.0
1.4	1.2	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.9
0.2	0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
—	—	—	—	—	—
0.4	0.3	*	0.2	0.3	0.4
0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
4.6	**3.9**	**0.4**	**5.7**	**6.9**	**7.3**
0.1	0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
0.4	0.7	0.1	1.0	1.3	1.2
0.1	0.1	*	0.2	0.1	0.1
0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4
*	0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
*	N	*	*	*	*
3.6	2.4	0.1	3.8	4.8	5.4
*	N	*	*	*	—
*	N	*	—	*	*
*	N	*	—	*	*
*	N	*	*	*	*
*	N	*	—	*	—
*	N	*	*	*	—
*	N	—	—	*	*
*	N	—	*	*	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
16.3	**18.7**	**16.8**	**19.3**	**13.3**	**15.1**
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4
7.2	7.2	7.6	8.5	5.6	6.1
3.9	6.2	4.0	6.1	3.6	5.7
0.6	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3
4.1	4.2	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.1
0.2	0.2	*	0.3	0.2	0.2
1.0	**1.1**	**0.7**	**1.2**	**0.7**	**1.5**
1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*
0.1	0.1	*	0.1	*	0.1
0.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.4
*	—	—	—	—	—
N	—	—	*	—	*
*	N	*	*	*	*
*	0.1	*	*	*	*
59.5	55.6	25.3	54.5	49.2	56.4

Table 24.58—OUTTURN OF

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**21.1**	**27.1**	**30.3**	**31.0**
1. Raipur	8.2	12.9	12.0	12.5
2. Durg	12.5	13.6	17.7	17.9
3. Bastar	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6
II. Bilaspur Division	**5.4**	**6.8**	**5.2**	**6.1**
1. Raigarh	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
2. Bilaspur	5.2	6.4	4.9	5.8
3. Surguja	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
III. Jabalpur Division	**12.4**	**11.6**	**14.1**	**15.7**
1. Jabalpur	1.8	2.1	2.5	2.9
2. Mandla	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
3. Balaghat	5.4	4.3	6.7	6.4
4. Chhindwara	1.2	1.5	1.9	1.9
5. Sagar	3.5	3.5	2.7	4.2
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**19.3**	**17.5**	**18.2**	**19.9**
1. Rewa	7.9	8.0	6.3	8.8
2. Sidhi	1.3	0.8	1.5	1.7
3. Satna	5.3	4.1	5.0	4.2
4. Panna	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.1
5. Chhatarpur	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8
6. Tikamgarh	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Shahdol	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.2
V. Indore Division	**9.7**	**12.7**	**12.3**	**13.0**
1. Indore	3.8	1.8	2.1	2.9
2. Ratlam .. 1.8	0.2	2.2	1.2	0.9
3. Ujjain	0.5	3.5	2.8	2.9
4. Mandsaur	0.3	2.5	2.5	2.3
5. Dewas	0.5	1.3	1.7	1.7
6. Dhar	3.9	1.3	1.6	1.8
7. Jhabua	—	—	—	—
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	0.1	*	0.1	0.1
VI. Gwalior Division	**17.4**	**9.4**	**7.3**	**8.5**
1. Gwalior	1.3	1.3	0.6	0.7
2. Bhind	8.0	1.1	0.9	0.7
3. Morena	4.1	3.3	3.0	3.1
4. Shivpuri	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.9
5. Guna	2.4	2.2	1.9	2.7
6. Datia	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
VII. Bhopal Division	**13.7**	**10.0**	**8.8**	**10.0**
1. Sehore	1.8	2.8	3.0	1.9
2. Raisen				2.5
3. Vidisha	7.5	3.0	1.9	1.7
4. Hoshangabad	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0
5. Betul	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
6. Shajapur	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3
7. Rajgarh	—	0.2	—	0.3
Total ..	99.0	95.1	96.2	104.2

*—Below 50.

@—See explanatory notes.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

LINSEED

(In '000 tons)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
36.6	**37.4**	**14.1**	**32.5**	**38.8**	**35.9**
14.1	15.1	4.2	11.8	11.3	12.3
21.8	21.4	9.5	19.9	26.7	22.9
0.7	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.7
6.9	**6.5**	**2.4**	**6.1**	**6.4**	**6.8**
0.1	0.1	*	—	0.1	0.1
6.6	6.1	2.4	5.7	5.8	6.3
0.2	0.3	*	0.4	0.5	0.4
17.2	**11.9**	**5.7**	**16.7**	**17.3**	**14.7**
3.4	2.2	0.7	2.7	3.0	2.7
0.5	0.6	0.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
6.8	4.5	2.6	6.0	6.1	4.7
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
2.3	1.6	0.7	2.0	2.1	1.6
0.8	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5
1.8	1.3	0.7	2.5	2.6	2.3
1.4	0.5	0.3	1.2	1.2	1.4
28.7	**10.1**	**3.1**	**29.0**	**28.9**	**23.5**
1	1.7	0.4	7.9	8.4	7.3
1.8	1.9	0.4	4.7	2.6	4.8
10.3	1.4	0.4	9.7	7.7	6.1
4.1	2.6	0.5	3.4	7.3	2.2
0.8	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.2
0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
1.3	1.0	0.2	1.6	1.6	1.7
15.3	**30.1**	**9.7**	**18.6**	**29.0**	**12.0**
2.4	4.3	2.0	2.9	4.1	1.9
1.4	1.8	0.6	1.3	1.5	0.5
3.2	6.3	2.9	4.6	7.6	2.7
2.8	9.1	1.3	3.8	5.1	2.1
2.7	4.3	0.9	3.2	6.3	1.6
2.3	3.3	1.7	2.2	3.2	2.4
—	*	*	—	*	—
0.3	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.5
0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
15.6	**18.2**	**12.4**	**22.9**	**21.2**	**15.3**
1.0	1.4	0.9	1.8	1.5	1.3
1.0	1.1	0.8	1.4	1.0	0.7
4.7	5.1	3.8	5.8	5.2	4.9
1.5	2.0	1.2	2.1	1.8	1.5
6.9	7.7	5.3	10.7	11.0	6.1
0.5	0.9	0.4	1.1	0.7	0.8
12.0	**16.2**	**6.7**	**12.1**	**19.5**	**13.6**
2.0	3.8	1.6	2.2	3.1	1.3
2.7	3.4	1.0	2.0	4.2	5.2
2.9	3.0	1.7	2.8	5.9	2.9
3.4	3.9	1.8	4.1	4.7	3.4
0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
0.4	1.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.3
0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
192.3	130.4	54.1	137.9	161.1	121.8

Table 24.59—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**
1. Raipur	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Durg	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
3. Bastar	*	*	*	*
II. Bilaspur Division	**1.3**	**1.2**	**1.3**	**2.1**
1. Raigarh	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.0
2. Bilaspur	*	*	*	*
3. Surguja	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.1
III Jabalpur Division	**5.2**	**6.7**	**7.5**	**11.3**
1. Jabalpur	*	*	*	*
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	—	—	—	—
4. Chhindwara	5.1	6.6	7.4	11.2
5. Sagar	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**0.2**	**0.7**	**0.4**	**0.6**
1. Rewa	*	*	*	*
2. Sidhi	0.2	0.5	0.3	05.
3. Satna	*	0.1	*	*
4. Panna	*	0.1	0.1	01
5. Chhatarpur	*	*	*	*
6. Tikamgarh	*	*	*	*
7. Shahdol	*	*	*	*
V. Indore Division	**181.1**	**265.7**	**303.9**	**279.1**
1. Indore	5.4	76.8	6.1	6.2
2. Ratlam	8.3	18.8	14.3	26.0
3. Ujjain	24.4	57.0	26.5	22.0
4. Mandsaur	9.4	28.4	41.2	26.3
5. Dewas	15.9	29.6	46.2	40.8
6. Dhar	15.1	10.9	24.7	33.3
7. Jhabua	5.8	8.5	9.5	8.6
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	46.5	59.7	78.0	72.3
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	50.3	45.0	57.4	43.6
VI. Gwalior Division	**0.5**	**1.0**	**0.7**	**0.7**
1. Gwalior	*	*	*	*
2. Bhind	*	*	*	*
3. Morena	*	0.1	0.1	*
4. Shivpuri..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5. Guna	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.5
6. Datia	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
VII. Bhopal Division	**71.8**	**106.9**	**95.2**	**139.1**
1. Sehore	3.2	7.9	5.8	7.7
2. Raisen		0.5	0.4	0.3
3. Vidisha	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
4. Hoshangabad	5.6	10.3	12.2	13.1
5. Betul	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.6
6. Shajapur	40.5	53.1	45.7	50.8
7. Rajgarh	21.4	32.8	29.8	65.4
Total ..	260.3	381.5	409.3	433.2

*—Below 50.

@—See explanatory notes.

Source : Reports issued by the Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

OF COTTOTN

(In '000 bales of 392 lbs. each)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	*
*	*	*	—	—	—
1.1	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.3	2.2
0.5	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.6	1.1
*	*	*	*	*	*
0.6	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.1
4.6	3.8	5.7	7.0	4.3	6.2
*	*	*	*	*	*
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
4.2	3.0	4.7	6.3	3.9	5.7
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3
0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
*	*	*	*	*	—
0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
*	*	*	*	*	*
0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	—
*	*	*	*	*	—
*	*	*	*	*	*
0.1	*	*	*	*	*
292.4	425.2	349.8	302.7	179.1	375.6
4.0	6.9	8.3	10.7	3.0	9.2
16.5	20.6	26.3	25.5	10.0	23.2
22.0	21.2	35.6	40.5	18.5	34.0
28.8	23.7	35.6	25.9	8.5	12.5
23.9	25.7	33.1	25.9	10.4	34.0
36.1	29.5	27.1	37.7	12.0	32.7
17.0	12.7	10.3	8.0	4.5	9.9
101.7	228.3	107.2	79.3	75.1	127.3
42.4	56.6	66.3	49.2	37.1	92.8
0.5	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
*	*	*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*	*	—
*	*	*	*	*	*
0.1	*	*	*	*	*
0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
*	*	*	*	*	*
103.7	138.0	90.9	66.4	55.7	69.3
5.0	3.5	6.8	5.2	0.9	4.7
0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3
0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
6.6	5.9	10.3	7.3	1.7	7.7
1.6	1.4	2.6	2.2	1.8	3.0
35.6	75.6	46.2	30.4	33.8	38.3
54.3	51.1	24.5	20.7	17.2	15.2
408.0	569.3	449.5	378.4	240.7	453.6

Table 24.60—OUTTURN

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**654**	**676**	**709**	**553**
1. Raipur	44	49	59	40
2. Durg	130	100	151	114
3. Bastar	480	527	499	399
II. Bilaspur Division	**237**	**298**	**268**	**241**
1. Raigarh	44	73	54	57
2. Bilaspur	96	115	96	80
3. Surguja	97	110	118	104
III. Jabalpur Division	**245**	**341**	**642**	**901**
1. Jabalpur	25	19	20	23
2. Mandla	93	78	75	92
3. Balaghat	48	56	73	114
4. Chhindwara	58	152	437	629
5. Sagar	21	36	37	43
6. Narsimhapur	@	@	@	@
7. Seoni	@	@	@	@
8. Damoh	@	@	@	@
IV. Rewa Division	**275**	**394**	**404**	**410**
1. Rewa	52	23	92	32
2. Sidhi	45	31	58	11
3. Satna	20	37	42	25
4. Panna	5	10	36	28
5. Chhatarpur	33	41	53	32
6. Tikamgarh	25	121	27	60
7. Shahdol	95	131	96	222
V. Indore Division	**203**	**648**	**1,141**	**805**
1. Indore	46	96	139	229
2. Ratlam	1	7	67	73
3. Ujjain	77	279	382	234
4. Mandsaur	1	30	23	23
5. Dewas	10	45	93	34
6. Dhar	18	86	212	41
7. Jhabua	1	4	6	14
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	49	100	213	134
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	—	1	6	23
VI. Gwalior Division	**249**	**617**	**378**	**280**
1. Gwalior	20	39	18	16
2. Bhind	87	244	106	93
3. Morena	42	175	83	90
4. Shivpuri	70	116	116	—
5. Guna	5	11	18	13
6. Datia	25	32	37	68
VII. Bhopal Division	**93**	**179**	**211**	**280**
1. Sehore	14	31	22	56
2. Raisen	32	47	69	116
3. Vidisha	19	27	33	20
4. Hoshangabad	23	50	53	64
5. Betul	2	1	2	1
6. Shajapur	3	23	28	20
7. Rajgarh	—	—	4	3
Total ..	1,956	3,153	3,753	3,470

Note.—†—In '000 tons.
@—See explanatory notes.
*—Below 50.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

[1]OF TOBACCO

(In tons or otherwise stated)

1955-56	1956-57†	1957-58†	1958-59†	1959-60†	1960-61†
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
660	**619**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**0.4**	**0.4**
47	**52**	*	*	*	—
127	134	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
486	422	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
274	**301**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**
86	72	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
75	85	*	*	0.1	0.1
113	144	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1,149	**622**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.3**
30	43	*	*	*	*
92	115	*	0.1	0.2	0.1
239	158	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
679	227	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
28	21	*	*	*	*
43	27	*	*	*	*
20	23	*	*	*	*
18	8	*	*	*	*
475	**427**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.5**	**0.3**
56	69	*	*	*	0.1
16	30	*	0.1	0.2	0.1
29	38	*	*	*	*
41	5	*	*	*	*
35	44	0.1	*	0.1	*
84	47	0.1	0.1	0.1	*
214	194	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
662	1,507	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
138	251	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
10	18	*	*	*	*
208	357	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
20	25	*	*	*	*
73	75	*	0.1	—	*
47	106	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
17	22	*	*	*	*
122	636	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
27	17	*	*	*	*
523	348	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3
27	18	*	*	0.1	*
202	92	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
104	69	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
108	97	*	0.1	*	0.1
26	29	*	*	*	*
56	43	*	0.1	*	*
176	**183**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	*
36	57	*	*	*	*
57	39	0.1	0.1	*	*
17	19	*	*	*	*
34	23	*	*	*	*
1	2	*	*	—	—
29	43	*	*	0.2	*
2	—	*	*	*	—
3,919	4,007	1.7	2.4	2.5	2.2

Table 24.61 AREA SOWN UNDER COTTON ACCORDING TO TRADE CLASSIFICATIONS

Classification	1955-56 ('000 acres)	1956-57 ('000 acres)	1957-58 ('000 acres)	1958-59 (Revised) ('000 acres)	1959-60 ('000 acres)	1960-6 ('000 acres)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. Long Staple.—						
(A) M. P. Americans:						
(*i*) Buri 0394	112.3	124.0	178.4	193.9	**234.8**	**571.3**
(*ii*) H. 420 including Verum and 91 ..	95.6	49.2	20.2	19.7	**16.2**	**10.5**
(*iii*) Malani (M.5-A)	--	--	—	—	—	—
(B) M. B. Americans	322.3	268.1	261.1	246.2	—	—
Total ..	530.2	441.3	459.7	459.8	**251.0**	**581.8**
II. Medium Staple.—						
(*i*) American M. P. Combodia	9.7	6.2	7.4	10.9	298.9	**97.8**
(*ii*) Virnar 197/3 (including Jarilla of M.P. and M.B.)	210.1	276.2	331.5	492.4	332.9	**368.5**
(*iii*) M.B. Malvi	1,274.6	928.3	1,050.2	1,017.7	798.0	**751.9**
(*iv*) Other Medium Staple	63.2	72.4	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1,557.6	1,283.1	1,389.1	1,521.0	1,429.8	**1,218.2**
III. Short Staple.—						
(*i*) M.P. Oomras	183.3	139.5	110.2	99.6	88.2	**94.0**
(*ii*) M.B. Oomras	153.8	34.4	23.7	27.0	--	—
(*ii*) U.P. Deshi	—	—	—	—	0.6	**0.5**
Total ..	337.1	173.9	133.9	126.6	88.8	**94.5**
Grand Total (I to III)	2,424.9	1,898.3	1,982.7	2,107.4	1,769.6	**1,894.5**

Note—Specifications have been changed from 1959-60

Source: Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 24.62—PRODUCTION OF COTTON ACCORDING TO TRADE CLASSIFICATIONS

('000 bales of 392 lbs. or 177.8 kg. each)

Classification	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. Long Staple—						
(A) M.P. Americans—						
(*i*) Buri 0394	13.8	23.4	36.6	28.6	66.2	168.5
(*ii*) H. 420 including Verum and 91 ..	11.7	9.3	4.2	2.9	1.7	2.7
(*iii*) Malani (M. 5-A)	—	—	—	—	—	—
(B) M.B. Americans	61.2	149.5	71.8	54.8	—	—
Total ..	86.7	182.2	112.6	86.3	67.9	171.2
II. Medium Staple.—						
(*i*) American M.P. Combodia	1.2	0.8	1.5	2.1	—	—
(*ii*) Virnar 197/3 (including Jarila of M.P. and M.B.)	43.2	113.2	81.8	95.1	54.2	108.8
(*iii*) M.B. Malvi	207.2	234.0	227.0	173.1	98.6	129.9
(*iv*) Other Medimum Staple	7.6	13.6	—	—	11.6	23.8
Total ..	259.2	361.6	310.3	270.3	164.4	262. 5
III. Short Staple.—						
(*i*) M.P. Oomras	19.0	18.3	21.8	14.8	8.3	16.5
(*ii*) M.B. Oomras	38.1	7.2	4.8	7.0	—	—
(*iii*) U.P. Deshi	—	—	—	—	0 1	3.5
Total ..	57.1	25.5	26.6	21.8	8.4	20.0
GRAND TOTAL (I to III)	403.0	569.3	449.5	378.4	240.7	453.7†

†—Includes estimates for non-reporting area.

Note—Specifications have been changed from 1959-60.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 24.63—AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE/HECTARE O

State

Year	Unit	Rice	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Wheat	Barley
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1950-51 ..	(*a*)	319	273	261	280	457	518
	(*b*)	357	305	293	314	512	581
1951-52 ..	(*a*)	554	266	265	322	326	487
	(*b*)	621	298	297	361	365	546
1952-53 ..	(*a*)	603	377	344	363	432	516
	(*b*)	676	423	385	407	484	578
1953-54 ..	(*a*)	613	458	375	425	484	495
	(*b*)	688	514	420	476	520	555
1954-55 ..	(*a*)	581	438	403	418	535	598
	(*b*)	651	491	452	468	600	670
1955-56 ..	(*a*)	681	358	426	418	497	579
	(*b*)	763	402	477	468	557	649
1956-57 ..	(*a*)	760	597	471	395	476	578
	(*b*)	852	669	528	443	534	648
1957-58 ..	(*a*)	483	635	562	375	393	554
	(*b*)	541	712	630	420	441	621
1958-59 ..	(*a*)	784	580+	428	921	656	875
(Revised)	(*b*)	879	650	480	1,032	735	981
1959-60 ..	(*a*)	739	562+	501	597	679	765
	(*b*)	828	630	562	669	761	857
1960-61 ..	(*a*)	786	628+	586	1,014	587	798
	(*b*)	881	704	657	1,136	658	894

*In terms of raw gur.

+ Kharif only.

Source.—Calculations based on Table Nos.23.10 and 23.37.

PRINCIPAL CROPS (SUMMARY FIGURES)

Figures — (*a*) Yield per acre in lbs. (*b*) Yield per hectare in kg.

Gram	Tur	Linseed	Sesamum	Groundnut	Rape and mustard	Sugar-cane*	Cotton
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
409	283	199	180	483	290	2,250	61
458	317	223	202	541	325	2,523	68
378	825	165	177	337	332	2,062	56
423	925	185	198	378	372	2,312	62
390	585	176	189	369	325	2,261	73
437	655	197	212	414	364	2,535	82
371	721	176	226	527	332	2,748	77
416	808	197	253	591	372	3,084	86
474	600	191	212	564	344	2,313	72
532	672	214	238	632	386	2,597	81
492	789	209	216	539	378	2,580	65
552	885	234	242	604	424	2,890	73
583	637	170	187	539	330	2,869	118
653	714	191	210	604	370	3,215	132
365	507	116	127	560	246	2,280	89
409	568	130	142	628	276	2,554	100
541	761	203	187	719	324	2,358	70
606	853	228	210	806	363	2,643	78
547	609	219	120	475	307	2,396	53
613	683	245	134	532	344	2,685	59
514	773	181	103	620	346	2,414	94
578	866	203	115	695	388	2,706	105

Table 24.64—**AVERAGE STANDARD AND**

Division/District	Rice		Wheat		Juar		Bajra	
	Stan-dard	Current	Stan-dard	Current	Stan-dard	Current	Stan-dard	Current
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. Raipur Division								
1. Raipur	950	890	330	389	450	708	250	—
2. Durg	910	882	420	459	450	708	250	—
3. Bastar	1,170	846	510	531	450	667	250	—
II. Bilaspur Division								
1. Raigarh	11,020	856	510	565	450	798	250	288
2. Bilaspur	,1020	875	460	534	450	772	250	—
3. Surguja	880	089	510	515	450	698	250	240
III. Jabalpur Division								
1. Jabalpur	670	401	630	566	450	771	400	426
2. Mandla	720	472	520	638	450	749	400	—
3. Balaghat	1,020	994	270	327	450	768	250	—
4. Chhindwara	970	428	460	501	400	755	400	441
5. Sagar	590	746	480	642	550	767	400	436
6. Narsimhapur ..	960	651	590	691	400	712	400	532
7. Seoni	970	709	430	458	389	498	—	—
8. Damoh	610	424	460	672	550	802	400	—
IV. Rewa Division								
1. Rewa	450	411	400	506	400	532	350	178
2. Sidhi	450	940	400	480	450	677	350	390
3. Satna	450	473	420	526	450	532	350	434
4. Panna	450	565	500	694	450	665	450	445
5. Chhatarpur	450	1,128	590	964	450	665	250	205
6. Tikamgarh	450	564	590	975	450	932	350	480
7. Shahdol	450	552	450	543	450	799	250	765
V. Indore Division								
1. Indore	450	375	400	342	350	855	350	325
2. Ratlam	450	424	400	402	400	555	250	266
3. Ujjain	450	376	400	445	450	549	300	545
4. Mandsaur	450	570	400	544	400	406	300	334
5. Dewas	450	693	400	464	450	718	350	448
6. Dhar	450	480	450	512	350	539	250	445
7. Jhabua	450	281	400	376	350	388	250	323
8. W.Nimar(Khargone) ..	450	470	500	635	400	576	250	218
9. E.Nimar(Khandwa) ..	960	612	540	585	440	689	400	542
VI. Gwalior Division								
1. Gwalior	980	1,508	540	1,080	450	692	400	600
2. Bhind	980	961	590	801	450	990	450	651
3. Morena	950	1,693	420	578	450	591	450	772
4. Shivpuri	650	1,316	540	813	450	344	400	436
5. Guna	450	752	400	606	350	585	350	536
6. Datia	450	488	450	601	350	801	350	408
VII. Bhopal Division								
1. Sehore	450	601	500	563	450	787	450	546
2. Raisen	450	370	500	630	450	749	450	525
3. Vidisha	450	470	500	640	350	561	350	-
4. Hoshangabad ..	960	554	560	465	490	631	400	463
5. Betual	960	612	520	504	450	697	400	391
6. Shajapur	450	574	450	508	450	666	300	449
7. Rajgarh	450	564	400	410	350	597	250	436
**State	890	786	463	587	420	628	377	586**

CURRENT YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1960-61

(In lbs. per acre)

Maize		Tur		Grame		Peas		Kodo-kutki	
Standard	Current	Standard	Current	Standard	Current	Standard	Current	Stander	Current
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
500	954	810	850	340	293	300	246	150	150
500	989	1,180	1,168	450	343	300	271	220	186
600	990	1,290	1,182	340	279	300	261	200	158
600	1,118	1,290	1,486	370	352	300	271	210	166
600	990	1,280	1,342	430	404	300	235	210	295
600	990	1,290	1,200	340	283	300	228	220	129
500	1,188	1,290	1,372	510	501	300	308	190	199
600	1,188	1,290	1,430	430	410	300	299	200	237
500	825	1,290	1,352	480	527	300	287	210	246
450	650	1,370	1,375	460	372	300	278	150	149
600	1,271	770	795	400	366	300	308	190	111
600	1,185	1,330	1,454	540	547	300	342	150	88
450	907	1,370	1,254	460	347	300	253	150	184
600	1,386	770	830	400	414	300	342	190	111
400	701	700	392	420	424	300	241	200	313
500	1,229	700	381	420	351	300	324	200	309
500	876	700	294	420	439	300	269	200	234
400	108	700	858	450	439	300	560	180	263
400	350	700	209	550	592	300	187	180	284
400	525	700	542	550	770	300	329	180	390
400	1,378	700	1,349	400	397	300	224	200	215
400	702	700	294	400	351	300	195	180	—
400	702	700	864	350	384	300	448	180	138
400	1,053	700	490	400	439	300	448	180	—
400	1,052	700	325	400	317	300	1,120	180	—
400	542	700	504	500	454	300	345	180	71
400	1,361	700	403	400	248	300	336	180	223
400	1,115	700	343	400	253	300	149	180	203
400	717	700	265	450	354	300	224	180	107
700	1,320	1,240	1,246	480	400	300	232	190	101
500	1,408	700	619	450	987	300	569	180	234
400	—	700	554	550	889	300	497	180	242
400	1,045	700	642	450	883	300	560	180	195
500	1,229	700	392	500	527	300	386	180	284
400	1,053	700	491	400	428	300	560	180	339
400	701	700	392	420	428	300	560	180	141
400	635	700	614	450	518	360	257	180	218
400	418	700	747	500	483	300	381	180	186
500	1,053	700	858	500	815	300	302	180	112
600	990	1,330	1,317	540	400	300	313	150	78
450	825	790	712	380	292	300	266	150	135
600	735	700	403	400	463	300	299	180	
400	359	700	302	450	543	300	299	180	—
560	1 014	902	773	458	514	300	302	186	209

Table 24.64 (*contd.*)—**AVERAGE STANDARD AND**

Division/District	Masoor		Sugrarcane		Potatoes		Cotton	
	Standard	Current	Standard	Current	Standard	Current	Standrd	Current
(1)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	25	(26)	(27)
Raipur Division								
1. Raipur ..	350	299	3,391	3,163	8,000	7,511	230	274
2. Durg ..	300	231	2,000	3,415	8,000	4,911	230	274
3. Bastar ..	350	228	3,500	2,656	8,000	7,239	—	—
II. Bilaspur Division								
1. Raigarh ..	350	306	3,500	3,037	8,000	8,798	230	274
2. Bilaspur ..	300	231	2,000	3,158	8,000	9,285	230	274
3. Surguja ..	300	235	3,500	3,076	8,000	6,858	230	274
III. Jabalpur Division								
1 Jabalpur	400	337	2,000	3,077	8,400	7,396	230	274
2. Mandla ..	500	386	3,000	2,822	8,000	9,561	—	—
3. Balaghat	350	289	4,500	4,175	8,000	8,113	—	274
4. Chhindwara	450	345	3,200	3,699	8,600	4,542	250	242
5. Sagar ..	500	416	2,000	3,208	8,400	9,789	230	274
6. Narsimhapur	500	416	2,000	3,086	8,000	9,278	210	274
7. Seoni ..	450	331	3,200	2,980	8,600	11,420	250	474
8. Damoh ..	500	452	2,000	3,191	8,400	7,682	230	274
VI. Rewa Division								
1. Rewa ..	350	240	3,110	1,604	8,000	3,856	210	274
2. Sidhi ..	350	320	2,410	1,935	8,000	18,490	250	274
3. Satna ..	350	224	2,790	3,214	8,000	3,853	250	274
4. Panna ..	350	271	1,960	1,304	8,000	1,024	250	274
5. Chhatarpur	350	356	1,730	1,681	8,000	9,986	210	274
6. Tikamgarh	350	400	2,020	1,961	8,000	2,014	250	274
7. Shahdol ..	350	420	2,170	927	8,000	12,849	250	274
V. Indore Division								
1. Indore ..	400	244	3,100	2,591	8,000	10,461	170	362
2. Ratlam ..	350	349	3,120	3,120	8,000	12,846	170	247
3. Ujjain ..	350	400	1,600	1,600	8,000	2,509	170	215
4. Mandsaur	350	428	3,080	2,104	8,000	5,413	180	157
5. Dewas ..	400	430	1,600	2,473	8,000	6,451	220	301
6. Dhar ..	350	312	2,000	2,225	8,000	10,480	240	250
7. Jhabua ..	350	190	2,190	4,565	8,000	2,240	250	217
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	400	242	1,850	3,599	8,000	2,240	250	408
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	400	242	3,500	3,159	8,000	—	250	309
VI. Gwalior Division								
1. Gwalior ..	370	560	2,950	2,159	8,000	10,717	130	274
2. Bhind ..	420	581	2,280	2,594	8,000	6,003	130	274
3. Morena ..	400	433	2,870	3,092	8,000	9,601	240	274
4. Shivpuri ..	500	400	2,400	1,360	8,000	5,136	250	274
5. Guna ..	450	481	1,600	1,200	8,000	3,186	200	274
6. Datia ..	300	400	1,900	1,984	8,000	3,856	250	274
VII. Bhopal Division								
1. Sehore ..	500	372	1,790	1,493	8,000	10,134	120	224
2. Raisen ..	500	602	1,800	1,700	8,000	5,815	110	274
3. Vidisha ..	400	400	1,600	1,597	8,000	12,851	250	171
4. Hoshangabad	500	393	2,000	3,030	8,000	9,273	210	
5. Betul ..	400	280	4,000	3,518	8,000	9,299	230	274
6. Shajapur ..	350	431	1,600	2,460	8,000	3,500	250	202
7. Rajgarh ..	300	253	1,600	1,644	8,000	1,288	250	145
State ..	419	386	2,616	2,414	8,162	7,830	222	274

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

CURRENT YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1960-61

(In lbs. per acre)

Groundnut			Sesamum		Linseed		Castor		Rape and Mustard	
Standard		Current	Standard	Current	Standard	Current	Standard	Current	Standard	Current
Large	Small									
(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)
800	650	853	150	68	180	136	350	258	400	304
800	650	700	150	64	200	146	350	249	400	346
800	650	650	150	57	180	117	350	301	400	272
800	650	809	150	62	180	138	350	234	400	351
800	650	673	150	72	180	149	350	271	400	315
800	650	665	150	62	180	109	350	—	400	323
800	650	723	150	67	250	170	350	—	400	282
800	650	705	150	64	200	142	350	—	500	410
800	650	659	300	140	200	105	350	380	500	364
850	700	721	180	71	220	134	350	326	400	274
800	650	841	150	59	280	202	350	—	400	253
800	650	656	250	117	250	180	350	342	400	-
850	700	829	180	65	220	145	350	258	400	300
800	650	683	150	55	180	210	350	—	400	238
800	650	—	150	84	190	205	300	645	250	152
800	650	140	150	126	180	340	300	1,618	250	292
800	650	815	150	45	200	205	300	—	250	199
800	650	373	240	126	240	171	300	294	250	240
800	650	591	270	84	270	225	300	—	250	232
800	650	684	250	126	190	191	300	560	250	258
800	650	1,095	160	69	210	171	300	640	250	389
800	650	398	220	128	260	273	400	—	350	160
850	700	260	180	94	200	170	400	—	350	172
850	700	997	220	210	190	355	400	—	350	395
850	700	575	210	108	270	184	400	-	350	—
800	650	614	250	129	260	211	400	896	350	—
850	700	663	200	119	230	245	400	338	350	160
850	700	423	260	131	230	149	400	191	350	. .
850	700	617	220	126	210	271	400	307	350	187
850	700	676	250	111	200	142	350	—	400	—
800	650	960	230	113	270	251	400	779	350	466
800	650	—	320	179	280	236	400	487	350	323
800	650	1,146	230	179	280	359	400	553	350	470
800	650	996	310	166	270	205	400	779	350	308
800	650	797	210	168	290	426	400	-	350	460
800	650	560	160	126	230	307	300	643	250	268
800	650	419	160	89	190	119	400	456	350	248
800	650	413	170	102	210	412	400	458	350	245
800	650	597	210	83	250	214	400	- -	350	336
800	650	640	250	103	250	157	350	301	400	—
800	700	659	180	68	200	140	350	215	400	224
850	700	718	230	126	260	281	400	—	350	320
800	650	410	340	168	200	214	400	—	350	354
843	693	620	215	103	212	181	361	264	377	346

Table 24.65—INDEX NUMBERS OF AGRICULTURAL

(Base

Commodities/Groups	Weights	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
FOOD GRAINS			
(A) Cereals			
I. Kharif—			
1. Rice	38.04	102.83	97.01
2. Jowar..	9.77	125.73	115.75
3. Bajra	0.66	116.00	124.00
4. Maize	1.45	123.86	125.86
5. Other Small Millets	2.30	124.93	126.63
Total Kharif ..	52.22	108.83	102.96
II. Rabi—			
1. Wheat	14.54	112.32	139.42
2. Barley	1.14	86.44	113.56
Total Rabi ..	15.68	110.43	137.54
Total Cereals ..	67.90	109.20	110.94
(B) Pulses			
1. Tur	3.30	139.51	112.35
2. Gram	7.93	100.17	125.59
3. Other Pulses	6.84	102.92	112.81
Total Pulses ..	18.07	108.40	118.33
Total Foodgrains ..	85.97	109.03	112.50
NON-FOOD GRAINS			
(C) Oilseeds			
1. Sesamum (including Nigarseed) ..	2.49	126.79	130.37
2. Linseed	1.48	102.11	107.37
3. Rape and Mustard	0.74	102.22	108.88
4. Castor seed	0.05	100.00	100.00
5. Groundnut	1.65	115.00	204.00
Total Oilseeds ..	6.41	115.01	141.29
(D) Fibres			
1. Cotton	4.37	107.61	113.65
2. Sunhemp	0.19	84.38	87.50
Total Fibres ..	4.56	106.64	112.56
(E) MISCELLANEOUS			
1. Sugarcane (Gur)	1.24	101.37	98.63
2. Tobacco	0.24	200.00	150.00

PROFUCTION IN MADHYA PRADESH

1952-53=100)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59 (Revised)	1959-60 (Revised)	1960-61 (P)
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
114.51	130.45	83.50	130.65	125.67	133.80
82.74	117.60	150.28	135.19	123.90	143.45
113.34	118.69	145.36	112.01	120.01	140.02
122.99	108.62	106.89	264.93	174.14	190.24
109.00	91.79	50.99	113.03	89.52	86.69
108.55	125.59	95.99	134.22	125.02	137.95
153.03	169.22	109.74	193.36	226.13	191.18
126.27	111,02	62.72	142.39	134.76	106.80
151.08	164.99	106.32	189.65	210.49	185.05
118.37	134.69	98.38	147.02	146.84	148.83
141.15	104.11	87.23	132.49	104.51	135.37
136.44	168.14	100.18	151.54	170.36	159.34
109.66	85.84	81.57	103.15	136.41	135.51
127.16	125.29	90.77	129.74	145.48	145.94
120.21	132.71	96.78	143.39	146.55	148.22
124.11	90.18	60.72	110.72	79.46	69.64
140.00	136.84	56.84	145.26	169.47	151.57
133.32	124.43	55.55	122.21	108.88	122.21
100.00	100.00	33.33	99.99	133.33	99.99
154.00	198.00	230.00	349.99	229.00	296.99
136.35	132.74	102.59	181.53	142.55	153.38
106.04	149.61	118.37	99.74	63.26	119.17
85.93	137.49	92.19	114.07	104.69	106.25
105.20	149.11	117.28	100.34	64.99	118.63
1 57.53	228.77	161.65	130.79	155.77	161.64
150.00	199.99	100.00	100.00	150.00	100.01

Table 24.65 (*contd.*)—**INDEX NUMBERS OF AGRICULTURAL**

(Base

Commodities/Groups	Weights	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
3. Potatoes	0.44	108.11	113.52
4. Chillies	0.78	123.08	161.54
5. Onions	0.15	112.00	156.00
6. Banana	0.01	111.11	88.89
7. Sweet Potatoes	0.20	118.52	118.52
Total Miscellaneous ..	3.06	118.28	124.92
Total Non-Foodgrains ..	14.03	112.78	128.38
Total All Crops ..	100.00	109.56	114.73

P = Provisional.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

PRODUCTION IN MADHYA PRADESH

1952-53=100)

1956-57	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59 (Revised)	1959-60 (Revised)	1960-61 P
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
116.22	113.51	135.13	162.16	172.12	157.90
123.08	153.85	146.16	107.69	107.69	115.38
152.01	132.09	120.08	140.10	188.14	176.14
77.78	244.44	255.56	222.23	211.12	200.02
118.52	129.54	122.14	140.64	125.83	155.44
139.14	179.67	144.74	128.40	145.22	144.91
126.83	148.30	116.56	143.55	117.92	140.24
121.13	134.90	99.56	143.41	142.54	147.10

Table 24.66—DISTRIBUTION OF LAND HOLDINGS

Divison/District	Up to 1 acre	1 to 2.50	2.50 to 5.00	5.00 to 7.50	7.50 to 10.00
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Raipur Division	**3,03,445**	**2,34,528**	**1,56,598**	**68,693**	**36,836**
1. Raipur	1,79,184	1,19,506	67,883	22,563	9,929
2. Durg	1,05,942	1,01,218	71,032	31,639	15,805
3. Bastar	18,319	13,804	17,683	14,491	11,102
II. Bilaspur Division	**3,80,835**	**2,23,620**	**1,36,693**	**47,660**	**21,797**
1. Raigarh	47,972	44,424	33,617	13,938	6,959
2. Bilaspur	2,78,644	1,33,817	60,650	16,897	6,773
3. Surguja	54,219	45,379	42,426	16,825	8,065
III. Jabalpur Division	**4,90,277**	**2,45,852**	**1,66,499**	**61,298**	**32,591**
1. Jabalpur	1,35,209	47,529	19,714	6,697	3,052
2. Mandla	33,661	28,982	25,536	11,970	6,246
3. Balaghat	81,790	41,407	24,970	6,714	3,175
4. Chhindwara†	1,36,847	69,403	47,186	15,218	7,977
5. Sagar†	1,02,770	58,531	49,093	20,699	12,141
6. Narsimhapur					
7. Seoni					
8. Damoh					
IV. Rewa Division	**580**	**6,348**	**28,662**	**31,134**	**23,316**
1. Rewa	—	435	3,030	5,092	4,034
2. Sidhi	1	655	3,371	3,806	2,400
3. Satna	33	312	1,963	3,382	3,937
3. Panna	—	107	1,356	2,483	2,542
5. Chhatarpur	—	699	5,259	6,535	5,408
6. Tikamgarh	—	270	2,453	2,840	1,688
7. Shahdol	546	3,870	11,230	6,996	3,307
V. Indore Division	**1,20,601**	**1,27,964**	**1,37,275**	**85,421**	**59,444**
1. Indore	5,488	4,682	5,985	4,447	3,492
2. Ratlam	7,084	7,833	10,305	7,317	5,949
3. Ujjain	6,818	9,324	12,469	9,572	7,848
4. Mandsaur	12,718	19,063	23,790	16,629	12,266
5. Dewas	11,843	7,628	10,513	7,992	5,948
6. Dhar	14,830	17,267	17,320	9,706	6,446
7. Jhabua	6,989	8,286	10,027	6,382	3,818
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	27,491	26,482	26,162	14,431	9,021
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	27,340	27,399	20,704	8,945	4,663
VI. Gwalior Division	**80,682**	**1,03,994**	**1,22,671**	**79,440**	**53,746**
1. Gwalior	6,763	10,306	13,121	8,828	6,501
2. Bhind	15,655	25,038	30,255	20,279	13,981
3. Morena	16,813	28,440	34,756	22,523	14,780
4. Shivpuri	24,033	23,172	23,158	12,848	7,690
5. Guna	17,417	16,597	20,502	13,506	9,002
6. Datia	1	441	879	1,456	1,792
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,71,263**	**1,08,888**	**1,10,662**	**67,376**	**46,584**
1. Sehore	11,772	4,635	8,496	7,901	6,323
2. Raisen	9,745	5,116	8,478	6,757	5,071
3. Vidisha	6,907	5,027	7,922	6,507	5,061
4. Hoshangabad×	67,060	40,107	38,451	17,790	10,818
5. Betul	54,816	33,566	19,699	7,629	3,560
6. Shajapur	9,498	9,669	12,925	10,091	7,835
7. Rajgarh	11,465	10,828	14,691	10,701	7,916
Total	15,47,683	10,51,194	8,59,060	4,41,022	2,74,314

ACCOURDING TO SIZE

10.00 to 12.50	12.50 to 15.00	15.00 to 17.50	17.50 to 20.00	20.00 to 25.00	25.00 to 30.00	30.00 to 35.00	35.00 to 40.00	40.00 to 45.00
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
21,548	**14,117**	**9,757**	**6,684**	**7,968**	**4,828**	**2,748**	**1,967**	**1,153**
4,944	3,237	2,019	1,261	1,601	916	601	433	23
8,828	5,371	3,538	2,355	2,901	1,800	995	755	51
7,776	5,509	4,200	3,068	3,466	2,112	1,152	779	37
10,598	**6,264**	**1,054**	**2,659**	**3,164**	**1,781**	**992**	**693**	**443**
35,64	2,109	1,372	864	1,031	648	330	255	180
3,185	2,056	1,286	917	1,198	643	422	279	185
3,849	2,099	1,396	878	935	490	240	155	78
17,612	**11,209**	**7,817**	**5,370**	**6,311**	**3,954**	**2,290**	**1,698**	**967**
1,821	1,063	725	609	744	443	230	180	129
3,387	2,262	1,238	822	861	514	258	184	110
1,519	845	619	414	473	286	195	139	82
3,824	2,405	1,717	1,147	1,339	811	491	394	215
7,061	4,634	3,518	2,478	2,894	1,900	1,116	801	431
15,034	**9,422**	**6,455**	**4,747**	**5,642**	**3,257**	**2,026**	**1,251**	**825**
2,541	1,685	1,120	808	912	533	330	185	122
1,532	940	617	468	505	326	180	130	74
2,697	1,895	1,314	999	1,180	671	465	281	181
2,074	1,396	1,148	918	1,214	765	500	325	224
3,658	2,168	1,481	1,041	1,235	672	422	236	158
832	438	258	162	165	85	44	29	20
1,700	900	517	351	431	205	85	65	46
42,128	**32,268**	**24,505**	**19,209**	**27,713**	**18,380**	**12,553**	**8,798**	**6,525**
2,762	2,225	1,766	1,467	2,254	1,606	1,194	924	727
4,527	3,735	2,912	2,523	3,833	2,668	1,964	1,418	1,154
6,235	5,032	4,113	3,325	5,222	3,597	2,453	1,711	1,348
8,746	6,981	5,332	4,184	5,728	3,580	2,264	1,506	946
4,640	3,725	2,781	2,261	3,293	2,184	1,467	1,073	775
4,350	3,513	2,682	2,137	3,147	2,328	1,733	1,167	938
2,280	1,388	978	568	639	286	155	100	60
5,941	3,977	2,798	2,025	2,633	1,547	1,009	670	431
2,647	1,692	1,143	719	964	584	314	229	146
35,052	**23,888**	**16,363**	**11,868**	**14,878**	**8,448**	**4,937**	**3,118**	**2,136**
4,511	3,310	2,298	1,749	2,399	1,493	900	654	469
9,305	6,424	4,550	3,405	4,248	2,421	1,426	855	586
9,624	6,375	4,375	3,035	3,668	1,914	1,075	623	409
4,788	2,982	1,828	1,370	1,540	874	449	318	189
5,463	3,940	2,688	1,880	2,510	1,451	900	566	415
1,361	857	624	429	513	295	187	102	68
33,472	**25,187**	**19,323**	**15,371**	**20,995**	**14,200**	**9,263**	**6,777**	**4,614**
5,305	4,296	3,313	2,761	3,967	2,787	1,882	1,253	915
3,781	2,817	2,065	1,582	2,123	1,487	934	677	503
3,920	3,119	2,309	2,018	2,744	1,790	1,265	1,038	671
6,553	4,398	3,398	2,500	3,128	2,076	1,247	1,027	558
1,975	1,122	750	540	624	347	176	137	98
6,314	4,947	4,248	3,359	5,043	3,535	2,390	1,716	1,232
5,624	4,488	3,240	2,611	3,366	2,178	1,369	929	637
1,75,444	1 22,355	88,274	65,908	86,671	54,848	34,809	24,302	16,663

Table 24.66—(*concld.*) DISTRIBUTION OF LAND

Division/District	45.00 to 50.00	50.00 to 60.00	60.00 to 75.00	75.00 to 100.00	100.00 to 150.00
(1)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. Raipur Division	**1,077**	**1,097**	**1,258**	**937**	**703**
1. Raipur	184	329	282	226	205
2. Durg	**514**	456	686	459	380
3. Bastar	379	312	290	252	118
II. Bilaspur Division	**413**	**448**	**422**	**321**	**199**
1. Raigarh	180	120	181	138	81
2. Bilaspur	154	268	189	139	100
3. Surguja	79	60	52	44	18
III. Jabalpur Division	**967**	**833**	**898**	**796**	**444**
1. Jabalpur	129	85	127	91	47
2. Mandla	110	76	116	78	60
3. Balaghat	82	66	69	77	44
4. Chhindwara†	215	201	196	191	129
5. Sagar+	431	405	390	359	164
6. Narsimhapur					
7. Seoni					
8. Damoh					
IV. Rewa Division	**559**	**735**	**544**	**408**	**261**
1. Rewa	84	107	86	73	36
2. Sidhi	56	68	58	42	30
3. Satna	124	175	137	96	64
4. Panna	152	211	172	104	67
5. Chhatarpur	96	140	70	60	37
6. Tikamgarh	12	8	7	8	9
7. Shahdol	35	26	14	25	18
V. Indore Division	**4,734**	**6,290**	**5,217**	**3,834**	**2,421**
1. Indore	491	795	677	573	419
2. Ratlam	807	1,061	850	595	313
3. Ujjain	1,016	1,390	1,164	896	596
4. Mandsaur	621	671	497	264	167
5. Dewas	586	842	695	507	347
6. Dhar	738	1,012	884	698	422
7. Jhabua	40	52	30	26	13
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	291	364	266	178	90
9. W. Nimar (Khandwa)	144	103	154	97	54
VI. Gwalior Division	**1,377**	**1,769**	**1,257**	**859**	**466**
1. Gwalior	327	423	290	203	140
2. Bhind	351	410	301	151	78
3. Morena	256	368	251	200	104
4. Shivpuri	112	151	86	68	30
5. Guna	289	363	287	208	102
6. Datia	42	54	42	29	12
VII. Bhopal Division	**3,649**	**4,488**	**3,892**	**3,004**	**2,01.**
1. Sehore	713	944	811	634	503
2. Raisen	371	509	442	353	328
3. Vidisha	**546**	**724**	**607**	**480**	**314**
4. Hoshangabad ×	**558**	**585**	**565**	**517**	**239**
5. Betul	**97**	70	107	57	54
6. Shajapur	908	1,060	882	622	330
7. Rajgarh	456	596	478	341	201
Total ..	12,776	15,660	13,488	10,159	6,513

+—Including Damoh

×—Including Narsimhapur

†—Including Seoni

Source:—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO SIZE

150.00 to 200.00	200.00 to 300.00	300.00 to 500.00	500.00 to 1000.00	More than 1,000	TOTAL
(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
250	**232**	**133**	**49**	**12**	**8,76,61**
83	66	31	20	7	4,15,7728
120	142	87	19	5	3,55,560
47	24	15	10	—	1,05,286
67	65	33	13	11	**8,43,245**
19	22	12	5	3	1,58,024
40	39	18	5	7	5,07,911
8	4	3	3	1	1,77,310
177	**104**	**68**	**37**	**10**	**10,58,079**
15	17	10	3	2	2,18,571
10	11	7	1	—	1,16,500
22	9	9	5	1	1,63,012
50	30	19	14	5	2,90,024
80	37	23	14	2	2,69,972
87	**56**	**29**	**8**	**1**	**1,41,387**
21	11	3	1	—	21,249
8	10	—	1	—	15,278
14	13	12	2	—	19,947
23	15	9	2	1	15,808
13	5	3	—	—	29,396
3	—	—	1	—	9,332
5	2	2	1	—	30,377
739	**420**	**186**	**68**	**19**	**7,46,712**
121	81	26	9	1	42,212
110	51	34	20	4	67,060
173	93	44	6	2	84,447
44	24	10	1	4	1,26,036
117	63	18	9	1	69,308
136	73	30	16	5	91,578
9	4	2	1	—	42,133
15	13	8	3	2	1,25,848
14	18	14	3	—	98,090
105	74	23	11	12	5,67,174
31	23	5	3	9	64,756
12	9	2	—	—	1,39,742
28	13	7	4	1	1,49,642
10	7	2	2	1	1,05,708
22	20	6	1	1	98,136
2	2	1	1	—	9,190
690	469	227	87	17	6,72,517
139	112	51	14	9	69,536
108	82	51	13	5	53,398
121	83	24	6	—	53,203
157	96	56	39	3	2,01,976
12	15	11	3	—	1,25,465
82	47	18	7	—	86,698
71	34	16	5	—	82,241
2,115	1,420	699	273	82	49,05,732

Table 24.67—AREA UNDER LAND-

Division/District	Size of Upt to 1 acre	1 to 2.50	2.50 to 5.00	5 .00 to 7.50	7.50 to 10.00
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Raipur Division ..	**1,53,962.590**	**3,67,257.980**	**5,36,115.140**	**4,18,178.630**	**3,15,508.660**
1. Raipur ..	88,686.020	1,82,649.270	2,20,283.890	1,32,688.340	84,025.230
2. Durg ..	55,925.560	1,59,635.480	2,52,307.390	1,93,503.970	1,36,562.620
3. Bastar ..	9,351.010	24,973.230	63,523.860	91,986.320	94,920.810
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**1,68,484.390**	**3,43,659.370**	**4,48,425.250**	**2,86,070.450**	**1,84,470.080**
1. Raigarh ..	25,141.800	70,768.630	1,19,210.360	84,820.080	60,018.340
2. Bilaspur ..	1,17,192.900	1,94,532.340	1,89,946.060	98,334.970	56,997.890
3. Surguja ..	26,149.690	78,358.400	1,39,268.830	1,02,915.400	67,453.850
III. Jabalpur Division	**1,82,962.390**	**3,83,355.200**	**5,48,173.470**	**3,75,344.890**	**2,75,691.990**
1. Jabalpur ..	45,828.840	68,485.440	68,466.300	40,749.850	26,344.200
2. Mandla ..	15,268.550	47,402.820	92,086.980	73,068.030	53,913.930
3. Balaghat ..	31,350.200	62,838.920	76,974.240	40,642.550	26,318.660
4. Chhindwara* ..	50,337.200	1,08,796.380	1,49,769.290	93,432.970	66,845.560
5. Sagar† ..	40,177.600	95,831.640	1,60,876.660	1,27,451.490	1,02,269.640
6. Narsimhapur ..					
7. Seoni ..					
8. Damoh ..					
IV. Rewa Division ..	**478.150**	**12,209.900**	**1,11,310.190**	**1,94,547.660**	**2,03,312.630**
1. Rewa ..	—	889.080	12,116.890	31,824.820	34,840.120
2. Sidhi ..	0.910	1,223.970	12,982.630	23,442.560	20,704.940
3. Satna ..	23.050	650.820	7,546.660	21,894.730	34,304.840
4. Panna ..	—	191.180	5,662.730	15,899.440	23,712.610
5. Chhatarpur ..	—	1,607.230	20,705.860	41,084.040	47,063.500
6. Tikamgarh ..	—	621.830	9,678.220	17,794.470	14,238.410
7. Shahdol ..	454.190	7,025.790	42,617.200	42,607.600	28,448.210
V. Indore Division ..	**52,441.328**	**2,18,213.994**	**4,99,173.723**	**5,34,000.726**	**5,10,746.790**
1. Indore ..	2,288.930	8,083.220	21,977.300	27,839.630	30,237.100
2. Ratlam ..	3,407.900	13,421.680	39,340.850	44,982.050	51,535.040
3. Ujjain ..	3,439.910	16,259.820	45,912.950	59,187.300	67,676.900
4. Mandsaur ..	6,368.578	34,217.234	87,348.333	1,02,323.576	1,06,271.660
5. Dewas ..	3,432.560	13,384.070	39,411.580	49,643.790	51,560.270
6. Dhar ..	6,912.570	29,966.370	62,799.960	58,955.470	55,730.990
7. Jhabua ..	3,495.490	14,751.330	34,490.600	39,047.740	32,153.310
8. West Nimar (Khargone). ..	9,754.630	44,151.710	94,329.130	87,401.450	75,488.050
9. East Nimar (Khandwa). ..	13,340.760	43,978.560	73,563.020	54,619.720	40,093.470
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**40,185.018**	**1,79,660.962**	**4,47,540.157**	**4,85,800.665**	**4,63,728.234**
1. Gwalior ..	3,561.199	17,869.231	47,730.442	54,713.033	56,136.316
2. Bhind ..	8,902.490	43,544.860	1,11,217.440	1,25,127.550	1,21,188.320
3. Morena ..	9,047.271	49,810.162	1,26,281.245	1,36,371.339	1,26,929.405
4. Shivpuri ..	11,391.620	39,253.030	83,957.740	77,618.720	66,743.220
5. Guna ..	7,282.458	28,333.989	75,021.940	82,695.303	76,819.143
6. Datia ..	0.980	849.690	3,331.350	9,274.720	15,911.830
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**63,452.223**	**1,81,517.118**	**3,90,997.516**	**4,15,007.468**	**4,00,730.919**
1. Schore ..	2,785.590	8,220.460	31,498.970	49,029.860	54,910.560
2. Raisen ..	2,13.340	9.048.850	31,151.590	41,367.730	44,055.180
3. Vidisha ..	2,304.793	8,833.748	29,504.566	40,200.878	43,944.689
4. Hoshangabad@	24,060.410	67,985.510	1,27,863.780	1,08,897.870	90,858.370
5. Betul ..	22,980.900	52,187.270	69,369.940	46,329.590	30,830.110
6. Shajapur ..	4,176.760	16,512.770	47,860.650	62,671.039	67,851.400
7. Rajgarh ..	5,012.430	18,728.510	53,748.020	66,510.490	68,280.610
Total ..	6,61,967.089	16,85,874.524	29,81,735.446	26,98,950.489	23,54,189.303

HOLDINGS OF DIFFERENT SIZES.

(In acres)

Holdings						
10.00 to 12.50	12.50 to 15.00	15.00 to 17.50	17.50 to 20.00	20.00 to 25.00	25.00 to 30.00	30.00 to 35.00
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
2,43,110.690	**1,92,611.020**	**1,55,234.780**	**1,23,198.690**	**1,78,108.760**	**1,30,950.730**	**90,451.010**
55,342.850	42,932.040	32,110.600	23,295.010	35,831.590	24,968.350	19,385.440
99,697.170	73,354.940	57,279.010	43,933.860	64,671.760	49,210.390	33,350.240
88,070.670	76,324.040	65,845.170	55,969.820	77,605.410	56,771.990	37,715.330
,18,625.680	**84,707.780**	**64,282.290**	**48,967.990**	**70,716.110**	**48,407.560**	**32,176.050**
39,625.680	28,754.420	22,186.470	16,128.590	22,981.440	17,744.420	11,024.780
35,898.300	27,166.070	20,399.170	16,876.330	26,831.910	17,608.580	13,336.210
43,101.700	28,787.290	21,696.650	15,963.070	20,902.760	13,054.560	7,815.060
,96,997.440	**1,51,510.820**	**1,23,321.160**	**98,513.730**	**1,41,778.000**	**1,06,684.860**	**75,353.800**
20,326.350	14,428.090	11,720.570	9,514.380	16,557.290	12,132.020	7,700.380
37,769.190	28,067.900	20,063.780	15,370.600	19,175.460	13,947.550	8,586.280
16,531.220	11,654.770	9,642.080	7,556.230	10,534.560	7,670.600	6,429.000
43,009.040	33,093.550	26,728.560	20,869.280	30,393.640	21,808.280	16,116.940
79,361.640	64,266.510	55,166.170	45,203.240	65,117.050	51,126.410	36,521.200
1,68,365.720	**1,29,672.360**	**1,02,554.730**	**87,027.750**	**1,24,742.360**	**86,804.350**	**64,179.410**
28,475.270	23,021.370	17,773.650	15,055.100	20,125.070	14,500.360	10,770.610
16,984.540	12,748.560	9,936.120	8,685.830	11,334.280	8,879.250	5,782.480
30,172.590	25,875.220	21,234.750	18,748.670	26,578.510	18,216.030	15,209.930
23,359.700	20,237.580	17,348.690	15,654.580	25,992.610	19,164.430	15,009.340
41,064.580	29,836.280	23,910.330	19,389.280	27,539.500	18,329.860	13,276.300
9,315.040	5,723.720	4,031.640	2,942.050	3,546.950	2,203.860	1,362.750
18,994.000	12,229.630	8,319.550	6,552.240	9,625.440	5,510.560	2,768.000
4,70,740.530	**4,37,142.650**	**3,97,962.326**	**3,58,088.446**	**6,21,642 .086**	**3,01,914.018**	**4,07,043.857**
30,750.450	28,645.930	28,572.200	27,722.540	50,693.250	44,005.750	38,523.450
50,938.450	50,938.550	47,900.170	47,105.590	86,129.590	73,324.420	63,894.270
69,606.410	68,615.440	66,628.550	62,612.420	1,17,523.220	98,884.620	79,791.420
98,383.520	94,838.500	85,889.276	77,924.406	1,30,080.296	97,528.838	73,058.447
51,886.290	51,110.240	45,093.900	41,380.720	73,493.980	59,742.430	47,412.540
48,532.590	47,494.730	43,240.130	39,993.290	69,872.490	63,213.490	55,971.860
25,112.420	17,996.920	16,474.260	10,371.550	14,026.230	7,565.110	5,113.080
65,897.520	54,262.470	45,652.730	37,571.610	58,400.210	41,721.600	32,796.530
29,632.880	23,239.870	18,511.110	13,406.320	21,422.820	15,927.760	10,482.260
3,88,982.315	**3,26,137.113**	**2,63,169.653**	**2,21,576.928**	**3,32,079.829**	**2,28,896.985**	**1,58,897.275**
50,516.394	45,186.270	37,125.949	23,291.379	53,678.754	40,583.503	29,635.556
1,04,054.470	88,019.290	73,516.540	63,476.870	94,776.910	65,238.810	45,379.300
1,06,269.486	87,163.610	71,029.929	56,473.064	81,172.423	52,217.230	34,612.641
51,848.970	40,084.150	28,085.810	26,065.820	35,894.270	23,252.440	14,155.060
61,738.685	54,188.193	43,497.335	35,351.985	55,270.992	39,566.802	29,149.188
14,554.310	11,495.600	9,914.090	7,917.810	11,286.480	8,038.200	5,965.530
3,75,162.930	**3,45,730.692**	**3,11,161.655**	**2,85,321.752**	**4,68,314.440**	**3,86,960.154**	**3,00,818.578**
59,509.700	58,865.430	53,763.910	51,465.680	88,851.350	76,536.930	60,874.850
42,410.700	38,590.990	33,653.420	29,621.760	47,189.750	40,506.390	30,520.770
44,190.520	42,802.402	37,161.975	37,443.432	61,039.880	48,750.584	40,886.668
73,817.320	61,162.390	53,278.860	45,578.680	70,054.680	55,938.970	40,962.600
22,044.630	15,306.670	12,186.020	10,071.790	13,902.460	9,474.660	5,908.040
70,857.660	67,813.430	68,937.020	62,744.810	1,12,466.100	96,830.090	77,235.960
62,332.400	61,189.380	52,180.450	48,395.600	74,810.220	58,922.550	44,429.690
19,61,985.305	16,67,512.435	14,17,686.594	12,22,695.286	19,37,381.585	14,90,618.657	11,28,919.980

No. 176.—AREA UNDER CASTOR IN DIFFERENT DISTRICTS OF MADHYA PRADESH (1909-10 TO 1952-53)

[In thousand acres]

Years	Sagar	Jabalpur	Mandla	Hoshangabad	Nimar	Betul	Chhindwara
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1909-10 .. to 1919-20 ..				Not available.			
1920-21 ..	*	*	*	0·3	..	2·0	1·5
1921-22 ..	*	0·1	..	0·3	..	1·7	1·4
1922-23 ..	*	0·1	..	0·3	*	1·7	1·6
1923-24 ..	*	0·1	..	0·6	*	1·9	2·0
1924-25 ..	*	0·1	..	0·5	0·1	1·5	1·3
1925-26 ..	*	0·1	..	0·6	*	2·4	1·7
1926-27 ..	*	0·1	..	0·9	*	2·9	1·7
1927-28 ..	*	0·1	..	0·4	*	0·8	2·0
1928-29 ..	*	0·1	..	0·7	*	3·0	1·8
1929-30 ..	*	..	..	0·6	*	2·7	2·0
1930-31 ..	*	..	..	0·2	*	2·3	1·8
1931-32 ..	*	..	..	0·4	*	2·6	1·7
1932-33 ..	*	..	..	0·6	*	2·9	1·7
1933-34 ..	*	..	..	0·4	*	2·4	1·7
1934-35 ..	*	*	..	0·3	*	2·1	1·3
1935-36 ..	*	*	*	0·3	*	1·7	1·2
1936-37 ..	*	..	*	0·3	*	1·5	1·2
1937-38 ..	*	..	*	*	*	1·7	1·2
1938-39 ..	*	*	*	0·3	*	1·6	1·2
1939-40 ..	*	*	*	0·5	*	1·5	0·9
1940-41 ..	*	*	*	0·4	*	1·3	1·1
1941-42 ..	*	*	*		*	1·3	1·1
1942-43 ..	*	*	0·1	..	*	1·3	1·4
1943-44 ..	*	*	*	0·3	*	1·2	1·8
1944-45 ..	*	0·1	*	0·3	*	1·2	2·3
1945-46 ..	*	*	..	0·2	*	1·0	
1946-47 ..	..	*	..	0·2	*	0·8	1·2
1947-48 ..	*	0·1	..	0·3	*	0·8	1·1
1948-49 ..	*	*	..	*	*	0·8	1·2
1949-50 ..	*	*	..	0·3	*	0·7	1·0
1950-51 ..	*	*	*	0·2	*	0·4	0·6
1951-52 ..	..	*	*	0·3	*	0·4	0·8
1952-53 ..	..	*	*	0·2	*	0·4	0·6

*Denotes figures below fifty acres.

Source: Land Records Department, Madhya Pradesh.

HOLDING OF DIFFERENT SIZES

45.00 to 50.00	50-00 to 60.00	60.00 to 75.00	75.00 to 1000.0
(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
48,032 330	**62,301.030**	**78,983.280**	**77,9 51.760**
9,113.510	17,222.400	19,352,820	28,631,590
22,017.910	27,549,600	41,324.410	39,546 190
16,900.910	17,529.030	18,311.050	19,875.080
18,784.750	**24,328.970**	**27,102.510**	**26,183220**
7,733.580	7,198.620	10,797.933	11,749.780
7,556.490	13,786.050	12,959.400	11,086.970
3,494.680	3,344.300	3,345.180	3,347.370
42,525.620	**47,236.550**	**56,259.830**	**64,563.080**
5,512.860	5,130.820	7,696.230	7,849.740
4,680.220	4,546.540	6,819.790	6,600.330
3,666.250	3,785.010	4,558.440	6,105.230
9,547.810	10,641.810	12,204.770	15,330.690
19,118.480	23,132.370	24,980.600	28,677.090
26,424.960	**40,334.070**	**35,048.770**	**35,102.47 0**
3,988.140	5,886.360	5,690.960	6,308.900
2756.500	9,743.730	8,983.210	8,219.760
5,946.580	4044.770	3,891.480	3651.460
7,000.930	10,647.670	10,345.960	8,966.150
4,505.210	7,603.610	4,692.670	5,054.590
550.530	958.040	494.100	703.820
1,677.070	1,449.890	950.390	1,297.790
2,22,389.920	**3,44,356.097**	**3,48,233.860**	**3,27,033.940**
23,011.290	43,324.280	44,825.520	48,775.000
38,233.520	58,899.390	57,158.000	51,126.330
48,032.460	75,903.830	78,347.580	77,004.530
29,410.910	36,613.067	33,497.150	22,383.060
27,745.250	46,006.180	46,469.020	43,194.590
3,14,167.680	55,442.000	58,863.390	58,803.150
1,979.620	2,889.750	1,963.490	2,010.400
13,603.610	19,058.820	17,781.540	15,434.220
6,205.580	6,218.780	9,328.170	8,302.660
64,439.552	**96,917 529**	**83,665.898**	**74,120.701**
15,316.557	23,673.268	19,581.249	17,676.763
16,485.990	22,335.760	19,880.650	12,891.080
12,155.990	20,048.915	16,710.186	17,380.988
4,967.130	8,263.350	5,680.210	5,887.220
13,527.885	19,670.946	19,026.203	17,833.240
1,986.000	2,925.290	2,787.400	2,451.410
1,70,806.990	**2,44,114.601**	**2,56,812.478**	**2,55,623.156**
33,821.250	51,672.450	53,987.070	53,996.870
17,485.400	27,771.060	29,530.580	30,495.740
25,810.820	36,892.561	40,155.338	42,182.076
25,119.700	33,460.070	36,186.220	41,638.540
4,191.120	4,311.240	6,466.860	4,879.420
42,937.980	58,026.690	58,916.190	53,180.500
21,440.720	31,980.530	31,570.220	29,250.010
5,93,401.122	8,59,588.847	8,86,111.626	8,60,578.327

Table 24.67 (*concld.*) – **AREA UNDER LAND**

Division/District	Size of Holding		
	100.00 to 150.00	150.00 to 200.00	200.00 to 300.00
(1)	(20)	(21)	(22)
I. Raipur Division	**84,349.400**	**43,810.680**	**50,916.980**
1. Raipur	24,488.470	13,229.500	14,427.250
2. Durg	**45,900.640**	23,024.770	30,367.510
3. Bastar	13,960.290	7,556.410	6,122.220
II. Bilaspur Division	**23,645.550**	**11,255.350**	**14,127.450**
1. Raigarh	9,851.480	3,579.450	4,584.030
2. Bilaspur	11,684.350	6,378.890	8,271.130
3. Surguja	2,109.720	1,297.010	1,272.290
III. Jabalpur Division	**53,554.960**	**28,345.070**	**26,104.480**
1. Jabalpur	5,482.060	2,785.180	3,601.900
2. Mandla	7,123.020	1,864.670	2,380.660
3. Balaghat	5,400.050	3,464.890	2,666.700
4. Chhindwara*	15,594.460	7,691.680	7,762.190
5. Sagar†	19,955.370	12,538.650	9,693.030
6. Narsinhapur			
7. Seoni			
8. Damoh			
IV. Rewa Division	**31,078.020**	**15,185.260**	**13,381.070**
1. Rewa	4,248.370	3,700.310	2,640.180
2. Sidhi	3,554.540	1,381.920	2,378.970
3. Satna	7,953.310	2,606.260	2,967.760
4. Panna	7,792.080	3,883.970	3,719.850
5. Chhatarpur	4,442.690	2,145.390	1,141.530
6. Tikamgarh	948.340	551.750	—
7. Shahdol	2,138.690	915.660	532.780
V. Indore Division	**2,89,112.820**	**1,27,077.490**	**99,092.370**
1. Indore	50,752.470	21,194.850	19,370.740
2. Ratlam	37,817.970	18,904.260	12,328.340
3. Ujjain	71,350.080	29,593.040	21,677.910
4. Mandsaur	19,931.440	7,581.440	5,525.820
5. Dewas	41,319.390	19,844.550	14,875.520
6. Dhar	49,443.290	23,290.650	17,379.560
7. Jhabua	1,664.900	1,558.810	1,033.200
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	10,383.860	2,435.290	2,977.380
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	6,449.420	2,674.600	3,923.900
VI. Gwalior Division	**55,032.443**	**17,477.627**	**17,518.472**
1. Gwalior	16,706.186	5,097.650	5,512.625
2. Bhind	9,174.670	1,947.560	2,255.620
3. Morena	12,117.496	4,823.787	3,013.263
4. Shivpuri	3,370.530	1,681.800	1,455.030
5. Guna	12,212.041	3,577.820	4,776.264
6. Datia	1,451.520	349.010	505.670
VII. Bhopal Division	**2,42,597.402**	**1,15,608.720**	**1,12,385.203**
1. Sehore	59,835.220	23,409.470	26,541.330
2. Raisen	39,060.480	18,456.620	19,265.900
3. Vidisha	39,035.022	19,928.080	20,145.373
4. Hoshangabad@	35,851.900	25,512.110	23,616.830
5. Betul	6,514.490	2,305.990	3,343.550
6. Shajapur	39,301.750	13,961.040	11,714.200
7. Rajgarh	22,998.540	12,035.410	7,758.020
Total ..	7,79,370.595	3,58,760.197	3,33,526.025

† –Including Damoh District.
@ –Including Narsimhapur District.
*–Including Seoni District.
Source : Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

HOLDING OF DIFFERENT SIZES

Holding			
300.00 to 500.00	500.00 to 1000.00	More than 1000.00	Total
(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
46,050.860	**31,468.050**	**18,639.860**	**35,69,623.290**
11,832.340	13,623.860	10,448.490	**11,21,877.980**
29,370.960	12,476.170	8,191.370	15,48,902.90
4,847.560	5,368.020	—	8,98,842.410
12,243.630	7,602.510	20,725.940	21,29,751.730
4,018.330	4,323.920	6,705.300	6,06,060.100
7,128.010	1,900.810	12,581.230	9,26,850.100
1,097.290	1,377.780	1,439.410	5,96,841.530
21,468.490	**20,633.280**	**16,703.680**	**31,41,308.220**
3,266.880	2,079.890	2,381.290	4,00,160.040
2,064.000	594.500	—	4,72,709.170
2,583.790	2,754.880	1,454.580	3,53,290.160
6,433.240	8,077.210	8,552.520	7,86,966.560
7,120.580	7,126.800	4,315.290	11,28,182.290
11,043.820	**5,725.070**	**1,262.960**	**15,80,434.710**
1,015.650	642.410	—	2,55,474.620
—	730.640	—	1,63,082.250
4,673.570	1,259.210	—	29,12,250.070
3,271.040	1,793.720	1,262.960	2,61,447.010
1,306.490	—	—	3,30,199.950
—	727.260	—	78,268.400
777.070	571.830	—	2,00,712.410
69,658.630	**44,011.430**	**29,614.420**	**75,01,119.830**
10,113.210	5,270.600	3,821.240	6,74,282.270
12,215.390	13,161.830	5,255.280	9,80,092.740
16,102.380	3,802.920	3,029.960	13,02,063.050
3,693.340	677.370	6,226.640	12,56,074.830
6,908.140	6,529.570	1,105.800	8,54,275.330
11,656.320	10,911.610	7,402.830	9,93,023.060
823.250	513.090	—	2,41,549.610
3,149.400	1,564.430	2,772.670	7,77,310.570
4,997.200	1,580.010	—	4,22,448.370
8,682.558	**7,251.898**	**25,043.710**	**41,93,518.635**
1,697.470	2,034.010	18,685.730	6,39,310.959
793.390	—	—	10,87,064.270
2,537.039	2,642.968	3,741.270	10,73,171.077
724.070	1,384.620	1,243.340	5,52,656.080
2,590.369	632.950	1,373.370	7,22,6951.990
340.220	557.350	—	1,18,621.050
82,051.661	**53,040.230**	**42,608.520**	**59,49,025.031**
18,973.540	8,730.570	25,020.110	10,38,226.710
19,573.800	7,998.810	13,030.700	6,60,548.040
7,860.921	3,619.160	—	7,38,405.331
18,848.260	23,536.880	4,557.710	11,51,340.290
4,150.240	2,049.670	—	3,58,045.360
6,509.140	4,291.530	—	11,61,121.400
6,135.760	2,813.610	—	8,41,337.900
2,51,199.649	1,69,732.468	1,54,599.090	2,80,64,784.44:

Table 25.1—NUMBER OF WELLS USED FOR

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)
I. Raipur Division	**59,990**	**60,024**
1. Raipur	39,201	37,209
2. Durg	16,135	17,699
3. Bastar	4,654	5,116
II. Bilaspur Division	**37,579**	**37,529**
1. Raigarh	4,656	4,956
2. Bilaspur	16,501	14,775
3. Surguja	16,422	17,798
III. Jabalpur Division	**65,570**	**62,514**
1. Jabalpur	2,843	2,853
2. Mandla	1,441	1,498
3. Balaghat	22,086	22,278
4. Chhindwara	17,431	17,412
5. Sagar	8,874	7,383
6. Narsimhapur	2,137	2,034
7. Seoni	8,952	7,306
8. Damoh	1,806	1,750
IV. Rewa Division	**70,647**	**89,051**
1. Rewa	733	341
2. Sidhi	137	193
3. Satna	2,824	2,824
4. Panna	4,291	2,306
5. Chhatarpur	29,363	48,774
6. Tikamgarh	32,628	33,155
7. Shahdol	671	1,458
V. Indore Division	**97,105**	**1,07,700**
1. Indore	3,438	3,477
2. Ratlam	12,119	10,476
3. Ujjain	5,443	5,397
4. Mandsaur	33,219	33,718
5. Dewas	4,810	4,811
6. Dhar	11,723	15,342
7. Jhabua	3,865	5,836
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	12,617	19,347
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	9,871	9,296
VI. Gwalior Division	**50,974**	**48,065**
1. Gwalior	3,921	4,056
2. Bhind	8,905	4,473
3. Morena	8,105	9,004
4. Shivpuri	18,256	18,485
5. Guna	7,862	8,022
6. Datia	3,925	4,025
VII. Bhopal Division	**49,655**	**50,900**
1. Sehore	5,075	5,120
2. Raisen	930	934
3. Vidisha	855	1,171
4. Hoshangabad	3,846	3,336
5. Betul	13,964	14,915
6. Shajapur	11,590	11,602
7. Rajgarh	13,395	13,822
Total ..	4,31,520	4,55,783

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

IRRIGATION

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
61,020	**61,143**	**61,514**	**62,844**	**63,710**	**63,12$_2$**
37,140	37,807	38,163	38,663	38,969	38,73$_4$
18,369	17,867	17,754	18,445	18,975	18,51$_3$
5,511	5,469	5,597	5,736	5,766	5,87$_5$
37,773	**38,654**	**38,207**	**42,236**	**44,282**	**45,467**
5,541	5,347	5,333	5,399	5,931	6,269
14,463	14,201	12,259	13,616	13,895	14,207
17,769	19,106	20,615	23,221	24,456	24,991
58,820	**49,000**	**58,207**	**61,919**	**62,911**	**62,922**
2,808	2,971	3,190	3,003	2,903	2,928
1,467	1,283	1,321	1,552	1,561	1,589
17,985	8,658	16,586	18,503	19,215	19,345
17,922	17,781	19,054	19,959	20,458	20,800
7,147	7,008	7,115	7,363	7,299	6,643
1,925	1,971	2,063	2,436	2,365	2,569
7,948	7,794	7,351	7,491	7,485	7,393
1,618	1,534	1,527	1,612	1,625	1,655
71,651	**71,834**	**72,855**	**73,378**	**74,174**	**75,690**
838	849	781	947	925	1122
176	195	274	452	302	309
2,531	2,655	2,924	3,059	2,643	2,731
2,224	2,227	2,266	2,287	2,285	2,395
31,184	31,578	31,882	32,028	32,516	32,527
33,205	33,489	33,8379	33,747	34,603	35,807
1,493	841	891	858	900	799
1,08,303	**1,15,665**	**1,06,388**	**1,09,673**	**1,12,272**	**1,13,843**
3,582	3,645	3,696	3,799	3,932	3,957
9,628	12,327	9,645	10,182	10,461	10,626
5,582$_2$	6,134	8,186	10,945	10,581	11,256
39,634	35,251	33,676	33,837	34,764	34,975
4,951	3,561	3,467	3,413	3,708	3,816
16,876	19,359	20,030	20,457	21,028	21,243
5,173	3,551	4,985	3,754	3,931	3,962
14,216	22,593	13,929	14,185	14,545	14,640
8,661	9,184	8,774	9,101	9,322	9,368
52,295	**50,705**	**50,552**	**50,322**	**48,146**	**49,460**
7,472	7,456	7,411	7,437	4,373	4,476
4,491	4,660	4,241	4,227	4,287	4,184
8,268	9,248	8,915	8,768	8,920	9,129
18,258	18,825	19,212	19,302	19,765	20,102
8,173	6,385	6,503	6,258	6,460	6,835
5,628	4,131	4,270	4,330	4,341	4,734
51,997	**49,599**	**52,432**	**53,493**	**52,281**	**52,76$_1$**
5,247	6,766	6,829	7,000	5,691	5,82$_3$
914	898	954	1,033	1,108	1,16$_8$
850	1,169	2,651	2,597	1,406	1,25$_7$
3,422	3,456	3,504	3,745	3,873	3,89$_6$
15,635	13,727	14,903	15,249	15,667	15,64$_4$
11,864	8,813	8,578	8,753	8,874	9,10$_5$
14,065	14,770	15,013	15,116	15,662	15,86$_2$
4,41,859	4,36,540	4,40,155	4,53,865	4,57,776	4,62,265

Table 25.2—NUMBER OF WELLS USED FOR

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)
I. Raipur Division	**18,325**	**20,126**
1. Raipur	8,098	9,936
2. Durg	8,122	8,104
3. Bastar	2,105	2,086
II. Bilaspur Division	**8,543**	**11,008**
1. Raigarh	1,382	2,032
2. Bilaspur	4,783	6,335
3. Surguja	2,378	2,641
III. Jabalpur Division	**40,722**	**39,642**
1. Jabalpur	7,095	7,586
2. Mandla	2,148	2,604
3. Balaghat	16,292	15,690
4. Chhindwara	1,685	1,952
5. Sagar	3,716	2,629
6. Narsimhapur	1,886	1,886
7. Seoni	6,700	6,144
8. Damoh	1,200	1,151
IV. Rewa Division	**85,748**	**58,571**
1. Rewa	3,819	838
2. Sidhi	12,864	13,330
3. Satna	15,568	15,568
4. Panna	4,291	3,881
5. Chhatarpur	29,882	3,985
6. Tikamgarh	1,720	1,600
7. Shahdol	17,604	19,369
V. Indore Division	**20,321**	**30,591**
1. Indore	1,528	1,584
2. Ratlam	1,032	1,308
3. Ujjain	1,380	9,457
4. Mandsaur	2,375	2,630
5. Dewas	2,718	2,882
6. Dhar	1,590	2,061
7. Jhabua	1,723	1,389
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	3,049	3,278
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	4,926	6,002
VI. Gwalior Division	**13,962**	**14,995**
1. Gwalior	1,664	1,801
2. Bhind	4,417	4,860
3. Morena	2,270	2,335
4. Shivpuri	1,714	1,904
5. Guna	2,443	2,559
6. Datia	1,454	1,536
VII. Bhopal Division	**17,937**	**19,422**
1. Sehore	2,784	2,853
Raisen	1,775	1,910
3. Vidisha	1,610	1,772
4. Hoshangabad	4,142	4,392
5. Betul	1,346	1,682
6. Shajapur	3,384	3,417
7. Rajgarh	1,996	3,396
Total ..	2,04,658	1,94,355

Note.—*Excluding District Vidisha.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

DOMESTIC PURPOSES

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
20,257	**22,147**	**23,463**	**25,442**	**26,514**	**26,879**
10,259	10,842	11,783	12,316	12,795	12,919
7,777	8,794	8,881	9,559	10,150	10,390
2,221	2,511	2,799	3,567	3,569	3,570
12,009	**12,306**	**12,896**	**14,638**	**17,368**	**16,227**
2,158	2,445	2,949	3,724	3,830	3,819
6,450	6,956	7,591	7,677	7,803	7,762
3,401	2,905	2,356	3,237	5,735	4,646
37,623	38,085	41,346	40,095	40,771	41,324
7,598	8,086	8,365	8,726	9,130	9,180
2,921	3,060	3,104	3,576	3,671	3,759
12,497	12,510	13,963	12,703	12,862	13,255
2,203	2,332	2,568	2,593	2,545	2,611
2,757	2,609	2,913	2,741	2,697	2,673
2,243	2,131	2,737	2,135	2,219	2,381
6,268	6,446	6,646	6,576	6,591	6,345
1,136	911	1,050	1,045	1,056	1,120
84,711	**89,499**	**94,273**	**98,685**	**1,01,530**	**1,03,591**
25,287	26,258	27,147	27,600	28,286	28,816
14,410	14,498	14,956	15,483	16,169	16,667
17,505	18,130	18,331	19,216	19,742	20,611
4,009	4,191	4,260	4,288	4,209	4,251
2,028	4,066	4,217	4,329	4,156	4,145
1,600	1,837	2,056	2,101	1,923	1,841
19,872	20,519	23,306	25,668	27,045	27,260
25,438	**30,358**	**25,908**	**27,808**	**28,294**	**28,422**
1,655	1,710	1,755	1,844	1,887	1,974
1,504	1,541	1,648	1,689	1,471	1,920
1,496	1,658	1,682	1,966	2,085	2,241
2,514	2,636	3,892	4,127	4,096	3,103
2,939	2,961	3 046	3,212	3,464	3,546
2,092	1,644	1,885	2,007	2,084	2,164
3,730	2,107	2,420	2,515	2,582	2,537
3,386	10,689	3,555	3,883	3,989	4,142
6,122	5,412	6,025	6,565	6,636	6,795
15,993	**16,578**	**17,023**	**17,731**	**18,172**	**19,482**
1,909	2,032	2,153	2,190	2,279	2,319
5,030	5,233	5,442	5,594	5,660	5,832
2,713	2,876	2,924	3,111	3,126	3,288
1,860	1,971	2,056	2,181	2,310	2,394
2,831	2,875	2,857	2,972	3,078	3,890
1,560	1,591	1,591	1,683	1,719	1,759
19,481	**18,545***	**21,827**	**21,936**	**23,211**	**23,741**
2,008	3,132	3,255	3,321	3,048	3,486
2,026	2,331	2,389	2,310	2,447	2,417
1,965	..	2,663	2,720	2,913	3,015
4,735	4,907	5,000	4,607	5,407	5,369
2,050	2,087	2,217	2,439	2,586	2,367
3,305	3,570	3,627	3,665	3,780	3,953
3,392	2,518	2,676	2,874	3,030	3,134
2,15,422	2,27,518*	2,36,736	2,46,335	2,55,860	2,59,666

Table 25.3—NUMBER OF ABANDONED

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)
I. Raipur Division	**15,609**	**14,544**
1. Raipur	3,071	3,274
2. Durg	11,682	10,258
3. Bastar	856	1,012
II. Bilaspur Division	**9,274**	**8,455**
1. Raigarh	604	957
2. Bilaspur	6,929	6,565
3. Surguja	1,741	933
III. Jabalpur Division	**25,079**	**27,467**
1. Jabalpur	2,126	1,552
2. Mandla	348	606
3. Balaghat	1,100	1,249
4. Chhindwara	8,645	9,772
5. Sagar	5,888	7,524
6. Narsimhapur	1,234	1,057
7. Seoni	2,959	2,700
8. Damoh	2,779	3,007
IV. Rewa Division	**3,810**	**—**
1. Rewa	—	—
2. Sidhi	—	—
3. Satna	—	—
4. Panna	3,810	—
5. Chhatarpur	—	—
6. Tikamgarh	—	—
7. Shahdol	—	—
V. Indore Division	**30,871**	**28,667**
1. Indore	2,134	2 229
2. Ratlam	1,132	3,066
3. Ujjain	4,069	5,499
4. Mandsaur	3,788	3,800
5. Dewas	2,457	2,336
6. Dhar	724	4,582
7. Jhabua	1,743	358
8. West Nimar (Khargone)	10,800	1,692
9. East Nimar (Khandwa)	4,024	5,105
VI. Gwalior Division	**28,332**	**29,063**
1. Gwalior	5,750	5,465
2. Bhind	1,955	4,284
3. Morena	5,420	5,083
4. Shivpuri	12,462	11,553
5. Guna	2,688	2,628
6. Datia	57	50
VII. Bhopal Division	**19,105**	**19,674**
1. Sehore	4,736	4,836
2. Raisen	1,715	1,803
3. Vidisha	1,553	1,403
4. Hoshangabad	1,687	1,856
5. Betul	4,557	5,182
6. Shajapur	2,307	2,394
7. Rajgarh	2,550	2,200
Total ..	1,32,080	1,27 870

Source —Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

WELLS

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
13,482	**14,499**	**14,128**	**13,979**	**17,595**	**13,920**
4,784	5,426	5,144	5,602	5,864	5,132
7,765	8,163	8,144	7,588	10,814	7,997
933	910	840	789	917	791
10,049	**10,383**	**10,227**	**11,658**	**11,334**	**11,080**
870	1,178	1,508	2,091	2,255	2,443
8,143	8,383	7,976	9,004	8,467	8,140
1,036	822	743	563	612	497
27,801	**39,168**	**28,111**	**28,553**	**29,877**	**29,539**
1,482	1,506	1,495	1,283	1,131	898
567	417	409	481	515	610
1,154	10,481	1,100	1,122	1,180	1,147
9,319	10,726	10,026	10,325	10,482	9,980
8,008	8,119	7,991	8,313	8,189	8,323
1,248	1,356	1,362	—	1,127	1,184
2,783	3,058	2,195	3,418	3,587	3,648
3,240	3,505	3,533	3,611	3,666	3,749
—	**840**	**683**	**695**	..	..
—	—	—	—	..	..
—	—	—	—	..	..
—	—	—	—	..	..
—	—	—	—	..	..
—	—	—	—	..	..
—	840	683	695	..	..
—	—	—	—	..	..
36,743	**31,303**	**42,047**	**32,351**	**31,994**	**34,684**
1,965	2,029	2,077	2,014	1,966	1,960
3,588	4,857	2,726	2,670	2,966	2,679
5,364	5,031	4,569	168	467	899
3,083	6,453	6,503	6,471	5,499	5,094
2,350	3,811	5,856	4,102	3,676	3,008
3,281	493	527	334	688	1,848
1,102	92	1,240	1,368	1,317	2,987
11,074	3,395	13,346	9,979	9,763	10,316
4,936	5,142	5,203	5,245	5,652	5,893
32,526	**27,587**	**28,634**	**28,211**	**30,321**	**31,108**
2,323	2,273	2,349	2,309	5,393	5,508
4,392	4,448	4,698	4,645	4,708	4,842
5,011	4,942	5,328	5,476	5,086	5,330
11,885	11,540	12,011	11,353	11,173	11,555
8,890	4,384	4,248	4,428	3,961	3,873
25	—	—	—	..	..
19,383	**23,364**	**20,761**	**21,205**	**22,784**	**22,705**
4,851	3,295	3,418	3,380	4,780	5,055
1,791	1,749	900	985	990	999
1,260	441	232	276	87	196
1,794	1,930	2,075	2,051	2,330	2,413
4,221	6,347	5,404	5,791	6,080	5,951
3,093	2,435	2,390	2,243	2,054	1,747
2,373	7,167	6,342	6,479	6,363	6,344
1,39,984	1,47,144	1,44,591	1,36,652	1,43,805	1,43,036

Table 25.4—TOTAL NUMBER OF ALL

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)
I. Raipur Division ..	**93,924**	**94,694**
1. Raipur ..	50,370	50,419
2. Durg ..	35,939	36,061
3. Bastar ..	7,615	8,214
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**55,396**	**56,992**
1. Raigarh ..	6,642	7,945
2. Bilaspur ..	28,213	27,675
3. Surguja ..	20,541	21,372
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**1,31,371**	**1,29,623**
1. Jabalpur ..	12,064	11,991
2. Mandla ..	3,937	4,708
3. Balaghat ..	39,478	39,217
4. Chhindwara ..	27,761	29,136
5. Sagar ..	18,478	17,536
6. Narsimhapur ..	5,257	4,977
7. Seoni ..	18,611	16,150
8. Damoh ..	5,785	5,908
IV Rewa Division ..	**1,60,205**	**1,47,622**
1. Rewa ..	4,552	1,179
2. Sidhi ..	13,001	13,523
3. Satna ..	18,392	18,392
4. Panna ..	12,392	6,187
5. Chhatarpur ..	59,245	52,759
6. Tikamgarh ..	34,348	34,755
7. Shahdol ..	18,275	20,827
V. Indore Division ..	**1,48,297**	**1,66,958**
1. Indore ..	7,100	7,290
2. Ratlam ..	14,283	14,850
3. Ujjain ..	10,892	20,353
4. Mandsaur ..	39,382	40,148
5. Dewas ..	9,985	10,029
6. Dhar ..	14,037	21,985
7. Jhabua ..	7,331	7,583
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	26,466	24,317
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	18,821	20,403
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**93,268**	**92,123**
1 Gwalior ..	11,335	11,322
2 Bhind ..	15,277	13,617
3 Morena ..	15,795	16,422
4 Shivpuri ..	32,432	31,942
5 Guna ..	12,993	13,209
6 Datia ..	5,436	5,611
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**85,797**	**89,996**
1. Sehore ..	12,595	12,809
2. Raisen ..	4,420	4,647
3. Vidisha ..	4,018	4,346
4. Hoshangabad ..	9,675	9,584
5. Betul ..	19,867	21,779
6. Shajapur ..	17,281	17,413
7. Rajgarh ..	17,941	19,418
Total ..	7,68,258	7,78,008

* —Excluding the wells used for domestic purposes in Vidisha District.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

TYPE OF WELLS

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
94,759	**97,789**	**99,105**	**1,02,265**	**1,07,819**	**1,03,921**
52,183	54,075	55,090	56,581	57,628	56,785
33,911	34,824	34,779	35,592	39,939	36,900
8,665	8,890	9,236	10,092	10,252	10,236
59,831	**61,343**	**61,330**	**68,532**	**72,984**	**72,774**
8,569	8,970	9,790	11,214	12,016	12,531
29,056	29,540	27,826	30,297	30,165	30,109
22,206	22,833	23,714	27,021	30,803	30,134
1,24,244	**1,26,253**	**1,27,664**	**1,30,567**	**1,33,559**	**1,33,785**
11,388	12,563	13,050	13,012	13,164	13,006
4,955	4,760	4,834	5,609	5,747	5,958
31,636	31,649	31,649	32,328	33,257	33,747
29,444	30,839	31,648	32,877	33,485	33,391
17,912	17,736	18,019	18,417	18,185	17,639
5,416	5,458	6,162	4,571	5,711	6,134
16,999	17,298	16,192	17,485	17,663	17,386
5,994	5,950	6,110	6,268	6,347	6,524
1,56,362	**1,62,173**	**1,67,811**	**1,72,758**	**1,75,704**	**1,78,281**
26,125	27,107	27,928	28,547	29,211	29,938
14,586	14,693	15,230	15,935	16,471	16,976
20,036	20,785	21,255	22,275	22,385	23,342
6,233	6,418	6,526	6,575	6,494	6,646
33,212	35,644	36,099	36,357	36,672	36,672
34,805	36,166	36,576	36,543	36,526	37,648
21,365	21,360	24,197	26,526	27,945	28,059
1,70,484	**1,77,266**	**1,74,343**	**1,68,832**	**1,72,560**	**1,76,949**
7,202	7,384	7,528	7,657	7,785	7,891
14,720	18,725	14,019	14,541	14,898	15,225
12,442	12,823	14,437	13,079	13,133	14,396
45,231	44,340	44,071	44,435	44,359	43,172
10,240	10,333	12,369	10,727	10,848	10,370
22,249	21,496	22,442	22,798	23,800	25,255
10,005	5,750	8,645	7,637	7,830	9,486
28,676	36,677	30,830	28,047	28,297	29,098
19,719	19,738	20,002	20,911	21,610	22,056
1,00,724	**94,870**	**96,209**	**96,264**	**96,639**	**1,00,050**
11,704	11,761	11,913	11,936	12,045	12,303
13,913	14,341	14,381	14,466	14,655	14,858
15,992	17,066	17,167	17,355	17,132	17,747
32,003	32,336	33,279	32,836	33,248	34,051
19,899	13,644	13,608	13,658	13,499	14,598
7,213	5,722	5,861	6,013	6,060	6,493
90,861	**91,508***	**95,020**	**96,634**	**98,176**	**99,207**
12,106	13,193	13,502	13,701	13,519	14,364
4,731	4,978	4,243	4,328	4,545	4,584
4,075	1,610*	5,546	5,593	4,406	4,468
9,951	10,293	10,579	10,403	11,610	11,678
21,906	22,161	22,524	23,479	24,333	23,962
18,262	14,818	14,595	14,661	14,708	14,805
19,830	24,455	24,031	24,469	25,055	25,346
7,97,265	8,11,202*	8,21,482	8,36,852	8,57,441	8,65,967

Table 25.5—TOTAL NUMBER OF

Division/District	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)
I. RaipurDivision	**19,374**	**19,249**
1. Raipur	11,100	10,963
2. Durg	6,226	6,226
3. Bastar	2,048	2,060
II. Bilaspur Division	**18,484**	**17,892**
1. Raigarh	5,062	3,991
2. Bilaspur	12,326	12,697
3. Surguja	1,096	1,204
III. Jabalpur Division	**9,846**	**9,954**
1. Jabalpur	337	329
2. Mandla	643	687
3. Balaghat	7,464	7,524
4. Chhindwara	44	54
5. Sagar	26	33
6. Narsimhapur	52	52
7. Seoni	980	959
8. Damoh	300	316
IV. Rewa Division	**3,644**	**8,187**
1. Rewa	2,567	2,582
2. Sidhi	722	741
3. Satna	—	—
4. Panna	2	13
5. Chhatarpur	—	774
6. Tikamgarh	249	255
7. Shahdol	104	3,822
V. Indore Division	**1,123**	**1,294**
1. Indore	320	320
2. Ratam	3	91
3. Ujjain	76	76
4. Mandsaur	39	88
5. Dewas	294	32
6. Dhar	275	257
7. Jhabua	13	9
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	97	97
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	6	6
VI. Gwalior Division	**1,253**	**1,265**
1. Gwalior	462	520
2. Bhind	148	120
3. Morena	230	195
4. Shivpuri	373	382
5. Guna	15	22
6. Datia	25	25
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,286**	**1,285**
1. Sehore	358	339
2. Raisen	285	291
3. Vidisha	1	3
4. Hoshangabad	74	74
5. Betul	14	16
6. Shajapur	509	455
7. Rajgarh	45	57
Total ..	55,010	59,126

Source :-Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

IRRIGATION TANKS

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
19,027	**19,039**	**19,828**	**18,622**	**18,984**	**19,542**
10,533	10,160	10,182	10,027	10 068	10 329
6,275	**6,374**	**6,443**	**5,192**	**5,376**	**5,667**
2,219	2,505	3,203	3,403	3,540	3,546
18,586	**18,746**	**19,425**	**19,496**	**19,847**	**21,165**
4,041	4,332	5,862	4,913	4,938	5,115
13,341	13,269	13,424	13,444	13,785	14,918
1,204	1,145	1,139	1,139	1,124	1,132
9,933	**9,627**	**9,494**	**9,655**	**9,581**	**9,490**
439	393	393	579	465	334
573	264	27	30	31	21
7,530	7,603	7,645	7,581	7,611	7,607
67	39	77	69	71	71
32	32	35	38	38	43
7	8	8	1	8	10
905	907	907	940	940	931
380	381	402	417	417	473
6,729	**1,437**	**750**	**2,268**	**1,471**	**1,534**
2,582	12	15	21	21	21
9	9	15	8	11	—
—	21	21	21	20	20
15	319	319	1,016	1,016	1,009
—	815	..	836	103	109
255	158	164	168	178	178
3,868	103	216	198	122	197
1,291	**1,012**	**933**	**915**	**1,030**	**1,027**
320	320	320	320	320	320
120	14	11	12	15	32
76	76	79	82	82	72
142	57	52	41	57	39
331	268	209	209	297	299
258	257	242	229	236	242
11	5	5	5	9	9
32	15	13	14	14	15
1	—	2	3	..	..
995	**736**	**920**	**958**	**1,011**	**1,029**
465	468	455	454	454	454
91	103	75	110	110	110
—	48	50	53	61	58
383	90	311	311	356	364
28	27	29	40	30	35
28	—	—	—	..	8
673	**695**	**672**	**672**	**679**	**647**
124	121	120	108	107	106
9	16	18	21	41	41
20	21	23	32	1	2
24	32	25	25	25	3
15	16	11	11	26	36
467	462	453	455	455	458
14	27	22	20	24	1
57,234	**51,292**	**52,022**	**52,586**	**52,603**	**54,434**

Table 25.6—SUMMARY FIGURES OF NET AREA IRRIGATED BY DIFFERENT SOURCES

(*a*) *In acres.*
(*b*) *In hectares.*

Year	Unit	Canals	Wells	Tanks	Other Sources	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1950-51	(*a*)	875,522	615,587	580,886	126,734	2,198,7299
	(*b*)	354,312	249,119	235,076	51,288	889,795
1951-52	(*a*)	885,141	603,646	367,166	114,903	1,970,856
	(*b*)	358,204	244,287	148,587	46,500	797,578
1952-53	(*a*)	937,257	657,488	308,361	87,521	1,990,627
	(*b*)	379,295	2,66,076	124,789	35,419	805,579
1953-54	(*a*)	890,235	664,693	397,917	100,365	2,053,210
	(*b*)	360,266	268,992	161,031	40,616	830,905
1954-55	(*a*)	942,345	700,597	332,900	96,680	2,072,522
	(*b*)	381,354	283,522	134,720	39,125	838,721
1955-56	(*a*)	915,209	736,074	293,096	93,407	2,037,786
	(*b*)	370,372	297,879	118,612	37,800	824,663
1956-57	(*a*)	964,543	726,843	270,293	86,829	2,048,508
	(*b*)	390,337	294,143	109,384	35,139	829,003
1957-58 ..	(*a*)	989,917	739,801	601,583	104,709	2,436,010
	(*b*)	400,606	299,387	243,452	42,374	985,819
1958-59	(*a*)	960,380	740,868	281,095	89,504	2,071,847
	(*b*)	388,652	299,819	113,755	36,221	838,447
1959-60	(*a*)	1,066,696	793,865	334,100	93,851	2,288,512
	(*b*)	431,677	321,266	135,206	37,980	926,129
1960-61	(*a*)	1,088,379	801,385	302,327	90,160	2,282,251
	(*b*)	440,452	324,309	122,348	36,486	923,595

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 25.7

Table 25.7—NET AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**4,23,046**	**4,26,886**	**4,49,703**	**4,42,095**
1. Raipur	2,41,062	2,45,004	2,63,157	2,50,611
2. Durg	1,81,984	1,81,882	1,86,546	1,91,484
3. Bastar	—	—	—	—
II. Bilaspur Division	**1,67,764**	**1,70,975**	**1,74,790**	**1,73,584**
1. Raigarh	—	—	—	—
2. Bilspur	1,67,764	1,70,975	1,74,790	1,73,584
3. Surguja	—	—	—	—
III. Jabalpur Division	**1,43,154**	**1,44,320**	**1,56,395**	**1,58,494**
1. Jabalpur	24,271	25,813	21,442	25,947
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	90,677	95,394	95,960	96,598
4. Chhindwara	—	—	—	—
5. Sagar	2,486	3,471	3,414	3,674
6. Narsimhapur	—	—	—	—
7. Seoni	17,720	11,192	19,704	16,161
8. Damoh	8,000	8,450	15,875	16,114
IV. Rewa Division	**1,770**	**2,100**	**1,601**	**3,500**
1. Rewa	—	—	—	—
2. Sidhi	—	—	—	—
3. Satna	—	—	—	—
4. Panna	1,770	2,100	1,601	3,500
5. Chhatarpur	—	—	—	—
6. Tikamgarh	—	—	—	—
7. Shahdol	—	—	—	—
V. Indore Division	**3,316**	**2,059**	**1,733**	**7,701**
1. Indore	996	488	797	471
2. Ratlam	—	—	—	12
3. Ujjain	1,243	1,276	437	690
4. Mandsaur	—	49	428	203
5. Dewas	78	66	50	432
6. Dhar	27	24	21	27
7. Jhabua	—	—	—	—
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	939	156	—	5,866
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	33	—	—	—
VI. Gwalior Division	**1,43,449**	**1,87,123**	**1,01,363**	**1,52,020**
1. Gwalior	60,378	81,195	41,698	64,970
2. Bhind	60,727	77,682	39,716	69,260
3. Morena	10,833	15,481	10,557	10,951
4. Shivpuri	4,845	5,776	4,134	3,241
5. Guna	5,988	6,289	4,514	2,865
6. Datia	678	700	744	733
VII. Bhopal Division	**2,642**	**3,794**	**4,650**	**4,951**
1. Schore	783	890	1,880	1,913
2. Raisen	1,736	2,630	2,700	2,722
3. Vidisha	9	—	—	—
4. Hoshangabad	—	—	10	—
5. Betul	—	—	—	—
6. Shajapur	114	109	46	316
7. Rajgarh	—	165	14	—
Total ..	8,85,141	9,37,257	8,90,235	9,42,345

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

BY CANALS

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
4,41,023	**4,38,566**	**4,49,679**	**4,41,522**	**4,64,800**	**4,94,116**
2,51,373	2,52,893	2,61,568	2,57,039	2,75,683	2,95,708
1,89,650	1,85,673	1,88,111	1,84,483	1,98,117	1,98,220
—	—	—	—	—	188
1,34,545	**1,71,146**	**1,76,017**	**1,27,902**	**1,71,306**	**1,78,635**
—	—	—	—	—	—
1,34,545	1,71,146	1,76,017	1,27,902	1,71,306	1,78,635
—	—	—	—	—	—
1,64,186	**1,57,847**	**1,63,930**	**1,76,882**	**1,84,145**	**1,92,587**
24,328	20,450	18,489	24,837	25,411	27,041
—	—	—	16	—	—
1,02,091	98,790	1,03,668	1,03,303	1,08,889	1,11,401
—	—	—	—	—	—
3,777	4,116	3,950	2,988	4,248	4,301
—	—	—	—	—	—
20,180	25,225	26,975	27,643	28,162	28,884
13,810	9,266	10,848	18,095	17,435	20,960
4,687	**16,781**	**16,847**	**13,227**	**27,994**	**15,765**
—	—	—	1,277	2,017	375
—	—	—	—	203	360
45	—	351	444	235	231
2,505	1,265	1,545	3,499	4,180	4,206
2,137	2,137	1,842	1,450	1,514	2,896
—	13,379	13,109	6,557	19,845	7,697
—	—	—	—	—	—
2,912	**10,820**	**8,492**	**7,939**	**12,060**	**9,076**
478	737	1,017	609	959	750
62	—	—	—	—	—
951	840	703	718	1,331	1,575
348	—	—	—	—	199
379	300	—	—	243	158
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
694	8,742	7,156	6,578	9,491	6,357
—	201	66	34	36	37
1,62,406	**1,63,859**	**1,64,243**	**1,77,877**	**1,91,625**	**1,82,423**
76,837	79,681	88,726	94,945	98,781	98,074
63,940	60,210	53,763	58,252	68,096	57,075
10,957	13,071	8,810	11,321	13,795	13,283
4,966	4,871	5,212	5,075	4,934	4,429
4,966	4,813	6,693	7,374	4,825	8,389
1,040	1,213	1,039	910	1,194	1,173
5,450	**5,524**	**10,259**	**15,031**	**14,766**	**15,777**
5,142	2,716	2,890	2,783	3,218	3,321
5,142	2,393	4,587	7,145	4,269	3,913
—	—	118	100	77	288
—	—	185	811	2,300	2,061
—	16	1,954	3,363	4,263	5,092
308	355	503	621	609	974
—	44	22	208	30	128
9,15,209	9,64,543	9,89,917	9,60,380	10,66,696	10,88,379

Table 25.8—NET AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**11,714**	**11,033**	**10,956**	**11,866**
1. Raipur	6,078	5,719	6,374	6,650
2. Durg	3,899	3,836	3,070	3,717
3. Bastar	1,737	1,478	1,512	1,499
II. Bilaspur Division	**6,979**	**6,589**	**7,114**	**7,303**
1. Raigarh	1,046	1,110	1,032	1,096
2. Bilaspur	3,078	3,248	3,521	3,603
3. Surguja	2,855	2,231	2,561	2,604
III. Jabalpur Division	**51,430**	**45,389**	**61,855**	**58,748**
1. Jabalpur	3,651	3,178	3,382	478
2. Mandla	871	1,023	1,050	1,102
3. Balaghat	5,077	5,277	5,477	5,255
4. Chhindwara	25,035	19,213	33,100	34,819
5. Sagar	8,749	8,896	9,705	8,282
6. Narsimhapur	3,057	3,152	3,775	3,726
7. Seoni	3,114	2,827	3,289	2,980
8. Damoh	1,876	1,823	2,077	2,106
IV. Rewa Division	**1,67,541**	**1,65,400**	**1,57,413**	**1,60,729**
1. Rewa	1,532	1,200	724	1,187
2. Sidhi	939	800	736	635
3. Satna	1,788	2,600	1,778	1,653
4. Panna	3,855	3,900	3,101	1,125
5. Chhatarpur	92,002	84,800	82,437	86,222
6. Tikamgarh	66,238	71,400	67,941	69,215
7. Shahdol	1,187	700	696	692
V. Indore Division	**1,76,585**	**2,20,766**	**2,06,214**	**2,25,335**
1. Indore	9,259	10,617	10,473	11,073
2. Ratlam	20,626	27,301	22,893	25,460
3. Ujjain	9,872	11,745	10,229	10,662
4. Mandsaur	62,585	88,833	78,090	85,752
5. Dewas	6,519	6,177	8,025	7,582
6. Dhar	23,254	29,022	24,555	28,274
7. Jhabua	3,683	6,631	4,069	6,554
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	22,653	25,212	28,833	30,060
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	18,134	15,228	19,047	19,918
VI. Gwalior Division	**1,13,279**	**1,13,454**	**1,12,049**	**1,26,289**
1. Gwalior	9,346	9,243	10,058	11,762
2. Bhind	6,753	7,066	9,136	9,026
3. Morena	23,639	20,667	21,401	23,752
4. Shivpuri	55,566	55,623	52,056	62,387
5. Guna	10,772	13,055	11,237	11,631
6. Datia	7,203	7,800	8,161	7,731
VII. Bhopal Division	**76,118**	**94,857**	**1,09,092**	**1,10,327**
1. Sehore	7,652	13,020	14,750	14,796
2. Raisen	890	1,010	1,020	933
3. Vidisha	801	898	885	890
4. Hoshangabad	6,701	7,220	7,995	8,038
5. Betul	31,027	25,298	39,097	42,936
6. Shajapur	16,453	21,955	19,747	19,280
7. Rajgarh	12,594	25,456	25,598	23,454
Total ..	6,03,646	6,57,488	6,64,693	7,00,597

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

BY WELLS

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
12,459	**11,733**	**11,585**	**13,590**	**13,620**	**12,450**
6,512	6,545	7,589	7,185	6,905	6,894
3,962	3,751	3,854	4,571	5,091	4,072
1,985	1,437	142	1,834	1,624	1,484
8,003	**7,878**	**10,014**	**10,460**	**10,558**	**10,300**
1,134	1,214	1,363	1,540	1,970	1,683
3,981	3,706	4,825	4,907	4,656	4,271
2,888	2,958	3,826	4,013	3,932	4,344
64,451	**49,516**	**59,652**	**61,058**	**67,962**	**66,404**
3,134	3,448	3,776	4,118	4,303	4,029
1,035	1,105	1,114	1,224	1,307	1,284
4,989	5,333	4,677	4,708	5,176	5,049
37,187	24,694	32,918	31,047	37,055	35,968
8,526	6,594	7,914	9,310	9,475	9,281
4,288	4,162	4,394	5,298	5,303	5,179
3,236	2,441	2,928	3,124	3,013	3,412
2,056	1,739	1,931	2,229	2,330	2,202
1,76,072	**1,75,677**	**1,85,216**	**1,76,798**	**1,80,102**	**1,82,228**
1,687	1,030	3,700	1,703	1,935	1,350
722	1,210	1,039	802	1,866	1,290
1,552	1,700	1,679	1,660	1,853	2,323
4,876	3,852	5,838	4,207	4,756	5,887
88,840	88,214	89,688	91,634	93,379	92,773
77,325	78,669	82,392	75,949	75,718	78,205
1,100	1,002	880	843	595	400
2,28,396	**2,48,843**	**2,26,453**	**2,36,524**	**2,54,597**	**2,57,482**
11,301	11,447	11,063	11,470	12,471	12,538
27,260	29,280	23,894	24,833	27,672	29,704
10,398	12,712	10,052	9,271	10,684	13,373
82,129	87,074	81,974	87,830	87,476	89,611
7,638	8,361	6,646	6,072	8,002	8,803
31,122	34,167	32,210	35,117	38,135	36,074
6,499	6,940	5,858	6,688	7,959	6,439
32,067	36,390	33,929	35,444	38,662	38,267
19,982	22,472	20,827	19,799	23,536	22,673
1,26,759	**1,32,009**	**1,30,542**	**1,26,598**	**1,41,503**	**1,45,352**
11,896	13,819	13,516	11,869	14,338	14,794
7,468	6,512	5,447	6,114	7,302	5,996
24,127	23,729	20,077	19,242	22,871	25,348
62,750	65,125	65,746	66,696	73,859	75,803
12,363	13,587	16,672	13,161	13,643	15,157
8,155	9,237	9.084	9,516	9,450	8,254
1,19,934	**1,01,187**	**1,16,339**	**1,15,840**	**1,25,523**	**1,27,169**
17,204	16,156	17,261	18,789	17,611	18,136
	939	1,026	1,158	1,273	1,214
1,435	1,708	1,638	1,483	1,625	1,646
8,577	6,810	8,551	8,733	9,106	9,430
45,773	19,186	40,481	33,659	40,976	38,780
20,829	24,564	19,279	21,695	23,896	26,133
26,116	31,830	28,103	30,323	31,036	31,830
7,36,074	7,26,843	7,39,801	7,40,868	7,93,835	8,01,385

Table 25.9—NET AREA IRRIGATTED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1,10,421**	**95,190**	**1,34,399**	**1,11,821**
1. Raipur	56,942	36,833	73,216	55,139
2. Durg	31,710	27,956	28,812	25,743
3. Bastar	21,769	30,401	32,371	30,939
II. Bilaspur Division	**79,538**	**31,739**	**93,862**	**34,708**
1. Raigarh	11,613	3,352	6,122	5,291
2. Bilaspur	65,952	27,990	87,450	29,136
3. Surguja	1,973	397	290	281
III. Jabalpur Division	**1,28,143**	**1,15,017**	**1,22,025**	**1,31,431**
1. Jabalpur	589	962	250	475
2. Mandla	154	75	48	46
3. Balaghat	1,06,271	99,279	1,04,468	1,03,967
4. Chhindwara	165	—	—	423
5. Sagar	927	357	138	203
6. Narsimhapur	—	497	—	—
7. Seoni	19,894	13,048	16,917	26,173
8. Damoh	143	799	204	144
IV. Rewa Division	**29,327**	**36,500**	**20,848**	**26,833**
1. Rewa	782	800	219	—
2. Sidhi	—	200	630	620
3. Satna	43	200	—	—
4. Panna	780	1,200	682	1,032
5. Chhatarpur	4,060	7,100	6,258	6,300
6. Tikamgarh	23,207	26,400	12,139	18,181
7. Shahdol	255	600	920	700
V. Indore Division	**6,405**	**5,377**	**6,279**	**6,408**
1. Indore	1,307	491	1,019	1,020
2. Ratlam	130	162	42	56
3. Ujjain	170	794	1,013	1,291
4. Mandsaur	573	1,245	1,110	1,064
5. Dewas	293	989	733	597
6. Dhar	1,257	1,120	459	556
7. Jhabua	15	96	—	47
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	2,660	480	1,903	1,777
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	—	—	—	—
VI. Gwalior Division	**11,548**	**20,184**	**14,902**	**16,373**
1. Gwalior	5,335	7,194	4,663	4,772
2. Bhind	1,084	2,495	1,563	835
3. Morena	788	2,548	2,573	2,254
4. Shivpuri	4,327	7,184	5,830	6,904
5. Guna	14	763	273	1,518
6. Datia	—	—	—	90
VII. Bhopal Division	**1,784**	**4,354**	**5,602**	**5,32**
1. Sehore	793	1,480	2,210	2,64 6
2. Raisen	8	120	60	42 }
3. Vidisha	9	59	32	14 }
4. Hoshangabad	2	—	5	—
5. Betul	22	23	31	102
6. Shajapur	886	2,212	2,949	2,232
7. Rajgarh	64	460	315	192
Total ..	3,67,166	3,08,361	3,97,917	3,32,900

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

BY TANKS

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1,04,234	**90,353**	**2,11,644**	**76,535**	**1,14,697**	**89,701**
42,542	38,671	1,30,902	32,529	60,811	46,323
29,659	21,887	54,580	22,642	31,063	23,488
32,033	29,795	26,162	21,364	22,823	19,890
15,040	**12,983**	**2,13,957**	**16,915**	**39,265**	**23,384**
5,304	3,275	31,507	4,782	4,611	5,588
9,520	9,425	1,82,067	11,866	34,075	17,542
216	283	383	267	579	254
1,16,950	**1,15,907**	**1,30,410**	**1,18,325**	**1,22,790**	**1,21,326**
1,123	489	710	859	1,358	706
53	59	121	229	233	96
95,686	1,00,122	1,08,647	99,337	1,02,618	1,01,678
639	335	442	495	483	775
337	486	454	413	455	325
—	—	—	—	—	—
18,205	13,769	17,427	16,000	16,422	16,796
907	647	2,609	992	1,221	950
23,888	**13,748**	**12,417**	**28,328**	**13,134**	**25,208**
—	500	400	281	94	90
51	50	90	115	1	—
—	82	40	72	139	163
260	211	831	672	1,115	1,569
4,445	4,535	4,391	5,180	6,655	5,782
18,832	8,093	3,321	21,561	4,686	17,323
300	277	3,344	447	444	281
7,158	**6,976**	**6,651**	**8,230**	**9,423**	**10,859**
1,223	950	942	1,145	1,201	1,705
14	207	146	145	302	401
1,246	1,176	643	910	797	1,101
1,220	1,946	1,553	1,655	1,749	1,446
1,248	1,203	610	1,067	1,026	1,696
758	1,440	1,061	646	1,163	1 656
14	54	52	109	164	54
1,435	—	1,644	2,553	3,021	2,800
—	—	—	—	—	—
20,519	**25,127**	**21,533**	**26,917**	**29,486**	**25,360**
5,613	6,859	4,887	8,041	8,880	8,055
885	2,238	756	2,652	2,757	1,957
2,644	3,282	5,953	6,687	6,747	5,659
10,119	11,060	9,014	8,606	7,106	8,467
1,258	1,688	853	909	3,942	1,139
—	—	70	22	54	103
5,307	**5,199**	**4,971**	**5,845**	**5,305**	**6,489**
2,735	2,405	2,423	3,163	2,721	2,739
37	26	10	85	17	23
—	—	1	—	—	13
—	4	—	6	100	115
147	25	75	43	213	138
2,248	2,440	2,114	2,371	1,698	2,881
140	299	348	177	556	580
2,93,096	2,70,293	6,01,583	2,81,095	3,34,100	3,02,327

Table 25.10—NET AREA IRRIGATED BY

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**61,767**	**44,245**	**53,238**	**50,396**
1. Raipur	19,818	17,636	22,873	23,584
2. Durg	8,221	7,930	11,758	8,798
3. Bastar	33,728	18,679	18,607	18,014
II. Bilaspur Division	**13,368**	**8,427**	**16.005**	**12,217**
1. Raigarh	2,772	2,873	2,752	3,406
2. Bilaspur	7,849	3,230	10,512	6,377
3. Surguja	2,747	2,324	2,741	2,434
III. Jabalpur Division	**19,791**	**18,355**	**14,053**	**15,789**
1. Jabalpur	1,504	1,739	1,022	1,485
2. Mandla	941	939	1,072	939
3. Balaghat	3,739	3,467	3,978	4,806
4. Chhindwara	325	330	—	1,116
5. Sagar	714	803	804	442
6. Narsimhapur	531	17	137	218
7. Seoni	6,199	4,405	6,405	6,180
8. Damoh	5,838	6,655	635	603
IV. Rewa Division	**9,131**	**3,100**	**996**	**2,270**
1. Rewa	2,142	1,500	771	99
2. Sidhi	—	—	—	—
3. Satna	251	—	—	—
4. Panna	362	700	225	2,171
5. Chhatarpur ..	600	—	—	—
6. Tikamgarh	5,727	—	—	—
7. Shahdol	49	900	—	—
V. Indore Division	**2,861**	**3,588**	**5,329**	**5,288**
1. Indore	470	430	572	280
2. Ratlam	3	120	258	86
3. Ujjain	377	561	412	377
4. Mandsaur	326	262	961	971
5. Dewas	47	69	70	481
6. Dhar	577	715	471	1,704
7. Jhabua	58	197	317	251
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	738	1,033	1,951	638
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	265	201	317	500
VI. Gwalior Division	**4,538**	**5,730**	**4,086**	**4,537**
1. Gwalior	1,008	1,126	1,713	1,410
2. Bhind	475	593	534	323
3. Morena	704	1,188	549	432
4. Shivpuri	1,766	1,870	745	1,881
5. Guna	585	953	543	491
6. Datia	—	—	2	—
VII. Bhopal Division	**3,447**	**4,076**	**6,658**	**6,183**
1. Sehore	2,007	2,850	4,600	3,891
2. Raisen	67	80	140	158
3. Vidisha	39	109	110	60
4. Hoshangabad	343	410	469	424
5. Betul	568	302	478	723
6. Shajapur	40	195	181	162
7. Rajgarh	383	130	680	765
Total ..	1,14,903	87,521	1,00,365	96,680

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

ALL OTHER SOURCES

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
44,609	**41,884**	**52,531**	**43,010**	**41,376**	**39,474**
22,048	20,404	29,893	19,947	21,514	17,752
8,192	10,241	10,879	10,296	8,028	9,510
14,369	11,239	11,759	12,767	11,834	12,212
10,319	**11,028**	**18,961**	**11,182**	**12,594**	**13,941**
3,929	4,152	6,735	4,519	4,520	4,782
4,199	4,339	9,733	4,276	6,288	6,011
2,191	2,537	2,493	2,387	1,786	3,148
15,127	**13,517**	**15,678**	**13,930**	**14,349**	**15,781**
2,410	2,807	1,414	1,824	1,306	2,146
896	945	1,020	969	974	1,122
3,589	3,677	4,576	4,136	3,397	3,744
2,033	326	756	892	1,231	850
480	242	767	390	512	585
48	278	295	472	528	660
5,034	4,645	6,209	4,665	5,687	5,561
637	597	641	582	714	1,113
657	**742**	**1,000**	**1,755**	**2,893**	**2,230**
203	230	—	70	46	51
152	63	64	725	35	240
9	80	290	70	30	231
101	61	115	205	521	506
92	290	369	546	1,307	903
—	18	34	30	947	226
100	—	128	109	7	73
11,638	**8,460**	**5,245**	**5,544**	**8,251**	**5,410**
540	933	593	752	737	589
135	404	161	146	640	453
654	1,264	406	690	888	653
1,250	1,235	2,011	273	1,915	992
207	592	482	430	721	238
1,139	2,922	1,059	2,276	2,312	1,589
492	362	145	440	489	366
6,628	339	95	92	—	3
593	409	293	445	549	527
3,571	**4,007**	**3,217**	**3,870**	**5,228**	**4,966**
1,275	1,469	958	1,445	1,613	1,816
400	394	284	588	348	352
500	560	421	528	1,084	422
985	1,127	1,173	1,006	1,708	1,716
411	457	381	303	475	660
—	—	—	—	—	—
7,486	**7,191**	**8,077**	**10,213**	**9,160**	**8,353**
5,070	5,193	5,951	7,008	5,693	5,515
	142	190	530	379	245
64	90	99	93	97	102
317	535	616	945	795	784
1,042	460	903	1,084	1,392	952
283	173	65	244	214	282
710	598	253	309	590	498
93,407	86,829	1,04,709	89,504	93,851	90,160

Table 25.11 NET AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**6,06,948**	**5,77,354**	**6,48,296**	**6,16,178**
1. Raipur	3,23,900	3,05,192	3,65,620	3,35,984
2. Durg	2,25,814	2,21,604	2,30,186	2,29,742
3. Bastar	57,234	50,558	52,490	50,452
II. Bilaspur Division	**2,76,649**	**2,17,730**	**2,91,771**	**2,27,812**
1. Raigarh	15,431	7,335	9,906	9,793
2. Bilaspur	2,44,643	2,05,443	2,76,273	2,12,700
3. Surguja	7,575	4,952	5,592	5,319
III. Jabalpur Division	**3,42,518**	**3,23,081**	**3,54,328**	**3,64,462**
1. Jabalpur	30,015	31,692	26,096	28,385
2. Mandla	1,966	2,037	2,170	2,087
3. Balaghat	2,05,764	2,03,417	2,09,883	2,10,626
4. Chhindwara	25,525	19,543	33,100	36,358
5. Sagar	12,876	13,527	14,061	12,601
6. Narsimhapur	3,588	3,666	3,912	3,944
7 Seoni	46,927	31,472	46,315	51,494
8. Damoh	15,857	17,727	18,791	18,967
IV. Rewa Division	**2,07,769**	**2,07,100**	**1,80,858**	**1,93,332**
1. Rewa	4,456	3,500	1,714	1,286
2 Sidhi	939	1,000	1,366	1,255
3. Satna	2,282	2,800	1,778	1,653
4. Panna	6,767	7,900	5,609	7,828
5. Chhatarpur	96,662	91,900	88,695	92,522
6. Tikamgarh	95,172	97,800	80,080	87,396
7. Shahdol	1,491	2,200	1,616	1,392
V. Indore Division	**1,89,167**	**2,31,790**	**2,19,555**	**2,44,732**
1. Indore	12,032	12,026	12,861	12,844
2. Ratlam	20,759	17,583	23,193	25,614
3. Ujjain	11,662	14,376	12,091	13,020
4. Mandsaur	63,484	90,389	80,589	87,990
5. Dewas	6,937	7,301	8,878	9,092
6. Dhar	25,115	30,881	25,506	30,561
7. Jhabua	3,756	6,924	4,386	6,852
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	26,990	26,881	32,687	38,341
9 E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	18,432	15,429	19,364	20,418
VI. Gwalior Division	**2,72,814**	**3,26,491**	**2,32,400**	**2,99,219**
1. Gwalior	76,067	98,758	58,132	82,914
2 Bhind	69,039	87,836	50,949	79,444
3. Morena	35,964	39,884	35,089	37,389
4. Shivpuri	66,504	70,453	62,765	74,413
5 Guna	17,359	21,060	16,567	16,505
6. Datia	7,881	8,500	8,907	8,554
VII. Bhopal Division	**83,991**	**1,07,081**	**1,26,002**	**1,26,787**
1. Sehore	11,235	18,240	23,430	23,244
2. Raisen	2,701	3,840	3,930	3,855
3. Vidisha	858	1,066	1,027	964
4. Hoshangabad	7,046	7,630	8,479	8,462
5. Betul	31,617	25,623	39,606	43,761
6. Shajapur	17,493	24,471	22,923	22,090
7. Rajgarh	13,041	26,211	26,607	24,411
Total ..	19,70,856	19,90,627	20,53,210	20,72,522

Source :—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

BY ALL SOURCES

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
6,02,325	**5,82,536**	**7,25,439**	**5,74,657**	**6,34,493**	**6,35,741**
3,22,475	3,18,513	4,29,952	3,16,700	3,64,913	3,66,677
2,31,463	2,21,552	2,57,424	2,21,992	2,33,299	2,35,290
48,387	42,471	38,063	35,965	36,281	33,774
1,67,907	**2,03,035**	**4,18,949**	**1,66,459**	**2,33,723**	**2,26,260**
10,367	8,641	39,605	10,841	11,101	12,055
1,52,245	1,88,616	3,72,642	1,48,951	2,16,325	2,06,459
5,295	5,778	6,702	6,667	6,297	7,746
3,60,714	**3,36,787**	**3,69,670**	**3,70,195**	**3,89,246**	**3,96,098**
30,995	27,194	24,389	31,638	32,378	33,922
1,984	2,109	2,255	2,438	2,514	2,502
2,06,355	2,07,922	2,21,568	2,11,484	2,20,080	2,21,872
39,859	25,355	34,116	32,434	38,769	37,593
13,120	11,438	13,085	13,101	14,690	14,492
4,336	4,440	4,689	5,770	5,831	5,839
46,655	46,080	53,539	51,432	53,284	54,653
17,410	12,249	16,029	21,898	22,109	25,225
2,05,304	**2,06,948**	**2,15,480**	**2,20,108**	**2,24,123**	**2,25,431**
1,890	1,760	4,100	3,331	4,092	1,866
925	1,323	1,193	1,642	2,105	1,890
1,606	1,862	2,360	2,246	2,257	2,948
7,742	5,389	8,329	8,583	10,572	12,168
95,484	95,176	96,290	98,810	p1,02,855	1,02,354
96,157	1,00,159	98,856	1,04,097	1,01,196	1,03,451
1,500	1,279	4,352	1,399	1,046	754
2,50,104	**2,75,099**	**2,47,291**	**2,58,237**	**2,84,331**	**2,82,827**
13,542	14,067	13,615	13,976	15,368	15,582
27,471	29,891	24,201	25,124	28,614	30,558
13,249	15,992	11,804	11,589	13,700	16,702
84,947	90,255	85,538	89,758	91,140	92,248
9,472	10,456	7,738	7,569	9,902	10,895
33,019	38,529	34,330	38,039	41,610	38,319
7,005	7,356	6,055	7,237	8,612	6,859
40,824	45,471	42,824	44,667	51,174	47,427
20,575	23,082	21,186	20,278	24,121	23,237
3,13,255	**3,25,002**	**3,19,535**	**3,35,262**	**3,67,842**	**3,58,101**
95,621	1,01,828	1,08,087	1,16,300	1,23,642	1,22,739
72,693	69,354	60,250	67,606	78,503	65,380
38,228	40,642	35,261	37,778	44,407	44,692
78,520	82,183	81,145	82,383	87,607	90,415
18,998	20,545	24,599	21,747	22,889	25,345
9,195	10,450	10,193	10,448	10,704	9,539
1,38,177	**1,19,101**	**1,39,646**	**1,46,929**	**1,54,754**	**1,57,793**
30,151	26,470	28,525	31,743	29,243	29,711
	3,500	5,813	8,918	5,958	5,395
1,536	1,798	1,856	1,676	1,799	2,049
8,894	7,349	9,352	10,495	12,301	12,370
46,962	19,681	43,413	38,149	46,844	44,962
23,668	27,532	21,961	24,931	26,417	30,270
26,966	32,771	28,726	31,017	32,212	33,036
20,37,786	**20,48,508**	**24,36,010**	**20,71,847**	**22,88,512**	**22,82,251**

Table 25.12 SUMMARY FIGURES OF AREA

Year	Unit	Rice	Jowar	Maize	Wheat	Barley
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1950-51	(*a*)	1,365,617	205	3,470	294,055	128,874
	(*b*)	552,646	83	1,404	119,000	52,154
1951-52	(*a*)	1,151,119	494	37,175	285,702	136,673
	(*b*)	465,842	200	15,044	115,620	55,310
1952-53	(*a*)	1,073,559	225	14,180	373,543	139,360
	(*b*)	434,454	91	5,738	151,168	56,397
1953-54	(*a*)	1,246,637	219	2,849	334,094	111,163
	(*b*)	504,497	89	1,153	135,203	44,986
1954-55	(*a*)	1,139,353	75	4,998	410,707	120,366
	(*b*)	461,080	30	2,023	166,207	48,710
1955-56	(*a*)	1,051,577	204	3,962	445,733	114,439
	(*b*)	425,558	83	1,603	180,382	46,312
1956-57	(*a*)	1,089,187	240	3,167	405,216	110,525
	(*b*)	440,779	97	1,282	163,985	44,728
1957-58	(*a*)	1,473,682	358	11,335	408,513	106,744
	(*b*)	596,378	145	4,587	165,319	43,198
1958-59	(*a*)	1,062,539	212	1,818	457,418	109,247
	(*b*)	429,995	86	736	185,111	44,211
1959-60	(*a*)	1,213,909	428	2,859	483,689	109,468
	(*b*)	491,252	173	1,157	195,742	44,300
1960-61	(*a*)	1,196,273	178	6,730	4,72,453	1,08,237
	(*b*)	484,115	72	2,724	191,195	43,802

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

IRRIGATED (CROPWISE)

(*a*)—In acres
(*b*)—In hectares

Gram	All Pulses	Sugarcane	All Food Crops	Cotton	All Non-food Crops	All Crops
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
72,611	101,275	80,818	2,117,962	14,563	119,246	2,237,208
29,385	40,985	32,706	857,110	5,893	48,257	905,367
84,332	113,469	95,924	1,955,852	9,749	65,674	2,021,526
34,128	45,919	38,819	791,506	3,945	26,577	818,083
93,183	126,825	68,335	1,959,489	11,337	79,069	2,038,558
37,710	51,324	27,654	792,978	4,588	31,998	824,976
71,927	105,777	59,019	2,043,757	7,361	42,754	2,086,511
29,108	42,806	23,884	827,080	2,979	17,302	844,382
94,642	126,257	66,225	2,062,606	11,711	48,091	2,110,697
38,300	51,094	26,800	834,708	4,739	19,462	854 170
87,836	119,484	95,462	2,024,501	10,504	44,028	2,068,529
35,546	48,354	38,632	819,287	4,251	17,818	837,105
68,607	98,471	125,573	2,030,287	5,770	43,026	2,073,313
27,764	39,850	50,818	821,629	2,335	17,412	839,041
83,119	113,423	109,196	2,419,292	8,521	50,894	2,470,186
33,637	45,901	44,190	979,054	3,448	20,596	999,650
86,456	1,18,950	79,849	2,033,576	10,741	61,931	2,095,507
34,988	48,137	32,314	8,22,960	4,347	25,062	848,022
100,979	1,33,519	93,462	2,255,742	9,828	71,655	2,327,397
40,864	54,033	37,823	912,867	3,977	28,998	9,41,865
89,447	1,19,241	1,17,087	2,246,498	9,289	72,318	2,318,816
36,198	48,255	47,383	909,126	3,759	29,266	938,392

Table 25.13 AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. RaipurDivision	**5,87,423**	**5,58,675**	**6,29,901**	**5,96,832**
1. Raipur	3,13,800	2,95,441	3,55,004	3,25,392
2. Durg	2,20,776	2,16,753	2,26,231	2,24,822
3. Bastar	52,847	46,481	48,666	46,618
II. Bilaspur Division	**2,50,174**	**2,00,639**	**2,74,239**	**2,10,417**
1. Raigarh	10,370	1,690	4,882	4,673
2. Bilaspur	2,36,378	1,97,238	2,67,432	2,04,060
3. Surguja	3,426	1,711	1,925	1,684
III. Jabalpur Division	**2,73,312**	**2,57,419**	**2,76,339**	**2,83,493**
1. Jabalpur	20,868	22,050	21,132	21,465
2. Mandla	—	12	—	—
3. Balaghat	1,99,228	1,96,959	2,01,800	2,03,693
4. Chhindwara	18	10	9	14
5. Sagar	1,313	1,355	1,408	1,354
6. Narsimhapur	—	—	—	—
7. Seoni	43,362	28,182	42,482	47,504
8. Damoh	8,523	8,851	9,508	9,463
IV. Rewa Division	**6,507**	**4,733**	**3,176**	**3,462**
1. Rewa	2,715	1,611	5	58
2. Sidhi	—	—	240	285
3. Satna	309	29	43	45
4. Panna	631	813	905	1,454
5. Chhatarpur	1,478	1,136	844	1,099
6. Tikamgarh	1,119	1,020	1,055	497
7. Shahdol	255	124	84	24
V. Indore Division	**3,108**	**3,406**	**2,766**	**1,612**
1. Indore	468	342	352	222
2. Ratlam	157	297	41	27
3. Ujjain	256	253	164	95
4. Mandsaur	1,136	696	674	283
5. Dewas	520	990	1,113	728
6. Dhar	190	312	28	14
7. Jhabua	44	29	—	—
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	304	366	275	180
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	33	121	119	63
VI. Gwalior Division	**28,419**	**45,149**	**56,404**	**42,051**
1. Gwalior	18,821	25,622	34,405	25,453
2. Bhind	5,063	11,978	15,711	12,916
3. Morena	1,052	4,397	4,568	2,378
4. Shivpuri	3,302	2,597	1,380	1,214
5. Guna	78	224	199	17
6. Datia	103	331	141	73
VII. Bhopal Division	**2,176**	**3,538**	**3,812**	**1,486**
1. Sehore	78	594	605	270
2. Raisen	74	228	79	36
3. Vidisha	—	33	34	11
4. Hoshangabad	—	13	5	3
5. Betul	—	21	1	—
6. Shajapur	1,721	2,360	2,801	140
7. Rajgarh	303	289	287	26
Total ..	11,51,119	10,73,559	12,46,637	11,39,353

Source —Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER RICE

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
5,82,676	**5,62,814**	**7,08,565**	**5,54,525**	**6,13,765**	**6,15,023**
3,11,947	3,07,491	4,18,954	3,05,962	3,54,193	3,54,930
2,26,298	2,16,841	2,52,805	2,16,263	2,26,876	2,30,166
44,361	38,482	36,806	32,300	32,696	29,927
1,49,361	**1,83,431**	**3,97,876**	**1,43,970**	**2,09,630**	**2,00,748**
5,065	2,780	33,821	3,772	3,392	3,963
1,42,950	1,79,000	3,62,618	1,38,930	2,05,264	1,94,904
1,346	1,651	1,437	1,268	974	1,881
2,71,429	**2,74,908**	**2,94,279**	**2,83,983**	**2,97,028**	**3,02,067**
20,911	20,266	18,364	20,761	22,403	23,093
—	—	—	—	—	—
1,98,450	2,01,115	2,14,951	2,04,324	2,13,253	2,14,565
12	2	8	14	3	11
1,381	1,592	1,481	408	1,650	1,620
—	—	—	—	—	—
41,927	43,241	50,167	47,775	49,225	50,404
8,748	8,692	9,308	10,701	10,494	12,374
2,571	**3,198**	**9,684**	**7,081**	**8,823**	**6,874**
39	—	1,275	1,365	2,364	225
32	335	563	237	171	35
56	40	458	705	387	384
1,032	1,217	1,624	2,163	2,934	4,491
911	503	858	1,269	1,837	869
481	1,103	2,214	1,330	1,123	856
20	—	2,692	12	7	14
833	**1,286**	**1,110**	**567**	**420**	**1,196**
101	151	171	170	143	163
17	19	23	2	4	7
21	54	19	19	34	18
104	114	224	38	9	47
496	678	303	281	139	821
10	12	13	8	10	12
—	3	—	—	—	—
61	236	261	39	51	94
23	19	96	10	30	34
43,881	**62,241**	**60,335**	**71,259**	**83,476**	**68,432**
25,985	36,372	35,990	45,648	49,545	36,629
12,823	19,604	18,025	18,436	25,047	24,296
3,763	4,532	4,140	5,056	6 137	5,336
1,256	1,639	1,804	1,897	2,533	1,774
1	1	41	9	25	48
53	93	335	211	189	379
896	**1,309**	**1,833**	**1,154**	**767**	**1,933**
124	226	302	281	170	266
—	2	165	67	47	186
1	—	1	4	—	—
2	7	3	9	—	1
—	—	1	—	—	—
768	1,056	1,359	793	550	1,384
1	18	2	—	—	96
10,51,577	10,89,187	14,73,682	10,62,539	12,13,909	11,96,273

Table 25.14—AREA IRRIGATED

Division	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division ..	—	—	—	**2**
II. Bilaspur Division ..	—	—	—	—
III. Jabalpur Divisiou ..	**15**	**15**	**24**	**6**
IV. Rewa Division ..	—	**2**	**12**	—
V. Indore Division ..	**302**	**151**	**151**	**64**
VII. Gwalior Division ..	117	10	28	—
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**60**	**47**	**4**	**3**
Total ..	494	225	219	75

Sources—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 25.15—AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	154-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division ..	—	—	—	—
II. Bilaspur Division	—	**2**	—	—
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**9**	**6**	**4**	**10**
IV. Rewa Division ..	—	—	—	—
V. Indore Division ..	**30,318**	**12,985**	**2,243**	**4,621**
1. Indore	207	186	203	201
2. Ratlam	473	71	56	66
3. Ujjain	251	105	81	29
4. Mandsaur	26,692	6,175	1,386	3,821
5. Dewas	78	54	41	25
6. Dhar	1,831	4,388	364	359
7. Jhabua	38	84	5	6
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	740	1,909	95	66
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	8	13	12	48
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**902**	**227**	**307**	**327**
1. Gwalior	196	180	182	260
2. Bhind	1	—	1	1
3. Morena	42	13	16	13
4. Shivpuri	618	14	7	30
5. Guna	45	— 20	101	23
6. Datia	—	—	—	—
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**5,946**	**960**	**295**	**40**
1. Sehore	10	15	29	24
2. Raisen	—	—	1	—
3. Vidisha	5	3	3	4
4. Hoshangabad ..	—	1	1	—
5. Betul	1	1	—	—
6. Shajapur	4,106	902	216	8
7. Rajgarh	1,824	38	45	4
Total ..	37,175	14,180	2,849	4,998

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER JOWAR

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
—	**1**	**1**	**7**	**5**	**4**
—	—	—	—	—	—
4	**1**	**49**	**9**	**19**	**6**
—	—	**111**	—	—	—
180	**237**	**143**	**189**	**395**	**165**
—	—	3	1	2	**1**
20	1	51	6	7	**2**
204	240	358	212	428	**178**

UNDER MAIZE

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
28	—	—	—	6	**3**
—	—	—	—	—	—
4	**4**	**1**	8	5	**5**
—	—	—	—	—	**2**
3,707	**2,705**	**11,015**	**1,383**	**2,374**	**6,056**
207	195	166	209	268	**450**
71	178	58	61	85	**78**
48	38	38	49	53	**77**
2,753	1,556	9,485	306	29	**4,568**
23	54	11	17	31	**24**
126	423	778	634	1,790	**793**
1	27	11	43	81	**33**
413	173	412	55	21	**24**
65	61	56	9	16	**9**
181	**278**	**283**	**337**	**409**	**427**
141	180	169	166	208	**246**
—	1	—	—	—	—
4	3	—	—	—	**4**
9	10	16	29	35	**50**
27	84	98	142	166	**127**
—	—	—	—	—	—
42	**180**	**36**	**90**	**65**	**237**
22	9	4	36	17	**10**
—	—	—	—	—	—
8	14	—	21	2	**1**
—	—	—	—	—	**1**
1	—	1	5	3	**2**
10	108	20	1	3	**194**
1	49	11	27	40	
3,962	3,167	11,335	1,818	2,859	**3,730**

Table 25.16 AREA IRRIGAGED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. RaipurDivision	**628**	**574**	**643**	**629**
1. Raipur	506	418	511	440
2. Durg	122	156	132	187
3. Bastar	—	—	—	2
II. Bilaspur Division	**81**	**100**	**616**	**217**
1. Raigarh	44	35	65	117
2. Bilaspur	23	15	36	17
3. Surguja	14	50	515	83
III. Jabalpur Division	**26,623**	**27,423**	**38,004**	**41,899**
1. Jabalpur	4,369	5,343	4,141	6,156
2. Mandla	—	17	5	12
3. Balaghat	267	329	414	480
4. Chhindwara	9,229	6,141	16,201	18,195
5. Sagar	6,015	6,975	7,598	6,580
6. Narsimhapur ..	1,278	1,587	1,660	1,911
7. Seoni	321	372	895	1,298
8. Damoh	5,144	6,659	7,090	7,267
IV. Rewa Division	**63,463**	**68,447**	**60,770**	**68,772**
1. Rewa	119	159	130	158
2. Sidhi	24	15	27	36
3. Satna	96	22	15	162
4. Panna	2,317	2,521	2,701	2,784
5. Chhatarpur	24,637	25,389	23,731	26,449
6. Tikamgarh	36,264	40,267	34,159	39,103
7. Shahdol	6	74	7	80
V. Indore Division	**62,812**	**88,559**	**88,481**	**1,01,813**
1. Indore	2,236	1,921	2,571	2,443
2. Ratlam	3,144	5,725	3,748	3,679
3. Ujjain	2,197	3,866	2,103	2,363
4. Mandsaur	13,739	29,955	27,987	30,457
5. Dewas	703	967	1,432	1,793
6. Dhar	13,151	16,763	15,183	18,505
7. Jhabua	1,174	2,931	2,331	3,506
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	15,751	17,529	21,398	26,055
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	10,717	8,902	11,728	13,012
VI. Gwalior Division	**99,995**	**1,38,492**	**82,586**	**1,29,449**
1. Gwalior	27,583	42,029	10,243	36,025
2. Bhind	26,573	36,194	16,998	28,763
3. Morena	16,119	18,534	16,844	19,282
4. Shivpuri	19,977	26,790	26,549	33,788
5. Guna	5,867	10,940	7,556	6,556
6. Datia	3,876	4,005	4,396	5,035
VII. Bhopal Division	**32,100**	**49,948**	**62,994**	**67,928**
1. Sehore	1,818	6,158	9,239	9,481
2. Raisen	1,851	2,180	2,487	2,616
3. Vidisha	13	118	100	30
4. Hoshangabad	4,145	4,495	4,940	5,070
5. Betul	17,454	14,878	25,738	29,549
6. Shajapur	3,713	9,550	7,911	9,122
7. Rajgarh	3,106	12,569	12,579	12,060
Total ..	2,85,702	3,73,543	3,34,094	4,10,70

Source —Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER WHEAT

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
798	**983**	**491**	**528**	**455**	**640**
691	747	430	473	445	570
100	225	55	55	9	63
7	11	6	—	1	7
259	284	235	442	299	**986**
134	143	138	316	223	190
36	41	11	63	28	720
89	100	86	63	48	76
45,459	**20,776**	**9,362**	**37,726**	**42,621**	**43,293**
5,550	2,044	1,314	5,179	4,367	5,094
12	1	30	24	18	14
1,209	503	496	533	593	841
21,081	9,624	14,279	12,935	17,671	16,012
6,823	4,730	6,205	7,003	7,174	7,099
2,100	1,958	1,860	2,600	3,019	2,824
2,155	388	613	755	1,190	1,184
6,529	1,528	4,565	8,697	8,589	10,225
72,556	**74,428**	**76,320**	**81,746**	**87,779**	**91,075**
193	76	543	324	263	406
165	3	99	84	131	169
62	3	296	120	89	126
2,859	1,393	2,509	2,440	2,959	3,222
28,228	28,466	29,306	31,579	34,319	35,437
40,888	44,487	43,092	47,187	49,925	51,644
161	—	475	12	93	71
1,10,220	**1,20,167**	**1,00,975**	**1,17,355**	**1,22,332**	**1,07,744**
2,746	2,415	2,286	2,533	2,493	2,086
3,573	3,381	3,097	3,680	3,950	3,002
2,163	2,009	1,625	2,417	1,976	2,110
31,919	34,683	27,182	31,348	28,577	27,147
1,795	1,878	1,248	2,000	2,338	1,716
21,025	24,394	20,382	25,408	26,080	23,541
4,126	4,491	2,920	4,062	4,819	3,212
29,159	31,975	29,435	33,188	36,854	31,972
13,534	14,941	12,800	12,719	15,245	12,958
1,42,319	**1,33,799**	**1,29,535**	**1,37,333**	**1,45,299**	**1,49,921**
41,608	36,753	40,117	41,341	44,066	49,459
30,523	25,382	19,305	21,291	23,410	17,767
20,050	20,868	16,592	18,413	19,928	21,663
37,065	37,799	39,821	41,075	43,047	46,127
7,541	7,354	8,507	9,672	9,054	9,780
5,532	5,643	5,193	5,541	5,794	5,125
74,122	**54,779**	**71,595**	**82,288**	**84,904**	**78,794**
11,778	10,081	11,844	16,644	13,659	12,776
2,616	2,445	4,421	7,371	4,610	4,004
52	30	152	185	189	407
5,433	3,885	5,449	6,431	7,899	7,771
31,970	10,335	27,544	25,140	31,955	29,059
9,618	11,922	8,103	11,034	10,707	10,337
12,655	16,081	14,082	15,483	15,885	14,440
4,45,733	4,05,216	4,08,513	4,57,418	4,83,689	4,72,453

Table 25.17 AREA IRRIGATED

Divsion/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**6**	—	**2**	**3**
1. Raipur	3	—	—	1
2. Durg	3	—	2	2
3. Bastar	—	—	—	—
II. Bilaspur Division	**124**	**158**	**76**	**68**
1. Raigarh	1	—	—	—
2. Bilaspur	—	1	3	—
3. Surguja	123	157	3	68
III. Jabalpur Division	**1,258**	**1,031**	**675**	**614**
1. Jabalpur	99	54	24	8
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	25	29	21	28
4. Chhindwara	3	1	2	3
5. Sagar	1,081	871	552	505
6. Narsimhapur	3	4	1	3
7. Seoni	2	2	3	1
8. Damoh	45	70	72	66
IV. Rewa Division	**86,562**	**86,038**	**75,327**	**81,716**
1. Rewa	11	20	6	10
2. Sidhi	169	145	384	241
3. Satna	60	26	6	21
4. Panna	1,993	2,110	2,062	1,976
5. Chhatarpur	53,319	53,209	47,958	50,998
6. Tikamgarh	30,916	30,475	24,871	28,447
7. Shahdol	94	53	40	23
V. Indore Division	**10,802**	**10,968**	**6,409**	**5,391**
1. Indore	45	38	39	41
2. Ratlam	1,378	1,364	758	517
3. Ujjain	610	621	381	331
4. Mandsaur	8,402	8,032	4,327	4,122
5. Dewas	20	36	38	30
6. Dhar	117	259	162	107
7. Jhabua	225	615	198	238
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	5	2	5	4
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	—	1	1	1
VI Gwalior Division	**35,354**	**36,930**	**26,568**	**30,941**
1. Gwalior	967	959	578	680
2. Bhind	3,183	4,248	1,379	3,754
3. Morena	2,287	1,792	1,562	825
4. Shivpuri	24,946	25,885	20,195	22,795
5. Guna	1,792	2,002	1,010	1,007
6. Datia	2,179	2,044	1,844	1,880
VII Bhopal Division	**2,567**	**4,235**	**2,106**	**1,633**
1. Sehore	49	75	81	86
2. Raisen	15	9	6	3
3. Vidisha	9	7	5	5
4. Hoshangabad	12	7	10	11
5. Betul	5	2	6	4
6. Shajapur	1,468	1,634	717	547
7. Rajgarh	1,009	2,501	1,281	977
Total ..	1,36,673	1,39,360	1,11,163	1,20,366

Source—Direcorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER BARLEY

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2	—	—	1	3	3
—	—	—	1	—	—
2	—	—	—	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—
93	**89**	**143**	**98**	**106**	**83**
—	—	—	—	8	6
—	—	—	—	—	—
93	89	143	98	98	**77**
784	**765**	**638**	**693**	**670**	**628**
17	3	12	3	24	9
1	—	—	2	—	—
27	6	11	15	6	11
3	2	1	1	1	12
684	721	582	626	603	588
2	3	2	2	2	2
3	1	1	1	3	2
47	29	29	43	31	15
78,154	**74,010**	**75,393**	**76,729**	**77,033**	**78,314**
16	1	252	44	32	51
371	19	195	281	364	341
3	2	118	25	—	12
1,782	1,538	1 ,948	1,836	2,016	2,105
50,644	48,708	49,166	49,768	50,569	50,750
25,294	23,742	23,686	24,775	24,043	25,053
44	—	28	—	9	2
4,721	**5,173**	**3,381**	**4,121**	**4,203**	**3,596**
31	31	22	40	38	23
470	372	285	363	573	481
310	265	211	339	418	420
3,599	4,185	2,576	3,003	2,661	2,343
33	35	19	49	59	32
93	104	123	140	157	117
181	177	142	180	288	173
3	4	3	5	8	5
1	—	—	2	1	2
28,760	**28,361**	**25,706**	**25,809**	**25,576**	**23,947**
505	441	419	375	433	278
2,625	2,135	1,355	2,194	2,137	1,521
716	785	448	415	461	323
21,898	22,023	20,468	20,225	20,070	19,664
1,197	1,241	1,319	931	799	870
1,819	1,736	1,697	1,669	1,676	1,291
1,925	**2,127**	**1,483**	**1,796**	**1,877**	**1,666**
85	75	61	50	51	51
5	2	6	8	3	5
8	11	10	4	20	5
7	4	4	3	4	3
4	4	3	4	10	5
798	842	523	631	645	641
1,018	1189,	876	1,096	1,144	956
1,14,439	1,10,525	1,06,744	1,09,247	1,09,468	1,08,237

Table 25.18—AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1**	**1**	**8**	**28**
1. Raipur	1	1	7	12
2. Durg	—	—	—	15
3. Bastar	—	—	1	1
II. Bilaspur Division	**42**	**21**	**444**	**65**
1. Raigarh	1	4	3	63
2. Bilaspur	38	—	2	—
3. Surguja	3	17	439	2
III. Jabalpur Division	**2,251**	**1,992**	**4,718**	**5,608**
1. Jabalpur	87	117	68	91
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	1	1	2	—
4. Chhindwara	1,473	1,192	3,775	4,740
5. Sagar	485	346	472	379
6. Narsimhapur	99	117	119	95
7. Seoni	21	58	114	127
8. Damoh	85	161	168	176
IV. Rewa Division	**15,160**	**12,273**	**13,722**	**14,668**
1. Rewa	6	33	4	1
2. Seoni	20	10	17	11
3. Satna	—	—	1	36
4. Panna	780	1,264	1,042	885
5. Chhatarpur	6,243	5,039	6,791	5,905
6. Tikamgarh	8,107	5,926	5,867	7,825
7. Shahdol	4	1	—	5
V. Indore Division	**14,153**	**15,531**	**16,589**	**14,789**
1. Indore	1,203	1,434	1,564	1,360
2. Ratlam	1,961	2,617	2,477	1,972
3. Ujjain	1,158	1,656	1,368	1,080
4. Mandsaur	4,752	3,062	4,957	3,728
5. Dewas	706	1,182	1,704	1,669
6. Dhar	1,488	2,614	1,475	1,799
7. Jhabua	827	1,507	688	734
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	1,405	1,048	1,833	1,969
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa.)	653	411	523	478
VI. Gwalior Division	**45,037**	**54,581**	**23,647**	**48,253**
1. Gwalior	11,761	15,641	2,021	10,323
2. Bhind	23,497	27,350	12,022	26,436
3. Morena	3,480	5,766	3,542	4,347
4. Shivpuri	4,406	3,473	3,846	5,163
5. Guna	1,540	2,048	1,531	1,462
6. Datia	353	303	685	522
VII. Bhopal Division	**7,688**	**8,784**	**12,799**	**11,231**
1. Sehore	387	2,841	2,408	1,813
2. Raisen	455	499	324	244
3. Vidisha	—	24	20	7
4. Hoshangabad	92	199	248	161
5. Betul	5,079	3,311	6,753	7,012
6. Shajapur	1,063	1,229	2,122	1,209
7. Rajgarh	612	681	924	785
Total	84,332	93,183	71,927	94,642

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER GRAM

(In acres)

1955 56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
14	**16**	**42**	**6**	**6**	**7**
7	6	13	3	5	4
6	10	26	3	—	2
1	—	3	—	1	1
12	**55**	**43**	**62**	**101**	**93**
5	43	2	24	18	24
—	—	3	—	—	—
7	12	38	38	83	69
6,396	**2,470**	**4,799**	**4,346**	**4,799**	**4,335**
138	81	55	206	86	123
—	—	35	4	—	—
24	—	7	7	30	25
5,532	**1,815**	**3,648**	**3,218**	**3,893**	**3,469**
415	472	691	518	391	343
81	72	108	75	102	90
131	18	93	106	86	83
75	12	162	212	211	202
16,248	**15,686**	**16,213**	**16,255**	**20,958**	**18,644**
10	6	157	21	19	23
52	1	7	35	37	17
10	—	107	7	1	—
1,160	593	1,340	1,170	1,308	1,212
6,481	6,353	6,230	6,563	8,309	7,970
8,535	8,733	8,259	8,459	11,157	9,344
—	—	113	—	127	78
11,752	**10,655**	**13,298**	**12,368**	**15,592**	**13,665**
1,086	1,173	1,466	1,228	1,258	1,234
1,775	1,444	1,664	1,780	2,548	1,979
987	1,081	1,244	1,285	1,368	1,381
2,393	1,593	2 778	1 945	2 048	2 375
1,304	1,249	946	1,310	1,795	1,590
1,382	1,542	1,888	1,747	2,381	1,737
636	620	935	820	1,450	1,011
1,704	1,502	1,878	1,836	2,319	1,851
485	451	499	417	425	507
42,748	**34,483**	**37,560**	**43,745**	**49,022**	**42,979**
11,273	8,626	11,048	11,219	11,380	13,176
20,800	15,437	15,222	19,135	20,637	15,380
2,937	2,707	3,604	4,863	6,180	4,479
5,779	5,700	5,663	6,325	7,870	7,574
1,483	1,452	1,194	1,209	1,970	1,633
476	561	829	994	985	737
10,666	**5,242**	**11,164**	**9,674**	**10,498**	**9,724**
1,358	976	1,575	1,775	1,446	1,494
69	39	162	317	83	56
5	—	25	7	16	1
199	128	229	150	265	207
7,286	2,256	7,149	4,754	5,931	5,743
1,108	1,114	1,097	1,582	1,698	1,364
641	729	927	1,089	1,059	859
87,836	68,607	83,119	86'456	1,00,976	89, 44'

Table 25.19—AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**24**	**6**	**53**	**100**
1. Raipur	14	6	20	41
2. Durg	—	—	28	53
3. Bastar	10	—	5	6
II. Bilaspur Divison	**75**	**77**	**516**	**150**
1. Raigarh	3	4	8	86
2. Bilaspur ..	60	41	45	51
3. Surguja	12	32	463	13
III. Jabalpur Division	**3,221**	**2,850**	**5,943**	**6,900**
1. Jabalpur	164	192	108	130
2. Mandla	—	14	—	4
3. Balaghat	31	28	52	47
4. Chhindwara	1,935	1,533	4,496	5,562
5. Sagar	817	643	782	651
6. Narsimhapur	101	127	133	104
7. Seoni	39	111	151	165
8. Damoh	134	202	221	237
IV. Rewa Division	**32,550**	**30,052**	**29,653**	**29,444**
1. Rewa	9	34	5	3
2. Sidhi	40	25	29	23
3. Satna	1	—	1	63
4. Panna	904	1,360	1,157	946
5. Chhatarpur	12,118	10,622	12,579	10,531
6. Tikamgarh	19,474	18,008	15,882	17,868
7. Shahdol	4	3	—	10
V. Indore Division ..	**17,620**	**18,646**	**20,251**	**18,644**
1. Indore	1,987	2,105	2,417	2,225
2. Ratlam	2,133	2,945	2,846	2,325
3. Ujjain	1,245	1,851	1,565	1,280
4. Mandsaur	5,881	3,911	5,884	4,763
5. Dewas	1,215	1,608	2,340	2,398
6. Dhar	1,694	2,821	1,633	1,963
7. Jhabua	866	1,550	706	768
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,547	1,153	2,039	2,146
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1,072	702	821	776
VI. Gwalior Division	**49,843**	**60,938**	**29,349**	**53,557**
1. Gwalior	12,329	16,387	2,502	10,812
2. Bhind	23,981	27,951	12,380	26,777
3. Morena	3,567	5,888	3,618	4,395
4. Shivpuri	7,505	7,696	7,977	9,100
5. Guna	1,770	2,310	1,755	1,693
6. Datia	691	706	1,117	780
VII. Bhopal Division	**10,136**	**14,256**	**20,012**	**17,462**
*1. Sehore	655	4,123	4,042	3,095
*2. Raisen	493	569	352	360
3. Vidisha	2	29	21	8
4. Hoshangabad	120	259	348	306
5. Betul	5,955	3,950	7,986	8,257
6. Shajapur	1,685	2,867	4,256	2,786
7. Rajgarh	1,226	2,459	3,007	2,650
Total ..	1,13,469	1,26 825	1,05,777	1,26,257

*Figures for the year 1951-52 represent the total of area covered by Gram and Masur for the years 1952-53, 1953-54, and 1954-55 it include Tur, Moong, Tewra, Batra, Masur, and Gram.

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER ALL PULSES

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
55	**131**	**160**	**96**	**78**	**91**
24	77	43	42	41	**59**
28	54	108	42	**31**	**24**
3		9	12	6	**8**
127	**168**	**93**	**164**	**177**	**152**
5	47	4	28	25	**28**
105	94	38	75	44	**31**
17	27	51	61	108	**93**
7,803	**3,252**	**5,910**	**5,506**	**5,984**	**5,547**
158	98	67	267	141	**146**
4	2	50	12	6	**8**
86	43	38	38	74	**73**
6,479	2,293	4 363	3 776	4,562	**4,134**
702	688	946	947	702	**713**
88	80	113	79	116	**120**
178	28	137	143	131	**117**
108	20	196	244	252	**254**
32,509	**31,858**	**31,374**	**33,033**	**36,933**	**33,800**
13	18	179	21	34	**27**
70	1	15	111	106	**39**
10	—	135	20	1	**6**
1,249	653	1,453	1,288	1,405	**1,317**
11,707	12,190	11,653	11,703	14,272	**13,337**
19,457	18,994	17,809	19,890	20,980	**18,988**
3	2	130	—	135	**86**
15,064	**13,791**	**15,669**	**15,081**	**18,763**	**16,175**
2,006	1,865	2,055	1,923	2,001	**1,758**
2,101	1,752	1,917	2,029	2,897	**2,231**
1,194	1,294	1,361	1,438	1,555	**1,479**
3,192	2,382	3,468	2,704	2,773	**3,010**
1,865	1,825	1,100	1,703	2,362	**1,981**
1,455	1,680	2,022	1,879	2,568	**1,872**
673	664	963	847	1,514	**1,075**
1,893	1,646	1,989	1,951	2,453	**1,957**
685	683	794	607	640	**812**
47,628	**40,292**	**44,143**	**50,128**	**55,458**	**48,401**
11,670	9,730	12,172	11,793	12,051	**13,826**
21,041	15,739	15,479	19 580	21,136	**15,586**
3,014	2,812	3,843	4,997	6,299	**4,536**
9,501	9,476	10,082	10,919	12,370	**11,572**
1,654	1,641	1,405	1,445	2,247	**1,941**
748	894	1,162	1,394	1,355	940
16,298	**8,979**	**16,074**	**14,942**	**16,126**	**15,075**
2,333	1,702	2,426	2,704	2,198	**2,186**
5	41	313	361	94	**66**
—	—	26	7	25	**6**
412	331	367	232	340	**311**
8,603	2,575	8,397	5,457	6,948	**6,780**
2,492	2,271	2,142	3,081	3,257	**2,767**
2,453	2,059	2,403	3,100	3,264	**2,959**
1,19,484	98,471	1,13,423	1,18,950	1,33,519	**1,19,241**

Table 25.20—AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**3,430**	**3,783**	**3,223**	**2,726**
1. Raipur	1,809	2,180	2009	1,567
2. Durg	233	252	195	133
3. Bastar	1,388	1,351	1,019	1,026
II. Bilaspur Division	**6,851**	**6,865**	**5,871**	**5,083**
1. Raigarh	2,923	3,172	2,484	2,079
2. Bilaspur	2,678	2,788	2,577	2,300
3. Surguja	1,250	905	810	704
III. Jabalpur Division	**11,736**	**9,309**	**7,124**	**7,2**
1. Jabalpur	896	713	497	**483**
2. Mandla	739	694	645	**653**
3. Balaghat	3,007	2,892	2,779	**2,469**
4. Chhindwara	4,148	2,812	1,727	2,165
5. Sagar	687	478	288	302
6. Narsimhapur	585	388	281	284
7. Seoni	1,288	1,008	693	**645**
8. Damoh	386	324	214	207
IV. Rewa Division	**6,631**	**4,804**	**3,238**	**3,825**
1. Rewa	320	238	111	131
2. Sidhi	113	93	43	24
3. Satna	269	230	230	**67**
4. Panna	206	215	162	**160**
5. Chhatarpur	2,297	1,494	728	**977**
6. Tikamgarh	3,253	2,356	1,874	**2,341**
7. Shahdol	173	178	90	**1215**
V. Indore Division	**18,118**	**12,445**	**11,747**	**14,057**
1. Indore	2,548	2,260	1,453	2,084
2. Ratlam	4,171	3,186	3,692	**3,531**
3. Ujjain	1,680	1,220	1,343	**1,895**
4. Mandsaur	3,756	1,850	2,575	**2,994**
5. Dewas	2,725	1,448	1,007	**1,697**
6. Dhar	1,407	1,309	1,043	**1,131**
7. Jhabua	307	158	113	**74**
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,234	799	387	**486**
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	290	215	134	**165**
VI. Gwalior Division	**30,352**	**21,719**	**17,394**	**19,171**
1. Gwalior	11,749	9,217	6,092	**5,531**
2. Bhind	2,382	1,200	807	**881**
3. Morena	7,465	4,606	4,269	**6,015**
4. Shivpuri	6,177	4,775	4,171	**4,767**
5. Guna	2,165	1,703	1,955	**1,755**
6. Datia	414	218	100	**222**
VII. Bhopal Division	**18,806**	**9,410**	**10,422**	**14,155**
1. Sehore	7,649	2,512	4,479	6,109
2. Raisen	240	144	88	**91**
3. Vidisha	277	124	134	**167**
4. Hoshangabad	187	142	121	**102**
5. Betul	5,892	4,533	2,918	**3,161**
6. Shajapur	2,114	996	1,163	**2,277**
7. Rajgarh	2,447	959	1,519	**2,248**
Total ..	95,924	68,335	59,019	66,225

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER SUGARCANE

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2,782	**3,041**	**2,663**	**2,244**	**2,391**	**2,605**
1,588	1,845	1,646	1,302	1,465	1,645
107	92	54	35	43	40
1,087	1,004	963	907	883	920
5,169	**5,549**	**5,848**	**4,948**	5,871	**6,256**
2,340	2,439	2,625	2,574	2,733	2,978
2,117	2,501	2,637	1,663	2,440	2,512
712	609	683	711	698	**766**
8,175	**9,221**	**9,684**	**9,787**	10,173	**11,677**
646	800	658	723	725	826
725	788	711	734	749	846
2,426	2,297	2,345	2,299	2,255	2,475
2,663	3,303	3,634	3,581	3,843	4,396
307	350	417	395	435	440
512	688	860	1,023	1,125	1,504
694	760	798	797	818	952
202	235	261	235	223	238
5,553	**7,781**	**7,780**	**5,850**	**7,228**	**8,486**
153	169	179	153	165	169
31	35	33	31	40	34
78	135	118	106	79	91
211	240	339	164	166	170
1,404	1,971	2,035	1,277	1,545	1,856
3,571	5,177	5,029	4,078	5,137	6,045
105	54	47	41	96	121
25,850	**37,067**	**24,871**	**13,791**	**17,553**	**26,470**
3,425	4,145	2,972	2,442	3,226	4,142
7,285	10,451	6,350	3,778	4,614	7,178
3 630	6,325	3,134	1,349	1,885	3,743
5,558	7,576	5,790	2,341	2,494	2,996
3,102	4,453	3,203	1,394	2,401	3,625
1,723	2,310	1,848	1,302	1,372	2,232
159	288	283	184	224	401
795	1,200	997	742	1,024	1,597
173	319	294	267	313	556
29,028	**38,692**	**34,725**	**26,848**	**32,089**	**38,548**
11,982	16,583	15,839	13,696	15,237	18,116
1,174	1,801	1,409	537	723	938
6,731	7,770	6,950	4,849	6,780	8,337
6,232	8,626	6,864	4,771	6,508	7,575
2,454	3,077	3,152	2,686	2,186	3,118
455	835	511	309	355	464
18,905	**24,222**	**23,627**	**16,373**	**18,157**	**23,045**
8,193	9,636	10,244	7,751	8,358	9,661
125	140	164	162	200	233
454	671	735	394	441	554
118	177	194	177	222	280
3,571	4,070	4,359	4,185	4,325	5,242
3,261	4,907	3,983	1,733	2,320	3,743
3,183	4,621	3,948	1,971	2,291	3,332
95,462	1,25,573	1,09,196	79,849	93,462	1,17,087

Table 25.21—AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**6,05,840**	**5,69,512**	**6,48,313**	**6,16,032**
1. Raipur	3,23,785	2,98,054	3,64,521	3,35,882
2. Durg	2,25,802	2,21,604	2,31,121	2,30,408
3. Bastar	56,253	49,854	51,671	49,742
II. Bilaspur	**2,67,007**	**2,17,212**	**2,92,008**	**2,27,196**
1. Raigarh	15,330	7,213	9,776	9,628
2. Bilaspur	2,44,532	2,50,326	2,76,151	2,12,603
3. Surguja	7,145	4,673	6,081	4,965
III. Jabalpur Division	**3,42,163**	**3,22,744**	**3,57,074**	**3,67,321**
1. Jabalpur	29,923	31,591	29,246	31,958
2. Mandla	1,954	2,020	2,161	2,068
3. Balaghat	2,05,648	2,03,274	2,09,687	2,10,261
4. Chhindwara	25,490	19,521	32,995	36,098
5. Sagar	12,858	13,527	14,052	12,578
6. Narsimhapur	3,581	3,627	3,865	3,931
7. Seoni	46,915	31,465	46,307	51,476
8. Damoh	15,794	17,719	18,761	18,951
IV. Rewa Division	**2,06,512**	**2,07,912**	**1,85,985**	**1,95,924**
1. Rewa	4,169	3,553	1,360	677
2. Sidhi	697	833	1,291	1,164
3. Satna	2,199	2,457	2,514	1,581
4. Panna	6,723	8,152	8,037	7,780
5. Chhatarpur	96,413	93,708	88,695	92,226
6. Tikamgarh	95,129	97,490	82,934	91,250
7. Shahdol	1,182	1,719	1,154	1,246
V. Indore Division	**1,80,011**	**2,10,673**	**1,98,235**	**2,29,592**
1. Indore	12,254	12,792	13,700	13,320
2. Ratlam	16,897	23,118	19,813	23,449
3. Ujjain	9,750	15,189	11,725	13,434
4. Mandsaur	68,292	70,490	64,327	79,151
5. Dewas	6,490	7,621	8,781	9,251
6. Dhar	21,953	31,939	24,939	28,488
7. Jhabua	3,174	6,329	4,124	5,543
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	22,895	28,012	31,760	37,014
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	18,306	15,183	19,066	19,942
VI. Gwalior Division	**2,66,755**	**3,25,090**	**2,33,063**	**2,96,242**
1. Gwalior	77,373	1,00,360	59,573	84,223
2. Bhind	63,502	83,811	49,918	75,989
3. Morena	34,142	39,472	35,476	37,064
4. Shivpuri	66,808	71,573	62,954	74,135
5. Guna	17,170	21,445	16,474	16,484
6. Datia	7,760	8,429	8,668	8,347
VII. Bhopal Division	**8,75,641**	**1,06,346**	**1,29,079**	**1,30,299**
1. Sehore	13,604	18,948	23,830	23,776
2. Raisen	3,450	4,037	3,953	3,892
3. Vidisha	521	1,164	1,055	968
4. Hoshangabad	7,026	7,605	8,449	8,443
5. Betul	31,613	25,616	39,534	43,693
6. Shajapur	18,108	27,555	25,262	23,238
7. Rajgarh	13,242	21,421	26,996	26,289
Total	19,55,852	19,59,489	20,43,757	20,62,606

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER ALL FOOD CROPS

(*In acres*)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
6,01,390	**5,82,302**	**7,27,831**	**5,73,659**	**6,33,845**	**6,36,278**
3,22,396	3,18,388	4,29,880	3,16,567	3,64 814	3,66,528
2,31,377	2,22,096	2,58,075	2,21,741	2,33,282	2,36,604
47,617	41,818	39,876	35,351	35,749	33,146
1,67,277	**2,02,734**	**4,18,220**	**1,65,742**	**2,33,097**	**2,26,152**
10,180	8,494	39,427	10,623	10,926	11,880
1,52,167	1,88,961	3,72,586	1,48,887	2,16,269	2,06,946
4,930	5,339	6,207	6,232	5,902	7,326
3,59,703	**3,35,704**	**3,68,850**	**3,69,387**	**3,88,825**	**3,95,702**
30,884	27,049	24,238	31,446	32,170	33,667
1,976	2,102	2,244	2,418	2,506	2,447
2,05,795	2,07,311	2,21,415	2,11,381	2,19,929	2,21,717
39,592	25,246	33,813	32,117	38,332	37,087
13,111	11,334	12,982	12,994	14,585	14,383
4,313	4,366	4,602	5,740	6,347	6,605
46,634	46,049	53,529	51,423	53,267	54,647
17,398	12,247	16,027	21,868	21,639	25,149
2,08,029	**2,05,009**	**2,15,183**	**2,19,377**	**2,33,378**	**2,32,390**
1,565	1,181	3616	2,942	3 903	1,551
1,246	965	1,606	1,530	1,656	1,464
2,039	1,777	2,410	2,466	2,188	2,811
8,327	5,705	8,825	9,717	10,413	11,883
93,330	94,385	95,828	97,675	1,06,789	1,04,718
95,020	99,984	98,674	1,03,895	1,07,349	1,08,798
2,502	1,012	4,224	1,152	1,080	1,165
2,34,345	**2,56,754**	**2,26,606**	**2,22,382**	**2,40,160**	**2,40,570**
14,597	14,910	14,822	15,428	17,008	17,119
24,817	26,894	21,112	19,976	22,537	23,773
13,639	16,301	12,140	12,216	12,796	15,275
73,527	75,765	68,541	59,972	55,584	59,577
9,842	11,353	8,101	8,038	10,346	11,514
31,164	36,784	32,906	36,300	39,505	37,056
6,287	6,828	5,404	6,446	8,180	6,017
40,204	45,014	42,607	44,049	50,350	46,759
20,268	22,905	20,973	19,957	23,854	22,780
3,13,183	**3,26,858**	**3,21,801**	**3,35,929**	**3,71,028**	**3,59,357**
79,029	1,05,816	1,11,333	11,92,43	1,28,347	1,26,066
70,728	67,351	58,125	64,871	75,686	63,054
38,297	40,799	35,585	37,855	44,863	44,561
78,179	82,040	82,107	81,957	88,750	90,763
19,164	20,495	24,526	21,665	22,776	25,488
9,786	10,357	10,125	10,338	10,606	9,425
1,40,574	**1,20,926**	**1,40,801**	**1,47,100**	**1,55,409**	**1,56,049**
27,004	26,708	28,866	32,345	29,687	30,187
3,644	3,518	5,921	8,956	5,971	5,520
1,561	1,821	1,850	1,711	1,815	2,090
8,858	7,334	9,334	10,454	12,225	12,324
46,912	19,635	43,329	38,032	46,721	44,834
24,651	29,111	22,536	25,148	26,031	27,536
27,944	32,799	28,965	30,454	32,959	33,558
20,24,501	20,59,287	24,19,292	20,33,576	22,55,742	22,46,498

Table 25.22—AREA IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	—	—	—	—
1. Raipur	—	—	—	—
2. Durg	—	—	—	—
3. Bastar	—	—	—	—
II. Bilaspur Division	—	—	—	—
1. Raigarh	—	—	—	—
2. Bilaspur	—	—	—	—
3. Surguja	—	—	—	—
III. Jabalpur	—	8	23	73
1. Jabalpur	—	—	—	—
2. Mandla	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	—	—	—	—
4. Chhindwara	—	7	23	73
5. Sagar	—	—	—	—
6. Narsimhapur	—	—	—	—
7. Seoni	—	—	—	—
8. Damoh	—	1	—	—
IV. Rewa Division	—	—	—	—
1. Rewa	—	—	—	—
2. Sidhi	—	—	—	—
3. Satna	—	—	—	—
4. Panna	—	—	—	—
5. Chhatarpur	—	—	—	—
6. Tikamgarh	—	—	—	—
7. Shahdol	—	—	—	—
V. Indore Division	**7,672**	**9,151**	**5,969**	**10,405**
1. Indore	135	29	46	172
2. Ratlam	606	1,023	250	889
3. Ujjain	291	306	105	141
4. Mandsaur	4,167	4,326	4,420	4,282
5. Dewas	50	55	38	74
6. Dhar	1,384	1,930	439	2,102
7. Jhabua	563	1,072	277	1,289
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	446	245	153	1,037
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	20	165	241	419
VI. Gwalior Division	**30**	**5**	**10**	**2**
1. Gwalior	22	1	1	—
2. Bhind	1	—	—	—
3. Morena	2	—	1	—
4. Shivpuri	1	2	1	2
5. Guna	4	2	7	—
6. Datia	—	—	—	—
VII. Bhopal Division	**2,047**	**2,173**	**1,359**	**1,231**
1. Sehore	1	9	88	7
2. Raisen	2	6	—	—
3. Vidisha	—	—	—	—
4. Hoshangabad	—	—	13	10
5. Betul	2	3	24	53
6. Shajapur	1,562	1,319	764	644
7. Rajgarh	480	836	470	517
Total ..	9,749	11,337	7,361	11,711

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER COTTON

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960 61
(6)	(7)	(9)	(9)	(10)	(11)
—	4	—	4	—	—
—	4	—	4	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
39	70	199	286	401	479
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
39	70	199	286	401	479
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
9,632	5,179	7,518	9,460	8,547	7,536
78	28	34	95	19	20
950	944	878	1,533	1,594	1,061
37	31	32	139	217	240
4,937	1,707	3,456	4,156	3,287	2,895
70	4	19	55	109	96
1,780	1,279	1,491	1,668	1,702	1,672
1,049	911	1,193	1,484	1,285	1,314
527	197	309	175	211	150
204	78	106	155	123	139
1	2	2	4	—	—
1	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	4	—	—
—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
832	515	802	987	880	1,274
15	80	—	1	1	—
2	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	26	10	1
18	28	14	44	15	24
433	178	404	368	348	695
332	229	384	548	505	554
10,504	5,770	8,521	10,741	9,828	9,289

Table 25.23 –AREA IRRIGATED UNDER

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**1,108**	**7,842**	**932**	**829**
1. Raipur	115	7,138	99	102
2. Durg	12	..	14	17
3. Bastar	981	704	819	710
II. Bilaspur Division	**642**	**518**	**573**	**616**
1. Raigarh	101	122	130	165
2. Bilaspur	111	117	122	97
3. Surguja	430	279	321	354
III. Jabalpur Division	**355**	**337**	**567**	**855**
1. Jabalpur	92	101	163	141
2. Mandla	12	17	9	19
3. Balaghat	116	143	196	365
4. Chhindwara	35	22	105	260
5. Sagar	18	..	9	23
6. Narsimhapur	7	39	47	13
7. Seoni	12	7	8	18
8. Damoh	63	8	30	16
IV. Rewa Division	**1,380**	**3,417**	**2,865**	**4,421**
1. Rewa	287	..	536	609
2. Sidhi	242	270	205	186
3. Satna	83	418	242	72
4. Panna	44	99	102	155
5. Chhatarpur	249	1,830	1,085	296
6. Tikamgarh	166	249	210	2,810
7. Shahdol	309	551	485	293
V. Indore Division	**42,049**	**49,275**	**32,523**	**33,730**
1. Indore	1,553	777	460	528
2. Ratlam	6,299	7,487	4,905	5,061
3. Ujjain	3,802	1,828	1,280	855
4. Mandsaur	17,538	32,026	22,467	21,085
5. Dewas	1,119	432	258	143
6. Dhar	5,415	3,805	1,462	2,527
7. Jhabua	790	1,113	317	1,311
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	5,407	1,561	1,076	1,744
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	126	246	298	476
VI. Gwalior Division	**13,572**	**9,068**	**3,210**	**5,838**
1. Gwalior	3,061	2,585	619	904
2. Bhind	6,203	4,734	1,739	3,906
3. Morena	2,367	972	206	514
4. Shivpuri	1,091	391	313	278
5. Guna	729	251	93	29
6. Datia	121	135	240	207
VII. Bhopal Division	**6,568**	**8,612**	**2,084**	**1,802**
1. Sehore	94	250	310	204
2. Raisen	83	30	14	4
3. Vidisha	388	12	3	—
4. Hoshangabad	20	25	30	19
5. Betul	4	7	72	68
6. Shajapur	4,381	1,744	1,128	981
7. Rajgarh	1,598	6,544	527	526
Total ..	65,674	79,069	42,754	48,091

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

ALL NON FOOD CROPS

(In acres

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
935	**798**	**680**	**998**	**648**	**837**
79	125	72	133	99	149
86	20	10	251	17	60
770	653	518	614	532	628
630	**664**	**729**	**717**	**625**	**653**
187	147	178	218	175	175
78	78	56	64	53	58
365	439	495	435	395	420
1,011	**1,083**	**820**	**808**	**1,023**	**1,247**
111	145	151	192	213	255
8	7	11	20	8	55
560	611	153	103	151	155
267	109	303	317	437	506
9	104	103	107	105	109
23	74	87	30	86	85
21	31	10	9	17	6
12	2	2	30	11	76
1,932	**2,428**	**1,708**	**2,648**	**2,097**	**2,885**
329	579	484	389	300	376
289	358	254	448	460	434
108	126	92	160	107	157
87	132	41	67	159	285
438	791	462	1,135	703	1,200
221	175	182	202	149	156
460	267	193	247	219	277
32,599	**32,428**	**40,147**	**48,385**	**57,982**	**57,566**
344	303	290	396	446	340
4,804	5,338	5,151	7,143	8,716	8,395
681	860	591	8598	2,466	2,275
21,694	21,892	29,792	35,031	40,549	41,146
192	77	81	140	394	221
2,339	1,960	2,004	2,251	2,823	2,671
1,073	928	1,213	1,501	1,361	1,245
1,165	893	812	744	960	816
307	177	213	321	267	457
5,662	**4,721**	**5,076**	**5,960**	**6,217**	**5,528**
977	1,037	1,266	1,334	1,254	1,436
3,666	2,863	3,218	3,913	4,142	3,176
510	376	294	286	356	399
341	302	157	223	254	316
44	50	73	94	113	96
124	93	68	110	98	105
1,259	**904**	**1,814**	**2,415**	**3,062**	**3,602**
170	182	99	114	101	87
14	9	37	64	34	25
5	2	6	9	7	3
36	15	18	41	76	46
50	46	84	117	123	128
609	414	1,164	1,507	2,202	2,734
375	236	406	563	519	579
44,028	43,026	50,894	61,931	71,655	72,318

Table 25.24—AREA (GROSS) IRRIGATED

Division/District	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Raipur Division	**6,06,948**	**5,77,354**	**6,49,245**	**6,16,861**
1. Raipur	3,23,900	3,05,192	3,65,620	3,35,984
2. Durg	2,25,814	2,21,604	2,31,135	2,30,425
3. Bastar	57,234	50,558	52,490	50,452
II. Bilaspur Division	**2,67,649**	**2,17,730**	**2,92,581**	**2,27,812**
1. Raigarh	15,131	7,335	9,906	9,793
2. Bilaspur	2,44,643	2,05,443	2,76,273	2,12,700
3. Surguja	7,575	4,952	6,402	5,319
III. Jabalpur Division	**3,42,518**	**3,23,081**	**3,57,641**	**3,68,176**
1. Jabalpur	30,015	31,692	29,409	32,099
2. Mandla	1,966	2,037	2,170	2,087
3. Balaghat	2,05,764	2,03,117	2,09,883	2,10,626
4. Chhindwara	25,525	19,543	33,100	36,358
5. Sagar	12,876	13,527	14,061	12,601
6. Narsimhapur	3,588	3,666	3,912	3,944
7. Seoni	46,927	31,472	46,315	51,494
8. Damoh	15,857	17,727	18,791	18,967
IV. Rewa Division	**2,07,892**	**2,11,329**	**1,88,850**	**2,00,345**
1. Rewa	4,456	3,553	1,896	1,286
2. Sidhi	939	1,103	1,496	1,350
3. Satna	2,282	2,875	2,756	1,653
4. Panna	6,767	8,251	8,139	7,935
5. Chhatarpur	96,662	95,538	89,780	92,522
6. Tikamgarh	95,295	97,739	83,144	94,060
7. Shahdol	1,491	2,270	1,639	1,539
V. Indore Division	**2,22,060**	**2,59,948**	**2,30,758**	**2,63,322**
1. Indore	13,807	13,569	14,160	13,848
2. Ratlam	23,196	30,605	24,718	28,510
3. Ujjain	13,552	17,017	13,005	14,289
4. Mandsaur	85,830	1,02,516	86,794	1,00,236
5. Dewas	7,609	8,053	9,039	9,394
6. Dhar	27,368	35,744	26,401	31,015
7. Jhabua	3,964	7,442	4,441	6,854
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	28,302	29,573	32,836	38,758
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	18,432	15,429	19,364	20,418
VI. Gwalior Division	**2,80,327**	**3,34,158**	**2,36,273**	**3,02,080**
1. Gwalior	80,434	1,02,945	60,192	85,127
2. Bhind	69,705	88,545	51,657	79,895
3. Morena	36,509	40,444	35,682	37,578
4. Shivpuri	67,899	71,964	63,267	74,413
5. Guna	17,899	21,696	16,567	16,513
6. Datia	7,881	8,564	8,908	8,554
VII. Bhopal Division	**94,132**	**1,14,958**	**1,31,163**	**1,32,101**
1. Schore	13,698	19,198	24,140	23,980
2. Raisen	3,533	4,067	3,967	3,896
3. Vidisha	909	1,176	1,058	968
4. Hoshangabad	7,046	7,630	8,479	8,462
5. Betul	31,617	25,623	39,606	43,761
6. Shajapur	22,489	29,299	26,390	24,219
7. Rajgarh	14,840	27,965	27,523	26,815
Total ..	20,21,526	20,38,558	20,86,511	21,10,697

ource—Directo of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

UNDER ALL CROPS

(In acres)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
6,02,325	**5,83,100**	**7,28,431**	**5,74,657**	**6,34,493**	**6,37,115**
3,22,475	3,18,513	4,29,952	3,16,700	3,64,913	3,68,677
2,31,463	2,22,116	2,58,085	2,21,992	2,33,299	2,36,634
48,387	42,471	40,394	35,965	36,281	33,774
1,67,907	2,03,398	4,18,949	1,66,459	2,33,723	2,26,805
10,367	8,641	39,605	10,841	11,101	12,055
1,52,245	1,88,979	3,72,642	1,48,951	2,16,325	2,07,004
5,295	5,778	6,702	6,667	6,297	7,746
3,60,714	**3,36,787**	**3,69,670**	**3,70,195**	**3,89,848**	**3,96,949**
30,995	27,194	24,389	31,638	32,378	33,922
1,984	2,109	2,255	2,438	2,514	2,502
2,06,355	2,07,922	2,21,568	2,11,481	2,20,080	2,21,872
49,859	25,355	34,116	32,434	38,769	37,593
13,120	11,438	13,085	13,101	14,690	14,492
4,336	4,440	4,689	5,770	6,433	6,690
46,655	46,080	53,539	51,432	53,284	54,653
17,410	12,249	16,029	21,898	21,700	25,225
2,09,961	**2,07,437**	**2,16,891**	**2,22,025**	**2,35,475**	**2,35,275**
1,894	1,760	4,100	3,331	4,203	1,927
1,535	1,323	1,860	1,978	2,116	1,898
2,147	1,903	2,502	2,626	2,295	2,968
8,414	5,837	8,866	9,784	10,572	12,168
96,768	95,176	96,290	98,810	1,07,492	1,05,918
96,241	1,00,159	98,856	1,04,097	1,07,498	1,08,954
2,962	1,279	4,417	1,399	1,299	1,442
2,66,944	**2,89,188**	**2,66,753**	**2,70,767**	**2,98,142**	**2,98,136**
14,941	15,213	15,112	15,824	17,454	17,459
29,621	32,232	26,263	27,119	31,253	32,168
14,320	17,161	12,731	13,074	15,262	18,250
95,221	97,657	98,333	95,003	96,133	1,00,723
10,034	11,430	8,182	8,178	10,740	11,735
33,503	38,744	34,910	38,551	42,328	39,727
7,360	7,756	6,617	7,947	9,541	7,262
41,369	45,907	43,419	44,793	51,310	47,575
20,575	23,082	21,186	20,278	24,121	23,237
3,18,845	**3,31,579**	**3,26,877**	**3,41,889**	**3,77,245**	**3,64,885**
98,006	1,06,853	1,12,599	1,20,577	1,29,601	1,27,502
74,394	70,214	61,343	68,784	79,828	66,230
38,807	41,175	35,879	38,141	45,219	44,960
78,520	82,342	82,264	82,180	89,004	91,079
19,208	20,545	24,599	21,759	22,889	25,584
9,910	10,450	10,193	10,448	10,704	9,530
1,41,833	**1,21,830**	**1,42,615**	**1,49,515**	**1,58,471**	**1,59,651**
27,174	26,890	28,965	32,459	29,788	30,274
3,658	3,527	5,958	9,020	6,005	5,545
1,566	1,823	1,856	1,720	1,822	2,093
8,891	7,349	9,352	10,405	12,301	12,370
46,962	19,681	43,413	38,149	46,844	44,932
25,260	29,525	23,700	26,655	28,233	30,270
28,319	33,035	29,371	31,017	33,478	34,137
20,68,529	20,73,313	24,70,186	20,95,507	23,27,397	23,18,816

Table 26.1 INTERNAL PROCUREMENT, ISSUES

	Rice					Wheat				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Internal Procurement.—										
1. By State Government ..	—	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	55	117	—
2. By Central Government ..		39.0	554†	339	153	—	—	—	—	—
II. Issues.—										
1. Through State Government	1	1.0	—	13	6	10	38	16	40	95
2. From Total Central Sales Deposit	—	—	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	26	38	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
III. Closing Stocks.—										
(As on 31st December of the year)										
1. With State Government ..	—	2.8	19	7	3	8	7.3	31	112	21
2. With Central Government ..		7.0	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	36	10	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

†Information regarding procurement of Rice during the year 1959 includes the procurement of Rice for November and December, 1958 also.

Source —Directorate of Food Supplies, Madhya Pradesh.

AND STOCKS OF FOODGRAINS

(In thousand tons)

Others					Total				
1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
—	0.5	91	30	12	—	4.3	146	147	12
—	—	—		—	—	39	554	339	153
—	0.5	70	27	1	11	39.5	86	80	102
—	—	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	26	38	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
—	Neg.	29	7	18	8	10.1	79	126	42
—	—	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	36	17	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

Table 26.2 —NUMBER OF FAIR PRICE SHOPS AND ISSUE OF FOODGRAINS

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Number of Fair Price Shops during December of the year.	**300**	**827**	**189**	**124**	**52**
II. Issues from Fair Price Shops (in '000 tons).—					
1. Rice	1	0.624	0.027	0.017	0.073
2. Wheat	36	77.664	50.425	0.843	—
3. Others	—	0.364	0.001		—
4. Total	37	78.652	50.453	0.860	0.073

Source—Directorate of Food Supplies, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 26.3—STOCKS OF FOODGRAINS AND NON-FOODGRAINS HELD BY WAREHOUSES DURING 1959-60

Warehousing Centre	Customs (In maunds)			
	Opening Balance	Deposits	Withdrawal	Closing Balanc
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Harda	1,022	45,755	32,984	13,793
2. Piparia	125	21,226	12,031	9,320
3. Damoh	2,752	52,704	21,574	33,882
4. Rajnandgaon	11,002	2,38,680	1,56,909	92,773
5. Raigarh	364	18,285	4,304	14,345
6. Satna	2,752	36,195	21,707	17,240
7. Khargone	276	6,603	3,003	3,876
8. Ashoknagar	788	17,491	11,578	6,701
9. Khandwa	-	15,882	7,994	7,888
10. Gadarwara	—	6,981	609	6,372
11. Durg	—	24,981	10,500	14,481
12. Dhamtari	—	15,239	4,341	10,898
13. Balaghat	—	28,255	13,747	14,508
14. Neemuch	—	2,974	270	2,704
15. Ujjain	—	8,674	278	8,396
15. Shujalpur	—	12,422	6,942	5,480
17. Vidisha	—	3,460	—	3,460
18. Datia	—	20,163	14,927	5,236
19. Gwalior	—	8,201	5,120	3,081
20. Katni	—	—	—	—
Total	19,081	5,84,171	3,28,818	2,74,434

Source—Madhya Pradesh State Warehousing Corporation, Indore.

FOOD AND G. M. P.

Table 26.4—BANK ADVANCES AGAINST WAREHOUSES RECEIPTS DURING 1959-60

(In rupees)

Warehousing Centre	Advances	Recoveries
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Damoh	37,690	27,550
2. Harda	4,03,807	3,09,563
3. Rajnandgaon	21,86,210	16,69,245
4. Satna	2,77,954	1,32,395
5. Ashoknagar	1,14,100	78,000
6. Raigarh	17,500	—
7. Khargone	67,180	33,598
8. Piparia	1,18,069	48,774
9. Gwalior	62,345	—
10. Neemuch	1,03,903	—
11. Khandwa	68,384	58,058
12. Datia	1,54,790	1,22,830
13. Balaghat	2,36,400	1,33,100
14. Gadarwara	8,876	—
15. Durg	1,84,653	31,100
16. Dhamtari	92,898	50,163
17. Vidisha	—	—
18. Ujjain	31,550	2,12,500
19. Shajapur	99,290	66,900
20. Katni	—	—
Total	42,65,599	24,82,526

Source : Madhya Pradesh State Warehousing Corporation, Indore.

Table 26.5—TARGETS AND ACHIEVEMENTS OF ADDITIONAL

Schemes	1956-57		1957-58	
	Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Minor Irrigation	8.15	3.90	22.25	8.28
2. Land Development	29.93	19.93	43.94	27.27
3. Fertilizers and Manures—				
Gross	68.31	32.36	103.01	53.16
Net	38.50	9.08	93.93	20.80
4. Improved Seeds—				
Gross	33.19	22.27	59.01	39.75
Net	34.87	20.95	38.06	17.43
5. Plant Protection—				
Gross	—	—	9.93	4.53
Net	7.98	3.29	6.63	1.27
6. Improved Agricultural Practices:				
Gross	—	—	33.03	3.51
Net	7.00	1.02	32.01	2.49
Total Net ..	126.43	58.17	236.85	77.59

Source.—Directorate of Agriculture, Madhya Pradesh.

PRODUCTION POTENTIAL OF FOOD GRAINS.

(In '000 tons)

1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62 (Net)
Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement	Revised Target
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
7.98	4.34	8.38	3.78	10.27	6.78	3.00
22.85	14.93	18.80	12.11	12.01	10.75	19.00
72.96	58.05	85.05	57.00	95.51	71.51	—
52.16	4.89	35.40	(—) 1.05	38.50	14.77	24.00
62.84	70.64	55.31	78.36	88.23	44.78	—
45.37	31.75	(—) 15.32	6.72	9.92	(—) 33.58	22.00
6.43	6.34	9.64	8.76	22.86	31.58	
5.16	1.78	3.30	1.84	14.10	22.72	
62.54	26.75	86.68	43.46	130.09	53.33	21.00
60.04	23.24	60.54	16.71	86.62	9.87	
193.56	80.93	111.10	227.69	508.16	232.51	89.00

Table 26.6—ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER GROW

Name of the Scheme.	Unit	1956-57	
		Target	Achievemen
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A. Irrigation Works—			
1. Sinking of new wells	Nos. ..	5,095	1,621
2. Repairs to old wells	Nos. ..		
3. Construction of new and repairs to old tanks	Acres ..	18,400	4,175
4. Installation of Persian Wheels and Rahats	Nos. ..	330	2 43
5. Pumping installation on rivers, channels, etc.	Nos. ..	1,144	239
6. Lift Irrigation	Nos. ..	4	4
7. Boring and Deepening of wells—			
(*i*) Boring	Nos. ..	8	11
(*ii*) Deepening	Nos. ..	170	196
B. Land Improvement Works—			
1. Contour Bunding Works	Acres ..	4,000	1,600
2. Clearance of Reclamation of waste lands,—			
(*a*) By State—			
(*i*) Ploughing	Acres ..	46,500	27,970
(*ii*) Bunding	Acres ..		14,000
(*b*) By C. T. O.	Acres ..	68,000	55,050
3. Mechanical Cultivation	Acres ..	14,000	12,099
4. Reclamation of Land by Tractorization	Acres ..	3,300	9,893
5. Private Tractors, Taccavi for Tractors	Acres ..	11,400	
6. Bringing under cultivation, land by bullock power ..	Acres ..	27,992	9,200
7. Mass Bunding	Acres ..	2,000	7,522
8. Field Embankment, Paddy and Rabi Bunds	Acres ..	29,050	
9. Ravine Reclamation	Acres ..	100	18
10. Soil Conservation Works	Acres ..	12,500	—

MORE FOOD CAMPAIGN

19575-8		1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62
Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement	Target	Achieve-ment	Target	Achieve-ment	Revised Target
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1,850	3,391	2,080 1,250	2,324 447	2,065 1,287	2,514	3,272	4,745	15,042
21,787	4,037	15,333	2,018	12,696	1,871	11,675	4,545	16,676
305	259	624	174	664	143	664	448	1,267
1,515	1,020	1,033	783	930	571	1,163	775	3,388
4	2	7	—	4	—	5	—	6
10	15	15	10	15	8	30	15	56
225	962	300	1,071	500	1,054	1,125	1,329	4,612
26,000	6,695	10,000	7,474	8,000	6,793	16,000	6,779	2,942
69,500	43,239 16,079	70,000	29,591 6,542	48,500 6,000	30,280 9,173	43,500 6,000	42,868 4,992	1,73,946 50,786
67,000	52,982	15,000	20,568	18,000	7,238	—	—	1,35,838
7,100	13,826	1 0,936	10,936	14,000	7,737	12,000	9,639	54,237
3,300 5,700	19,438	2,500 25,800	10,067	20,500	4,140	2,500	743	44,281
15,276	19,510	10,040	10,190	11,240	9,279	—	—	48,179
4,000 28,000	23,213	6,00 15,825	21,199	17,500	23,285	10,000 13,050	33,607	1,08,826
100	—	100	40	100	—	248	—	—
5,000	—	6,700	1,651	3,600	348	15,000	2,047	4,046

Source: Directorate of Agriculture, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 26.7—ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER THE Supply

Name of Scheme	Unit	1956-57		1957-58	
		Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A. Distribution of fertilizers—					
1. Ammonium Sulphate ..	Thousand tons	26.00	10.58	35.00	25.91
2. Superphosphate	.. ,,	4.66	3.80	2.70	1.87
3. Urea	.. ,,	—	—	—	—
4. Ammonium Sulphate Nitrate ..	.. ,,	—	—	—	—
5. Fertilizer Mixture	.. ,,	1.50	1.16	1.40	1.44
6. Calcium Ammonium Nitrate ..	.. ,,	—	—	—	—
Total—Fertilizers	Thousand tons	32.16	15.54	39.10	29.22
B. Distribution of manures.—					
1. Bonemeal	Thousand tons	—	—	0.66	—
2. Town Compost . ..	.. ,,	170.40	139.00	180.60	137.13
3. Rural Compost	.. ,,	551.00	186.00	405.00	145.37
4. Green Manure	.. ,,	1.17	0.30	0.88	0.56
5. Local Manurial Resources ..	.. ,,	—	—	—	—
6. Night Soil (Campost) ..	.. ,,	—	—	—	—
Total—Manures	Thousand tons	722.57	325.30	587.14	283.06
C. Distribution of improved cereal seeds—					
1. Paddy seed	.. Thousand acres				
D. A.	.. ,,	165.50	63.75	213.00	147.87
N. S.	.. ,,	732.00	462.54	891.00	891.00
2. Wheat seed -					
D. A.	.. ,,	100.48	54.80	149.00	123.37
N. S.	.. ,,	114.00	155.00	525.00	525.00
3. Other seeds—					
D. A.	.. ,,	46.00	71.52	67.00	54.65
N. S.	..	164.00	323.28	319.00	251.82
Total Seeds.—					
D. A.	Thousand acres	311.98	190.07	429.00	321.89
N. S.	.. ,,	1,010.00	940.82	1,735.00	1,667.82

Note.—D. A. —Departmental Agency.
N. S. Natural Spread.

Source —Directorate of Agriculture, Madhya Pradesh.

GROW MORE FOOD CAMPAIGN

Schemes

1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62
Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement	Revised Target
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
23.60	25.76	35.00	23.18	40.00	24.44	29.00†
4.65	4.00	10.00	3.21	8.86	4.12	
0.54	—	1.60	1.08	2.00	0.71	
0.32	—	1.00	1.16	1.50	0.44	6.00††
—	1.12	—	1.27	—	—	—
—	—	0.10	—	0.20	0.11*	—
29.11	30.88	47.70	29.90	52.56	29.82	35.00
—	0.01	0.10	0.01	3.54	—	—
205.00	110.91	225.00	137.71	225.00	235.65	225.00
—	231.92	—	—	—	@	550.00
1.64	1.09	2.18	1.32	20.00	1.47	200.00
405.00	—	34.40	122.22	68.80	522.36	—
239.50	—	6.45	1.17	19.35	11.80	11.00
851.14	343.93	268.13	262.43	336.69	771.28	986.00
174.50	213.15	241.90	339.04	302.32	185.73	N.A.
872.50	1,065.76	1,209.50	1,695.22	1,511.62	928.63	,,
353.52	390.90	193.50	286.43	415.15	138.98	,,
1,060.58	1,172.69	590.50	859.28	1,245.40	416.96	,,
146.01	152.90	106.28	149.59	178.81	113.98	,,
536.58	587.31	441.05	615.28	780.92	490.58	,,
694.03	756.95	541.68	775.06	896.28	438.69	7,037.00
2,469.66	2,825.76	2,241.05	3,169.78	3,537.94	1,936.17	

*Including 82 tons Nitrophosphate.

@Included under Local Manurial Resources.

†Data only for Nitrophosphate.

††Data for Superphosphate and Fertilizer Mixture.

FOOD AND GROW MORE GOOD

Table 26.8—TACCAVI AND LAND IMPROVEMENT LOANS ADVANCED AND RECOVERIES

(In lakh rupees)

Description	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Loans advanced during the year—					
(*i*) Under Agriculturists Loans Act ..	100.19	134.16	191.98	147.87	228.42
(*ii*) Under Land Improvement Loans Act..	73.92	113.79	94.72	68.89	90.68
2. Recoveries during the year	1,697.04	176.29	203.76	248.88	351.68
3. Remissions and Write offs	..	0.02	..	..	..
4. Total outstanding at the end of each year..	892.87*	964.51*	1,047.45*	1,015.33*	982.75*
(*a*) Over due	302.23	338.30	398.81	438.92	394.00
(*b*) Not due	590.64	626.21	648.64	576.41	588.75
Total ..	1,050.01	1,103.48	1,244.70	1,246.33	*N.A.*

Note.—Figures are as per Accountant General's Finance Account.

Source—Memorandum submitted by Madhya Pradesh to the Finance Commission, 1961.

FORESTS

Table 27.1—REGIONWISE AREA UNDER FORESTS (UNDER MANAGEMENT OF FOREST DEPARTMENT)

(In sq. miles)

Region	As on 31-3-58	As on 31-3-59
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Mahakoshal	38,982	39,555
2. Madhya Bharat	14,446	14,453
3. Vindhya Pradesh	10,227	9,761
4. Bhopal	2,092	2,092
5. Sironj Sub-Division	175	175
Total ..	65,922	66 036

Source—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.2—CIRCLEWISE AREA UNDER FORESTS (UNDER MANAGEMENT OF FOREST DEPARTMENT

(In sq. miles)

Circle	As on 1-11-56	As on 31-3-58	As on 31-3-59	As on 31-3-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Rewa	10,228	8,989	8,523	8,523
Shivpuri	8,987	9,589	9,589	9,589
Indore	6,270	6,270	6,277	6,298
Hoshangabad	9,089	7,270	7,092	7,092
Jabalpur	8,175	5,887	6,619	6,631
Raipur	14,140	12,148	12,149	12,061
Bilaspur	9,698	9,438	9,439	9,437
Balaghat*	—	6,331	6,348	6,392
Total ..	66,587	65,922	66,036	66,023

*Came into existence on 3-3-58.

Source:—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

FORESTS

Table 27.3—AREA UNDER FORESTS BY LEGAL STATUS

(In sq. miles)

Type of Forest	As on 31-10-56	As on 31-3-58	As on 31-3-59	As on 31-3-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Reserved	30,439	30,438	30,438	30,89
Protected	23,153	22,517	30,148	30,320
Unclassed	12,995	12,967	5,450	4,922
Total ..	66,587	65,922	66,036	66,131

Source—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.4—AREA UNDER FORESTS BY LEGAL STATUS—CIRCLEWISE

(As on 31st March, 1960)

(In sq. miles)

Circle	Reserved	Protected	Unclassed	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Rewa	2,923	2,269	3,331	**8,523**
Shivpuri	3,392	5,165	1,032	**9,589**
Indore	4,211	1,987	100	**6,298**
Hoshangabad*	5,105	1,928	167	**7,200**
Jabalpur	3,587	3,044	—	**6,631**
Balaghat	3,675	2,717	—	**6,392**
Raipur	4,710	7,059	292	**12,061**
Bilaspur	3,286	6,151	—	**9,437**
Total	30,889	30,320	4,922	**66,131**

*Figures relate to the year 1958-59.

Source—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.5—FORESTS WORKED UNDER VARIOUS SYSTEMS OF MANAGEMENT

(In acres)

System of Management	Area worked from 1-11-56 to 31-3-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. High forest system—			
(*a*) Clear Fellings	12,938	3,981	14,661
(*b*) Regeneration Fellings	38,071	17,864	16,685
(*c*) Selection Fellings	38,793	1,10,291	1,11,296
(*d*) Improvement Fellings	1,32,714	1,13,719	94,729
(*e*) Thinnings	71,697	42,430	37,072
II. Coppice with standard system—			
(*a*) Main Fellings	75,399	43,817	59,337
(*b*) Thinnings	18,516	8,155	15,343
III. Coppice with reserved system—			
(*a*) Main Fellings	1,15,512	1,06,118	1,31,566
(*b*) Thinnings	66,718	29,966	44,536
IV. Simple coppice system—			
(*a*) Main Fellings	29,006	722	912
(*b*) Thinnings	18,361	3,935	21,515
V. Teak Selection-cum-Improvement System	—	7,818	12,108
VI. Sal Section-cum-Improvement System	—	946	444
VII. Area worked under unregulated fellings	71,032	66,626	53,538
Total ..	6,88,763	5,56,388	6,13,742

Source—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.6.—AREA UNDER FORESTS CLOSED AND OPEN FOR GRAZING

(In Sq. miles)

State/Circle	Area closed for grazing to all animals throughout the year	Area opened to grazing throughout the year		Balance that is area for a part of the year and therefore closed for reminders		Total
		To all animals	To non-browers only	To all animals	To non-browers only	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
As on 31-3-58 ..	2,832	40,295	21,506	5	1,284	65,922
As on 31-3-1959 ..	7,156	47,670	10,485	678	47	66,036
As on 31-3-1960 ..	3,789	50,647	10,243	31	88	64,798
Jabalpur ..	517	1,801	3,059	—	29	5,406
Raipur ..	311	8,702	3,048	—	—	12,061
Bilaspur ..	942	6,302	2,193	—	—	9,437
Balaghat ..	432	4,561	1,321	21	57	6,392
Hoshangabad+ ..	453	6,005	622	10	2	7,092
Indore	467	5,831	—	—	—	6,298
Shivpuri ..	121	9,468	—	—	—	9,589
Rewa ..	546	7,977	—	—	—	8,523

+ Figures relate to the year 1958-59.

Source—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.7.—NUMBER OF ANIMALS GRAZED THE ACTUAL AMOUNT REALISED AND

Type of Animals (Year)	Concessional			Commercial		
	No. of animals grazed	Actual amount realised (In Rs.)	Value at full rates (In Rs.)	No. of animals grazed	Actual amount realised (In Rs.)	Value at full rates (In Rs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
All types of Animals—						
From 1-11-56 to 31-3-58 ..	28,48,850	6,66,708	22,43,840	33,14,946	19,55,598	19,55,598
1958-59	21,10,134	4,34,206	14,56,623	24,83,760	13,03,629	13,03 629
1959 60	22,96,749	4,10,472	15,26,608	27,37,981	14,51,698	14,51,798
1. Buffaloes	2,40,345			5,85,849		
2. Cows and buffaloes ..	16,49,975			13,21,935		
3. Goats and Sheep	3,74,473	4,10,472	15,26,608	7,96,534	14,51,698	14,51,698
4. Other Animals	31,956			33,663		

Source: Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.8—OUTTURN OF TIMBER AND FUEL BY

Timber/Fuel	1-11-1956 to 31-3-1957				
	Govt.	Purchasers	Free Grantees	Right Holders	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Timber.—					
Timber in Round Logs	1,794	4,328	6	15	6,143
Timber in Rough Poles	1,070	3,992	109	84	5,255
Sawn or Square Timber	100	436	—	—	536
Miscellaneous Timber	387	1,176	9	66	1,638
Total—Timber	3,351	9,932	124	165	13,572
II. Fuel	8,332	25,344	600	166	34,442
Total—(Timber+Fuel)	11,683	35,276	724	331	48,014

Source: Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

VALUE AT FULL RATES HAD THE COMMERCIAL RATES BEEN CHARGED FOR.

Right Holders			Free			Total		
No. of animals grazed	Actual amount realised (In Rs.)	Value at full rates (In Rs.)	No. of animals grazed	Actual amount realised (In Rs.)	Value at full rates (In Rs.)	No. of animals grazed	Actual amount realised (In Rs.)	Value at full rates (In Rs.)
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
18,13,061	..	10,72,108	15,14,153	..	13,37,521	94,91,010	26,22,306	66,09,067
14,73,884	..	9,87,100	8,19,877	..	5,38,312	68,87,655	17,37,835	42,85,664
7,14,291	..	3,78,159	15,62,112	..	10,58,350	73,11,133	..	44,14,815
77,287 6,16,504 15,381 5,119	..	3,78,159	1,30,620 14,04,501 18,988 8,003	..	10,58,350	10,34,101 49,92,915 12,05,376 78,741	..	44 14,815

DIFFERENT AGENCIES OF EXPLOITATION

(In '000 Cft.)

1-4-1957 to 31-3-1958					1-4-1958 to 31-3-1959				
Govt.	Purchasers	Free Grantees	Right Holders	Total	Govt.	Purchasers	Free Grantees	Right Holders	Total
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
3,248	8,481	36	21	11,786	3,718	9,857	16	36	13,627
2,523	7,360	121	70	10,074	3,392	12,092	79	75	15,638
172	1,077	63	17	1,329	88	507	—	—	95
781	1,716	49	138	2,684	525	2,273	27	39	2,863
6,724	18,634	269	246	25,873	7,723	24,728	122	150	32,723
15,212	38,542	443	1,361	55,558	18,702	47,438	177	6,566	72,883
21,936	57,176	712	1,607	81,431	26,425	72,166	299	6,716	1,05,606

Table 27.9—VALUE OF MINOR FOREST PRODUCE

Produce	By Govt. Agency		By Purchasers	
	From 1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	1958-59	From 1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Bamboos	7,21,707	3,14,278	47,96,249	38,35,063
2. Lac	14,59,268	14,30,078	8,09,964	1,93,249
3. Harra	—	—	66,265	37,945
4. Grazing	—	—	2,878,220	17,95,724
5. Fodder grass	—	—	79,748	9,60,516
6. Thathinge and other grasses ..	11,642	—	2,78,893	30,785
7. Kullu and other gums ..	—	662	2,15,902	4,05,624
8. Minerals	—	—	55,507	1,12,801
9. Tendu leaves	—	—	36,68,127	36,86,189
10. Other minor forest produce ..	—	608	1,81,35,402	22,81,446
11. Other items of commutation ..	—	—	5,91,586	4,28,799
Total ..	21,92,617	17,45,626	3,15,75,863	1,37,68,141*

*—Includes Rs. 15,75,372 on account of revenue fromex-proprietry forests.

Source : Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

EXPLOITED BY DIFFERENT AGENCIES

(In Rupees)

By Free Grantees		By Right Holders		Total	
From 1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	1958-59	From 1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	1958-59	From 1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	1958-59
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
33,980	76,840	—	1,14,322	55,51,936	43,40,503
—	—	875	—	22,70,107	16,23,327
—	—	—	—	66,265	37,945
13,86,380	5,38,312	2,16,086	9,87,100	44,80,686	33,21 136
2,773	1,780	11,454	700	93,975	9,62,996
3,595	2,964	—	2,974	2,94,130	36,723
50	—	—	—	2,15,952	4,06,286
34,158	6,924	—	9,749	89,665	1,29,474
—	20	—	—	36,68,127	35,86,209
3,659	25	30	—	1,81,39,091	22,82,079
40,917	—	—	—	6,32,503	4,28,799
15,05,512	6,26,865	2,28,445	11,14,845	3,55,02,437	1,71,55,477

Table 27.10 —SALE OF TIMBER

Period/Circle	On hand at the commencement of the year		On hand at the close of the year		Difference in value (Rs.)	
	Cubic ft.	Value (Rs.)	Cubic ft.	Value (Rs.)	In favour of the year	Against the year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	16,83,719	31,39,172	39,55,272	61,64,736	30,25,564	—
1-4-1958 to 31-3-1959	39,55,272	61,64,736	33,76,997	72,16,636	19,65,546	9,13,646
Jabalpur	5,88,662	5,31,784	5,34,306	10,33,341	5,01,557	—
Raipur	9,32,607	10,57,360	12,46,650	21,23,576	10,66,216	—
Bilaspur	—	—	3,59,417	2,23,169	2,23,169	—
Balaghat	4,98,000	6,38,178	2,56,000	4,36,517	—	2,01,661
Indore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shivpuri	98,994	70,615	21,553	2,05,624	1,35,009	—
Rewa	16,133	56,117	41,091	95,712	39,595	—
Hoshangabad	18,20,876	38,10,682	9,17,980	30,98,697	—	7,11,985

Source—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table No. 27.11—SALE OF FUEL AND CHARCOAL WOOD

Period/Circle	On hand at commencement of the year		On hand at the close of the year		Difference in value (Rs.)	
	Cubic ft.	Value (Rs.)	Cubic ft.	Value (Rs.)	In favour of the year	Against the year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	51,11,346	9,00,503	89,35,837	14,10,106	6,29,461	1,19,858
1-4-1958 to 31-3-1959	89,35,837	14,10,106	93,33,442	12,02,203	2,79,913	4,87,816
Jabalpur	24,79,879	1,30,310	36,47,454	2,31,913	1,01,612	—
Raipur	19,38,051	3,96,786	18,94,969	4,44,395	47,609	—
Bilaspur	—	—	5,82,549	78,578	78,578	—
Balaghat	1,03,000	73,596	9,37,000	1,25,710	52,114	—
Indore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shivpuri	1,60,907	1,62,739	65,190	23,427	—	1,39,312
Rewa	6,700	61,700	15,984	5,412	—	56,288
Hoshangabad	41,92,300	5,84,984	21,90,296	2,92,768	—	2,92,216

Source—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table No. 27.12 —SALE OF MINOR FOREST PRODUCE

(In rupees)

Period/Circle	On hand at commencement of the year	On hand at the close of the year	Difference in value	
	Value (Rs.)	Value (Rs.)	In faour of the year	Against the year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	65,946	1,45,533	1,07,092	27,505
1-4-1958 to 31-3-1959	1,45,533	68,913	33,266	1,09,886
Jabalpur	9,985	8,616	—	1,369
Raipur	9,048	36,186	27,138	—
Bilaspur	—	2,557	2,557	—
Balaghat	20,160	6,502	—	13,658
Indore	—	—	—	—
Shivpuri	98,866	4,007	—	94,859
Rewa	7,474	11,045	3,571	—
Hoshangabad	—	—	—	—

Source Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.13 —REVENUE RECEIPTS OF FOREST DEPARTMENT—CIRCLEWISE

(In rupees)

Circle	1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Jabalpur ..	2,05,60,686	1,35,54,051	1,57,73,050	1,87,86,301	2,05,24,641
2. Raipur	1,28,26,435	78,85,645	1,26,51,755	1,28,81,449	1,51,37,739
3. Bilaspur ..	82,08,685	59,96,621	71,08,195	78,49,486	86,69,226
4. Hoshangabad ..	2,18,36,809	1,40,00,577	1,70,26,011	2,18,65,491	1,90,08,213
5 Indore	1,52,07,582	1,03,68,290	90,65,216	83,29,135	1,32,11,488
6. Shivpuri (Gwalior) ..	38,97,585	27,42,356	29,68,742	33,24,676	27,65,964
7. Rewa	1,40,19,984	84,39,878	74,11,396	85,68,855	91,58,489
8. Balaghat ..	52,67,975	52,68,121	77,45,809	95,42,527	1,07,61,121
9. General Direction Dn.	6,15,671	6,09,758	3,33,392	18,10,381	19,26,449
Total ..	10,24,41,412	6,88,65,297	8,00,83,566	9,29,58,301	10,11,63,330

Source—Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.14—REVENUE RECEIPT OF FOREST DEPARTMENT BY AGENCIES AND SOURCES

(In rupees)

Sources of Revenue	1-11-1956 to 31-3-1958	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A Agencies —				
1. Departmental Agencies ..	1,79,90,528	1,70,00,830	1,76,42,046	1,93,95,693
2. Purchasers	7,63,06,694	5,76,38,944	6,52,20,353	6,87,56,289
3. Miscellaneous	81,44,190	54,43,792	1,00 95 902	1,30,11,348
Total ..	10,25,41,412	8,00,83,566	9,29,58,301	10,11,63,330
B Sources —				
1. Timber	4,78,17,884	4,59,32,288	5,45,56,362	5,54,02,437
2. Fuel	1,27,10,858	1,12,14,548	1,32,09,137	1,60,01,552
3. Bamboos	55,17,957	37,95,065	36,41,380	43,69,510
4. Grazing and fodder grass ..	29,57,968	25,86,239	25,51,636	27,23,764
5. Other product	12,637,512	1,11,11,634	89,03,884	96,57,719
6. Miscellaneous	2,07,99,233	54,43,792	1,00,95,902	1,30,08,348
Total ..	10,24,41,412	8,00,83,566	9,29,58,301	10,11,63,330

Source: Chief Conservator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 27.15 —EXPENDITURE OF FOREST DEPARTMENT

(In rupees)

Year		Expenditure		Non-Plan		Total Non-plan	Plan expenditure	Total expenditure
		A-General Direction	B-Conservancy and works		C-Establishment			
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(1)		(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1956-57	Actuals	7,33,857	62,77,974	Charges in England.	90,81,547 14,009	1,61,07,387	27,37,000	1,88,44,387
1957-58	Do.	8,57,550	72,30,527	Charges in England.	94,61,101 14,361	1,75,63,539	29,59,554	2,05,23,093
1958-59	Do.	8,83,394	81,46,899		1,03,59,916	1,93,90,209	41,72,095	2,35,62,304
1959-60	Do.	8,83,516	1,06,82,566		1,10,17,600	2,25,83,682	48,50,717	2,74,34 399
1960-61	Do.	9,45,843	1,26,19,229		1,17,01,392	2,52,63,464	61,48,591	3,14,15,055
1961-62 (Estimetes)	Do.	11,34,000	1,46,22,000		1,42,49,000	3,00,05,000	89,13,000	3,89,18,000

Source: Chief Conserrator of Forests, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 28.1

Table 28.1—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Division/District	Cattle				
	Males over three years				
	Used for breeding only	Used for breeding and work	Used for work only	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Raipur Division	**3,314**	**11,468**	**12,59,681**	**18,774**	**12,93,237**
1. Raipur	1,728	3,017	4,87,366	7,800	4,99,911
2. Durg	1,222	4,636	4,38,414	7,626	4,51,898
3. Bastar	364	3,815	3,33,901	3,348	3,41,428
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**4,260**	**5,718**	**10,03,377**	**13,936**	**10,27,291**
1. Raigarh	972	798	2,85,292	5,596	2,92,658
2. Bilaspur	1,900	1,241	3,57,011	3,943	3,64,095
3. Surguja	1,388	3,679	3,61,074	4,397	3,70,538
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**7,274**	**31,173**	**15,65,119**	**17,007**	**16,20,573**
1. Jabalpur	859	3,729	2,63,439	3,227	2,71,254
2. Mandla	1,202	4,455	2,16,684	2,172	2,24,513
3. Balaghat	1,141	792	2,20,123	3,586	2,25,642
4. Chhindwara	1,638	2,930	2,33,197	1,630	2,39,395
5. Sagar	1,139	7,480	2,23,446	2,063	2,34,128
6. Narsimhapur	206	2,525	96,709	1,036	1,00,506
7. Seoni	639	1,335	1,75,472	1,583	1,79,029
8. Damoh	450	7,927	1,36,049	1,680	1,46,106
IV. Rewa Division	**4,701**	**24,245**	**15,13,422**	**24,650**	**15,67,018**
1. Rewa	328	814	2,63,676	1,968	2,66,786
2. Sidhi	1,140	3,279	2,31,376	3,091	2,38,886
3. Satna	343	2,544	2,32,325	3,057	2,38,269
4. Panna	291	3,794	1,29,412	2,267	1,35,764
5. Chhatarpur	901	8,354	2,05,142	7,422	2,21,819
6. Tikamgarh	564	3,161	1,69,118	3,729	1,73,572
7. Shahdol	1,134	2,299	2,82,373	3,116	2,88,922
V. Indore Division	**2,412**	**9,192**	**13,61,122**	**14,950**	**13,87,676**
1. Indore	112	620	69,629	1,267	71,628
2. Ratlam	125	866	87,577	1,156	89,724
3. Ujjain	184	665	1,07,726	704	1,09,279
4. Mandsaur	418	1,899	1,54,066	2,884	1,59,267
5. Dewas	237	1,155	1,13,482	2,170	1,17,044
6. Dhar	322	1,091	1,84,018	2,405	1,87,836
7. Jhabua ..	180	1,359	1,90,690	1,522	1,93,751
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	378	531	2,65,435	1,431	2,67,775
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	456	1,006	1,88,499	1,411	1,91,372
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**3,409**	**9,759**	**9,06,435**	**10,621**	**9,30,224**
1. Gwalior ..	200	639	1,05,506	1,002	1,07,347
2. Bhind	154	56	1,23,200	176	1,23,586
3. Morena	632	1,453	1,83,350	1,203	1,86,638
4. Shivpuri	1,739	5,913	2,19,795	5,239	2,32,686
5. Guna	691	1,590	2,23,650	2,374	2,28,215
6. Datia	83	108	50,934	627	51,752
VII. Bhopal Division	**3,039**	**22,991**	**11,83,384**	**13,276**	**12,22,698**
1. Sehore	695	4,136	1,87,507	2,870	1,95,208
2. Raisen	563	5,712	1,57,958	2,110	1,66,348
3. Vidisha	447	3,378	2,00,675	2,464	2,06,964
4. Hoshangabad	299	2,995	1,87,789	2,074	1,93,157
5. Betul	534	4,857	2,14,342	1,410	2,21,143
6. Shajapur	272	895	1,13,936	1,444	1,16,547
7. Rajgarh	224	1,018	1,21,177	904	1,23,323
Total ..	28,409	1,14,546	87,92,540	1,13,214	90,48,709

WEALTH--DISTRICTWISE

(*Livestock Census*, 1961)

Cattle—(*contd.*)					
Females over three years					
In milk	Used for work only	Others	Total	Total Young stock	Total Cattle
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
4,18,432	**1,19,148**	**6,28,313**	**11,65,893**	**13,91,209**	**38,50,339**
1,70,044	1,196	2,27,822	3,99,062	4,97,792	13,96,765
1,61,255	1,269	2,47,974	4,10,498	5,15,422	13,77,818
87,133	1,16,683	1,52,517	3,56,333	3,77,995	10,75,756
3,18,967	**2,077**	**5,07,016**	**8,28,060**	**9,62,459**	**28,17,810**
67,392	230	1,09,980	1,74,602	2,11,587	6,78,847
1,59,074	1,552	2,25,709	3,86,335	4,74,905	12,25,335
92,501	295	1,74,327	2,67,123	2,75,967	9,13,628
4,47,954	**35,702**	**7,64,874**	**12,48,530**	**15,07,015**	**43,76,118**
79,940	414	1,09,113	1,89,467	2,42,664	7,03,385
56,258	17,713	1,26,084	2,00,055	2,34,812	6,59,380
55,603	1,857	68,942	1,26,402	1,45,966	4,98,010
46,192	4,819	1,25,669	1,76,680	2,16,673	6,32,748
77,741	212	1,32,757	2,10,710	2,31,544	6,76,382
41,050	111	44,583	85,744	1,21,587	3,07,837
39,899	10,533	74,708	1,25,140	1,60,158	4,64,327
51,271	43	83,018	1,24,332	1,53,611	4,34,049
4,71,715	**5,020**	**8,01,804**	**12,78,539**	**13,86,308**	**42,31,865**
67,575	1,141	1,08,827	1,77,543	1,80,089	6,24,418
68,083	—	1,20,599	1,88,682	1,94,508	6,22,076
67,993	167	1,09,593	1,77,753	1,95,351	6,11,373
52,678	673	81,910	1,35,261	1,48,985	4,20,010
79,892	346	1,37,177	2,17,415	2,11,083	6,50,317
48,487	116	96,386	1,44,989	1,67,279	4,88,840
87,007	2,577	1,47,312	2,36,896	2,89,013	8,14,831
3,38,878	**3,148**	**7,68,422**	**11,10,448**	**12,17,515**	**37,15,089**
22,279	124	37,725	60,128	69,628	2,01,834
28,810	511	61,730	91,051	1,01,757	2,82,532
39,877	317	74 894	1,15,088	1,20,539	3,44,906
68,400	281	1,34,332	2,03,013	2,11,719	5,73,999
33,043	—	71,676	1,04,719	1,16,856	3,38,619
37,775	406	92,406	1,30,587	1,52,188	4,70,611
27,029	1 068	1,06,082	1,34,179	1,33,812	4,61,742
47,793	290	1,17,310	1,65,393	1,80,916	6,14,084
33,872	151	72,267	1,06,290	1,30,100	4,27,752
3,03,295	**2,350**	**4,92,174**	**7,97,819**	**7,93,604**	**25,21,647**
39,418	330	70,281	1,10,029	91,586	3,08,962
30,287	111	27,651	58,049	64,360	2,45,995
65,816	558	1,08,707	1,75,081	1,65,205	5,26,924
75,669	470	1,50,241	2,26,380	2,20,637	6,79,703
76,511	832	1,10,753	1,88,096	2,08,238	6,24,549
15,594	49	24,541	40,184	43,578	1,35,514
3,55,176	**2,423**	**5,86,787**	**9,44,386**	**10,93,573**	**32,60,649**
58,603	748	1,03,547	1,62,898	1,80,393	5,38,499
48,180	335	74,864	1,23,379	1,41,686	4,31,413
56,392	121	75,099	1,31,612	1,47,892	4,46,468
55,762	552	73,821	1,30,135	1,63,050	4,36,342
33,567	137	83,315	1,20,019	1,59,467	5,00,629
51,412	530	95,963	1,47,905	1,58,310	4,22,762
48,260	—	80,178	1,28,438	1,42,775	3,94,586
26,54,417	1,69,868	45,49,390	73,73,675	83,51,683	2,47,74,067

Table 28.1 (*contd.*)—LIVESTOCK AND

Division/District	BUFFALOES				
	Males over three years				
	Used for breeding only	Used lor breeding and work	Used for work only only	Others	Total
(1)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
I. Raipur Division	**399**	**2,051**	**4,42,816**	**1,953**	**4,47,219**
1. Raipur	137	748	2,01,266	785	2,02,936
2. Durg	195	574	1,65,032	790	1,66,591
3. Bastar	67	729	7,6818	378	77,692
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**962**	**2,192**	**4.45,299**	**2,462**	**4,50,915**
1. Raigarh	141	192	1,05,200	566	1,06,099
2. Bilaspur	162	844	2,59,105	1,448	2,61,559
3. Surguja	659	1,156	80,994	448	83,257
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**5,989**	**5,198**	**95,824**	**1,963**	**1,08,974**
1. Jabalpur	474	831	10,422	217	11,944
2. Mandla	834	1,635	24,575	738	27,782
3. Balaghat	597	720	45,060	560	46,937
4. Chhindwara	1,118	339	585	60	2,102
5. Sagar	1,498	317	311	83	2,209
6. Narsimhapur	306	188	514	19	1,027
7. Seoni	553	480	13,074	175	14,282
8. Damoh	609	688	1,283	111	2,691
IV. Rewa Division	**5,459**	**3,515**	**87,902**	**1,344**	**98,220**
1. Rewa	810	180	798	78	1,866
2. Sidhi	1,435	361	576	142	2,514
3. Satna	575	620	7,000	159	8,354
4. Panna	697	534	4,604	184	6,019
5. Chhatarpur	1,000	636	3,288	220	5,144
6. Tikamgarh	500	471	871	99	1,941
7. Shahdol	442	713	70,765	462	72,382
V. Indore Division	**7,740**	**2,965**	**3,230**	**674**	**14,609**
1. Indore	431	149	218	23	821
2. Ratlam	419	393	364	42	1,218
3. Ujjain	727	332	376	43	1,478
4. Mandsaur	904	604	849	119	2,476
5. Dewas	667	218	359	62	1,306
6. Dhar	977	414	143	83	1,617
7. Jhabua	1,026	161	304	117	1,608
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	1,739	398	365	130	2,632
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	850	296	252	55	1,453
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**2,995**	**664**	**5,269**	**252**	**9,180**
1. Gwalior	297	135	1,764	38	2,234
2. Bhind	137	87	1,964	30	2,218
3. Morena	619	144	638	50	1,451
4. Shivpuri	1,042	192	390	94	1,718
5. Guna	800	77	383	36	1,296
6. Datia	100	29	130	4	263
VII. Bhopal Division	**4,222**	**2,440**	**3,876**	**487**	**11,025**
1. Sehore	685	422	644	71	1,822
2. Raisen	572	575	826	82	2,055
3. Vidisha	724	167	129	53	1,073
4. Hoshangabad	575	522	1,080	75	2,252
5. Betul	548	424	911	67	1,950
6. Shajapur	503	238	157	114	1,012
7. Rajgarh	615	92	129	25	861
Total ..	27,766	19,025	10,84,216	9,135	11,40,142

POULTRY WEALTH—DISTRICTWIES

BUFFALOE								
Females over three years						Total Bovines (Cattle and Buffaloes)		
In milk	Used for work only	Others	Total	Total Young stock	Total Buffaloes	Males	Females	Total
(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
46,667	**2,079**	**54,769**	**1,03,515**	**1,18,495**	**6,69,229**	**24,47,661**	**20,71,907**	**45,19,568**
18,032	591	20,363	38,986	43,808	2,85,730	9,58,487	7,24,008	16,82,495
21,490	355	23,236	45,081	52,810	2,64,482	8,86,271	7,56,029	15,42,300
7,145	1,113	11,170	19,448	21,877	1,19,017	6,02,903	5,91,870	11,94,773
39,984	1,442	**59,083**	**1,00,509**	**1,02,099**	**6,53,523**	**19,73,016**	**14,98,317**	**34,71,333**
7,484	339	11,693	16,516	22,319	1,47,934	5,11,783	3,14,998	8,26,781
16,930	873	18,828	3,631	42,596	3,40,786	8,70,533	6,95,588	15,66,121
15,570	230	28,562	44,362	37,184	1,64,803	5,90,700	4,87,731	10,78,431
1,54,637	**1,772**	**1,79,100**	**3,35,509**	**3,32,266**	**7,76,749**	**25,61,734**	**25,91,133**	**51,52,867**
30,051	194	26,182	56,427	57,398	1,25,769	4,20,862	4,08,292	8,29,154
18,987	507	29,564	49,058	52,356	1,29,196	3,78,152	4,10,424	7,88,576
13,775	150	11,063	24,988	27,330	99,255	3,49,737	2,47,528	5,97,265
16,652	136	23,121	39,909	39,657	81,668	3,55,966	3,58,450	7,14,416
29,788	76	38,373	68,237	59,003	1,29,449	3,70,089	4,35,742	8,05,831
12,951	223	11,704	24,878	24,453	50,3558	1,68,184	1,90,011	3,58,195
15,438	314	17,461	33,213	35,974	83,464	2,82,584	2,65,212	5,47,796
16,995	172	21,632	38,799	36,095	77,585	2,36,160	2,75,474	5,11,634
1,80,391	**2,529**	**2,27,186**	**4,10,106**	**3,78,435**	**8,86,761**	**24,80,873**	**26,37,753**	**51,18,626**
28,326	539	35,015	63,880	51,990	1,17,736	3,78,879	3,63,275	7,42,154
25,377	58	37,464	62,899	52,145	1,17,58	3,54,852	3,84,782	7,39,634
24,876	199	29,412	54,487	52,200	1,15,041	3,63,770	3,62,644	7,26 414
22 451	278	27 043	49 772	48 833	1 04,629	2,34,336	2,90,298	5,24,634
37,728	245	46,583	84,556	73,350	1,63,050	3,58,568	4,54,799	8,14,367
23,258	159	28,935	52,352	49,388	1,03,681	2,75,486	3,17,035	5,92,521
18,375	1,051	22,734	42,160	50,529	1,65,071	5,14,982	4,64,920	9,79,902
2,30,793	**2,308**	**3,08,131**	**5,41,232**	**4,64,088**	**10,19,929**	**21,27,657**	**26,07,911**	**47,35,568**
23,574	150	22,785	46,509	29,097	76,427	1,14,870	1,62,941	2,77,811
20,461	293	26,190	46,947	42,621	90,786	1,52,882	2,20,436	3,73,318
29,301	284	35,673	65,258	53,337	1,25,073	1.85,478	2,48,601	4,69,979
35,638	327	47,508	83,473	82,229	1,68,178	2,84,684	4,57,493	7,42,177
21,656	60	30,011	51,727	44,891	97,924	1,89,215	2,47,328	4,36,543
24,093	282	33,688	58,063	53,024	1,12,704	2,78,275	3,05,040	5,83,315
14,365	516	28,573	43,454	35,619	80,681	2,72,588	2,69,835	5,42,423
39,652	179	55,830	95,661	78,467	1,76,760	3,81,225	4,09,619	7,90,844
22,053	214	27,873	50,140	39,803	91,396	2,68,440	2,50,718	5,19,158
2,39,545	**1,983**	**2,11,678**	**4,53,206**	**3,81,696**	**8,44,082**	**14,51,594**	**19,14,135**	**33,65,729**
30,178	403	30,543	61,124	44,345	1,07,703	1,71,112	2,45,553	4,16,665
52,410	402	23,337	76,149	70,924	1,49,291	1,78,449	2,16,837	3,95,286
58,689	429	49,142	1,08,260	91,823	2,01,534	2,94,679	4,33,779	7,28,458
39,033	253	50,449	89,735	70,586	1,62,039	3,66,360	4,75,382	8,41,742
45,547	453	46,721	92,721	82,997	1,77,014	3,61,079	4,40,484	8,01,563
13,688	43	11,486	25,217	21,021	46,501	79, 915	1,02,100	1,82,015
1,65,918	**2,533**	**2,04,534**	**3,72,985**	**3,41,478**	**7,25,488**	**18,80,096**	**21,06,041**	**39,86,137**
27,329	551	35,850	63,730	52,344	1,17,896	3,01,608	3,54,787	6,56,395
14,700	364	17,882	32,946	23,020	63,021	2,49,318	2,45,116	4,94,434
23,475	454	24,667	48,596	39,861	89,530	2,96,574	2,79,424	5,75,998
19,506	452	22,875	42,833	38,754	83,839	2,90,571	2,79,610	5,70,181
10,430	63	15,804	26,297	28,278	56,525	3,07,544	2,49,610	5,57,154
29,807	377	38,379	68,563	65,003	1,34,578	2,11,443	3,45,897	5,57,340
40,671	272	49,077	90,020	89,218	1,80,099	2,23,038	3,51,597	5,74,635
10,57,935	14,646	12,44,481	23,17,062	21,18,557	55,75,761	1,49,22,631	1,54,27,197	3,03,49,828

Table 28.1 (*concld.*)—**LIVESTOCK AND**

Division/District	Other Livestock				
	Sheep	Goats	Horses and Ponies	Mules	Donkeys
(1)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
I. Raipur Division	**93,081**	**7,74,450**	**5,272**	**23**	307
1. Raipur	**33,975**	**1,87,262**	**1,257**	—	161
2. Durg	51,199	1,89,658	3,386	23	126
3. Bastar	7,907	3,97,530	629	—	20
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**50,787**	**7,31,045**	**27,650**	—	**39**
1. Raigarh	31,637	2,34,173	5,441	—	—
2. Bilaspur	17,400	1,81,170	5,248	—	39
3. Surguja	1,750	3,15,702	16,961	—	—
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**48,907**	**6,67,617**	**35,151**	98	**4,268**
1. Jabalpur	11,427	1,22,593	4,480	35	207
2. Mandla	2,281	79,028	10,266	—	3
3. Balaghat	81	1,29,118	792	—	3
4. Chhindwara	3,794	1,26,316	6,178	1	614
5. Sagar	19,425	61,296	4,110	38	772
6. Narsimhapur	3,407	38,401	3,386	20	1,296
7. Seoni	649	52,693	3,711	2	147
8. Damoh	7,843	58,172	2,228	2	1,226
IV. Rewa Division	**2.80,918**	**10,99,536**	**23,799**	**875**	**3,489**
1. Rewa	18,020	1,20,109	5,178	15	62
2. Sidhi	25,176	2,09,982	4,947	—	20
3. Satna	31,729	1,24,823	2,709	139	441
4. Panna	12,830	65,114	1,727	171	299
5. Chhatarpur	85,962	2,43,725	1,713	442	1,576
6. Tikamgarh	96,858	1,93,124	1,057	39	988
7. Shahdol	10,343	1,42,659	6,468	69	103
V. Indore Division	**1,86,819**	**11,23,431**	**47,281**	128	**20,958**
1. Indore	26,785	52,626	3,226	3	1,631
2. Ratlam	23,660	82,736	6,348	6	2,743
3. Ujjain	15,676	70,712	6,245	7	2,478
4. Mandsaur	83,276	1,64,836	10,726	57	3,285
5. Dewas	2,172	57,547	3,621	1	1,284
6. Dhar	13,430	1,87,769	7,448	17	2,850
7. Jhabua	2,661	1,87,282	2,833	18	1,806
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	8,471	2,42,927	4,665	19	3,924
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	10,688	76,996	2,169	—	957
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**2,79,433**	**6,59,592**	**24,469**	**732**	**13,541**
1. Gwalior	53,337	95,074	2,738	261	2,431
2. Bhind	51,010	82,152	5,903	76	1,953
3. Morena	27,458	1,50,792	6,309	147	4,009
4. Shivpuri	1,00,308	2,08,403	3,424	82	2,604
5. Guna	18,414	66,984	4,714	63	1,397
6. Datia	28,906	56,187	1,381	103	1,147
VII. Bhopal Division	**69,345**	**4,82,924**	**39,315**	**253**	**12,915**
1. Sehore	8,172	62,051	6,341	39	1,961
2. Raisen	8,425	31,048	5,481	70	1,113
3. Vidisha	12,873	38,614	5,082	36	1,366
4. Hoshangabad	15,1 20	74,543	4,014	23	1,847
5. Betul	4,980	87,713	3,512	1	625
6. Shajapur	6,098	97,867	7,759	5	2,844
7. Rajgarh	13,677	91,088	7,126	79	3,159
Total ..	10,09,290	55,38,595	2,02,937	2,109	55,517

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

POULTRY WEALTH—DISTRICTWISE

Other Livestock—(*concld.*)						
Camels	Pigs	Total livestock	Fowls	Ducks	Others	Total poultry
(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)
—	**1,84,485**	**55,77,186**	**18,20,431**	**15,290**	**51,743**	**18,87,464**
—	11,042	19,16,192	4,24,972	4,424	24,411	4,53,807
—	8,329	18,95,021	2,92,670	804	4,469	2,97,943
—	1,65,114	17,65,973	11,02,789	10,062	22,863	11,35,714
4	**58,679**	**43,39,537**	**1,034,731**	**4,883**	**35,232**	**10,74,846**
4	39,722	11,37,758	4,09,455	2,399	18,841	4,30,695
—	6,876	17,76,854	2,30,571	2,062	13,176	2,45,809
—	12,081	14,24,925	3,94,705	422	3,215	3,98,342
63	**61,151**	**59,70,122**	**13,11,278**	**4,115**	**26,805**	**13,42,198**
12	18,543	9,86,451	64,988	883	1,400	67,271
—	10,574	8,90,728	3,31,001	138	2,996	3,34,135
—	7,302	7,34,561	3,17,693	1,653	16,080	3,35,426
—	4,301	8,55,620	2,95,147	386	1,790	2,97,323
39	4,029	8,95,540	21,631	57	183	21,871
10	4,554	4,09,269	39,363	4	1,599	40,966
—	6,484	6,11,482	2,24,904	969	2,708	2,28,581
2	**5,364**	**5,86,471**	**16,551**	**25**	**49**	**16,625**
236	51,806	65,79,285	3,87,513	773	4,273	3,92,559
144	12,264	8,97,946	14,645	54	84	14,783
1	5,429	9,85,189	82,067	26	1,529	83,622
25	9,155	8,95,435	30,179	86	1,102	31,367
3	3,528	6,08,306	14,501	40	9	14,550
26	11,606	11,58,417	25,071	346	650	26,067
32	3,935	8,88,554	30,276	21	161	30,458
5	5,889	11,45,438	1,90,774	200	738	1,91,712
8,464	**7,143**	**61,29,792**	**12,18,997**	**2,970**	**3,957**	**12,25,924**
253	1,560	3,63,895	42,493	1,067	109	43,669
561	481	4,89,853	50,930	511	562	52,003
464	609	5,66,170	33,692	296	481	34,469
6,778	1,047	10,12,182	39,872	232	325	40,429
112	829	5,02,109	54,884	150	691	55,725
221	260	7,95,310	2,53,980	205	697	2,54,882
48	—	7,37,071	2,75,296	92	88	2,75,476
27	1,680	10,52,557	3,86,040	244	273	3,86,557
—	677	6,10,645	81,810	173	731	82,714
4,470	**18,361**	**43,66,327**	**1,10,977**	**959**	**791**	**1,12,727**
214	3,399	5,74,119	20,821	395	139	21,355
2,136	5,883	5,44,399	12,019	296	93	12,408
1,818	3,482	9,22,473	19,625	147	269	20,041
128	2,337	11,59,028	24,798	13	103	24,914
135	1,463	8,94,733	26,866	18	177	27,061
39	1,797	2,71,575	6,848	90	10	6,948
2,455	**11,420**	**46,04,764**	**4,86,192**	**802**	**2,577**	**4,89,571**
93	1,529	7,36,581	55,838	228	311	56,377
53	1,278	5,41,902	40,264	226	276	40,766
357	700	6,35,026	23,564	60	43	23,667
149	1,948	6,67,825	61,992	62	190	62,244
5	2,274	6,56,264	2,38,915	74	983	2,39,972
1,447	1,777	6,75,137	38,739	95	176	39,010
351	1,914	6,92,029	26,880	57	598	27,535
15,692	3,93,045	3,75,67,013	63,70,119	29,792	1,25,378	65,25,289

Table 28.2—*ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF MILK AND AVERAGE ANNUAL MILK YIELD PER ANIMAL

Milch Animal	Production of Milk (In maunds)		Average Annual Milk yield per animal (In lbs	
	1951	1956	1951	1956
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Cow	1,30,21,043	1,43,96,832	154	168
Buffalo	1,66,63,523	1,94,21,583	649	720
Goat	8,82,965	13,08,340	107	107
Total ..	3,05,67,531	3,51,26,755		

*Tentative estimates based on 1951 and 1956 Livestock Censuses.

Source—Directorate of Marketing and Inspection, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India.

Table 28.3—*ESTIMATED UTILIZATION OF MILK PRODUCED

Milk products	Utilization (in Maunds)		Percentage to total milk produced	Conversion rates (in seers per md.)
	1951	1956	(1951 to 1956)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Fluid Milk	1,02,40,123	1,17,67,463	33.5	—
2. Ghee	1,63,84,197	1,88,27,941	53.6	2.01
3. Butter	9,17,026	10,53,802	3.0	2.90
4. Dahi	22,31,430	25,64,253	7.3	32.56
5. Khoa	7,03,053	8,07,915	2.3	9.70
6. Icecream	30,567	35,127	0.1	42.50
7. Cream	61,135	70,254	0.2	4.00
8. Others	—	—	—	—
Total ..	3,05,67,531	3,51,26,755	100.0	

*—Estimates based on 1951 and 1961 Livestock Census.

Source—Directorate of Marketing and Inspection, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India.

Table 28.4—*ESTIMATED ANNUAL PRODUCTION OF RAW BONES, 1956

	Total Population Census 1956 (Thousands)	Percentage to Population		Average yield of bones per animal (lbs.)		Production of bones (tons)		Total	
		Dead	Slaughtered	Dead	Slaughtered	Dead	Slaughtered	Tons	Metric Tons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. Cattle ..	22,560	8.3	0.2	40	32	33,501	679	34,180	34,729
2. Buffaloes ..	4,995	8.3	0.4	48	38	8,888	303	9,191	9,338
3. Horses and Ponies	253	6.7	—	30	—	226	—	226	230
4. Camels ..	13	5.0	—	92	—	27	—	27	27
Total ..	27,821	8.3	0.2	—	—	42,642	982	43,624	44,324

*—Based on 1951 and 1961 Livestock Censuses.

Source—Marketing of Bones and Bonemeal in India, 1958.

Table 28.5 –MORTALITY FROM CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AND

Name of Division/Year	Equines					
	Gendei	Surra	Dourrine	Anthrex	Other contagious and Parasitic diseases	Total
(1) ,	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. Bilaspur Division—						
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60	—	—	—	—	1	1
1960-61	—	6	—	—	150	156
II. Rewa Division—						
1958-59	—	18	—	—	154	172
1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	824	824
III. Raipur Division—						
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	177	177
IV. Indore Division—						
1958-59	—	—	—	—	21	21
1959-60	—	—	—	—	3	3
1960-61	—	—	—	5	1,910	1,915
V. Bhopal Division—						
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	1,299	1,299
VI. Jabalpur Division—						
1958-59	—	5	—	—	—	5
1959-60	—	10	—	—	—	10
1960-61	—	—	—	—	2,454	2,454
VII. Gwalior Division—						
1958-59	—	2	—	—	1	3
1959-60	—	1	—	—	4	5
1960-61	—	2	2	—	67	71
Total—						
1958-59	—	25	—	—	176	201
1959-60	—	11	—	—	8	19
1960-61	—	8	2	5	6,881	6,896

OTHER CAUSES AMONG LIVESTOCK

Cattle						
Other Causes	Rinderpest	Halmorrhagic Septicaemia	Foot-and-mouth	Black-quarter	Anthrex	Surra
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
—	651	253	132	52	43	—
—	81	207	12	225	63	—
—	106	111	148	39	168	—
122	2,287	692	29	329	1,022	59
36	1,273	317	26	731	361	—
40	491	448	31	533	173	2
—	343	151	74	14	99	11
—	121	56	29	—	33	—
15	481	126	26	26	120	45
15	1,502	1,098	8	221	53	—
2	889	1,272	7	511	14	1
33	729	914	8	238	9	37
—	1,495	443	—	120	204	3
—	1,232	1,764	4	417	88	—
—	437	478	4	152	94	—
18	433	138	173	83	182	13
—	514	363	82	280	84	26
18	301	480	2	517	37	6
1	4,954	389	22	10	3	6
17	379	393	—	42	2	—
—	121	157	—	16	41	—
156	11,725	3,164	438	829	1,606	92
155	4,489	4,372	216	2,206	645	27
106	2,666	2,714	219	1,577	642	90

Table 28.5 (*contd.*)—MORTALITY FROM CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AND

Division/Year	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Buffaloes			
		Total	Other causes	Rinderpest	Haemorrhagic Septicaemia	Foot-and mouth
(1)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. Bilaspur Division—						
1958-59	16	1,147	1	328	269	13
1959-60	32	620	3	98	69	—
1960-61	—	572	—	263	113	13
II. Rewa Division—						
1958-59	270	4,688	398	2,151	317	8
1959-60	41	2,805	139	897	286	4
1960-61	36	1,714	92	352	160	16
III. Raipur Division—						
1958-59	—	692	171	312	141	28
1959-60	1	240	10	113	83	3
1960-61	—	880	54	385	194	4
IV. Indore Division—						
1958-59	55	2,937	98	790	605	—
1959-60	58	2,752	108	539	902	—
1960-61	38	1,973	71	102	588	—
V. Bhopal Division—						
1958-59	65	2,330	60	805	496	—
1959-60	—	3,505	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	1,165	—	—	—	—
VI. Jabalpur Division—						
1958-59	13	1,035	59	337	206	41
1959-60	52	1,401	21	284	311	23
1960-61	35	1,378	133	299	275	—
VII. Gwalior DivisionI.—						
1958-59	42	5,426	22	4,656	132	20
1959-60	132	948	—	247	265	—
1960-61	11	346	—	134	276	2
Total—						
1958-59	461	18,255	809	9,379	2,166	110
1959-60	316	12,271	281	,2178	1,916	30
1960-61	120	8,028	350	1,535	1,606	35

OTHER CAUSES AMONG LIVESTOCK

Sheep								
Black-quarter	Anthrex	Surra	Other contagious parasitic diseases	Total	Other causes	Anthrex	Sheep-pox	Pluero Pnuemo-nia
(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
12	19	—	—	641	—	—	—	—
14	6	—	13	200	—	—	—	—
7	17	—	—	413	—	—	—	—
148	205	45	165	3,039	325	—	—	42
111	67	—	15	1,380	48	4	—	—
55	—	—	21	604	5	—	—	—
—	52	16	—	549	137	—	—	—
—	27	—	1	227	9	—	—	—
—	29	7	1	620	91	—	—	—
20	8	—	14	1,437	11	—	—	2
48	1	—	44	1,534	7	541	—	—
25	—	—	2	717	19	32	—	—
16	34	—	5	1,356	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	25	3	9	652	23	—	—	—
40	13	—	10	681	7	—	—	—
48	6	—	1	629	42	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	4,810	15	—	—	—
6	—	—	1	519	12	—	10	1
40	3	—	35	490	9	—	—	—
227	343	64	195	12,484	511	—	—	44
219	114	—	84	4,541	83	545	10	1
175	55	7	60	3,473	166	32	—	—

Table 28.5—(*contd.*) MORTALITY FROM CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Division/Year	Sheep				
	Foot and Mouth	Scab	Other contagious and Parasitic diseases	Total	Other causes
(1)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)
I. Bilaspur Division—					
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	—
II. Rewa Division—					
1958-59	89	20	217	368	501
1959-60	2	—	—	6	23
1960-61	—	—	—	—	—
III. Raipur Division—					
1958-59	12	—	—	12	—
1959-60	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	—
IV. Indore Division—					
1958-59	—	—	26	28	6
1959-60	—	—	99	640	5
1960-61	—	—	—	32	—
V. Bhopal Division—					
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	—
VI. Jabalpur Division—					
1958-59	—	—	—	—	19
1959-60	—	20	20	40	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	21
VII. Gwalior Division—					
1958-59	9	—	—	9	10
1959-60	4	—	17	32	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	—
Total—					
1958-59	110	20	243	417	536
1959-60	6	20	136	718	29
1960-61	—	—	—	32	21

AND OTHER CAUSES AMONG LIVESTOCK

Goats							
Anthrex	Sheep-pox	Pluero Pnuemonia	Foot-and Mouth	Scab	Other contagious and Parasitic diseases	Total	Other causes
(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	21	—	17	231	269	354
—	—	—	2	—	5	7	21
—	—	2	—	—	43	45	—
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	4	—	—	17	21	13
4	5	4	—	—	6	19	5
—	6	12	—	—	2	20	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	12	—	—	—	12	—
—	25	—	—	—	4	29	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	90
—	—	25	12	—	—	37	12
—	—	—	4	7	7	18	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	25	50	17	17	252	361	406
4	5	4	6	7	18	44	26
—	6	27	—	—	46	79	33

Table 28.5 (*concld.*)—MORTALITY FROM CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AND

Division/Year	DOGS					
	Rabies	Other contagious and Parasitic diseases	Total	Other causes	Surra	Monge
(1)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)
I. Bilaspur Division—						
1958-59	1	—	1	—	—	—
1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	—	—
II. Rewa Division—						
1958-59	51	12	63	117	—	—
1959-60	6	1	7	1	69	—
1960-61	—	6	6	5	10	—
III. Raipur Division—						
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61	3	—	3	—	—	—
IV. Indore Division—						
1958-59	25	4	29	7	—	—
1959-60	20	—	20	—	—	—
1960-61	39	2	41	80	17	—
V. Bhopal Division—						
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60	59	—	59	—	—	—
1960-61	120	—	120	—	—	—
VI. Jabalpur Division—						
1958-59	—	22	22	14	55	—
1959-60	4	—	4	—	—	—
1960-61	10	—	10	4	—	—
VII. Gwalior Division—						
1958-59	5	—	5	4	—	1
1959-60	—	10	10	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—						
1958-59	82	38	120	142	55	1
1959-60	89	11	100	1	69	—
1960-61	172	8	180	89	27	—

Source: Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Prades.

OTH ER CAUSES AMONG LIVESTOCK

Camels			All Animals		
Pluero Pnuemonia	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Total	Other	Total contagious diseases	Total other causes
(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
—	—	—	—	1,7[illegible]9	1
—	—	—	—	821	3
—	—	—	—	1,142	—
—	—	—	—	8,599	1,817
5	—	74	—	4,279	268
—	—	10	—	3,203	142
—	—	—	—	1,258	335
—	—	—	—	467	19
—	—	—	—	1,680	161
—	2	2	3	4,475	153
—	—	—	—	4,968	128
—	—	17	4	4,715	209
—	—	—	—	3,686	60
—	—	—	—	3,564	—
—	—	—	—	2,596	—
—	—	55	—	1,789	133
—	—	—	—	2,136	28
—	—	—	—	4,472	248
—	—	1	—	10,291	64
—	—	—	2	1,532	31
—	—	—	—	907	9
—	22	58	3	31,896	2,63
5	—	74	2	17,767	477
—	—	27	4	18,715	769

Table 28.6—RESULTS OF PREVENTIVE

Name of disease against which inoculation undertaken	Method of inoculation	Year	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken	Number of villages affected in those out breaks.	Bovine population affected villages
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Rinderpest	Serum Alone ..	1958-59	1,147	1,147	8,80,400
		1959-60	707	707	2,37,953
		1960-61	370	370	1,13,233
	Serum Simultaneous	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	1	1	200
		1960-61	—	—	—
	Vaccine Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	1	1	350
		1960-61	—	—	—
	Total ..	1958-59	1,147	1,147	8,80,400
		1959-60	709	709	2,38,503
		1960-61	370	370	1,13,233
Haemorrhagic Septiceamia	Serum Alone ..	1958-59	593	593	7,15,200
		1959-60	761	761	3,22,569
		1960-61	825	825	1,99,553
	Serum Simultaneous	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	—	—	—
		1960-61	—	—	—
	Vaccine Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	—	—	—
		1960-61	—	—	—
	Total ..	1958-59	593	593	7,15,200
		1959-60	761	761	3,22,569
		1960-61	825	825	1,99,533
Anthrax	Serum Alone ..	1958-59	114	114	63,200
		1959-60	160	160	17,319
		1960-61	92	92	29,502
	Serum Simultaneous	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	—	—	—
		1960-61	—	—	—
	Vaccine Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	—	—	—
		1960-61	4	4	2,000
	Tofal ..	1958-59	114	114	63,200
		1959-60	160	160	17,319
		1960-61	96	96	31,502
Blackquarter ..	Serum Alone ..	1958-59	186	186	2,10,800
		1959-60	228	228	51,177
		1960-61	395	395	86,866
	Serum Simultaneous	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	—	—	—
		1960-61	—	—	—

INOCULATION AGAINST DISEASES IN LIVESTOCK

Number of animals which died uninoculated in course of outbreaks				Number of animals inoculated		
Bovines	Equines	Others		Bovines	Equines	Others
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
21,126	—	—	21,126	42,57,505	—	—
5,418	—	756	6,174	47,520	—	—
3,430	—	—	3,430	31,462	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	12	1,02,154	—	—
—	—	—	—	10,333	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	2	37,56,166	—	—
—	—	—	—	35,30,299	—	—
21,126	—	—	21,126	42,57,505	—	—
5,432	—	756	6,188	39,05,840	—	—
3,430	—	—	3,430	36,72,094	—	—
5,330	—	—	5,330	60,452	—	—
4,976	—	—	4,976	34,596	—	—
3,050	—	—	3,050	46,990	—	—
—	—	—	—	1,074	—	—
—	—	—	—	2,063	—	—
—	—	—	—	38,01,519	—	—
—	—	—	—	6,49,047	—	—
—	—	—	—	6,92,419	—	—
—	—	—	—	6,07,282	—	—
5,330	—	—	5,330	7,10,573	—	—
4,976	—	—	4,976	7,29,078	—	—
3,050	—	—	3,050	7,25.791	—	—
1,949	—	—	1,949	18,831	—	—
660	—	—	660	22,980	—	—
369	—	—	369	30,465	—	—
—	—	—	—	5,863	—	—
—	—	—	—	1,321	—	—
—	—	—	—	433	—	—
—	—	—	—	43,464	—	—
—	—	—	—	59,119	—	—
69	—	—	69	69,326	—	—
1,949	—	—	1,949	68,158	—	—
660	—	—	660	83,420	—	—
438	—	—	438	1,00,224	—	—
1,046	—	—	1,046	11,568	—	—
1,716	—	—	1,716	30,743	—	—
1,260	—	—	1,260	29,070	—	—
—	—	—	—	687	—	—
—	—	—	—	674	—	—
—	—	—	—	331	—	—

TABLE 28.6 (*concld.*)—RESULTS OF PREVENTIVE

Name of disease against which inoculation undertaken	Method of incoulation	Year	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken	Number of villages affected in those out breaks.	Bovin population affected villages
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Vaccing Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	—	—	—
		1960-61	7	7	2,800
	Total ..	1958-59	186	186	2,10,800
		1959-60	228	228	51,177
		1960-61	402	402	89,666
Ranikhet	Vaccing Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	1,400
		1959-60	19	19	32,123
		1960-61	5	5	52,897
	Vaccing Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	5	5	—
		1960-61	18	18	820
A. H. S.	Vaccing Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	—	—	—
		1960-61	1,490	1,490	1,06,288
Fowl Pox	Vaccing Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	2	2	3,220
		1960-61	4	4	7,698
Fowl Chicken ..	Vaccing Alone ..	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	2	2	1,000
		1960-61	—	—	—
	Serum Simultaneous	1958-59	—	—	—
		1959-60	—	—	—
		1960-61	—	—	—
	Grand Total ..	1958-59	2,040	2,040	18,71,000
		1959-60	1,886	1,886	6,65,061
		1960-61	3,210	3,210	6,01,637

INOCULATION AGAINST DISEASES IN LIVESTOCK

Number of animals which died uninoculated in course of outbreaks				Number of animals inoculated		
Bovines	Equines	Others		Bovines	Equines	Others
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
—	—	—	—	1,14,274	—	—
—	—	—	—	1,46,197	—	—
77	—	—	77	1,04,501	—	—
1,046	—	—	1,046	1,26,529	—	—
1,716	—	—	1,716	1,77,614	—	—
1,337	—	—	1,337	1,33,902	—	—
—	—	602	602	—	—	75,895
—	—	3,620	3,620	—	—	74,761
—	—	17	17	—	—	89,048
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	13	13	—	—	1,361
—	—	158	158	—	—	2,229
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	4449	—	4,449	—	5,385	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	16,382
—	—	98	98	—	—	27,518
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	136
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	103
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29,451	—	602	30,053	51,62,765	—	75,895
12,784	—	4,389	17,173	48,95,952	—	92,743
8,255	4,449	115	12,977	46,32,011	5,385	1,18,795

Table 28.7—NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AND CASTRATED

Division/ Year	No. of Vety. Insti- tutions	No. of Vety. Asstt. Sur- geon Emp- loyee	Number of in-patients treated				Number of out-patients treated			
			Bovines	Equines	Others	Total	Bovines	Equines	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Indore.—										
1958-59	—	-	2,889	393	58	3,340	3,36,038	36,803	93,56	**4,66,367**
1959-60	141	-	2,354	364	91	2,809	2,99,98	32,978	97,058	**4,30,014**
1960-61	142	24	2,008	855	138	3,001	3,04,961	41,010	88,343	**4,34,314**
2. Jabalpur.—										
1958-59	108	108	47	20	38	529	1,01,195	8,679	16,397	**1,26,271**
1959-60			432	45	113	590	1,02,433	7,856	17,309	**1,27,598**
1960-61			1,029	23	48	1,100	1,10,880	7,781	18,287	**1,36,948**
3. Raipur.—										
1958-59	91	45	876	15	95	986	88,753	1,719	13,430	**1,03,902**
1959-60	97	55	795	16	62	873	85,223	2,028	14,436	**1,01,687**
1960-61	121	48	653	15	105	773	77,152	1,242	17,706	**96,100**
4. Gwalior.—										
1958-59	66	7	304	16	37	357	1,42,907	11,269	26,909	**1,81,085**
1959-60	74	6	592	19	187	798	1,48,349	15,211	30,777	**1,94,337**
1960-61	78	10	50	10	185	245	1,65,905	9,331	37,218	**2,12,454**
5. Bilaspur.—										
1958-59	51	22	237	11	438	686	41,743	3,664	8,048	**53,455**
1959-60	160	33	1,271	104	192	1,567	3,76,748	20,344	56,075	**4,53,167**
1960-61	175	20	1,203	23	13	1,239	3,11,359	15,839	40,521	**3,67,719**
6. Rewa.—										
1958-59	152	152	1,843	323	1,111	3,277	3,32,882	14,467	39,156	**3,86,505**
1959-60	160	33	1,271	104	192	1,567	3,76,748	20,344	56,075	**4,53,167**
1960-61	175	20	1,203	23	13	1,239	3,11,359	15,839	40,521	**3,67,719**
7. Bhopal.—										
1958-59			938	181	61	1,180	2,02,281	28,081	49,453	**2,79,815**
1959-60			1,045	113	59	1,217	2,15,470	27,114	51,225	**2,93,809**
1960-61			687	130	93	910	1,89,896	22,602	46,976	**2,59,474**
Grand Total—										
1958-59	468	334	7,558	959	1,838	10,355	1,25,799	1,04,682	2,46,919	**15,97,400**
1959-60	527	120	6,736	675	1,332	8,743	12,72,005	1,08,637	2,74,375	**16,55,017**
1960-61	597	146	5,866	1,073	1,030	7,969	12,18,280	1,01,860	2,58,192	**15,78,332**

Source—Directorate Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

AT THE VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Grand total of in and out patients treated	Total No. of cases supplied with medicines but not brought to institutions	Castrations performed				Receipts	Expenditure
		Bovines	Equines	Others	Total		
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
4,69,707	1,250	23,559	3	3,187	26,749	—	—
4,32,823	1,473	20,486	—	2,957	23,443	—	—
4,37,315	5,684	25,240	7	3,993	29,240	—	—
1,26,800	20,846	23,420	—	—	23,420	—	—
1,28,188	25,213	20,996	—	—	20,996	—	—
1,38,048	29,647	22,512	—	—	22,512	—	—
1,04,888	35,387	18,835	3	1,278	20,116	—	—
1,02,560	39,928	20,796	3	1,237	22,096	—	—
96,873	42,719	16,594	—	1,302	17,896	—	—
1,81,442	726	18,727	6,242	177	25,146	—	—
1,95,135	3,238	26,962	5	331	27,298	—	—
2,12,699	1,838	80,171	1	1,325	81,497	—	—
54,141	23,534	7,374	2	904	8,280	—	—
4,54,734	1,44,813	25,584	4	358	25,946	—	—
3,68,958	1,31,074	31 589	26	457	32 072	—	—
3,89,782	1,03,675	20,523	2	454	20,979	—	..
4,54,734	1,44,813	25,584	4	358	25,946	—	..
3,68,958	1,31,074	31,589	26	457	32,072	—	..
2,80,995	23,638	18,444	—	—	18,444	—	—
2,95,026	33,943	16,719	—	—	16,719	—	—
2,60,384	34,748	17,071	—	—	17,071	—	—
16,07,755	2,09,056	1,30,882	6,252	6,000	1,43,134	—	—
16,63,760	2,73,292	1,40,342	14	5,725	1,46,081	—	—
15,86,301	2,80,618	2,03,771	36	7,914	2,11,721	—	—

Table 28.8—NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AND CASTRATED

Name of Division	Castrations performed			
	Bovines	Equines	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Bilaspur—				
1958-59	23,822	1	90	23,913
1959-60	34,855	13	293	35,111
1960-61	39,326	—	273	39,599
2. Rewa—				
1958-59	4,998	—	80	5,078
1959-60	23,473	2	43	23,518
1960-61	21,853	2	76	21,931
3. Raipur—				
1958-59	57,608	—	691	58,299
1959-60	62,948	—	421	63,369
1960-61	77,291	—	512	77,803
4. Indore—				
1958-59	6,563	1	510	7,074
1959-60	6,566	—	450	7,016
1960-61	12,518	—	662	13,180
5. Bhopal—				
1958-59	10,215	—	—	10,215
1959-60	10,737	—	—	10,737
1960-61	11,113	—	—	11,113
6. Jabalpur—				
1958-59	34,197	—	—	34,197
1959-60	48,890	—	—	48,890
1960-61	43,618	—	—	43,618
7. Gwalior—				
1958-59	13,424	5	62	13,491
1959-60	9,198	—	26	9,224
1960-61	3,320	—	3	3,323
TOTAL—				
1958-59	1,50,827	7	1,433	1,52,267
1959-60	1,96,667	15	1,183	1,97,865
1960-61	2,09,039	2	1,526	2,10,567

Source—Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

BY VETERINARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS ON TOUR

Treated for contagious diseases				Treated for non-contagious diseases				Total number of castrations performed and cases treated
Bodines	Equines	Others	Total	Bovines	Equines	Others	Total	
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
8,456	—	—	8,456	42,705	153	191	43,049	75,418
4,546	6	-	4,552	70 434	507	1·142	72 083	1,11,746
5,573	34	39	5,646	74,573	880	1,984	77,437	1,22,682
1,23,930	2	582	1,24,514	1,28,421	13,752	9,604	1,43,777	2,73,369
49,692	—	354	50,046	90,773	596	3,044	94,413	1,67,977
47,348	65	542	47,955	25,317	188	536	26,041	95,927
5,589	—	—	5,589	74,554	108	603	75,265	1,39,153
4,605	—	-	4,605	82,674	113	555	83,342	1,51,316
5,581	1	11	5,593	85,919	55	1,656	87,630	1,71,026
29,728	40	543	30,311	28,100	248	689	29,037	66,422
7,196	—	360	7,556	18,843	1,439	3,000	23,282	37,854
14,868	473	413	15,754	60,556	4,556	8,175	73,287	1,02,221
31,360	—	--	31,360	72,427	—	--	72,427	1,14,002
14,688	—	—	14,688	69,890	--	—	69,890	95,315
12,460	—	—	12,460	58,101	—	—	58,101	81,675
19,260	—	--	19,260	1,59,715	—	—	1,59,715	2,13,172
18,594	—	--	18,594	1,67,479	—	—	1,67,479	2,34,983
8,467	-	—	8,467	1,47,926	-	—	1,47,926	2,00,011
10,384	958	989	12,301	47,457	4,150	11,773	63,380	89,172
1,856	12	46	1,914	4 872	61	318	5,251	16 389
2,000	—	—	2 000	4 709	154	533	5,396	10 719
2,28,677	1 000	2,114	2,31,791	5,45,379	18,411	22,860	5,86,650	9,70,708
1,01,177	18	760	1,01,955	5,04,935	2,716	8,059	5,15,740	8,15,360
93,297	573	1,005	87,875	4,57,101	5,833	12,884	4,75,818	7,84,230

Table 28.9—CASTRATIONS AND

Name of Division	Number of animals treated			Number of animals castrated		
	Bovines	Equines	Others	Bovines	Equines	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Bilaspur.—						
1958-59 ..	93,141	3,828	8,677	31,196	3	994
1959-60 ..	1,19,031	3,633	9,265	43,654	15	1,025
1960-61 ..	1,38,509	4,986	11,612	49,920	2	1,110
2. Rewa.—						
1958-59 ..	5,79,076	28,544	50,453	25,521	2	534
1959-60 ..	5,18,484	21,044	59,665	49,057	6	401
1960-61 ..	3,85,227	16,115	41,617	53,442	28	533
3. Raipur.—						
1958-59 ..	1,69,772	1,842	14,128	76,443	3	1,969
1959-60 ..	1,73,297	2,157	15,053	83,744	3	1,718
1960-61 ..	1,69,305	1,313	19,478	93,885	—	1,814
4. Indore.—						
1958-59 ..	3,96,755	37,484	94,816	30,122	4	3,697
1959-60 ..	3,28,371	34,781	1,00,509	27,052	—	3,407
1960-61 ..	3,82,393	46,894	97,069	37,758	7	4,655
5. Bhopal.—						
1958-59 ..	3,07,006	28,262	49,514	28,659	—	—
1959-60 ..	3,01,093	27,227	51,284	27,456	—	—
1960-61 ..	2,61,144	22,732	47,069	28,184	—	—
6. Jabalpur.—						
1958-59 ..	2,80,641	8,699	16,435	57,617	—	—
1959-60 ..	2,88,938	7,901	17,422	69,886	—	—
1960-61 ..	2,68,302	7,804	18,335	66,130	—	—
7. Gwalior.— ..						
1958-59 ..	2,01,022	16,393	39,708	32,151	6,247	239
1959-60 ..	1,55,669	15,303	31,328	36,160	5	357
1960-61 ..	1,72,664	9,495	37,936	83,491	1	1,328
Total— ..						
1958-59 ..	20,27,413	1,25,092	2,73,731	2,81,709	6,259	7,433
1959-60 ..	18,84,883	1,12,046	2,84,526	3,37,009	29	6,908
1960-61 ..	17,77,544	1,09,339	2,73,111	4,12,810	38	9,440

Source—Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

TREATMENT PERFORMED

Livestock population (in Lakhs)					
Bovines		Equines		Poultry	
Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
[30,37	—	0.26	—	9.95	—
30,37	—	0.26	—	9.95	—
34.71	—	—	—	10.75	—
47.23	—	0.36	—	8.49	—
47.23	—	0.36	—	8.49	—
51.18	—	—	—	—	—
39.70	—	0.08	—	15.39	—
39.70	—	0.08	—	15.39	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
42.99	—	0.57	—	10.45	—
42.99	—	0.57	—	10.45	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
37.42	—	0.43	—	4.20	—
37.42	—	0.43	—	4.20	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
47.58	—	0.48	—	10.97	—
47.58	—	0.48	—	10.97	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
28.85	—	0.34	—	0.70	—
28.85	—	0.34	—	0.70	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
274.14	—	2.52	—	60.15	—
27,4.14	—	2.52	—	60.15	—
85.89	—	—	—	10.75	—

Table 28.10—NUMBER OF

Division	Present on 1st April			Obtained during the year — Number		
	Property of Government	Property of local bodies	Property of others	Government	Local bodies	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Raipur.—						
1958-59 ..	98	—	7	34	—	3
1959-60 ..	108	2	40	19	18	11
1960-61 ..	112	41	42	33	36	29
2. Bilaspur.—						
1958-59 ..	148	3	—	—	1	—
1959-60 ..	97	35	4	42	32	3
1960-61 ..	107	68	38	23	16	21
3. Jabalpur.—						
1958-59 ..	171	15	—	34	2	—
1959-60 ..	203	60	38	29	11	46
1960-61 ..	197	7	256	15	3	274
4. Gwalior.—						
1958-59 ..	80	20	1	43	1	—
1959-60 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Rewa.—						
1958-59 ..	149	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60 ..	99	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61 ..	69	8	—	39	—	—
6. Bhopal.—						
1958-59 ..	116	—	—	8	—	—
1959-60 ..	117	—	—	13	—	—
1960-61 ..	87	8	—	5	5	—
7. Indore.—						
1958-59 ..	12	—	—	—	—	—
1959-60 ..	11	—	—	—	—	—
1960-61 ..	12	36	66	6	15	—
Total						
1958-59 ..	774	38	8	119	4	3
1959-60† ..	635	97	82	103	61	60
1960-61† ..	584	168	402	121	75	324

APPROVED BULLS AT STUD

Average price paid per head			Casualties during the year			Total
Government	Local bodies	Others	Government	Local bodies	Others	
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
375	—	600	9	—	1	10
500	500	500	13	4	1	18
600	600	200	5	3	3	11
575	—	—	12	—	—	12
600	—	—	9	—	—	9
600	600	—	6	1	1	8
1,500	—	—	27	—	—	27
—	—	450	14	4	4	22
—	—	583	30	—	12	42
1,150	200	550	8	—	—	8
—	—	—	6	—	—	6
600	—	—	2	—	—	2
—	—	—	9	—	—	9
500	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	3	—	—	3
—	—	—	11	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,200	500	500	1	—	—	1
4,100	200	1,150	62	—	1	63
1,700	500	950	41	8	5	54
2,100	1,700	1,283	62	3	15	82

Table 28.10 (*concld.*) – **NUMBER OF**

Division	Balance in hand on the 31st March			
	Government	Local bodies	Others	Total
(1)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1. Raipur.—				
1958-59 ..	123	—	7	130
1959-60 ..	110	16	50	176
1960-61 ..	133	74	68	275
2. Bilaspur.—				
1958-59 ..	136	4	—	140
1959-60 ..	130	57	7	194
1960-61 ..	119	83	63	265
3. Jabalpur.—				
1958-59 ..	177	17	—	194
1959-60 ..	211	57	73	341
1960-61 ..	174	10	517	701
4. Gwalior.—				
1958-59 ..	115	21	1	137
1959-60	—	—	—	—
1960-61	—	—	—	—
5. Rewa.—				
1958-59 ..	143	—	—	143
1959-60 ..	97	—	—	97
1960-61 ..	92	8	—	100
6. Bhopal.—				
1958-59 ..	124	—	—	124
1959-60 ..	127	—	—	127
1960-61 ..	81	13	—	94
7. Indore.—				
1958-59 ..	12	—	—	12
1959-60 ..	11	—	—	11
1960-61 ..	19	51	66	136
Total				
1958-59 ..	830	42	8	880
1959-60† ..	686	130	130	946
1960-61† ..	618	239	714	1,571

*Included in Col. 12

†Figures for Gwalior Division are excluded

Source: Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

APPROVED BULLS AT STUD

Net cost for the year for the issue and maintenance of stud bulls				Population of cows over 3 years according to census	Number of bulls		Number of cows covered during the year
					Required to be maintained at per one hundred cows	Short of Requirement	
Government	Local bodies	Others	Total				
(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
24,902.39	480.00	500.00	25,882.39	79,408	794	664	1,418
28,463.73	2,375.00	—	30,838.73	1,95,152	77,542	17,394	1,846
46,696.12	10,537.00	12,322.10	69,555.22	1,75,914	1,858	1,559	5,413
23,076.03	1,189.64	—	24,265.67	7,60,050	7,603	7,461	1,172
19,933.45	1,258.60	600.00	21,792.05	9,52,298	9,512	9,273	2,650
15,072.25	1,883.75	—	16,956 00	7,96,376	9,159	8,439	4,505
4,966.00	78.00	—	5,044.00	1,26,893	1,390	1,326	3,354
13,015.22	—	—	13,015.22	1,31,139	1,092	853	3,360
—	—	—	—	4,24,785	4,647	4,180	7,827
28,600	—	595.00	29,195.00	14,440	9	7	1,843
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	5,27,554	5,273	5,124	1,819
39,569.59			39,569.59	—	—	—	2,508
			1,91,764.46	2,48,906	2,489	—	1,597
18,712.00	—	—	18,712.00	—	—	—	3,057
18,452.60	—	—	18,452.60	—	—	—	3,435
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,558
12.00	—	—	12.00	443	—	—	—
—	—	1,500.00	1,500.00	65,750	657	650	339
3,645.00	30.00	—	3,675.00	81,588	815	647	9,950
1,00,268.42	1,747.64	1,095.00	1,03,111.06	15,08,788	15,069	14,582	12,663
1,19,434.59	3,633.60	2,100.00	1,25,168.19	13,44,339	28,803	28,170	14,138
65,413.37	12,450.75	12,322.10	2,81,950.68	17,27,569	18,968	14,825	31,850

Table 28.11—WORKING OF QUARANTINE STATIONS

Division	Name of Q.S./Q. C. S.	No. of cattle passed	
		Q.S./Q.C.S.	C.M.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Raipur	(1) Bodla District Durg .. .. .. (2) Tarlaguda District Bastar	34,639	96,295
Indore	(1) Mortakka District Khandwa	13,028	—
Bilaspur	(1) Darmohli (Q.S.) .. .. .. (i) Belghana (C.S.) .. .. .. (2) Lormi (C.S.) .. .. .. (3) Ramanujganj (C.S.) .. .. .. (4) Hariharpur (C.S.)	55,978	—
Bhopal	(1) Hoshangabad (Q.S.)	18,800	—
	(2) Sandia (Q.S.)	10,263	—
	(3) Handia (Q.S.)	11,927	—
Jabalpur	(1) Malthone (Q.S.) .. .. .. (2) Shahgarh (Q..S) .. .. .. (3) Rahatgarh (Q.S.) .. .. .. (4) Khurai (Q.S.) .. .. .. (5) Caisabad (Q.S.) .. .. .. (6) Shahpura (Q.S.) .. .. .. (7) Tendulkhera (Q.S.)	2,73,948	—
	Total	41,85,83	96,295

Note.—3,25,167 vaccination against Rinderpest work carried out at the above Quarantine stations were cattle from outside had to pass.

Source: Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

AND CHECK STATIONS DURING 1960-61

Q. S.—Quarantine Station.
Q.C.S.—"Check"
C.M.—Cattle Market

No. of infected cattle detained		No. of cattle vaccinated		Total fees realized as vaccination and marketing	
Q.S./Q.C.S.	C.M.	Q.S./Q.C.S.	C.M.	Q.S./Q.C.S.	C.M.
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
2,894	2,961	4,953	93,331	1,857.35	9,658.40
—	—	13,028	—	4,885.50	—
—	—	36,369	8,383	13,638.59	3,143.62
—	—	18, 41	—	6,934.51	—
—	—	10,263	—	3,797.31	—
—	—	11,927	—	4,472.62	—
3	—	1,28,372	—	47,530.88	—
2,897	2,961	2,23,453	1,01,714	83,116.76	12,802.02

Table 28.12—WORKING OF VETERINARY

Name of the Dist.	where the units are stationed.		No. of miles travelled
	(2)		(3)
Bilaspur	Bilaspur District B.S.P.	1	13,324 K.M.
	Raigarh District Raigarh	1	2,300 Miles.
	Total ..	2	15,624
Raipur . ..	Raipur District Raipur	1	—
	Durg District Durg	1	—
	BastarDistrict Baster	1	—
	Total ..	3	—
Indore	Dhar District Dhar	1	
	Indore District Indore	1	
	Ratlam District Ratlam	1	
	Maudsaur District Mandsaur	1	—
	Ujjain District Ujjain	1	
	Khargone District Khargone	1	
	Total ..	6	—
Jabalpur	Jabalpur District Jabalpur	1	1,508
	Narsimhapur District Narsimhapur	1	—
	Chhindwara District Chhindwara	1	15,563
	Total ..	3	17,071
Gwalior	Gwalior District Gwalior	1	—
	Bhind District Bhind	1	
	Shivpuri District Shivpuri	1	
	Guna District Guna	1	
	Total ..	4	—
Bhopal	Bhopal District Bhopal	3	—
	Sehore District Sehore	1	—
	Raisen District Raisen	1	—
	Rajgarh District Rajgarh	1	—
	Hoshangabad District Hoshangabad	1	
	Total ..	7	—
Rewa	Rewa District Rewa	1	
	Shahdol District Shahdol	1	
	Nowgong District Chhatarpur	1	
	Satna District Satna..	1	
	Sidhi District Sidhi	1	
	Total ..	5	
	Grand Total ..	30	32,095

Source: Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

MOBILE UNITS DURING 1960-61

No. of days spent on Tour	No. of Village Visited	No. of O. B. attended	No. of vaccination done	No. of cases treated	No. of castrration done
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
—	487	74	38,367	350	7
—	74	4	4,004	—	—
—	561	78	42,371	350	7
26	8	4	4,584	18	4
257	110	23	18,283	277	233
87	166	4	3,480	87	13
370	284	31	26,347	382	250
956	1,091	279	48,933	12,633	1,924
956	1,091	279	48,933	12,633	1,924
74	71	—	3,785	30	47
12	7	2	1,044	27	—
444	563	47	14,728	1,015	88
530	641	49	19,557	1,072	135
—	448	—	23,864	3,558	—
—	448	—	23,864	3,558	—
132	330	—	3,177	10,144	—
59	170	—	1,905	5,748	—
27	143	—	—	3,051	—
182	123	—	21,575	714	254
No work could be undertaken as the unit started functioning in the end of March, 1961					
400	766	—	26,657	19,657	254
N. A.					
2,256	3,791	437	1,87,729	37,652	2,570

Table 28.13—WORKING OF MADHYA PRADESH VACCINE INSTITUTE, GWALIOR

Name of the Biological Products.	Quantity produced		Quantity distributed	
	1959-60	1960-61	1959-60	1960-61
1	2	3	4	5
Goat Tissue Virus ..	10,75,300 doses	199,700 doses	1,00,23,000doses	1,72,800 doses
Anti Rabic Vaccine	9,861 c.c.	1,86,450 c.c.	8,003 c.c.	1,56,455 c.c.
H.S. Vaccine	2,63,550 doses	1,98,300 doses	2,73,650 doses	1,97,800 doses
A.R.P. Serum	83,600 doses	Nil	74,700 doses	65,250 doses
H.S. Serum	35,823 doses	22,528 doses	33,904 doses	30,744 dose
B.Q. Serum	12,264 doses	4,998 doses	11,728 doses	6,400 doses
Anthrax Serum	Nil	62,500 doses	3,328 doses	1,552 doses

Source—Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandary.

TABLE No. 28.14

Table 28.14 –PARTICULARS REGARDING CATTLE FAIRS AN

Division	No. of cattle fairs and shows held	Total number of stock present						
		Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young-stock	Buffa-loes.	Camels	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bilaspur								
1958-59 ..	20	82	147	138	148	61	2	93
1959-60 ..	14	46	128	129	152	—	19	13
1960-61 ..	22	28	121	124	326	22	—	122
Rewa								
1958-59 ..	19	546	582	569	200	245	—	187
1959-60 ..	7	335	523	329	347	197	14	362
1960-61 ..	4	77	336	141	60	51	44	354
Raipur								
1958-59 ..	14	37	131	128	204	4	—	4
1959-60 ..	7	33	62	33	62	10	—	35
1960-61	13	51	201	108	313	499	—	72
Indore								
1958-59 ..	16	13,661	16,926	2,117	5,611	4,622	2	3,557
1959-60 ..	19	5,153	23,556	3,131	3,575	3,774	6	3,317
1960-61 ..	22	7,037	27,688	2,339	1,643	4,363	13	3,098
Bhopal								
1958-59 ..	36	48,038	96,898	2,336	8,415	15,329	612	8,651
1959-60 ..	37	34,020	69,725	7,471	4,464	18,353	1,368	8,719
1960-61 ..	38	27,561	1,31,024	6,667	14,717	18,560	1,156	11,186
Jabalpur								
1958-59 ..	17	46,148	25,976	842	908	2,368	231	251
1959-60 ..	11	50,103	27,838	1,046	883	3,060	—	583
1960-61 ..	19	20,949	1,124	941	977	2,153	—	684
Gwalior								
1958-59 ..	16	7,829	32,070	4,905	13,748	5,875	1,384	1,766
1959-60 ..	18	21,715	1,14,048	4,574	12,774	9,929	1,993	7,168
1960-61 ..	9	18,637	61,376	2,656	6,875	4,067	1,484	5,512
Total								
1958-59 ..	138	1,16,341	1,72,730	11,035	29,234	28,504	2,231	14,519
1959-60 ..	113	1,11,405	2,35,881	16,713	22,257	35,323	3,400	20,197
1960-61 ..	127	74,340	2,21,870	12,976	24,911	29,715	2,697	21,028

SHOWS HELD DURING THE YEARS 1958-59 TO 1960-61

Animals Solds							
Bulls		Bullocks		Cows		Buffaloes	
Number	Average Price Rs.	Number	Average Price Rs.	Number	Average Price Rs.	Number	Average Price Rs.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	10	180	2	100	300	200
400	—	2,240	520	28	125	—	48
1,144	495	3,769	600	347	130	1,195	250
1,306	350	4,045	512	586	139	1,962	590
17,068	—	5,030	—	1,121	—	12,540	200
592	—	30,426	—	544	—	11,556	—
8,885	350	31,023	340	1,884	183	12,879	560
250	—	60	—	300	60	—	—
—	295	—	3,501	—	60	—	125
—	189	—	400	—	55	—	20
31,522	1,455	8,361	1,295	601	675	3,080	625
8,858	350	60,669	500	3,176	120	6,895	250
878*	—	25,566*	*	197*	*	1,321*	*
49,240	1,455	15,691	1,815	2,050	860	15,620	873
10,594	1,140	94,864	4,601	4,067	310	19,646	625
11,069	889	61,644	1,432	2,669	477	16,462	1,550

Table 28.15 (*concld.*)—**PARTICULARS REGARDING CATTLE FAIRS**

Division	Camels		Amount realised in fees	Total number of animals that competed for prizes
	Number	Average Price		
		Rs.	Rs.	
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Bilaspur				
1958-59 ..	—	—	60.00	542
1959-60 ..	—	—	—	492
1960-61 ..	—	—	—	657
Rewa				
1958-59 ..	—	—	2,497.00	2,497
1959-60 ..	—	—	1,465.00	3,244
1960-61 ..	—	—	—	919
Raipur				
1958-59 ..	—	—	—	508
1959-60 ..	—	—	—	186
1960-61 ..	—	—	—	497
Indore				
1958-59 ..	—	—	22,564.38	5,58 7
1959-60 ..	—	—	10,193.99	1,37
1960-61 ..	—	—	2,919.75	930
Bhopal				
1958-59 ..	—	—	59,650.00	1,768
1959-60 ..	13	—	23,415.83	1,493
1960-61 ..	7	—	21,331.00	24,997
Jabalpur				
1958-59 ..	—	—	11,960.00	2,288
1959-60 ..	—	—	18,511.00	1,598
1960-61 ..	—	—	15,110.50	25,990
Gwalior ..				
1958-59 ..	—	—	34,185.00	2,879
1959-60 ..	1,184	625	85,214.58	1,373
1960-61 ..	599*	*	—	1,645
Total				
1958-59 ..	—	—	1,30,916.38	16,069
1959-60 ..	1,197	625	1,38,800.40	9,763
1960-61 ..	606	—	39,361.25	55,635

*Figures not received from district, Morena, Guna, Shivpuri & Datia, for 1960-61.

Source—Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

AND SHOWS HELD DURING THE YEARS 1958-59 TO 1960-61

Prize money provided (Rs.)						
From Provincial funds	From Local funds	From other sources	Total	Amount actual awarded	Numbers of medals awarded	
(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	
980.00	195.00	250.00	1,425.00	1,342.00	46	
746.00	500.00	456.00	1,702.00	1,116.00	—	
890.75	150.00	195.00	1,235.75	942.00	—	
11,705.00	—	350.00	12,055.00	6,550.00		
2,090.00	1,810.00	—	3,900.00	3,368.00		
1,930.00	143.00	150.00	2,223.00	1,672.00	—	
1,144.00	—	150.00	1,294.00	1,294.00	—	
225.00	185.00	125.00	535.00	535.00	6	
404.00	131.00	400.00	938.00	938.00	42	
8,155.00	1,716.00	50.00	9,921.00	7,035.00	31	
5,954.50	300.00	—	6,254.50	6,061.50	24	Cups
					96	Certi-
15,700.00	101.00	—	15,801.00	—	—	ficates.
1,130.00	834.00	900.00	2,864.00	—	72	
2,985.00	1,070.67	319.06	4,374.73	—	280	
5,604.00	1,061.00	525.00	7,190.90	—	8	
12,851.00	390.00	742.00	13,983.00	1,525.00	93	
655.00	289.25	133.14	1,077.39	1,128.72	7	
1,990.00	253.00	70.00	2,313.00	2,103.00	28	
4,219.00	100.00	485.00	4,804.00	4,047.00	99	
5,412.00	1,463.00	800.00	7,675.00	5,180.00	45	
9,625.00	1,429.11	—	11,054.11	6,013.00	—	
49,184.00	3,235.00	2,927.00	46,346.00	21,793.00	349	
18,067.50	5,617.92	1,833.20	25,518.62	17,389.22	362	
36,143.75	3,271.11	1,340.00	40,754.86	11,668.00	78	

Table 28.15—LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED

Division/year	No. of recognised slaughter hourses for								
	Cattle and Buffaloes		Sheep and Goats		Pigs		Others	
	Govt.	Local bodies	Govt.	Local bodies	Govt.	Local bodies	Govt.	Local bodies
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bilaspur								
1958-59	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
1950-60	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
1960-61	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Rewa								
1958-59	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
1959-60	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9
1960-61	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	9
Raipur								
1958-59	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..
1959-60	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..
1960-61	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..
Indore								
1958-59	..	..	3	14	..	..	..	
1959-60	..	..	3	23	..	..	..	..
1960-61	..	..	3	14	..	..	..	..
Bhopal								
1958-59	..	..	1	1 16	..	..	..	..
1959-60	..	..	3	2 15	..	..	..	..
1960-61	..	..	6	.. 18	..	..	..	..
Jabalpur								
1958-59	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..
1959-60	..	..	1	.. 19	..	..	..	..
1960-61	..	..	1	.. 17	..	..	..	..
Gwalior								
1958-59	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..
1959-60	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..
1960-61	..	..	..	1 2	..	..	..	..
Total								
1958-59	..	..	4	1 71	..	..	..	..
1959-60	..	..	7	3 72	..	..	..	9
1960-61	..	1	10	2 66	..	..	..	9

Source:—Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

IN THE RECOGNISED SLAUGHTER HOUSES

No. of unrecognised slaughter houses	No. of animals slaughtered								Slaughter Fee per head				
	Cows	Bullocks	Calves	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goats	Pigs	Other animals	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Pigs	Others
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
9	..	..	..	..	2,256	35,529	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	..	..	..	1,694	22,632	..	..	..	..	0.25	..	..
15	..	..	..	..	1,873	35,192	..	..	..	..	0.17	..	..
20	..	..	..	..	850	6,749	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	..	..	..	..	624	5,673	38	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	..	..	..	..	2,837	5,793	45	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	..	..	..	..	7,482	56,170	..	..	..	..	0.35	..	..
8	..	..	..	..	7,760	56,096	..	..	..	..	0.25	..	..
3	..	..	..	..	6,898	51,199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	..	4,072	..	2,659	13,874	1,35,295	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	..	4,717	..	2,581	13,573	1,09,042	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	..	4,609	..	2,510	34,870	96,913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	..	..	..	7,646	9,529	44,132	..	40	..	..	..	..	..
17	..	..	..	7,646	15,320	52,692	..	26	..	..	..	..	..
22	..	39	..	8,403	13,386	53,285	..	244	..	..	..	..	..
5	..	3,187	..	2,469	6,673	86,129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	..	4,310	..	2,306	7,258	62,562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	..	4,120	..	2,972	10,828	77,444	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	..	8,274	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	..	..	..	..	3,022	4,151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
78	..	7,259	..	12,774	95,167	3,64,004	..	40	..	..	0.35	..	..
50	..	9,027	..	12,533	54,503	3,08,697	38	26	..	..	0.50	..	..
81	..	8,768	..	21,144	73,083	3,23,977	45	244	..	..	0.17	..	..

Table 28.16—WORKING OF GOVERNMENT

Name of Dairy and breed maintained	Date of start	Area of Dairy farm (acres)	Total No. of livestock		
			1958-59	1959-60	1960-61.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Bilaspur (Haryaur). (Nagpuri)	.. Jan. 1948	484	231	235	281
2. Chhindwara (Haryaur) (Murrah)	.. 9th Mar. 1953	274	233	259	195
3. Itarsi (Haryaur) (Murrah)	.. 1954-55 ..	990	53	150	217
4. Adhartal (Tharparkar) (Sindhi) (Murrah)	.. March, 1955	531	119	185	234
5. Chandkhuri (Sahwal) (Murrah)	.. Oct. 1947 ..	1,071	214	238	240
6. Durg (Sahiwal) (Murrah) (Thari)	.. 15th August 1956	386	284	300	414
7. Ratna (Haryana) (Thari X) (Murrah)	.. 1st Oct. 946	690	283	279	281

Source: Directorate of Veterinary Services, Madhya Pradesh.

DAIRY FARMS

Milk Produced per day on average			Total Milk Produced during the year (in lbs.)		
1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
408	496	514	1,53,143	7,98,945	1,87,714.50
383	372	290	1,39,968	1,35,878	1,06,126.75
129.50	247.50	347.50	47,289.50	90,461.50	1,26,690.50
403.1	434.6	729.1	1,47,148	1,95,121.50	2,66,137.50
539	465	467	1,96,811.50	1,69,914.50	1,60,812
901	924	1,047	3,28,844	33,414.50	3,82,386.50
441	454	397	1,62,173.50	1,65,578	1,44,945

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY

Table 29.1—NUMBER OF AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Division/District	Wooden Carts	Iron Carts	Sugarcane Crushers	
			Worked by power	Worked by bullocks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Raipur Division	7,98,800	1,224	3,75,321	8	1,452
1. Raipur	2,96,983	263	1,54,478	6	926
2. Durg	2,82,318	866	1,69,138	2	213
3. Bastar	2,19,499	95	51,705	—	313
II. Bilaspur Division	6,47,034	364	1,69,308	15	2,765
1. Raigarh	1,54,719	22	41,022	—	1,375
2. Bilaspur	2,76,847	113	1,18,398	15	1,097
3. Surguja	2,15,468	229	9,888	—	293
III. Jabalpur Division	7,32,974	1,587	3,48,093	85	2,641
1. Jabalpur	1,27,724	492	20,270	22	185
2. Mandla	93,081	30	9,394	1	186
3. Balaghat	1,10,963	296	1,03,866	17	655
4. Chhindwara	1,15,126	276	57,697	20	969
5. Sagar	98,760	118	51,812	7	157
6. Narsimhapur	43,639	57	36,276	6	210
7. Seoni	80,113	125	42,894	11	155
8. Damoh	63,568	193	25,884	1	125
IV. Rewa Division	7,34,903	2,272	1,78,822	44	1,625
1. Rewa	1,03,744	184	2,587	6	31
2. Sidhi	1,06,455	45	3,227	1	40
3. Satna	1,05,700	886	15,545	1	19
4. Panna	55,153	652	14,092	1	116
5. Chhatarpur	1,13,013	138	38,789	2	281
6. Tikamgarh	90,962	125	32,879	3	1,029
7. Shahdol	1,59,876	242	71,703	30	109
V. Indore Division	6,01,020	21,937	3,25,611	278	2,466
1. Indore	47,966	217	20,662	45	354
2. Ratlam	39,105	432	18,605	8	164
3. Ujjain	46,389	156	26,144	7	361
4. Mandsaur	84,670	1,556	33,136	44	325
5. Dewas	46,241	149	34,714	8	709
6. Dhar	83,004	1,074	38,309	53	225
7. Jhabua	84,329	475	16,086	—	74
8. W. Nimar (Khargone)	1,04,138	7,460	77,451	56	170
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa)	65,178	10,418	60,504	57	84
VI. Gwalior Division	5,22,203	26,655	2,00,594	46	2,737
1. Gwalior	46,514	12,134	30,440	13	614
2. Bhind	1,14,498	5,166	35,642	4	226
3. Morena	98,842	8,546	44,355	5	763
4. Shivpuri	1,23,171	367	37,512	3	758
5. Guna	1,09,198	385	36,877	18	339
6. Datia	29,980	57	15,768	3	37
VII. Bhopal Division	6,60,452	937	3,56,414	178	2,373
1. Sehore	1,22,108	125	56,375	6	464
2. Raisen	96,244	79	49,479	2	54
3. Vidisha	1,03,070	61	44,381	37	123
4. Hoshangabad	1,30,452	120	75,235	4	43
5. Betul	96,898	294	65,555	111	615
6. Shajapur	52,884	160	35,171	18	569
7. Rajgarh	58,796	98	30,218	—	505
Total	46,97,386	54,976	19,54,163	654	16,059

Source—Directorate of Land Records, Madhya Pradesh.

AND MACHINERY

Oil engines with pumps for irrigation purposes	Electric pump for Irrigation purposes	Oil engines for other purposes	Persian wheels	Motes	Tractors		Ghanis	
					Govt.	Private	Five seers and over	Less than five seers
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
122	59	147	116	84	65	127	429	4,656
42	23	55	38	10	1	72	296	2,447
66	35	73	67	74	1	47	122	1,708
14	1	19	11	—	68	8	11	501
65	41	93	76	5	16	83	796	1,993
19	4	7	18	1	1	33	644	1,072
33	36	75	52	3	4	34	133	596
13	1	11	6	1	11	19	19	325
1,090	737	537	2,350	38,413	88	390	398	4,124
61	165	43	86	2,406	30	55	36	708
9	—	10	20	1,135	13	3	33	368
84	27	81	152	4,385	1	54	115	837
419	396	85	82	20,430	12	12	65	825
178	63	162	1,660	3,487	14	155	18	407
166	77	71	296	1,166	13	34	38	142
147	4	66	18	3,813	5	49	82	411
26	5	19	36	1,591	—	28	11	426
302	51	228	51,855	15,874	44	234	263	8,071
44	16	176	23	353	4	41	54	1,609
6	—	4	6	8	2	18	16	1,538
36	13	17	31	143	8	91	52	934
20	6	2	736	297	4	23	21	627
146	4	15	21,915	10,271	2	26	50	1,371
42	12	10	29,048	4,753	19	19	20	863
8	—	4	96	49	5	16	50	1,129
5,767	918	919	1,128	1,40,247	75	165	1,496	836
618	353	78	34	3,603	35	9	53	21
491	46	47	19	16,241	1	22	122	37
345	35	42	25	8,967	20	15	100	65
590	45	104	29	53,350	5	51	198	119
257	15	60	19	5,068	1	14	109	115
722	42	214	344	18,829	3	12	226	90
88	11	30	228	4,165	1	7	182	17
1,871	39	196	166	17,345	9	18	432	293
782	332	148	264	12,679	—	17	74	79
346	94	247	32,909	19,321	52	264	1,058	1,745
81	43	52	1,864	1,289	46	112	78	372
63	3	60	344	1,704	—	10	88	551
45	2	47	1,994	8,377	—	13	691	187
34	24	45	27,695	1,506	4	28	118	278
86	3	21	177	4,570	2	87	139	145
37	19	22	837	1,875	—	14	44	214
1,989	328	480	878	66,723	62	360	569	1,727
587	62	77	475	6,950	2	40	67	214
76	11	78	50	548	19	94	16	121
28	8	16	67	376	21	121	34	175
296	105	94	198	2,553	8	66	16	144
452	126	146	31	18,445	2½	7	63	522
394	16	34	34	14,810	4	24	224	161
156	—	35	23	23,041	6	8	139	390
9,681	2,228	2,651	89,312	2,80,667	402	1,623	5,009	23,152

Table 30.1—MINERAL

Name of the Mineral	Unit of quantity	1951	1955
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Asbestos	Metric tons	62	71
2. Bauxite	,,	23,313	24,313
3. China-Clay	,,	1,858	20,944
4. Coal	'000 Metric tons	3,650	4,595
5. Corundum	Metric tons	92	109
6. Diamond	Carats	1,674	1,787
7. Dolomite	Metric tons	13,339	18,043
8. Feldspar	,,	534	1,462
9. Fire-Clay	,,	31,072	20,763
10. Iron-Ore	,,	451	6,494
11. Laterite	,,	N.A.	—
12. Lime-Stone	,,	N.A.	1,035,307
13. Manganese Ore	,,	402,037	395,650
14. Mica (Crude)	Cwts.	N.A.	—
15. Ochre	Metric tons	8,413	10,444
16. Quartz and Sillica	,,	—	—
17. Sillimanite	,,	51	—
18. Steatite	,,	1,436	884
19. Vermiculite	,,	—	—

P—Provisional.

Source—Minerals Production in India, issued by Indian Bureau of Mines.

PRODUCTION

1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 (P)
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
41	62	4	1	2	19
17,700	19,820	49,200	37,698	47,512	42,415
5,319	1,405	46	1,769	4,101	5,293
4,907	5,132	5,479	5,639	6,307	6,286
344	433	302	155	196	114
1,499	790	1,540	682	1,159	1,309
1,595	—	4,001	18,904	171,296	205,281
1,334	750	900	37	703	610
17,730	47,655	58,045	58,093	59,105	53,121
33,244	31,334	233,959	413,641	1,448,730	2,300,823
5,194	—	—	—	—	N.A.
1,060,733	1,067,763	1,296,725	14,10,544	1,990,340	2,332,781
411,179	333,275	29,155	226,427	219,064	227,168
9	—	—	—	2	—
8,541	9,050	10,896	12,105	11,013	9,784
—	—	—	2,936	4,258	4,222
1,321	2,540	7,644	1,109	1,343	—
1,827	2,793	2,582	3,697	5,118	5,038
—	—	—	2	15	1

Table 30.2—VALUE OF MINERALS PRODUCED

(In '000 rupees)

S.No.	Name of the Mineral	1951	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961(P)
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Asbestos	4	4	2	4	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1
2.	Bauxite	2,39	1,40	1,46	1,46	4,00	2,81	5,11	3,27
3.	China-Clay	12	1,67	39	16	1	8	24	35
4.	Coal	N.A.	6,69,74	7,79,42	9,50,91	10,73,71	11,21,73	13,71,57	13,86,64
5.	Corundum	45	49	1,95	2,44	1,70	88	1,12	65
6.	Diamond	5,34	4,05	3,27	1,68	3,70	2,26	5,29	3,57(e)
7.	Dolomite	66	34	56	—	12	1,17	13,17	19,07
8.	Feldspar	3	12	11	8	87	N.A.	4	3
9.	Fire-clay	2,27	1,60	1,69	3,22	3,93	3,96	4,20	3,85
10.	Iron-Ore	8	24	2,60	2,42	19,61	37,73	1,53,41	2,52,04
11.	Laterite	N.A.	—	40	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	N.A.
12.	Limestone	N.A.	3,318	31,40	29,05	42,03	52,91	1,03,00	1,33,79
13.	Manganese Ore ..	N.A.	3,71,97	4,59,12	4,25,05	3,54,72	2,73,40	2,37,15	2,11,41
14.	Mica Crude	N.A.	—	1	N.A.	N.A.	—	N.A.	—
15.	Ochre	1,06	2,20	2,20	2,30	2,56	2,93	2,51	2,12
16.	Quartz and Sillica ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	38	55	50
17.	Sillimanite	1,13	–	65	1,25	4,51	66	80	—
18.	Steatite	1,10	29	92	1,34	97	1,32	1,49	1,58
19.	Vermiculite	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

P—Provisional (e) Estimated.

Source Minerals Production in India issued by Indian Bureau of Mines

Table 31.1.—PRODUCTION AND DESPATCHES OF COAL– BY COAL FIELDS

(In tons or otherwise stated)

Production/ Despatches	Pench valley (Chhindwara)	Bilaspur	Raigarh	Korea	Rewa	Korba	Total (in tons)	Total (in Metric tons)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Production—								
1956 ..	21,08,121	—	4,044	15,75,233	11,41,730	—	48,29,128	49,06,636
1957 ..	22,63,923	5,141	5,638	16,55,632	11,20,905	—	50,51,239	51,32,311
1958 ..	23,48,911	—	6,510	17,79,753	11,94,112	63,584	53,92,870	54,79,426
1959 ..	23,07,707	—	5,732	17,82,043	12,36,462	2,17,675	5,549,618	56,38,689
1960 ..	24,74,976	—	8,054	20,87,246	12,91,144	3,46,219	62,07,609	63,07,241
1961 ..	25,24,594	—	7,623	18,18,478	12,71,168	5,65,210	61,87,073	62,86,376
Despatches—								
By Rail—								
1956 ..	20,30,649	—	783	15,21,088	10,40,785	—	45,93,305	46,67,028
1957 ..	21,61,267	3,871	2,480	15,98,811	10,27,961	—	47,94,390	48,71,340
1958 ..	22,78,348	—	2,411	17,31,504	11,06,795	43,500	51,62,558	52,45,417
1959 ..	22,49,570	—	1,077	17,13,165	11,33,779	1,72,399	52,69,990	53,54,573
1960 ..	24,27,570	—	2,422	1,955,769	11,57,260	3,24,731	58,67,752	59,61,929
1961 ..	24,47,874	—	1,338	16,46,402	11,83,105	5,23,813	58,02,532	58,95,663
By Other Means—								
1956 ..	332	—	1,737	100	508	—	2,677	2,720
1957 ..	61	484	2,977	—	707	—	4,229	4,297
1958 ..	21,106	—	4,315	363	619	3,451	29,854	30,333
1959 ..	132	—	3,209	2,352	637	7,779	14,109	14,335
1960 ..	119	—	4,878	768	884	1,828	8,477	8,613
1961 ..	503	—	5,685	50	6,429	7,356	20,023	20,344
Total—								
1956 ..	20,30,981	—	2520	15,21,188	10,41,293	—	45,95,982	46,69,748
1957 ..	21,61,328	4,355	5,457	15,98,811	10,28,668	—	47,98,619	48,75,637
1958 ..	22,92,454	—	6,726	17,31,867	11,07,414	46,951	51,92,412	52,75,750
1959 ..	22,49,702	—	4,286	17,15,517	11,34,416	1,80,178	52,84,099	53,68,909
1960 ..	24,27,689	—	7,300	19,56,537	11,58,144	3,26,559	58,76,229	59,70,542
1961 ..	24,48,377	—	7,023	16,46,452	11,89,534	5,31,169	58,22,555	59,16,007

Source: Coal Controller, Government of India.

Tabe 31.2—DESPATCHES OF COAL TO VARIOUS INDUS-

Name of Idustry	In Tons				
	1957	1958	1959	Total (1960)	Totol (1961)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Municipal and Water Works	2,027	1,276	864	679	7
2. Electric Supply Companies	2,92,447	3,51,206	3,08,041	3,18,439	14,717
3. Iron Ores	—	—	—	1,585	52
4. Iron and Steel works	3,219	29,018	6,45,471	10,16,588	64,985
5. Cement Companies	1,71,910	1,90,464	2,27,919	2,90,941	15,712
6. Ordnance Factories	13,780	18,090	17,631	15,944	777
7. Defence Services	691	438	1,097	1,475	69
8. Pottery Works	32,851	31,370	29,079	30,723	1,435
9. Refractory Works	18,922	26,652	21,419	24,962	1,038
10. Glass Factory	3,574	3,078	1,312	1,357	65
11. Wooden Mills	—	—	—	112	—
12. Cotton Mills	3,12,186	2,56,806	2,12,522	2,19,792	10,789
13. StarchFactory	571	1,094	3,211	3,982	175
14. Silk Factory	21,802	78,187	75,547	92,515	5,081
15. Ginning and Pressing Factory	38,046	15,573	11,708	7,587	548
16. Domestic Coal and Coke Requirements.	28,027	25,334	28,629	11,758	697
17. Jute Mills	2,903	4,945	7,618	1,591	97
18. Small Scale Industries	—	1,731	3,109	11,867	567
19. Distillary Works	6,604	4,559	4,634	5,722	324
20. Engineering Foundries—Central ..	9,892	5,386	7,452	4,729	512
21. Engineering Foundries—State ..		7,463	7,585	6,977	539
22. Rubber Works	—	—	92	22	—
23. Paper Mills	11,128	8,911	18,919	15,943	868
24. Lime Stone Works	1,22,510	1,34,687	1,13,419	1,23,542	4,878
25. Enamel Works	1,034	1,146	723	701	25
26. Food Products	8,685	10,286	8,194	4,975	—
27. Food Processing Factories	—	—	—	4,185	309
28. Leather Works	—	206	44	64	—
29. Vanaspati Works	327,227	28,106	26335	13,323	—
30. Edible Oil Mills	—	—	—	13,501	1,072
31. Chemical Works	4,258	4,133	2,735	4,253	203
32. Sugar Mills	4,361	795	1,905	3,538	122
33. Re-rolling Mills	839	1,199	1,579	1,421	82
34. Ice Factories	—	—	—	399	5
35. Hospital Concerns	—	156	—	22	—
36. Jail Concerns	24	45	—	—	—
37. Educational Institutions	332	498	374	219	9
38. Brick burning Civil	37,835	38,185	32,392	25,973	1,119
39. Government Requirements	592	16,196	25,169	1,009	196
40. Spare Capacity	*	426	2,113	2,319	39
41. Road Construction	—	—	—	—	40
42. Spare capacity	—	—	—	3,617	—
43. Miscellaneous	10,298	18,057	11,632	5,460	251
Total ..	11,98,575	13,15,702	18,60,473	22,93,811	1,27,424

*—Including 152 Tons per Mica Mines,

Source: Coal Controller, Government of India.

TRIES IN MADHYA PRADESH

1961 (In Wagons)											
January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
878	925	1,710	2,018	,329	1,356	1,041	987	961	1,324	1,185	1,603
8	—	—	—	6	8	6	4	4	4	5	5
5,006	4,831	5,207	4,514	5,164	5,075	5,049	6,260	6,361	6,265	5,291	5,962
1,403	1,400	1,437	1,449	1,642	1,264	1,637	1,383	661	1,078	1,301	1,057
55	59	51	48	31	61	54	67	81	105	83	82
5	7	2	2	4	3	7	5	9	9	6	10
127	58	154	135	142	94	128	141	91	98	135	132
93	93	95	80	87	88	92	92	63	80	89	86
6	4	5	6	5	6	6	14	4	4	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
918	886	986	981	887	815	875	864	802	932	897	946
13	12	14	15	12	18	9	23	15	18	14	12
310	295	352	329	403	411	537	505	437	534	563	405
75	27	82	78	77	105	—	—	—	—	80	24
42	23	96	19	20	68	72	80	81	79	77	40
10	13	7	7	6	8	8	—	9	9	9	11
36	16	86	41	39	29	35	66	101	53	42	23
31	28	29	24	32	18	22	37	20	17	30	36
28	24	39	53	36	33	65	53	42	57	48	34
35	15	29	50	201	11	43	63	13	34	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	46	75	71	98	61	70	43	90	99	59	93
491	216	381	264	391	316	424	549	562	383	445	476
4	—	1	—	6	3	—	—	8	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	26	37	25	33	20	23	28	13	26	14	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
110	63	117	111	112	91	84	98	61	55	109	61
22	16	16	19	14	45	15	18	11	6	13	8
19	33	20	8	1	—	1	6	8	—	10	16
6	6	12	8	7	9	10	11	8	1	1	3
2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
191	52	88	111	21	50	101	89	97	42	177	100
—	101	10	10	—	—	27	27	12	9	—	—
—	15	2	2	—	—	1	4	1	3	9	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	13	6	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	18	20	18	12	31	36	18	3	15	24	8
10,069	9,311	11,161	10,497	10,818	10,100	10,478	11,546	10,630	11,360	10,749	10,705

Table 31.3.—PRODUCTION OF COAL DERIVATIVES AT BHILAI STEEL PLANT

(In tons)

Period	Hard Coke	Coke Breeze
(1)	(2)	(3)
1959	3,62,312	26,184
1960	6,16,090	72,519
1961	9,18,302	87,801
January	76,087	8,355
February	69,457	7,045
March	69,457	7,045
April	64,729	6,402
May	68,138	6,829
June	70,514	6,596
July	79,643	7,653
August	88,379	7,682
September	80,278	7,528
October	83,627	7,762
November	81,971	7,273
December	86,022	7,631
1962-		
January	89,574	7,952
February	89,574	7,952

Source : Coal Controller, Government of India.

TABLE No. 31.4

Table 31.4—GENERATION AND

(In Million

Year	Installed Capacity (In KW)	Generated	Electricity purchased from other sources (non-electric utilities)	Total (3+4)	Sold	
					Domestic	
					Heat and Small Power	Light and Fans
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1950	36,269	77.481	—	77,481	1.459	12,272
1951	33,462	77.595	0.462	78.057	1.290	13.555
1952	44,504	80.429	1.769	82.198	1.344	15.267
1953	65,124	85.827	2.256	88.083	1.174	15.035
1954	68,669	103.948	1.794	105.742	1.462	18.746
1955	80,436	130.268	0.145	130.413	1.311	19.895
1956	82,306	169.341	—	169.341	1.755	23.451
1957-58	91,955	187.492	0.116	187.608	2.205	25.556
1958-59	1,35,831	274.390	—	274.390	2.097	37,296
1959-60	1,96,162	354.123	—	354.123	3.317	34.828
1960-61	2,67,537	476.966	—	476.966	3.425	41.972

Source—Central Water and Power Commission, Simla.

SALE OF ELECTRICITY

Kwh)

Commercial		Industrial						
Heat and Small Power	Light and Fans	Low and Medium Voltage	High Voltage	Public Lighting	Electri-Traction	Irrigation and Agri-cultural de-watering	Public Water Works and Sewage Pumping	Total sold out
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
2.561	4.469	11.153	18.452	2.139	—	0.122	9.482	62.109
2.760	4.710	11.047	15.349	2.183	—	0.188	10.321	61.403
2.989	5.143	11,845	23.872	2.649	—	0.181	10.885	74.175
3.099	6.233	13.435	28.177	3.206	—	0.384	12.022	82.765
2.982	7.305	16.260	37.696	3.772	—	0.523	13.585	102.336
2.598	7.219	17.916	48.301	3.839	—	0.527	13.920	115.526
3.458	10.067	21.994	69.649	4,801	—	0.698	18.486	154.359
3,821	10.353	27.542	76.654	5.717	—	0.886	20.793	173.527
4,798	12.393	47.585	108.564	7.389	—	2.391	19.144	241.657
5.131	15.193	41.452	165.719	7.843	—	2.323	19.377	295.489
5.110	15.680	43.416	254.851	9.113	—	3.890	25.243	405.700

Table 31.5—ELECTRIFICATION, NUMBER OF POWER

(As on 31st

Division/District	Number of Towns electrified				Number of Villages electrified			
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. Raipur Division ..	**10**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**40**	**64**	**70**	**84**
1. Raipur	4	4	4	4	29	40	40	46
2. Durg	4	4	4	4	11	24	30	38
3. Bastar	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**8**	**8**	**8**	**8**	**8**	**20**	**19**	**20**
1. Raigarh	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2. Bilaspur	4	4	4	4	6	18	17	18
3. Surguja	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**19**	**19**	**19**	**19**	**75**	**102**	**112**	**132**
1. Jabalpur	4	4	4	4	39	46	47	53
2. Mandla	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
3. Balaghat	2	2	2	2	1	9	11	12
4. Chhindwara	4	4	4	4	29	38	42	46
5. Sagar	3	3	3	3	—	—	1	9
6. Narsimhapur	3	3	3	3	6	9	10	10
7. Seoni	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1
8. Damoh	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
IV. Rewa Division ..	**9**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**5**	**16**	**24**	**31**
1. Rewa	1	1	1	1	—	—	2	4
2. Sidhi	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
3. Satna	2	2	2	2	3	12	16	19
4. Panna	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Chhatarpur	2	2	2	2	—	1	3	5
6. Tikamgarh	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
7. Shahdol	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
V. Indore Division ..	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**29**	**41**	**52**	**63**
1. Indore	2	2	2	2	5	12	16	19
2. Ratlam	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
3. Ujjain	4	4	4	5	4	6	6	9
4. Mandsaur	4	4	4	4	—	—	3	6
5. Dewas	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
6. Dhar	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	2
7. Jhabua	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. West Nimar (Khargone) ..	6	7	7	7	1	3	3	3
9. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	2	2	2	2	17	18	22	22
VI. Gwalior Division ..	**8**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**4**	**6**	**8**	**12**
1. Gwalior	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
2. Bhind	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
3. Morena	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	4
4. Shivpuri	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
5. Guna	2	2	2	2	—	—	1	4
6. Datia	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
VII. Bhopal Division ..	**19**	**21**	**21**	**22**	**18**	**27**	**37**	**43**
1. Sehore	3	3	3	3	1	5	10	13
2. Raisen	1	2	2	2	2	3	5	8
3. Vidisha	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Hoshangabad ..	6	6	6	6	13	15	17	17
5. Betul	3	4	4	4	—	3	3	3
6. Shajapur	2	2	2	3	1	—	1	1
7. Rajgarh	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Total ..	97	102	103	105	179	276	322	385

*—Relates to Government Power Houses only.

Source—Madhya Pradesh Electricity Board, Jabalpur.

HOUSES AND NUMBER OF CONSUMERS

December of the year)

Number of Power Houses								Number of Consumers*			
Government				Private							
1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
4	**4**	**4**	**4**	—	—	—	—	**9,469**	**12,729**	**14,688**	**16,899**
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	6,129	8,536	9,819	11 402
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2,690	3,475	4,045	4,628
2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	650	718	824	869
8	**7**	**8**	**8**	**1**	—	—	—	**2,093**	**2,719**	**3,980**	**4,475**
4	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	1,224	1,240	1,420	1,563
2	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	529	1,138	2,207	2,568
2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	340	341	**353**	344
4	**4**	**4**	**4**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**5,324**	**9,052**	**9,462**	**11,690**
—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1,057	1,694	2,154	2,659
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	412	488	591	636
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	823	1,135	1,714	1,910
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1,062	3,168	1,783	2,431
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	443	754	989
1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	996	1,153	1,398	1,696
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	26
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	874	971	1,048	1,343
10	**10**	**10**	**11**	—	—	—	—	**3,897**	**4,628**	**6,051**	**7,326**
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,378	1,500	1,820	2,059
—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	36	81	119
3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,241	1,625	1,946	2,260
2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	317	348	447	498
2	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	323	501	799	1,150
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	371	330	429	567
1	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	267	288	529	673
13	**11**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**13**	**12**	**10**	**26,887**	**28,970**	**35,295**	**39,842**
2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	14,947	15,223	18,720	20,908
1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	875	927	1,132	1,254
2	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	4,634	4,971	5,715	6,629
—	—	2	2	4	4	3	3	—	—	287	503
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	720	852	968	1,063
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,354	1,429	1,526	1,711
—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	1,614	2,080	2,742	2,953
3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2,743	3,488	4,205	4,821
7	**7**	**7**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	11,159	**12,167**	**14,083**	**16,485**
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	8,383	8,776	9,932	11,329
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	516	635	716	728
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	497	565	744	857
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	717	814	912	1,029
2	2	3	6	—	—	—	—	700	926	1,168	1,813
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	**346**	451	611	729
10	**10**	**9**	**9**	**4**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**13,975**	**13,315**	**18,153**	**20,735**
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10,224	8,829	12,075	13,201
2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	205	266	509	890
2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	641	552	591	720
2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1,840	2,137	2,942	3,388
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	733	1,152	1,405
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	278	322	383	687
2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	465	476	501	534
56	53	55	61	26	20	20	18	72,804	83,580	1,01,712	1,17,452

Table 32.1.—COMPARISION OF MOVEMENT OF NET DOMESTIC PRODUCT (AT FACTOR COST) AT CURRENT AND CONSTANT PRICES

	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Net Ooutput in Rs. Crores—										
(1) At Current Prices.	550.5	563 .2	591.2	608.4	556.3	643.5	767.1	698.1	901.4	861.2
(2) At 1952-53 Prices.	510.3	557.7	591.2	626.3	646.1	674.0	730.2	642.7	803.2	833.5
Per Capita net Output in Rs.—										
(3) At Current Prices.	212.1	214.5	222.5	226.3	204.6	233.9	275.1	246.5	313.3	294.6
(4) At 1952-53 Prices.	196.6	212.4	222.5	233.0	237.6	244.9	261.9	226.9	279.2	285.1
IndexNumber of net Output with 1950-51 as Base –										
(5) At Current Prices.	100.0	102.3	107.4	110.5	101.1	116.9	139.4	126.8	163.8	156.5
(6) At 1952-53 Prices.	100.0	109.3	115.8	122.7	126.6	132.1	143.1	125.9	157.4	163.3
Index Number of Per Capita net Output with 1950-51 as Base.—										
(7) At Current Prices.	100.0	101.1	104.9	106.7	96.4	110.3	129.7	116.2	147.	138.9
(8) At 1952 53 Prices.	100.0	108.0	113.2	118.5	120.8	124.6	133.2	115.4	142.0	145.0

Source :-Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.2.—STATE INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN.

(At current Prices)

(*Rs. in Crores*)

(1)	1950-51 (2)	1951-52 (3)	1952-53 (4)	1953-54 (5)	1954-55 (6)	1955-56 (7)	1956-57 (8)	1957-58 (9)	1958-59 (10)	1959-60 (11)
Agriculture and Allied Activities—										
(1) Agriculture	249.6	270.6	2900.7	291.3	232.7	301.5	409.1	300.2	472.5	423.9
(2) Animal Husbandry and Hunting	64.6	61.2	65.1	66.3	68.8	72.2	71.5	79.4	83.3	89.7
(3) Forestry	7.8	8.9	8.0	8.1	9.7	11.7	12.6	12.9	14.9	19.7
(4) Fishery	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.6
(5) Total of Agriculture and Allied Activities.	322.3	341.0	364.2	366.1	311.7	385.9	493.7	393.3	571.7	534.9
Mining and Manufacturing—										
(6) Mining..	6.0	6.9	8.1	9.8	8.9	9.4	11.1	12.2	13.0	14.3
(7) Factory Establishment ..	15.0	16.6	18.2	18.0	17.9	19.4	20.8	24.9	28.4	28.8
(8) Small Enterprises	30.0	27.9	28.7	31.1	32.3	33.8	33.6	39.4	42.5	39.1
(9) Total of Mining and Manufacturing.	51.0	51.4	55.0	58.9	59.1	62.6	65.5	76.5	83.9	82.2
Commerce, Transport and Communication.										
(10) Organised Banking and Insurance.	2.6	3.0	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.3	4.1	4.6	4.8	5.3
(11) Agricultural Trade ..	15.4	15.3	16.4	15.9	12.7	16.5	22.2	16.4	24.1	21.3
(12) Other Commerce	34.1	31.0	31.3	34.8	35.9	37.2	38.4	43.4	43.6	43.2
(13) Railways	10.8	12.6	12.0	12.0	13.2	14.7	16.8	19.2	19.8	19.6
(14) Other Transport	5·7	5.3	5.7	6.0	6.2	6.5	6.6	7.6	7.7	7.5
(15) Communication (Post, Telegraph and Telephone)	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.9
(16) Total of Commerce, Transport and Communication.	70.1	68.7	69.5	73.2	72.5	80.1	90.0	93.1	102.3	99.8
Other Services—										
(17) Professions and Liberal Arts..										25.0
(18) Public Administration ..	78.5	73.0	75.0	81.3	84.6	88.3	87.9	103.0	10.30	63.3
(19) Domestic and Other services..										18.0
(20) House Property	28.6	29.1	27.5	28.9	28.4	26.6	30.0	32.2	34.0	38.0
(21) Total of other Services	107.1	102.1	102.5	110.2	113.0	114.9	117.9	135.2	143.5	144.3
(22) Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost (State Income)	550.5	563.2	591.2	608.4	556.3	643.5	767.1	698.1	901.4	861.2

Source:—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.3—STATE INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN—PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION

(AT CURRENT PRICES)

(1)	1950-51 (2)	1951-52 (3)	1952-53 (4)	1953-54 (5)	1954-55 (6)	1955-56 (7)	1956-57 (8)	1957-58 (9)	1958-59 (10)	1959-60 (11)
Agriculture and Allied Activities—										
(1) Agriculture	45.3	48.0	49.2	47.9	41.8	46.9	53.3	43.0	52.4	49.2
(2) Animal Husbandry and Hunting	11.7	10.9	11.0	10.9	12.4	11.2	9.3	11.4	9.2	10.4
(3) Forestry	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.3
(4) Fishery	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
(5) Total of Agriculture and Allied Activities.	58.5	60.6	61.6	60.2	56.0	60.0	64.4	56.3	63.4	62.1
Mining and Manufacturing—										
(6) Mining..	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.7
(7) Factory Establishments@ ..	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.7	3.6	3.2	3.3
(8) Small Enterprises	5.5	5.0	4.8	5.1	5.8	5.2	4.4	5.6	4.7	4.5
(9) Total of Mining and Manufacturing.	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.7	10.6	9.7	8.5	11.0	9.3	9.5
Commerce, Transport and Communication—										
(10) Organised Banking and Insurance	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6
(11) Agricultural Trade	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.5
(12) Other Commerce	6.2	5.5	5.3	5.7	6.5	5.8	5.0	6.2	4.8	5.0
(13) Railways	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.7	2.2	2.3
(14) Other Transport	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.9
(15) Communication (Post, Telegraph and Telephone).	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
(16) Total of Commerce Transport and Communication.	12.7	12.2	11.8	12.0	13.1	12.5	11.7	13.3	11.4	11.6
Other Services—										
(17) Professions and Liberal Arts										2.9
(18) Public Administration ..	14.3	12.9	12.7	13.4	15.2	13.7	11.5	14.8	12.1	7.4
(19) Domestic and Other Services										2.1
(20) House Property	5.2	5.2	4.6	4.7	5.1	4.1	3.9	4.6	3.8	4.4
(21) Total of Other Services ..	19.5	18.1	17.3	18.1	20.3	17.8	15.4	19.4	15.9	16.8
(22) Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost (State Income).	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.4—STATE INCOME BY PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SECTORS OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

(At Current Prices)

(Rs. in Lakhs).

Year	Sectors			Total.
	Primary	Secondary	Tertiary	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1950-51	32,818.11 (59.62)	4,504.14 (8.18)	17,722.90 (32.20)	55,045.15 (100.00)
1951-52	34,790.64 (61.77)	4,453.02 (7.91)	17,074.48 (30.32)	56,318.14 (100.00)
1952-53	37,321.95 (62.98)	4,687.53 (7.93)	17,198.62 (29.09)	59,118.10 (100.00)
1953-54	37,586.91 (61.77)	4,913.50 (8.08)	18,334.84 (30.15)	60,835.25 (100.00)
1954-55	32,069.07 (57.64)	5,019.66 (9.02)	18,545.86 (33.34)	55,634.59 (100.00)
1955-56	39,531.24 (61.42)	5,322.94 (8.27)	19,499.67 (30.31)	64,353.85 (100.00)
1956-57	50,485.60 (65.81)	5,441.96 (7.10)	20,784.10 (27.09)	76,711.66 (100.00)
1957-58	40,557.33 (58.09)	6,427.60 (9.21)	22,829.03 (32.70)	69,813.96 (100.00)
1958-59	58,473.64 (64.87)	7,090.25 (7.87)	24,576.49 (27.26)	90,140.38 (100.00)
1959-60	54,916.91 (63.77)	6,787.61 (7.88)	24,417.73 (28.35)	86,122.25 (100.00)

Note—Figures within brackets are percentages.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.5—INDICES OF STATE INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN

(AT CURRENT PRICES)

(*Base*-1950-51)

	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Agriculture and Allied Activities—										
(1) Agriculture	100.0	108.5	116.5	116.7	93.3	120.8	163.9	120.3	189.4	169.9
(2) Animal Husbandry and Hunting.	100.0	94.7	100.7	102.7	106.6	111.8	110.8	122.9	128.9	138.9
(3) Forestry	100.0	113.8	103.2	104.2	124.6	150.4	161.9	166.2	191.4	252.5
(4) Fishery	100.0	110.6	121.2	122.5	141.0	140.2	147.9	240.7	314.1	477.9
(5) Total of Agriculture and Allied Activities.	100.0	105.8	113.0	113.6	96.7	119.8	153.2	122.1	177.4	166.0
Mining and Manufacturing— ..										
(6) Mining..	100.0	115.2	136.6	164.6	150.7	158.3	187.2	206.3	218.5	240.3
(7) Factory Establishments ..	100.0	110.5	120.8	120.1	118.8	129.4	138.5	165.7	188.6	191.3
(8) Small Enterprises	100.0	93.0	95.7	103.6	107.8	112.5	112.0	131.2	141.8	130.4
(9) Total of Mining and Manufacturing.	100.0	100.8	107.9	115.6	116.0	122.8	128.6	150.1	164.5	161.1
Commerce, Transport and Communication—										
(10) Organised Banking and Insurance	100.0	114.3	100.0	114.3	114.3	128.6	157.1	178.2	185.3	205.8
(11) Agricultural Trade	100.0	99.0	106.2	103.0	82.4	107.0	144.0	106.4	156.5	138.1
(12) Other Commerce	100.0	91.0	91.8	102.2	105.2	109.1	112.8	127.4	127.9	126.9
(13) Railways	100.0	116.7	111.1	111.1	122.2	136.4	155.6	177.8	183.3	181.4
(14) Other Transport	100.0	93.0	99.4	104.2	109.0	113.5	115.0	132.4	134.7	131.3
(15) Communication (Post, Telegraph and Telephone)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	150.0	188.6
(16) Total of Commerce, Transport and Communication.	100.0	97.9	99.0	104.3	103.3	114.3	128.3	132.8	145.9	142.4
Other Services—										
(17) Professions, Liberal Arts, Public Administration, Domestic and Other Services.	100.0	93.0	95.6	103.6	107.7	112.5	111.9	131.2	139.4	135.6
(18) House Property	100.0	101.8	96.1	101.0	99.3	92.9	104.9	112.5	118.9	13.26
(19) Total of Other Services ..	100.0	95.3	95.7	102.9	105.5	107.2	110.0	126.2	133.9	134.8
(20) Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost (State Income).	100.0	102.3	107.4	110.5	101.1	116.9	139.4	126.8	163.8	156.5

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics— Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.6—STATE INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN

(*AT 1952-53 PRICES*)

(*Rs. in Crores*)

(1)	1950-51 (2)	1951-52 (3)	1952-53 (4)	1953-54 (5)	1954-55 (6)	1955-56 (7)	1956-57 (8)	1957-58 (9)	1958-59 (10)	1959-60 (11)
Agriculture and Allied Activities—										
(1) Agriculture	216.7	262.0	290.7	318.8	333.3	353.2	401.1	301.1	446.0	441.9
(2) Animal Husbandry and Hunting	70.5	66.2	65.1	66.0	67.8	67.7	67.4	78.7	80.4	82.6
(3) Forestry	6.9	7.8	8.0	7.9	9.2	10.9	11.2	11.9	13.5	16.6
(4) Fishery	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9
(5) Total of Agriculture and Allied Activities.	294.5	336.4	364.2	393.1	410.7	432.2	480.1	392.2	540.6	542.0
Mining and Manufacturing—										
(6) Mining..	6.4	7.2	8.1	9.2	8.3	8.3	8.8	8.6	9.1	10.2
(7) Factory Establishments ..	15.6	15.6	18.2	19.1	19.3	21.4	21.3	23.5	25.9	25.3
(8) Small Enterprises	28.1	28.4	28.7	29.1	29.4	29.6	3.0	30.3	30.6	31.0
(9) Total of Mining and Manufacturing.	50.1	51.2	55.0	57.4	57.0	59.3	60.1	62.4	65.6	66.5
Commerce, Transport and Communication—										
(10) Organised Banking and Insurance	3.0	3.1	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.0	4.9
(11) Agricultural Trade	13.4	15.4	16.4	17.5	18.2	19.0	21.4	16.2	23.0	23.0
(12) Other Commerce	30.8	31.5	31.3	32.7	32.8	33.0	35.0	35.0	35.7	36.6
(13) Railways	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.6	13.8	15.0	16.8	16.8	18.1
(14) Other Transport	5.3	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0
(15) Communication (Post, Telegraph and Telephone).	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.8
(16) Total of Commerce, Transport and Communication..	65.7	68.9	69.5	72.0	73.2	76.0	82.2	79.0	86.5	91.4
Other Services										
(17) Professions and Liberal Arts ..										21.4
(18) Public Administration ..	73.4	74.2	75.0	75.8	76.7	77.5	78.4	79.2	80.1	63.3
(19) Domestic and Other Services ..										15.4
(20) House Property	26.6	27.0	27.5	28.0	28.5	29.0	29.4	29.9	30.4	33.5
(21) Total of Other Services ..	100.0	101.2	102.5	103.8	105.2	106.5	107.8	109.1	110.5	133.6
(22) Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost (State Income)	510.3	557.7	591.2	626.3	646.1	674.0	730.2	642.7	803.2	833.5

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.7—STATE INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN—PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION

(*AT 1952-53 PRICES*)

(1)	1950-51 (2)	1951-52 (3)	1952-53 (4)	1953-54 (5)	1954-55 (6)	1955-56 (7)	1956-57 (8)	1957-58 (9)	1958-59 (10)	1959-60 (11)
Agriculture and Allied Activities—										
(1) Agriculture	42.5	47.0	49.2	50.9	51.6	52.4	54.9	46.9	55.5	53.0
(2) Animal Husbandry and Hunting	13.8	11.8	11.0	10.5	10.5	10.0	9.2	12.2	10.0	9.9
(3) Forestry	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.0
(4) Fishery	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
(5) Total of Agriculture and Allied Activities.	57.7	60.3	61.6	62.8	63.6	64.1	65.7	61.0	67.3	65.0
Mining and Manufacturing—										
(6) Mining	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
(7) Factory Establishments ..	3.1	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.9	3.7	3.2	3.1
(8) Small Enterprises	5.5	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.1	4.7	3.8	3.7
(9) Total of Mining and Manufacturing.	9.8	9.2	9.3	9.1	8.8	8.8	8.2	9.7	8.2	8.0
Commerce, Transport and Communication—										
(10) Organised Banking and Insurance	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6
(11) Agricultural Trade ..	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.8
(12) Other Commerce	6.0	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.8	5.5	4.4	4.4
(13) Railways	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.1	2.2
(14) Other Transport	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7
(15) Communication (Post, Telegraph and Telephone).	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
(16) Total of Commerce, Transport and Communication.	12.9	12.3	11.8	11.5	11.3	11.3	11.3	12.3	10.8	11.0
Other Services—										
(17) Professions and Liberal Arts.										2.6
(18) Public Administration ..	14.4	13.3	12.7	12.1	11.9	11.5	10.8	12.3	9.9	7.6
(19) Domestic and Other Services ..										1.8
(20) House Property	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.7	3.8	4.0
(21) Total of Other Services ..	19.6	18.2	17.3	16.6	16.3	15.8	14.8	17.0	13.7	16.0
(22) Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost (State Income).	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.8 –STATE INCOME BY PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SECTORS OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

(AT 1952-53 PRICES)

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Year	Sectors			Total
	Primary	Secondary	Tertiary	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1950-51	30,090.29 (58.96)	4,376.69 (8.58)	16,564.22 (32.46)	51,031.20 (100.00)
1951-52	34,359.43 (61.61)	4,396.05 (7.88)	17,011.71 (30.51)	55,767.19 (100.00)
1952-53	37,231.95 (62.98)	4,687.53 (7.93)	17,198.62 (29.09)	59,118.10 (100.00)
1953-54	40,232.21 (64.23)	4,813.70 (7.69)	17,587.93 (28.08)	62,633.84 (100.00)
1954-55	41,901.77 (64.86)	4,867.64 (7.53)	17,836.47 (27.61)	64,605.88 (100.00)
1955-56	44,042.95 (65.35)	5,105.39 (7.57)	18,252.12 (27.08)	67,400.46 (100.00)
1956-57	48,887.72 (66.95)	5,127.90 (7.02)	19,000.96) (26.03)	73,016.58 (100.00)
1957-58	40,079.31 (62.36)	5,381.73 (8.37)	18,811.13 (29.27)	64,272.17 (100.00)
1958-59	54,969.04 (68.44)	5,655.88 (7.04)	19,695.45 (24.52)	80,320 37 (100.00)
1959-60	55,228.00 (66.26)	5,626.29 (6.75)	22,495.09 (26.99)	83,349.38 (100.00)

Note—Figures within Brackets are Percentages.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.9 –INDICES OF STATE INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN

(AT 1952-53 PRICES)

(Base—1950-51)

(1)	1950-51 (2)	1951-52 (3)	1952-53 (4)	1953-54 (5)	1954-55 (6)	1955-56 (7)	1956-57 (8)	1957-58 (9)	1958-59 (10)	1959-60 (11)
Agriculture and Allied Activities--										
(1) Agriculture	100.0	120.9	134.2	147.1	153.8	163.0	185.1	139.0	205.8	203.9
(2) Animal Husbandry and Hunting	100.0	93.8	92.2	93.6	96.1	95.9	95.6	111.6	114.0	117.2
(3) Forestry	100.0	113.6	116.6	114.9	133.7	158.7	162.7	172.0	197.0	240.3
(4) Fishery	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	132.4	172.7	237.2
(5) Total of Agriculture and Allied Activities	100.0	114.2	123.7	133.5	139.4	146.7	163.0	133.2	183.6	184.0
Mining and Manufacturing--										
(6) Mining	100.0	113.5	127.0	144.4	103.4	129.7	137.2	134.7	142.3	160.6
(7) Factory Establishments ..	100.0	99.3	115.9	121.9	123.3	136.4	135.8	149.8	165.2	161.2
(8) Small Enterprises	100.0	101.1	102.2	103.3	104.5	105.6	106.8	108.0	109.1	110.4
(9) Total of Mining and Manufacturing	100.0	102.1	109.6	114.4	113.7	118.3	119.7	124.5	130.9	132.6
Commerce, Transport and Communication--										
(10) Organised Banking and Insurance	100.0	103.6	86.4	91.6	80.6	85.0	101.1	105.0	106.0	163.2
(11) Agricultural Trade ..	100.0	114.7	122.0	130.3	135.6	141.9	159.7	120.9	171.5	171.5
(12) Other Commerce ..	100.0	102.2	101.6	106.3	106.6	107.3	113.6	113.7	116.0	119.0
(13) Railways	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	105.0	115.0	125.0	140.0	140.0	150.3
(14) Other Transport	100.0	101.0	106.1	104.0	105.9	106.8	110.2	110.0	112.3	112.2
(15) Communication (Post, Telegraph and Telephone)	100.0	133.3	133.3	133.3	133.3	166.7	166.7	166.7	166.7	244.4
(16) Total of Commerce, Transport and Communication	100.0	104.9	105.7	109.7	111.4	115.7	125.1	120.2	131.6	139.1
Other Services—										
(17) Professions, Liberal Arts, Public Administration, Domestic and Other Services.	100.0	101.1	102.2	103.3	104.5	105.6	106.8	108.0	109.1	136.4
(18) House Property	100.0	101.8	103.6	105.4	107.3	109.1	110.9	112.6	114.4	126.0
(19) Total of Other Services ..	100.0	101.3	102.6	103.9	105.2	106.5	107.9	109.2	110.5	133.6
(20) Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost (State Income)	100.0	109.3	115.8	122.7	126.6	132.1	143.1	125.9	157.4	163.3

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.10—PER CAPITA INCOME OF MADHYA PRADESH, 1950-51 TO 1959-60

Year	Per capita net domestic product (Rs.)			
	Based on 1951 Census data*		Based on 1951 and 1961 Census data	
	At current prices	At 1952-53 prices	At Current prices	At 1952-53 prices
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1950-51	212.1	196.6	213.1	197.6
1951-52	214.5	212.4	213.3	211.3
1952-53	222.5	222.5	219.1	219.1
1953-54	226.3	233.0	220.6	227.2
1954-55	204.6	237.6	197.4	229.3
1955-56	233.9	244.9	223.5	234.0
1956-57	275.1	261.9	260.6	248.1
1957-58	246.5	226.9	232.1	213.7
1958-59	313.3	279.2	293.2	261.3
1959-60	294.6	285.1	274.1	265.3

*Based on Population Projections prepared by the Central Statistical Organisation, Government of India utilising 1951 Census data and some other data flowing from Sample Surveys and Type studies.

Source -Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 32.11—PER CAPITA INCOME OF CERTAIN STATES AND THE INDIAN UNION

(AT CURRENT PRICES)

(In Rs.)

(1)	1950-51 (2)	1951-52 (3)	1952-53 (4)	1953-54 (5)	1954-55 (6)	1955-56 (7)	1956-57 (8)	1957-58 (9)	1958-59 (10)	1959-60 (11)
1. Andhra Pradesh	..	..	221.9	238.4	214.5	225.7	255.9	261.4	276.0	..
2. Assam	290.7	320.5	283.1	285.4	294.6	281.4	306.4	308.3	317.1P	310.1P
3. Bihar	..	..	207.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Gujarat	..	..	..	..	272.0	292.0	298.0P	..	..	..
5. Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	227.5P	238.1P	243.5P	..	..
6. Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	278.0	292.0	331.0	342.0	..	..
7. Madhya Pradesh	212.1	214.5	222.5	226.3	204.6	233.9	275.1	246.5	313.3	294.6
8. Madras	251.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9. Punjab	..	..	326.7	332.4	316.3	334.7P	351.3P	..	..	..
10. Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	206.0P	..	..	..	..	..
11. Uttar Pradesh	257.7	242.2	240.1	229.8	208.8	212.2	230.3	227.3	255.9	249.5
12. West Bengal	303.1P	303.9P	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13. INDIAN UNION ..	265.2	274.0	266.4	280.7	254.2	260.6	291.5	289.8	316.5	318.4P

P—Provisional.

Source.—1. Revised Estimates of State Income of Andhra Pradesh, 1952-53 to 1958-59 issued by Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Government of Andhra Pradesh, 1960.

2. Quarterly Bulletin of Statistics, Assam, June 1961 issued by Department of Economics and Statistics, Government of Assam.
3. Quarterly Bulletin of Statistics, Bihar, October, 1955.
4. Budget in Brief 1961-62, Gujarat State issued by Bureau of Economics and Statistics Government, of Gujarat.
5. Regional Income of Kerala, 1955-56 to 1957-58 (Provisional) issued by the Director of Statistics, Government of Kerala, 1960.
6. Hand Book of Basic Statistics of Maharashtra State, 1960 and Budget in Brief, 1961-62, Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Government of Maharashtra.
7. Estimate of State Income of Madhya Pradesh, 1950-51 to 1959-60 issud by Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.
8. Monthly Digest of Economics and Statistics, Madras, November 1951.
9. Statistical Abstract of Punjab, 1960 issued by the Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government of Punjab
10. Unpublished Estimates of State Income of Rajasthan for 1954-55, Prepared by Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Rajasthan.
11. Monthly Bulletin of Statistics July 1961 issued by Economics and Statistics Department, Government of Uttar Pradesh.
12. Statistical Hand Book of West Bengal, 1960 issued by State Statistical Bureau, Government of West Bengal, 1961.
13. Estimates of National Income, 1948-49 to 1959-60, issued dy C. S. O. ,Government of India ,1961.

TABLE No 32.12

Table 32.12—NUMBER ,EMOLUMENTS PAID AND PER CAPITA ANNUAL

	Unit	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Employees (as on 31st March of the year)				
1. Managerial personnel	No.	N.A.	15	27
2. Traffic Checking and Supervisory ..	,,	,,	90	140
3. Technical Supervisory	,,	,,	17	22
4. Ministerial up to O. S.	,,	,,	95	192
5. Drivers	,,	,,	133	*
6. Conductors	,,	,,	99	*
7. Other Inferior Staff	,,	,,	54	*
8. Technical Staff (including Workshop and Cleaners)	,,	,,	192	259
9. Traffic Cleaners	,,	,,	86	*
Total ..	,,	673	781	921
II. Total Emoluments (Pay, Dearness Allowance and Bonus excluding Travelling Allowance).	Rs. '000	3,32	6,06	9,85
III. Per Capita Emoluments (Per annum) ..	Rs.	493	833	1,157

* Figures are not available separately.

Source—Madhya Bharat Roadways, Statistics Section, C. A. O., Gwalior.

EARNINGS OF EMPLOYEES OF MADHYA BHARAT ROADWAYS

1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
22	22	22	24	25	29	29	24	24	24	27
150	201	218	218	229	240	250	201	213	216	222
30	26	26	26	33	35	35	17	17	17	17
208	223	227	227	252	262	262	290	298	298	311
208	258	274	274	274	320	324	451	458	458	463
170	212	226	226	226	279	279	458	460	460	466
70	84	86	86	86	96	96	171	175	177	177
268	306	315	315	321	358	383	1,239	1,033	1,038	1,048
129	163	181	181	185	213	213				
1,255	1,495	1,575	1,577	1,631	1,832	1,871	2,641	2,684	2,688	2,731
12,23	12,46	13,83	14,82	17,51	21,49	..	23,17	28,78	26,13	30,16
1,124	906	901	940	1,092	1,240	..	877	1,072	972	1,104

Table 32.13—AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FACTORY WORKERS FOR THE YEAR 1956

(By Industry Groups)

Code No.	Industry	Average Annual Earnings Rs.
(1)	(2)	(3)
23.	Textiles	878.2
24.	Footwear, other Wearing Apparel, etc.	—
25.	Wood and Cork except Furniture	801.4
26.	Furniture and Fixtures	1,169.7
27.	Paper and Paper Products	727.9
28.	Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries	755.5
29.	Leather and Leather Products	—
30.	Rubber and Rubber Products	—
31.	Chemicals and Chemical Products	532.7
32.	Products of Petroleum and Coal	1,169.5
33.	Non-metalic Mineral Products	808.8
34.	Basic Metals	1,145.3
35.	Metal Products (Except Machinery and Transport equipment)	319.0
36.	Machinery (Except Electrical Machinery)	1,263.2
37.	Electrical Machinery, Apparatus, etc.	1,329.8
38.	Transport and Transport Equipment	996.4
39.	Miscellaneous	1,089.1
51.	Electricity, Gas and Steam	1,169.4
52.	Water and Sanitary Services	794.4
83.	Recreation Services	—
84.	Personal Services	—
	All Industries (as above 23-84)	982.4

Source :—Indian Labour Gazette — March, 1958.

Table 32.14—AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FACTORY EMPLOYEES COVERED UNDER THE PAYMENT OF WAGES ACT, 1936

(Perennial Industries only)

	1956	1957	1958	1959P
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. No. of Factories—				
(*a*) Covered under the Act	508	632	676	713
(*b*) Furnishing Returns	106	242	305	296
II. Average daily Employment*	31,242	59,804	69,775	67,027
III. Total Earning ('000 Rs.)*	33,256	60,080	95,872	59,055
IV. Average per capita Annual Earnings* (Rs.) ..	982.4	1,138.7	1,217.1	1,211.5

P—provisional

Note—1. *Relates to factories furnishing returns only.

2. Information excludes Railway Workshops, Seasonal Industries Group consisting of Food, Beverages, Tobacco, Gins and Presses

Source—Issues of Indian Labour Journals

INCOME AND WAGES

Table 32.15—MINIMUN BASIC WAGES AND DEARNESS ALLOWANCE PAID IN COTTON MILL INDUSTRY AT INDORE

(For a Standard Month of 26 Working Days)

Year and Month	Rates (Rs.)
(1)	(2)
1. Minimum Basic Wage	30.00*
2. Dearness Allowance—	
Average 1954	51.52
Average 1955	42.84
Average 1956	48.00
Average 1957	55.31
Average 1958	55.17
Average 1959	60.61
Average 1960	63.70
January 1961	64.12
February 1961	64.12
March 1961	64.12
April 1961	62.81
May 1961	62.81
June 1961	62.81
July 1961	63.00
August 1961	63.00
September 1961	63.00
October 1961	64.69
November 1961	64.69
December 1961	64.69

*Raised from Rs. 26.00 to Rs. 30.00 from 1st December 1954, and further raised to Rs. 36.00 with effect from 1st December 1960.

Source—Issues of 'Indian Labour Journal'.

INCOME AND WAGES

Table 32.16 AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES EARNED IN VARIOUS COAL FIELDS

(In rupees)

	Mahakoshal	Vindhya Pradesh	Indian Union
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Underground:			
Miners and Loaders—			
1951	11.02	10.02	12.52
1952	11.20	9.53	13.52
1953	10.55	10.67	13.36
1954	11.70	12.33	13.42
1955	12.59	12.89	13.78
1956	17.66	19.67	19.20
January, 1958	17.97		20.32
January, 1959	21.51	21.51	22.42
January, 1960		22.67	22.63
January, 1961	23.95	23.95	23.76
January, 1962		24.69	
Open Workings:			
Miners and Loaders—			
1951	11.30	7.95	10.59
1952	10.56	6.92	11.66
1953	11.73	8.25	12.12
1954	11.39	6.95	12.30
1955	10.52	6.97	12.42
1956	15.83	8.66	17.52
January, 1958		13.30	18.00
January, 1959		20.37	20.75
January, 1960		23.85	21.24
January, 1961		20.60	21.26
January, 1962		21.21	
Surface:			
Men—			
1951	9.31	10.69	11.23
1952	9.62	10.75	12.05
1953	9.55	9.94	12.11
1954	10.66	10.70	12.47
1955	11.56	10.42	12.78
1956	18.08	18.44	17.70
January 1958		20.37	20.61
January, 1959		18.89	19.49
January, 1960		19.68	19.38
January, 1961		21.59	21.27
January, 1962		21.42	

Table 32.16 (*concld.*)—AVERGE WEEKLY EARNED WAGES IN VARIOUS COAL FIELDS

	Mahakoshal	Vindhya Pradesh	Indian Union
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Women—			
1951	4.66	5.97	6.70
1962	4.95	4.09	7.49
1953	5.03	4.69	7.54
1954	5.48	5.34	7.68
1955	6.00	5.97	7.97
1956	11.22	11.49	12.78
January, 1958		15.01	16.03
January, 1959		17.89	18.75
January, 1960		17.61	18.83
January, 1961		19.63	19.69
January, 1962		19.63	
Overall:			
1951	9.03	9.27	11.11
1952	9.42	9.78	11.31
1953	9.30	9.39	11.97
1954	10.12	10.08	12.16
1955	10.91	10.46	12.48
1956	17.05	17.77	17.64
January, 1958	18.73	18.73	19.80
January, 1959		21.14	21.66
January, 1960		21.91	22.19
January, 1961		23.38	23.22
January, 1962		24,02	

Note—Figures for January 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961 are for the whole State.

Source—1. Indian Labour Year-Book 1955-56.
2. Monthly Coal Bulletins.

Table 32.17—AVERAGE DAILY AGRICULTURAL WAGES

District/Centre	November					June				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Male—Ploughmen—										
1. Hoshangabad (Raisalpur) ..	1.50	1.25	1.25	1.00	..	1.50	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.25
2. Balaghat (Arambha) ..	1.25	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	..	1.50	1.50
3. Durg (Thakurtola)	..	1.25	..	1.25	..	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.50
4. Bilaspur	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.50	..	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.37
5. Bhind—										
(a) Punph	2.00	1.75	..	..	2.00	..	2.00	..	..	..
(b) Nonera	2.00	1.75	..	..	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.25	..
6. Morena (Bijaipur)	2.00	1.50	..	2.00	..	1.50	..	2.00	2.00	2.00
7. Gwalior (Pichhore) ..	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	..
8. Guna (Telegaon)	1.00	0.63	1.00	..	..	0.63	..	1.00	1.00	..
9. Shajapur	1.25	0.87	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	0.57	1.50	..	..
10. Ujjain (Jagoti)	1.00	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.75	..	1.00	1.50
11. Ratlam (Namali)	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.25	1.00	1.50	..	1.00
12. Dewas (Rajoda)	1.25	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.25	1.00	1.25	..	1.50
13. Indore (Hatod)	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.50	1.25	1.06	1.25	1.00	1.50
14. West Nimar (Ghugharia) ..	1.00	0.75	..	..	..	1.00	1.00	1.00	..	1.50
15. Dhar (Gujari)	1.50	1.25	1.12	1.50	1.00	1.25	1.13	..	1.00	..
16. Jhabua	1.25	..	1.25	..	1.25	1.25	0.62	1.25	..	1.25
17. Rewa (Govindgarh) ..	0.98	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	..	1.00	..	1.00	1.25
18. Satna (Nadan)	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.25	..	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.00
19. Shahdol (Beohari)	0.75	1.00	0.87	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.00	..	0.87	1.25
20. Chhatarpur	1.25	1.50	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.50	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.25
21. Panna	1.50	1.25	1.25	1.50	1.75	1.50	1.00	..	1.75	..
22. Sehore	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.04	2.00	..	1.00
Male—Sowers and Transplanters—										
1. Sagar (Sanodha)	2.00	1.25	2.00	2.75	3.00	1.37	1.25	..	1.37	1.50
2. Hoshangabad	1.50	1.25	..	1.12	1.25	..	1.00	1.00	..	..
3. Balaghat	1.25	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.50	..	1.00	..	1.50	1.50
4. Chhindwara (Chandangaon) ..	1.00	0.62	..	1.25	1.25	1.00	0.62	1.00	1.00	1.25
5. Durg (Thakurtola)	..	1.25	..	1.25	..	1.25	0.75	1.25	1.25	1.50
6. Bhind (Punph)	1.75	1.50	..	..	2.00	..	1.50	..	..	..
7. Morena (Bijaipur)	1.50	1.25	..	2.00	1.50	1.50	..	2.00	1.50	2.00
8. Gwalior (Pichhore) ..	1.50	1.25	..	1.00	1.25	1.25	..	..	..	..

9.	Shajapur	0.75	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.50
10.	Ujjain (Tajpur)	1.25	0.75	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.00	1.50	..	1.50	1.00
11.	Satna (Nadan)	1.25	0.75	0.75	0.87	..	..	..	..	..	0.87
12.	Shahdol (Beohari)	0.75	1.00	0.87	1.00	1.25	1.00	..	..	0.87	1.00
13.	Chhatarpur (Chhatarpur) ..	1.25	1.50	..	1.50	1.50	1.50	..	..	..	..
14.	Panna	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.25	1.75	..	..	..	..	
	Male—Reapers and Harvestors—										..
1.	Sagar (Basahari)	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.00	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.	Mandla (Bichhia)	0.75	1.00	0.62	0.62	0.75	..	..	..	..	..
3.	Hoshangabad	1.50	1.25	1.25	1.50	1.25	..	..	..	..	..
4.	East Nimar (Ahmadpur) ..	2.00	1.25	1.25	2.00	1.50	..	..	..	..	..
5.	Seoni (Charma)	0.62	1.00	1.25	..	1.00	..	..	..	..	..
6.	Durg										
	(*a*) Dhamada	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.75	..	..	..	..	..
	(*b*) Thakurtola	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	..	..	..	..	..
7.	Raipur (Mandhi Rasod) ..	1.50	1.25	1.00	1.25	0.75	..	..	..	..	..
8.	Bilaspur	2.00	1.50	1.25	2.00	1.50	..	..	..	..	..
9.	Raigarh (Bahikela) ..	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	..	..	..	..	
10.	Bhind (Donera)	2.50	2.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	..	..	..	..	..
11.	Morena (Bijaipur)	1.50	2.00	2.00	..	2.00	..	..	..	..	..
12.	Rajgarh (Biaora)	1.00	1.25	..	1.50	1.25	..	..	..	..	..
13.	Ujjain—										
	(*a*) Tajpur	1.75	2.00	..	1.75	1.25	..	..	..	..	..
	(*b*) Jagoti	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	..	..	0.75	..	..
14.	Dewas (Rajoda)	1.00	1.25	..	1.62	..	..	..	1.00	..	..
15.	Indore (Betma)	2.50	1.50	2.50	1.37	2.50	..	..	..	..	..
16.	West Nimar—										
	(*a*) Dewana	1.50	0.75	2.00	1.50	1.50	..	..	..	..	1.50
	(*b*) Ghugharia	1.00	1.50	2.00	1.50	1.50	..	..	..	..	..
17.	Dhar (Gujari)	1.50	1.00	..	1.50	1.00	..	..	..	..	..
18.	Jhabua	1.00	1.25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19.	Rewa (Gobindgarh) ..	0.75	1.00	0.50	1.00	1.00	..	..	..	..	..
20.	Tikamgarh	1.00	1.00	..	1.25	1.00	..	..	..	..	..
21.	Panna	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	..	..	..	..	..
	Male—Graziers—										
1.	Jabalpur	0.66	1.00	0.75	..	1.00	1.00	..	..	1.00	1.00
2.	Hoshangabad	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.12	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	..	1.00
3.	Seoni (Sermangani) ..	1.00	0.75	..	..	..	0.75	..	0.75	1.44	..
4.	Raipur (Mandhi-Rasod) ..	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25	1.00	0.87	1.00
5.	Bhind (Pumph)	1.50	1.25	1.50	2.00	2.00	..	1.50	..	..	..
6.	Rajgarh	1.37	0.75	1.50	1.75	2.00	1.00	0.75	..	1.50	1.75
7.	Ujjain (Jagoti)	0.75	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.75	0.50	0.50	0.75	0.75	0.75
8.	Ratlam (Namali)	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00
9.	Indore (Betma)	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.50	2.00	0.50	1.00	0.50	1.00	..
10.	West Nimar (Ghugharia) ..	1.75	0.75	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	0.75	1.50	1.75	1.50
11.	Rewa (Govindgarh) ..	0.75	0.50	0.75	0.75	0.75	..	..	..	..	..

Table 32.17—*(contd.)*—**AVERAGE DAILY AGRICULTURAL WAGES**

District/Centre	November					June				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
12. Satna (Kotar)	1.00	0.50	1.00	1.00	..	..	..	..	..	..
13. Shahdol (Sohagpur) ..	1.00	0.75	1.25	1.12	1.12	1.00	0.75	1.00	1.13	1.12
14. Datia (Bargain)	1.50	2.00	0.50	0.75	1.50	1.00	1.00	..	..	..
15. Chhatarpur (Bijawar) ..	1.25	1.50	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.25	1.00	..	1.25	..
16. Panna	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.50	1.00	1.50	1.75	1.50
17. Raisen	1.25	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	0.75	1.12	1.50	1.50	..
MALE—Other Agricultural labourers—										
1. Hoshangabad	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.00
2. East Nimar (Ahmadpur) ..	..	1.50	2.00	2.00	1.50	0.75	0.25	1.00	1.00	1.00
3. Balaghat	1.25	1.00	1.25	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00
4. Chhindwara (Chandangaon) ..	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25
5. Raipur (Mandhi Rasod) ..	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.50	1.25	2.00	1.25	1.00
6. Bilaspur	2.00	1.50	1.25	1.12	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.12
7. Raigarh (Lendhra) ..	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.00	1.25	1.25	2.00	1.50	1.00	1.00
8. Bastar (Bijapur)	0.50	0.75	0.75	1.25	1.25	0.75	0.75	0.75	..	1.25
9. Gwalior (Porsen)	1.50	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	..	1.50	..	1.00
10. Guna (Mayna)	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	..	1.50	1.50
11. Vidisha	1.25	0.75	1.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.00
12. Shajapur	1.25	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.25	1.00	..	1.25	1.50	1.50
13. Dewas (Rajoda)	1.25	0.62	1.50	1.22	2.00	1.25	0.62	1.25	..	1.25
14. Indore (Hatod)	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.50	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.50
15. West Nimar (Dewana) ..	1.50	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	..	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
16. Dhar (Gujari)	1.50	1.00	1.12	1.50	..	1.25	1.13	1.25	1.00	1.25
17. Rewa (Govindgarh) ..	0.75	1.80	0.98	1.00	1.00	..	1.00	..	1.00	1.00
18. Shahdol (Beohari)	0.75	1.50	0.87	1.00	0.75	0.87	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
19. Datia (Bargain)	1.50	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.50	1.50	1.00	..	1.25	1.50
Carpenters.—										
1. Sagar	4.00	2.75	3.00	3.00	3.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
2. Balaghat	2.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	3.00	3.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
3. Betul (Paramandal) ..	2.50	2.25	2.50	2.50	3.50	2.50	2.00	2.50	3.50	3.00
4. Chhindwara (Beradi) ..	2.00	1.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	2.75	1.50	3.00	2.50	3.00
5. Durg—(Dhamada)	2.50	2.00	2.75	2.50	4.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	4.00
6. Raipur—(Hathband) ..	3.00	2.75	2.50	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.00
7. Bastar—(Bijapur)	2.50	3.00	3.50	3.50	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	..	4.00
8. Gwalior—(Pichhore) ..	3.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	..	2.50	3.00	3.00	4.00
9. Guna—(Mayna)	4.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	5.00	4.00	4.00

10. Rajgarh	3.50	3.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
11. Ratlam (Qamali)	3.50	2.00	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	4.00	4.00	3.50	3.50
12. Mandsaur	4.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	..	5.00	5.00	5.00
13. Dhar (Digthan)	4.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	6.00
14. Satna (Nadan)	3.00	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
15. Sidhi	2.50	4.00	3.00	2.50	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.75	4.00	3.00
16. Shahdol—										
(a) Sohagpur	2.75	3.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.25	..	2.50	2.50	2.50
(b) Beohari	2.50	3.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	3.00	2.00	3.00
17. Tikamgarh (Tikamgarh)	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.25	3.25	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00
18. Chhatarpur (Chatarpur)	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.50	3.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
19. Sehore	3.50	4.00	3.50	4.00	5.00	3.50	3.50	3.50	..	5.00
Blacksmiths—										
1. Sagar (Sanodha)	4.00	2.75	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
2. Narsimhapur	2.50	3.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00
3. Balaghat	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.50	3.00	2.25	3.00	2.50	3.00
4. Betul (Paramandal)	2.00	1.75	2.00	2.00	2.50	1.75	1.50	1.75	3.00	2.50
5. Chhindwara (Beradi)	3.00	2.00	3.25	3.00	4.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	2.50	3.00
6. Durg (Dhamada)	2.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	3.00	3.50
7. Raipur—										
(a) Hathband	2.00	2.75	2.50	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.00
(b) Mandhi Rasod	3.00	2.75	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00
8. Raigarh (Bhaikeia)	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.25	2.00	2.00	2.25	1.25	1.50
9. Morena (Ambah)	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
10. Gwalior (Pichhore)	3.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	3.50	..	2.00	3.00	3.00	4.00
11. Ujjain—										
(a) Tajpur	2.25	2.00	2.00	2.25	3.00	2.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	2.50
(b) Jagoti	3.50	3.00	3.00	3.50	3.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.50	3.50
12. Ratlam (Namali)	3.50	3.00	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.00	4.00	3.50	3.50
13. Mandsaur	3.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	4.00		4.00	5.00	5.00
14. Dewas (Tiwadia)	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00		4.00
15. Indore (Hatod)	3.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	3.00	2.00	3.50	3.50	3.50
16. West Nimar (Ghugharia)	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.50	2.50
17. Satna—										
(a) Kotar	2.50	3.00	3.00	2.50	2.50	3.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
(b) Nadan	3.00	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
18. Sidhi	3.00	3.50	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	3.25	3.00	2.50
19. Shahdol (Beohari)	2.50	4.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.50	2.50	2.50	4.00
20. Panna	3.00	4.00	3.00	3.25	3.50	3.00	3.50	3.00	3.00	3.00
Cobblers.—										
1. Hoshangaba	2.00	1.75	2.50	2.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	2.50	2.50	2.00
2. Narsimhapur	2.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00
3. Betul (Paramandal)	2.25	1.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00	2.00	2.00
4. Durg (Thakurtola)	1.00	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.00
5. Surguja (Basdai)	—	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	2.00	2.00

Table 32.17 *(concld.)*—AVERAGE DAILY AGRICULTURAL WAGES

District/Centre	November					June				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	19659	1960	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
6. Morena —										
(*a*) Bijaipur	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
(*b*) Ambah	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
7. Gwalior (Pichhore) ..	2.00	2.00	2.00	..	8.00	..	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.00
8. Vidisha (Khajuridih) ..	1.25	1.50	1.25	1.50	1.50	2.50	3.00	2.25	1.50	5.00
9. Rajgarh (Biaora)	2.75	2.00	2.75	2.25	3.50	3.00	2.00	2.75	3.00	3.75
10. Shajapur	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	..	2.75	3.00	3.00
11. Ratlam (Namali)	2.00	1.50	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	3.50	3.00	3.50
12. Dewas (Tiwadia)	3.00	1.50	2.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	..	4.00	..	5.00
13. Indore —										
(*a*) Hatod	2.50	2.00	2.50	2.50	3.00	2.00	..	3.00	2.50	2.50
(*b*) Betma	3.25	2.50	3.00	2.00	2.50	3.00	1.50	3.00	3.00	3.00
14. Dhar	2.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	2.00
15. Rewa (Shohagi)	2.00	2.50	2.50	..	..	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.50	..
16. Satna (Nadau)	1.50	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.75	..	1.50	1.50	1.50
17. Tikamgarh	2.25	2.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.25	1.00	2.25	2.25	2.50
18. Chhatarpur (Chhatarpur) ..	0.50	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	3.50	2.50	2.50	2.00	2.00

Source—Agricultural Wages in Madhya Pradesh.

Table 33.1—ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT IN REGISTERED FACTORIES

Year	Average Daily Number of Workers Employed*
(1)	(2)
1956	1,68,176
1957	1,54,738
1958	1,61,059
1959 (P)	1,61,698
1960 (First Half)	1,49,908
1961	1,53,891

(P)—Provisional.

*Figures include Estimated Employment in working factories not submitting returns.

Source—Issues of Indian Labour Journal".

Table 33.2—NUMBER OF REGISTERED FACTORIES AND WORKERS EMPLOYED THEREIN DURING 1961

Industry	CATEGORY OF FACTORIES				Total
	Factories as defined under Section		Factories as notified under Section 85		
	2 (*m*) (*i*)	2 (*m*) (*ii*)	With the aid of Power	Without the aid of Power	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
No. of Factories on register, at the beginning of the period	1,697	526	—	3	2,226
No. of Factories newly licensed and Registered during the period	109	58	—	—	167
No. of Factories removed from the register during the period	45	78	—	3	126
No. of Factories on the register at the end of the period	1,761	506	—	—	2,267
No. of Working Factories	1,500	429	—	—	1,929
Average daily No. of workers employed ..	1,33,533	20,358	—	—	1,53,891

Source—Chief Inspector of Factories, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 33.3—ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT IN

(By Industry

Code No.	Industry	For the year 1957	
		(*a*)	(*b*)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
10.	Processes Allied to Agriculture (Gins and Presses)	24,660	359
20.	Food (Except Beverages)	18,575	493
21.	Beverages	517	12
22.	Tobacco	15,518	245
23.	Textiles	50,062	57
24.	Footwear, Other Wearing Apparel and Made-up Textile Goods	179	6
25.	Wood and Cork (Except Furniture)	2,646	107
26.	Furniture and Fixtures	291	7
27.	Paper and Paper Products	1,786	4
28.	Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries	2,154	48
29.	Leather and Leather Products (Except Footwear)	146	3
30.	Rubber and Rubber Products	151	2
31.	Chemicals and Chemical Products	3,749	79
32.	Products of Petroleum and Coal	107	8
33.	Non-Metallic Mineral Products (Except Products of Petroleum and Coal)	10,856	79
34.	Basic Metal Industries	1,246	9
35.	Metal Products (Except Machinery and Transport Equipment) ..	998	35
36.	Machinery (Except ElectricaW Machinery)	3,307	33
37.	Electrical Machinery, Apparatus Appliances, and Supplies	1,640	3
38.	Transport Equipment	2,199	55
39.	Miscellaneous Industries	11,475	36
51.	Electricity, Gas and Steam	2,238	52
52.	Water and Sanitary Services	238	11
83.	Recreation Services (Cinema Studios)	—	—
84.	Personal Services (Laundries Dyeing and Cleaning)	—	—
	Total ..	1,54,738	1,743

Note— (*a*) Average Daily Employment in working factories

(*b*) Number of working factories

Source—The Indian Labour Year Book 1958, 1959 and Indian Labour Journal—January, 1962

WORKING REGISTERED FACTORIES
Groups)

For the year 1958		For the half-year ending June 1959		For the half-year ending June, 1960		For the year 1961	
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*a*)	(*b*)
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
24,221	367	21,733	371	16,688	356	18,215	324
19,408	531	19,629	542	18,411	541	21,002	548
621	11	526	11	637	11	487	9
18,308	280	26,663	290	16,933	286	14,093	259
46,321	59	43,942	60	46,224	60	48,061	53
249	6	189	6	282	6	231	8
3,469	124	3,079	126	3,286	122	3,507	125
301	7	299	7	168	7	197	9
2,094	4	1,490	4	1,522	4	1,605	4
2,906	53	2,423	58	1,457	59	2,583	62
109	3	115	3	109	3	82	3
133	2	100	2	43	2	128	2
8,746	89	8,120	86	8,123	90	4,683	80
146	9	130	10	142	10	189	12
12,590	90	12,193	94	11,752	87	10,765	98
1,267	10	1,164	10	1,655	11	4,184	18
2,680	48	2,867	55	3,212	58	1,667	99
3,326	37	4,560	40	4,771	42	9,027	53
1,557	3	1,543	1,543	1,538	3	2,855	8
7,683	57	7,421	56	7,069	54	3,124	62
2,615	30	1,304	31	2,282	30	1,939	32
2,057	44	1,885	42	3,300	46	4,880	51
238	8	243	8	310	9	378	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,61,059	1,872	1,61,636	1,915	1,49,908	1,897	1,53,891	1,929

Table 33.4 EMPLOYMENT IN WORKING REGISTERED

Industry Group	Total No. of working factories.	Total No. of working factories submitting returns	Total No. of Mandays worked during the year, 1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
01. Processes allied to agriculture (Gins and Presses) ..	324	183	7,52,403
Total	324	183	7,52,403
20. Food except Beverages			
203. Canning and preservation of fruits and vegetables ..	14	10	70,775
205. Manufacture of grain mills products			
(*a*) Flour Mills	15	11	1,70,520
(*b*) Rice Mills	285	204	22,50,796
(*c*) Dal Mills	86	53	1,88,582
206. Manufacture of Bakery products	3	1	1,750
207. Sugar factories and Refineries			
(*a*) Sugar	7	3	79,096
(*b*) Gur	5	2	4,334
208. Manufacture of Sugar confectionary Cocoa and Chocolate	4	3	24,770
209. Manufacture of Miscellaneous food preparations—			
(*a*) Manufacture of edible oils (other than Hydrogenated oils)	115	58	3,25,971
(*F*) Starch	1	1	64,825
(*i*) Others	13	6	13,062
Total	548	352	31,94,481
21. Beverages			
211. Distilling, Rectifying and Blending of spirits ..	8	6	88,559
213. Breweries and incidental processes including Malts ..	1	—	—
Total	9	6	88,559
22. Tobacco			
220. Tobacco Manufactures			
(*a*) Bidi	259	166	24,95,461
Total	259	166	24,95,461
23. Textiles			
231. Spinning Weaving and Finishing of Textiles			
(*a*) Cotton Mills	28	25	1,25,40,713
(*b*) Jute Mills	1	1	1,95,804
(*c*) Silk Mills	7	6	3,40,947
(*d*) Woollen Mills	1	—	—
(*f*) Carpet weaving	3	2	43,470
232. Knitting Mills	11	3	7,184
239. Others	2	1	10,500
Total	53	38	1,31,38,618

FACTORIES BY INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, 1961

Average Daily No. of Workers employed							No of working factories not submting returns	Estimated Average daily No. of workers employed
Total	Adults		Adolescents		Children			
	Men	Women	Males	Females	Boys	Girls		
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
9,992	5,458	4,448	12	28	46	--	141	8,223
9,992	5,458	4,448	12	28	46	—	141	8,223
315	173	106	16	20	—	—	4	93
598	380	94	124	--	—	—	4	206
8,843	4,572	4,271	--	—	—	—	81	2,920
750	474	276	—	—	—	—	33	758
14	12	2	—	—	—	—	2	388
760	760	—	—	—	—	—	4	1,327
62	62	—	—	—	—	—	3	90
86	69	17	—	—	—	—	1	50
1,609	1,381	228	—	--	--	—	57	1,699
185	173	12	—	—	--	—	-	—
99	57	42	—	--	--	—	7	150
13,321	8,113	5,048	140	20	—	--	196	7,681
287	276	11	—	—	—	—	2	100
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	100
287	276	11	—	—	—	—	3	200
8,394	6,585	1,809	—	—	—	—	93	5,699
8,394	6,585	1,809	--	--	--	—	93	5,699
40,861	35,214	1,280	4,237	130	—	—	3	4,820
756	721	35	—	—	--	—	—	—
1,104	1,096	8	—	—	—	—	1	11
--	--	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
142	123	19	—	—	—	—	1	95
28	28	—	—	—		—	8	164
35	35	—	—	—	--	—	1	25
42,926	37,217	1,342	4,237	130	—	—	15	5,135

Table 33.4 (*contd.*)—EMPLOYMENT IN WORKING REGISTERED

Industry Group	Total No. of working factories.	Total No. of working factories submitting returns.	Total No. of Mandays worked during the year, 1961
(1)	(2)	(4)	(4)
24. Footwear, other wearing apparels and made up Te tile goods			
243. Manufacturing of wearing apparels except footwear			
(B) Umbrella	8	6	33,967
Total	8	6	33,967
25. Wood and Cork except furniture			
250. Manufacturing wood and cork except furniture			
(*a*) Saw Mills	119	63	3,45,405
(*b*) Joinery and General wood working ..	5	1	18,540
(*c*) Others	1	—	—
Total	125	64	3,63,945
26. Furniture and Fixtures.			
260. Manufacture of Furniture and Fixtures.			
(*a*) Wooden	8	5	35,745
(*b*) Metal	1	—	—
Total	9	5	35,745
27. Paper and Paper Products:			
271. Pulp, Paper and Paper Board Mills			
(*b*) Paper	2	2	2,34,030
(*c*) Manufacture of Straw Boards	2	2	2,28,414
Total	4	4	4,62,444
28. Printing Publishing and allied Industries.			
280. Printing-Book-binding etc..			
(*a*) Letter Presses, Lithographic Printing and book-binding.	62	42	4,48,648
Total	62	42	4,48,648
29. Leather and Leather Products except Footwear			
291. Tanneries and Leather Finishing	2	2	7,624
292. Manufacture of Leather and leather Products except Footwear and other wearing apparels	1	1	17,328
Total	3	3	24,952
30. Rubber and Rubber Products—			
300. Manufacture of Rubber and Rubber Products.			
(*c*) Others	2	2	38,912
Total		2	38,912

FACTORIES BY INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, 1961

Average Daily No. of Workers Employed							No. of working factories not submitting returns	Estimated Average daily No. of workers employed.
Total	Adults		Adolescents		Children			
	Men	Women	Males	Females	Boys	Girls		
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
136	136	—	—	—	—	—	2	95
136	136	—	—	—	—	—	2	95
1,209	1,110	97	—	—	2	—	56	1,817
60	60	—	—	—	—	—	6	321
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	100
1,269	1,170	97	—	—	2	—	61	2,238
116	115	1	—	—	—	—	3	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
116	15	1	—	—	—	—	4	81
765	762	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
840	827	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,605	1,589	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,515	1,513	2	—	—	—	—	20	1,068
1,515	1,513	2	—	—	—	—	20	1,068
25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
128	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
128	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33.4 (*contd.*) EMPLOYMENT IN WORKING REGISTERED

Industry Group	Total No. of working factories	Total No. of working factories submitting returns	Total No. of Mandays worked during the year 1961
1	2	3	4
31. Chemical and Chemical Products			
311. Basic Chemicals including Fertilisers.—			
(*a*) Artificial Manures	4	2	13,384
312. Vegetables, animal oils and fats except edible oils ..	1	1	6,754
319. Manufacture of Miscellaneous Chemical Products			
(*a*) Fine and Pharmaceutical Chemicals	10	5	61,622
(*b*) Lac including Shellac	15	10	56,428
(*c*) Matches	1	1	17,632
(*d*) Paints, colours and varnishes	10	4	30,528
(*e*) Soap	3	2	8,514
(*f*) Others	36	13	5,43,758
Total	80	38	7,38,620
32. Products of Petroleum and Coal			
321. Petroleum, refineries, etc.—			
(*a*) Petroleum	12	10	16,446
Total	12	10	16,446
33. Non-Metallic Mineral Products except products of Petroleum and Coal			
331. Manufacture of structural Clay Products —			
(*a*) Brick and Tiles	21	12	1,93,393
332. Glass and Glass Products	2	1	4,500
333. Manufacture of Pottery, China and Earthen ware ..	6	5	7,38,950
334. Manufacture of Cement	4	4	7,53,724
339. Manufacture of Non-metallic Mineral Products not elsewhere classified			
(*a*) Stone dressing and crushing	17	8	38,609
(*b*) Asbestos Products	2	1	1,44,720
(*c*) Others	46	26	4,96,324
Total	98	57	23,70,220
34. Basic Metal Industries			
341. Ferrous —			
(*a*) Manufacturing of Iron and Steel	2	2	7,07,629
(*b*) Rolling into basic ferrous	7	6	35,939
(*c*) Rough casting	6	2	3,43,899
342. Non-Ferrous			
(*b*) Rolling into Basic Ferrous	3	2	2,41,600
Total	18	12	13,29,067
35. Metal Products (except Machinery and transort equipment)			
350. Manufacture of Metal Products (except Machinery and transport equipments)			
(*a*) Metal containers and Steel Trunks	97	29	1,20,872
(*b*) Cutlery, Locks, etc.	2	—	—
Total	99	29	1,20,872

FACTORIES BY INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, 1961

Average Daily No. of Workers Employed							No. of working factories not submitting returns	Estimated Average daily No. of workers employed
Total	Adults		Adolescents		Children			
	Men	Women	Males	Females	Boys	Girls		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
72	68	4	—	—	—	—	2	100
22	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
225	187	—	24	14	—	—	5	327
306	118	188	—	—	—	—	5	259
58	27	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
101	65	36	—	—	—	—	6	221
28	28	—	—	—	—	—	1	19
1,784	1,453	331	—	—	—	—	23	1,161
2,596	1,960	598	24	14	—	—	42	2,087
119	119	—	—	—	—	—	2	7 0
119	119	—	—	—	—	—	2	70
737	516	221	—	—	—	—	9	298
15	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	16
1,990	1,804	186	—	—	—	—	1	475
2,340	2,314	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	131	49	—	—	—	—	9	384
402	402	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,223
1,632	984	648	—	—	—	—	20	1,073
7,296	6,166	1,130	—	—	—	—	41	3,469
2,151	2 138	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
132	131	1	—	—	—	—	1	20
956	942	14	—	—	—	—	4	205
670	670	—	—	—	—	—	1	50
3,909	3,881	28	—	—	—	—	6	275
419	409	10	—	—	—	—	68	1,213
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	35
419	409	10	—	—	—	—	70	1,248

Table 33.4 (*concld.*)—**EMPLOYMENT IN WORKING REGISTERED**

Industry Group	Total No. of working factories.	Total No. of working factories submitting returns.	Total No. of Mandays worked during the year, 1961
1	2	3	4
36. Machinery e cept Electirical Machinery			
360. Manufacture of Machinery except electrical Machinery- - ..			
(*d*) Machinery Tools, Wood-working Machinery and other Tools.	20	10	2,17,653
(*e*) Textile machinery and Accessories	2	2	5,81,730
(*f*) General and Jobbing Engineering	31	14	3,33,971
Total	53	26	11,33,354
37. Electrical Machinery Appliances Apparatus and Supplies			
370. (*a*) Electrical Machinery	3	3	3,77,168
(*b*) Telegraph and Telephone Workshop	2	2	1,78,255
(*d*) Electrical Fans, Radiotors and other Accessories ..	3	1	2,990
Total	8	6	5,58,413
38. Transport Equipment			
382. Manufacture and repair of Rail Road Equipments— ..			
(*a*) Railway Workshop	3	2	92,112
Repairs to Motor Vehicles and Cycles—			
(*a*) Motor Vehicles	42	28	3,21,694
385. Manufacture of Bicycles	9	5	26,506
389. Manufacture of Transport equipment not elsewhere classfied			
(*b*) Others	8	3	31,449
Total	62	38	4,71,761
39. Miscellaneous Industries			
399. Manufacturing Industries, not elsewhere classified— ..			
(*b*) Pen and Pencil-making	4	2	9,410
(*f*) Ice and Ice Products	15	7	1 5,274
(*h*) Plastic Articles	3	2	5,202
(*i*) Others	10	2	24,354
Total	32	13	54,240
51. Electricity Gas and Steams			
511. Electricity Light and Powers	48	23	13,31,294
512. Gas Manufacturing and Distribution	3	3	62,832
Total	51	25	13,94,126
52. Water and Sanitary Services			
521. Water-supply Stations	10	4	61,320
Total	11	4	61,320
Grand Total	1,929	1,130	2,93,26,574

Note—Information relates to working factories registered under 2 (M) (1) and 2 (M) (II) of Factories Act, 1948.

Source—Chief Inspector of Factories, Madhya Pradesh.

FACTORIES BY INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, 1961

Average Daily No. of Workers Mployed							No. of working factories not submitting returns	Estimated Average daily No. of workers employed.
Total	Adults		Adolescents		Children			
	Men	Women	Males	Females	Boys	Girls		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
804	803	1	—	—	—	—	10	456
1,883	1,883	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
989	982	7	—	—	—	—	17	4,895
3,676	3,668	8	—	—	—	—	27	5,351
1,236	1,236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,569	1,569	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	40
2,815	2,815	—	—	—	—	—	2	40
303	303	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
1,363	1,363	—	—	—	—	—	14	852
86	86	—	—	—	—	—	4	237
145	145	—	—	—	—	—	5	118
1,897	1,897	—	—	—	—	—	24	1,227
32	31	1	—	—	—	—	2	41
86	86	—	—	—	—	—	8	153
22	21	1	—	—	—	—	1	50
83	4	—	—	—	—	—	8	1,472
223	142	81	—	—	—	—	19	1,716
3,666	3,663	3	—	—	—	—	25	1,042
181	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,847	3,844	3	—	—	—	—	25	1,042
168	168	—	—	—	—	—	6	210
168	168	—	—	—	—	—	6	210
1,06,736	87,451	14,632	4,413	192	48	—	799	47,155

Table 33.5—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING FACTORIES

	Industry Group	Working	
		10 to 19	
		A	B
	(1)	(2)	(3)
010	Process allied to Agriculture—		
010	Gins and Presses	23	27
	Total ..	23	271
200	Food except Beverages—		
203	Canning and Preservation of Fruits and Vegetables	3	43
205	Manufacture of Grain Mill Products—		
	(a) Flour Mills	4	43
	(b) Rice Mills	109	1,232
	(c) Dal Mills	44	474
206	Manufacture of Bakery Products	1	14
207	Sugar GFactories and Refineries—		
	(a) Sugar	1	4
	(b) Gur	—	—
208	Manufacture of Sugar Confectionery Cocoa and Chocolate	1	12
209	Manufacture of Food Preparations—		
	(a) Manufacture of Edible Oils (Other than Hydrogenated oils)	34	432
	(f) Starch	—	—
	(z) Others	5	58
	Total ..	202	2,312
21	Beverages—		
211	Distilling, Rectifying and Blending of Spirits	—	—
	Total ..		—
220	Tobacco		
230	Tobacco manufactures—		
	(a) Bidi	32	544
	Total ..	32	544
230	Textiles -		
231	Spinning weaving and finishing of articles—		
	(a) Cotton Mills	3	34
	(b) Jute Mills	—	—
	(c) Silk Mills	3	34
	(d) Woollen Mills	—	—
	(f) Carpet weaving	1	9
232	Knitting Mills	3	28
239	(c) Others	—	—
	Total ..	10	105

ACCORDING TO THE WORKING STRENGTH OF WORKERS DURING1961

Strength											
20 to 45		50 to 99		100 to 499		500 to 999		1000 to 4999		5000 or more	
A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
73	2,609	71	4,937	16	2,175	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	2,609	71	4,937	16	2,175	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	212	1	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	142	2	165	1	248	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	1,823	28	2,119	5	600	—	—	1	3,069	—	—
8	220	1	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	44	—	—	—	—	1	712	—	—	—	—
2	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	20	1	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	579	4	241	2	357	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	185	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	3,143	37	2,695	9	1,390	1	712	1	3,069	—	—
3	108	3	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	108	3	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	2,520	37	2,559	16	2,177	1	594	—	—	—	—
80	2,520	37	2,559	16	2,177	1	594	—	—	—	—
2	58	2	121	4	1,085	1	657	11	26,675	2	12,231
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	756	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	147	—	—	1	923	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	133	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	93	4	268	5	1,218	3	2,336	11	26,675	2	12,231

Table 33.5 (*contd.*)—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING FACTORIES

Industry Group		Working 10 to 15	
		A	B
(1)		(2)	(3)
24	Footwear, other wearing apparels and made.up Textile goods—		
243	Manufacture of wearing apparels except Footwear—		
	(*b*) Umbrellas	3	25
	Total	3	25
25	Wood and Cork except Furniture—		
250	Manufactuing of Wood and Cork except Furniture—		
	(*a*) Saw Mills	50	623
	(*b*) Joinery and General Wood-orking	—	—
	Total ..	50	623
26	Furniture and Fixtures—		
261	Manufacture of Furniture and Fixtures—		
	(*a*) Wooden	2	27
	Total ..	2	27
27	Paper and Paper Products—		
271	Pulp, Paper and Paper Board Mills—		
	(*b*) Paper	—	—
	(*c*) Manufacture of Straw Boards	—	—
	Total ..	—	—
28	Printing, Publishing and allied industries—		
280	Printing, Book-binding, etc.—		
	(*a*) Letter Presses, Lithographic printing and Book-binding	23	266
	Total ..	23	266
29	Leather and Leather products except Footwear—		
291	Tanneries and Leather Finishing	1	4
292	Manufacture of Leather and Leather products except Footwear and other wearing apparels.	—	—
	Total ..	1	4
30	Rubber and Rubber Products		
300	Manufacture of Rubber and Rubber Poducts—		
	(*a*) Tyres	—	—
	Total ..	—	—

ACCORDING TO THE WORKING STRENGTH OF WORKER DURING 1961

Working Strength											
20 to 45		50 to 99		100 to 499		500 to 999		100 to 4999		500 or more	
A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	Bi	A	Bi
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
2	60	1	51								
2	60	1	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	388	—	—	1	193	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	388	1	60	1	193	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	30	—	—	—	—	1	735	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	840	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	30	—	—	2	840	1	735	—	—	—	—
13	462	4	298	2	489	—	—	—	—	—	
13	462	4	298	2	489	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	21	1	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	21	1	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	38	1	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	38	1	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33.5 (*contd.*)—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING FACTORIES

	Industry Group	10 to 15	
		A	B
	1	2	3
31	Chemicals and Chemical Products—		
311	Basic Chemicals including Fertilisers—		
	(*a*) Artificial manures	1	10
312	Vegetables Animal oils and fats except edible oils	—	—
319	Manufacture of Miscellaneous Chemical products		
	(*a*) Fire and Pharmaceutical Chemicals	1	13
	(*b*) Lac including shellac	4	65
	(*c*) Matches	—	—
	(*d*) Paints, Colours and Varnishes	2	20
	(*e*) Soap	2	28
	(*f*) Others	2	25
	Total ..	12	161
32	Products of Petroleum and Coal—		
321	Petroleum, refineries, etc.—		
	(*a*) Petroleum	9	99
	Total ..	9	99
33	Non-Metallic Mineral Products, except Products of Petroleum and Coal—		
331	Manufacture of structural Clay Products—		
	(*a*) Bricks and Tiles	2	29
332	Glass and Glass Products	1	15
333	Manufacture of Pottery, China and Earthen ware	1	14
334	Manufacture of Cement	—	—
339	Manufacture of Non-Metallic Mineral Products not elsewhere classified—		
	(*a*) Stone dressing and crushing	4	60
	(*b*) Asbestos products	—	—
	(*d*) Others	2	32
	Total ..	10	150
34	Basic Metal Industries—		
341	Ferrous—		
	(*a*) Manufacturing of iron and steel	—	—
	(*b*) Rolling into basic Ferrous	4	57
	(*c*) Rough casting	—	—
342	Non-Ferrous—		
	(*b*) Rolling into basic ferrous	1	10
	Total ..	5	67
35	Metal Products (except machinery and transport equipment)—		
350	Manufacture of metal products (except machinery and transport equipments)—		
	(*a*) Metal containers and steel trunks	24	252
	Total ..	24	252
36	Machinery except Electrical Machinery—		
360	Manufacture of Machinery except Electrical Machinery—		
	(*d*) Machine, Tools, Wood-working Machinery and other tools	2	34
	(*e*) Textile Machinery and Accessories	—	—
	(*f*) General and Jobbing Engineering	8	91
	Total ..	10	125

ACCORDING TO THE WORKING STRENGTH OF WORKER DURING 1961

Working Strength											
20 to 45		50 to 99		100 to 499		500 to 999		100 to 4999		500 or more	
A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
—	—	1	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	95	1	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	138	—	—	1	103	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	30	1	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	192	2	177	2	241	—	—	1	1,149	—	—
16	477	6	465	3	344	—	—	1	1,149	—	—
1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	230	4	478	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	49	—	—	1	433	2	1,494	—	—	—	—
1	44	2	1,178	—	—	—	—	1	1,118	—	—
4	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	402	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	405	10	625	2	570	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	848	16	2,281	4	1,405	2	1,494	1	1,118	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	689	1	1,462	—	—
1	25	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	41	—	—	—	—	1	915	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	660	—	—	—	—
2	66	1	50	—	—	3	2,264	1	1,462	—	—
5	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	151	2	188	2	431	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,844	—	—
4	149	—	—	1	162	1	587	—	—	—	—
9	339	2	188	3	593	1	587	1	1,844	—	—

Table 33.5 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING FACTORIES

Industry Group		10 to 15	
		A	B
1		2	3
37	Electrical Machinery, Appliances, Apparatus and supplies—		
370	(*a*) Electrical Machinery	1	8
	(*b*) Telegraph and Telephone Workshop	—	—
	(*d*) Electrical Fans, Radiators and other Accessories	1	10
	Total ..	2	18
38	Transport Equipment—		
382	Manufacture and repair of Rail Road equipments—		
	(*a*) Railway Workshop	1	11
384	Repairs to Motor Vehicles and Cycles—		
	(*a*) Motor Vehicles	7	100
385	Manufacture of Bicycles	2	12
389	Manufacture of Transport equipment not elsewhere classified—		
	(*b*) Others	1	12
	Total ..	11	135
39	Miscellaneous Industries—		
399	Manufacturing Industries, not elsewhere classified—		
	(*b*) Pen and Pencil-making	2	32
	(*f*) Ice and ice products	5	31
	(*h*) Plastic Articles	2	22
	(*i*) Others	—	—
	Total ..	9	85
51	Electricity Gas and Steams—		
511	Electricity light and Power	7	95
512	Gas Manufacturing and Distribution	1	12
	Total	8	107
52	Water and Sanitary Services—		
521	Water-supply Stations	1	12
	Total ..	1	12
	Grand Total ..	447	5,383

Note —A —No. of Registered working factories.
B —No. of Average daily workers employed.

Source —Chief Inspector of Factories, Madhya Pradesh.

ACCORDING TO THE WORKING STRENGTH OF WORKERS DURING 1961

Working Strength											
20 to 45		50 to 99		100 to 499		500 to 999		100 to 4999		500 or m	
A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
—	—	—	—	1	102	—	—	1	1,126	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	146	—	—	1	1,423	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	-	2	248	—	—	2	2,549	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	292	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	543	3	189	2	531	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	617	5	322	3	823	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	102	3	245	9	2,055	—	—	1	1,169	—	—
—	—	1	61	1	108	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	102	4	306	10	2,163	—	—	1	1,169	—	—
2	84	1	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	84	1	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
379	12,419	193	14,878	76	14,063	12	8,722	19	39,035	2	12,231

Table 33.6 –SHIFTWISE AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT IN COTTON TEXTILE MILLS

Period	Number of Working Mills	First Shift	Second Shift	Third Shift	Total	Total No. of workers on Roll
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Average, 1958 ..	N.A.	24,475	16,725	4,053	45,253	56,042
Average, 1959 ..	N.A.	23,449	15,985	3,865	43,299	53,183
1960—						
March, 1960 ..	17	20,049	14,831	4,579	41,459	51,315
June, 1960 ..	18	23,383	15,884	4,937	44,204	54,704
July, 1960 ..	18	23,293	15,940	5,202	44,435	53,999
August, 1960 ..	18	23,292	15,920	5,265	44,477	53,970
September, 1960 ..	18	23,320	15,912	5,327	44,759	54,176
October, 1960 ..	18	23,464	15,961	5,351	44,776	54,223
November, 1960 ..	18	24,393	15,940	5,325	45,658	54,320
December, 1960 ..	18	23,611	15,096	5,569	45,276	54,836
1961—						
January, 1961 ..	18	23,189	15,869	5,612	44,660	54,697
February, 1961 ..	18	23,126	15,758	5,555	44,439	54,905
March, 1961 ..	18	22,802	15,786	5,575	44,163	55,211
April, 1961 ..	18	22,695	15,697	6,155	44,547	56,174
May, 1961 ..	18	22,695	15,564	6,245	44,504	56,990
June, 1961 ..	18	22,359	15,781	6,434	44,574	56,406
July, 1961 ..	18	23,008	15,784	6,475	45,267	55,649
August, 1961 ..	18	22,705	15,771	6,208	44,684	55,067
September, 1961 ..	18	24,189	16,655	7,101	47,945	58,254
October, 1961 ..	18	22,870	15,880	6,775	45,525	54,772
November, 1961 ..	18	23,309	15,704	6,686	45,699	55,548

Note. —Textile mills include both spinning mills and composite mills having spinning Departments.
Source—Textile Commissioner, Government of India.

Table 33.7—EMPLOYMENT IN PUBLIC SECTOR ESTABLISHMENTS

(No. at the end of the period)

	Central Government	State Government	Quasi Government	Local Bodies	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. No. of Establishments addressed—					
31-12-1958	165	1,452	140	241	1,998
31-12-1959	205	1,612	173	250	2,240
31-12-1960	251	1,717	242	357	2,567
30-9-1961	264	1,851	223	351	2,689
2. No. of Reporting Establishments—					
31-12-1958	164	1,272	126	173	1,735
	(99.4)	(87.6)	(90.0)	(71.8)	(86.8)
31-12-1959	201	1,588	170	238	2,197
	(98.0)	(98.5)	(98.1)	(95.2)	(98.0)
31-12-1960	212	1,444	208	275	2,139
	(84.5)	(84.1)	(85.9)	(77.0)	(83.3)
30-9-1961	248	1,753	214	311	2,526
	(93.9)	(94.7)	(95.5)	(88.6)	(93.9)
3. No. of Employees at the end of—					
31-12-1958	99,767	2,14,445	36,235	47,419	3,97,866
31-12-1959	1,03,004	2,60,053	70,329	62,133	4,95,519
31-12-1960	62,099	2,21,478	71,358	52,957	4,07,892
30-9-1961	1,23,326	2,64,662	62,129	62,755	5,12,863

Note.—Figures within brackets denote percentage of response

Source.—Directorate of Employment and Training, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 33.8.—EMPLOYMENT IN SHOPS AND COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS ETC., DURING 1956 TO 1959

Classification	1956		1957		1958		1959	
	No.	No. of persons employed	No.	No. of persons employed	No.	No. of persons employed	No.	No. of persons employed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Shops	39,807	24,447	49,104	23,819	57,340	26,409	49,474	27,886
2. Commercial Establishments	1,810	5,515	3,135	7,101	3,501	8,063	4,445	8,784
3. Theatres, Restaurants and other places of public amusements, etc.	2,882	12,618	3,771	10,233	4,435	10,613	5,110	9,678
Total ..	44,499	42,580	56,010	41,153	65,676	45,085	59,029	46,348

Source—Issues of Monthly Indian Labour Journals.

Table 33.9—WORKING OF SHOPS AND COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS ACT DURING 1956 TO 1959

Classification	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960(P)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Number of Inspections made	54,456	63,540	63,978	60,218	89,797
2. Number of Prosecutions launched ..	3,159	4,034	5,642	3,652	5,730
3. Number of cases disposed of by the Courts	2,115	2,934	4,540	2,023	—
4. Amount realised as fines (Rs.)	18,244	11,475	25,252	20,896	—

P—Provisional.

Source—Issues of Month by Indian Labour Journals.

Table 33.10—AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAILY WORKERS IN AND ABOUT MINES BY MINERALS

(Relating to Mines under Mines Act)

Mines	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Coal	25,012	33,297	34,380	34,833	35,856	37,016	37,886	38,525	39,838	42,604	44,164	43,164
2. Bauxite	211	1,325	219	385	317	848	234	532	692	643	378	601
3. Fire Clay	481	588	471	508	161	303	361	377	629	469	457	344
4. Limestone	6,120	8,398	6,121	6,334	6,063	6,706	15,295	6,419	6,216	7,246	6,159	10,379
5. Manganese	8,141	12,821	19,636	29,380	42,222	29,108	26,724	31,773	26,731	24,667	13,123	12,596
6. Steatite	342	209	180	109	157	322	92	57	138	107	278	352
7. Graphite	41	42	28	11	10	7	6	6	—	—	—	—
8. Iron Ore*	..	—	—	51	100	70	193	198	215	1,774	2,381	5,344
9. Diamond	..	2,023	1,934	1,553	2,169	1,906	1,840	911	270	110	82	480
10. White Clay	..	..	..	..	..	..	334	290	345	453	363	438
11. Dolomite	..	..	..	..	..	..	234	268	172	485	514	1,486
12. Ochre	..	..	..	..	..	..	471	582	518	663	604	464
13. Feldspar	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	77	29	31	—	—
14. Asbestos	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	19	9	6
15. Chinaclay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	—	—	—
16. Clay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	38	87	112
17. Corrundum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	55	39	62
18. Red Oxide of iron ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	1	74	52
19. Mica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	—	26
20. Sillimanite	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	161	77	33
21. Vermaculite ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	7	7
22. Silica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	109
Total ..	40,348	58,703	62,969	73,164	87,055	76,286	83,725	80,105	75,984	79,552	68,796	76,055

*—Including Red-oxide of iron for 1955 and 1956.

Source— Annual Reports of the Chief Inspector of Mines, Dhanbad, 1949 to 1960.

Table 33.11—DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED IN AND ABOUT MINES UNDER GROUND AND ABOVE GROUND
(Relating to Mines under Mines Act)

Year/Mineral	Number of mines under the scope of Act		Average Daily Number of Persons employed					Total
	Coal Mines	Non-Coal Mines	Under Grounds	Opencast		Surface		
			Males	Males	Females	Males	Females	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1957	50	306	25,835	16,634	13,487	14,404	5,624	75,984
1958	55	281	27,876	18,130	13,830	15,029	4,667	79,532
1959	55	225	28,716	12,573	8,534	15,244	3,729	68,796
1960	54	266	27,541	15,582	10,431	17,463	5,038	76,055
Coal	54	—	26,732	1,773	623	11,861	2,175	43,164
Asbestos	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	6
Bauxite	—	11	—	266	315	15	5	601
Clay white	—	15	—	218	159	39	22	438
Clay	—	3	—	51	61	—	—	112
Corrundum	—	1	—	56	—	6	—	62
Diamond	—	2	—	440	—	—	40	—
Dolomite	—	5	—	561	416	345	164	1,486
Fire clay	—	6	—	228	112	4	—	344
Iron Ore	—	2	—	2,228	1,608	1,145	363	5,344
Red Oxide of Iron	—	1	—	27	24	1	—	52
Limestone	—	61	5	4,498	2,667	2,136	1,073	10,379
Manganese	—	126	730	4,706	4,236	1,777	1,147	12,596
Ochre	—	22	74	221	9	111	49	464
Sillimanite	—	1	—	26	—	7	—	33
Steacite	—	5	—	188	152	12	—	352
Vermitulite	—	1	—	5	2	—	—	7
Mica	—	2	—	17	9	—	—	26
Silica	—	1	—	69	36	4	—	109

Source—Reports of Chief Inspector of Mines, 1957 and 1959.

Table 33.12—NUMBER OF WORKING COALMINES AND AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED

Period	No. of Working Mines	Average Daily number of Persons employed							
		Underground		Open workings			Surface		Total
		Miners and Loaders	Others	Men		Women	Men	Women	
				Miners and Loaders	Others				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January, 1958	51	12,119	12,633	298	1,546	1,008	9,987	2,405	39,996
January, 1959	52	12,464	14,333	218	1,450	697	11,159	2,371	42,692
January, 1960	53	12,634	14,594	318	1,898	726	10,874	2,303	43,347
January, 1961	52	13,370	14,650	529	1,133	594	11,869	2,307	44,452
February, 1961	54	12,115	14,204	560	1,124	591	11,744	2,09	42,526
March, 1961	54	11,792	14,224	624	1,082	472	11,785	2,066	42,045
April, 1961	54	12,344	13,796	583	1,253	476	11,696	2,063	42,211
May, 1961	54	11,514	14,194	543	1,178	453	11,430	2,006	41,318
June, 1961	53	11,764	13,664	529	1,148	387	11,748	2,076	41,316
July, 1961	53	12,243	13,988	526	1,023	429	11,741	2,043	41 993
August, 1961	52	12,063	13,869	303	913	333	11,829	2,099	41,409
September, 1961	52	11,728	13,845	273	911	296	11,692	2,058	40,803
October, 1961	52	11,126	13,720	235	1,425	250	11,498	2,004	40,308
November, 1961	52	11,009	13,719	344	1,357	336	11,479	2,001	40,245
December, 1961	51	10,874	13,381	285	1,231	193	10,792	1,986	38,742
January, 1962	51	11,555	14,132	304	999	246	10,768	2,035	40,039
February, 1962									

Source—Monthly Coal Bulletins

Table 33.13 –REGISTRATIONS IN EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES

Location of Employment Exchange	REGISTRATIONS									
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1 Jabalpur	19,500	15,692	15,328	12,329	12,529	13,993	13,202	23,482	24,473	30,867
2 Raipur	5,719	4,408	5,703	8,218	5,480	5,158	7,075	8,461	7,838	9,622
3 Durg	—	—	—	989	7,689	12,786	34,532	51,717	27,490	31,166
4 Indore	6,159	7,240	7,632	8,575	8,717	7,797	8,398	7,547	8,499	10,950
5 Gwalior	1,194	4,030	4,320	6,382	5,440	5,066	6,401	6,127	8,450	16,553
6 Bhopal	2,533	4,639	3,533	5,033	7,002	7,877	6,380	6,771	8,456	13,945
7 Rewa	—	—	—	1,094	8,117	10,941	15,597	8,764	7,063	8,018
8 Nimar (East) Khandwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	1,641	2,762	3,056	2,868	3,399
9 Sagar	—	—	—	—	—	715	1,481	2,133	2,047	2,789
10 Ujjain	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,182	4,337	4,270	5,026
11 Ratlam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,611	5,114	3,660	3,133
12 Shahdol	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,581	2,984	3,187	2,420
13 Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,619	6,591	6,062	7,745
14 Katni	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,400	2,996	2,722	3,886
15 Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,269	3,500	2,612	3,222
16 Junnardeo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	1,778	3,601
17 Burhar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	290	1,075	2,488
18 Manendragarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	883	2,914	1,784
19 Khargone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,780	2,641
20 Mandsaur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,175	4,929
21 Balaghat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,758	2,288
22 Satna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,113	4,229
23 Betul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,130	4,179
24 Jagdalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,890	3,088
25 Chhatarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,975	3,842
26 Hoshangabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,353
27 Tikamgarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,541
28 Ambikapur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,480
29 Guna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,094
Total ..	35,105	36,009	36,516	42,620	54,974	65,974	1,15,490	1,44,876	1,45,285	1,96,278

Note.—Employment Exchange at Rewa is working since August, 1955, at Durg since December, 1955; at Khandwa and Sagar since July, 1957, at Ujjain, Ratlam, Shahdol, Bilaspur, Katni and Chhindwara since March, 1958, at Junnardeo, Burhar and Manendragarh since October, 1959, at Khargone, Mandsaur, Balaghat, Satna, Betul, Jagdalpur and Chhatarpur since March, 1960, at Hoshangabad, Tikamgarh, Ambikapur and Guna, since February 1961.

Source—Directorate of Employment and Training – Madhya Pradesh.

Table 33.14—PLACINGS IN EMPLOYMENT BY EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES

Location of Employment Exchange	PLACINGS									
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Jabalpur	2,376	1,183	1,135	940	1,164	1,274	867	1,062	1,699	1,985
2. Raipur	2,507	834	730	743	828	933	1,043	1,059	1,311	1,745
3. Durg	—	—	—	5	505	1,797	4,869	11,372	2,689	4,345
4. Indore	921	460	748	657	743	674	518	548	720	1,424
5. Gwalior	143	589	469	593	538	441	344	600	738	2,473
6. Bhopal	197	513	472	952	918	685	495	540	644	1,647
7. Rewa	—	—	—	76	980	935	1,132	887	843	747
8. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	—	—	—	—	—	60	515	478	459	800
9. Sagar	—	—	—	—	—	73	96	194	252	274
10. Ujjain	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	275	318	567
11. Ratlam	—	—	—	—	—	—	270	595	406	468
12. Shahdol	—	—	—	—	—	—	315	403	908	485
13. Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—	345	701	1,248	1,507
14. Katni	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	185	165	241
15. Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	328	437	279
16. Junnardeo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	812
17. Burhar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	301	638
18. Manendragarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	188	298
19. Khargone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	320	819
20. Mandsaur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	562	727
21. Balaghat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	438
22. Satna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	512
23. Betul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	448	652
24. Jagdalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	379	481
25. Chhatarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	508
26. Hoshangabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	411
27. Tikamgarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
28. Ambikapur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256
29. Guna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
Total ..	6,144	3,579	3,554	3,966	5,676	6,872	11,147	19,244	15,497	26,238

Note—Employment Exchange at Rewa is working since August, 1955; at Durg since December, 1955; at Khandwa and Sagar since July, 1957; at Ujjain, Ratlam, Shahdol, Bilaspur, Katni and Chhindwara since March, 1958 at Junnardeo, Burhar and Manendragarh since October, 1959 at Khargone, Mandsaur, Balaghat, Satna, Betul, Jagdalpur and Chhatarpur since March, 1960, at Hoshangabad, Tikamgarh, Ambikapur, Guna since February, 1961.

Source—Directorate of Employment and Training, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 33.15—SUMMARY FIGURES OF EMPLOYMENT

Location of Employment Exchange	Registrations		
	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Jabalpur	23,482	24,473	30,8[illegible]
2. Raipur	8,461	7,838	9,822
3. Durg (Bhilai)	51,717	27,490	31,166
4. Indore	7,547	8,499	10,950
5. Gwalior	6,127	8,450	16,553
6. Bhopal	6,771	8,456	13,945
7. Rewa	8,764	7,063	8,018
8. East Nimar (Khandwa)	3,056	2,868	3,399
9. Sagar	2,133	2,047	2,789
10. Ujjain	4,337	4,270	5,026
11. Ratlam	5,114	3,660	3,133
12. Shahdol	2,984	3,187	2,420
13. Bilaspur	6,591	6,062	7,745
14. Katni	2,996	2,722	3,886
15. Chhindwara	3,500	2,612	3,222
16. Junnardeo	123	1,778	3,601
17. Burhar	290	1,075	2,488
18. Manendragarh	883	2,914	1,784
19. Khargone	—	1,780	2,641
20. Mandsaur	—	4,175	4,929
21. Balaghat	—	1,758	2,288
22. Satna	—	3,113	4,229
23. Betul	—	4,130	4,179
24. Jagdalpur	—	1,890	3,088
25. Chhatarpur	—	2,975	3,842
26. Hoshangabad	—	—	3,353
27. Tikamgarh	—	—	2,541
28. Ambikapur	—	—	2,480
29. Guna	—	—	2,094
Total (M.P.)	1,44,876	1,45,285	1,96,278

EXCHANGE STATITICS, 1959 TO 1961

Submissions			Placings			Vacancies Notified		
1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
11,099	14,894	16,875	1,062	1,699	1,985	3,263	4,551	4,500
5,223	5,002	7,090	1,059	1,311	1,745	1,459	1,870	2,232
30,602	11,362	15,754	11,372	2,689	4,345	15,677	3,977	5,954
5,532	6,125	11,453	548	720	1,424	1,055	1,171	2,181
4,212	5,700	14,576	600	738	2,473	1,472	1,536	5,835
5,018	5,249	8,721	540	644	1,647	1,164	1,492	3,122
7,859	7,461	6,460	887	843	747	1,332	1,194	1,188
4,393	2,341	3,920	478	459	800	924	846	1,171
2,026	1,887	2,228	194	252	274	755	537	642
2,118	2,031	4,147	275	318	567	349	443	946
4,655	1,707	2,038	595	406	468	1,688	872	766
3,104	3,151	2,270	403	908	485	847	1,392	1,187
5,211	5,759	6,630	701	1,248	1,507	1,403	2,345	2,209
1,696	1,069	2,044	185	165	241	463	355	512
2,739	1,914	2,251	328	437	279	832	783	982
—	269	3,281	—	27	812	—	285	2,575
—	1,063	2,430	—	301	638	4	278	1,171
84	1,466	2,432	17	188	298	56	553	998
—	1,152	3,705	—	320	819	—	662	1,441
—	3,564	3,472	—	562	727	—	1,307	1,506
—	1,124	1,885	—	145	438	—	322	634
—	960	2,629	—	111	512	—	472	1,319
—	2,770	3,265	—	448	652	—	878	1,014
—	1,922	3,792	—	379	841	—	1,335	1,658
—	1,862	2,392	—	179	508	—	474	736@
—	—	2,616	—	—	411	—	—	956
—	—	1,755	—	—	191	—	—	377
—	—	1,862	—	—	256	—	—	927@
—	—	852	—	—	148	—	—	234
95,571	91,812	1,42,825	19,244	15,497	26,238	32,743	29,930	48,971@

Table 33.15 (*concld.*)—SUMMARY FIGURES OF

Location of Employment Exchange	Vacancies Filled			Vacancies Outstanding		
	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1. Jabalpur	1,035	1,692	1,989	12,805	30,689	49,330
2. Raipur	749	1,099	1,585	3,922	3,699	3,553
3. Durg (Bhilai)	11,878	2,960	4,498	44,722	7,596	10,367
4. Indore	536	655	1,296	2,416	3,772	6,053
5. Gwalior	598	725	2,469	3,897	2,772	15,468
6. Bhopal	532	661	1,985	5,611	7,121	6,742
7. Rewa	879	829	719	6,427	3,507	2,957
8. East Nimar (Khandwa) ..	465	419	709	1,831	2,064	3,137
9. Sagar	184	245	253	950	629	953
10. Ujjain	209	308	550	605	770	1,149
11. Ratlam	681	478	466	3,526	1,287	1,025
12. Shahdol	401	943	474	3,185	2,970	2,100
13. Bilaspur	677	1,199	1,458	5,136	10,908	11,450
14. Katni	183	161	234	1,131	1,435	1,885
15. Chhindwara	328	436	277	1,704	1,437	1,504
6. Junnardeo	—	22	810	—	293	2,421
17. Burhar	—	256	666	4	147	1,474
18. Manendragarh	17	189	295	16	420	2,178
19. Khargone	—	329	842	—	1,029	2,108
20. Mandsaur	—	567	706	—	2,895	3,572
21. Balaghat ..	—	145	428	—	514	1,199
22. Satna	—	107	506	—	1,039	3,395
23. Betul	—	450	627	—	1,751	2,206
24. Jagdalpur	—	386	840	—	2,236	4,705
25. Chhatarpur ..	—	177	505@	—	1,362	1,819@
26. Hoshangabad	—	--	379	—	—	1,7931
27. Tikamgarh	—	—	191	—	—	771
28. Ambikapur	—	—	313@	—	—	3,905@
29. Guna	—	—	147	—	—	312
Total (M.P.)	19,352	15,438	26,217@	97,888	99,512	1,49,526@

EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE STATISTICS 1959 TO 1861

No. on the Live Register			No. of Employers using Employment Exchanges					
			Government			Private		
1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961
(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(34)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
14,157	15,453	16,705	470	520	531	135	111	141
1,756	1,893	1,840	329	336	436	76	93	83
12,255	4,903	9,965	102	113	215	301	157	69
3,108	3,837	4,756	294	290	392	64	99	90
2,406	3,537	5,541	250	327	416	57	72	86
2,579	4,018	5,822	311	305	439	78	92	74
3,455	2,594	2,697	243	212	206	20	30	21
1,082	951	1,004	149	123	152	56	58	54
1,103	2,094	1,639	105	134	135	39	40	33
1,468	1,432	1,582	106	101	196	21	22	41
2,076	1,317	1,238	133	94	113	31	30	28
821	815	910	127	121	134	27	42	30
3,768	2,492	2,201	182	197	328	44	41	29
1,674	1,794	2,361	44	41	35	52	46	41
1,409	800	1,029	125	102	142	23	32	9
123	782	1,157	--	--	--	1	8	83
290	745	1,025	--	8	8	1	20	55
861	1,582	576	--	7	13	3	39	44
—	619	1,183	--	67	138		11	16
—	1,469	1,540	--	69	126	--	18	17
—	866	762	--	44	78	--	22	18
—	1,173	1,780	--	52	98	--	19	37
—	1,656	1,466	--	103	145	--	20	13
—	979	1,069	--	92	191	--	3	7
—	1,290	1,567	--	72	99	--		9
—	—	1,167	--	--	154			11
—	—	861	--	—	62			4
—	—	1,137	--	—	101			3
—	—	699	--	--	66		--	5
54,391	59,091	75,279	2,970	3,530	5,149	1,329	1,125	1,151

Note—EmploymentExchange at Rewa is working since August 1955, at Durg since December 1955, at Khandwa and Sagar since July 1957, at Ujjain Ratlam, Shahdol, Bilaspur, Katni and Chhindwara since March 1958, at Junnardeo, Burhar and Manendragarh since October 1959, at Khargone, Mandsaur, Balaghat, Satna, Betul, Jagdalpur and Chhatarpur since March 1960, at Hoshangabad, Tikamgarh, Ambikapur and Guna since February, 1961.

(@) Excluding for March, 1961 for Chhatarpur and Ambikapur.

Source—Directorate of Employment and Training, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 33.16—DISTRIBUTION OF APPLICANTS ON LIVE REGISTERE BY OCCUPATIONS

Ocupation Division	Description of occupational Division	MALE APPLICANTS						
		Below 18	18 Below 22	22 Below 25	25 Below 35	35 Below 45	45 and over	Total 3 to 8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.	Professional, Technical and Related Workers	18	621	598	333	85	31	1,686
1.	Adminstritave, Executive and Managerial Workers	1	16	28	24	10	6	85
2.	Clerical and Related Workers ..	64	1,060	735	499	123	75	2,556
3.	Sales Workers ..	—	1	2	5	1	—	9
4.	Farmers, Fishermen, Hunters, Loggers and Related workers	3	53	56	73	18	3	206
5.	Miners, Quarryman and Related workers	4	70	158	411	54	—	697
6.	Workers in Transport and Communication Occupations	12	227	354	511	179	37	1,320
7&8.	Craftsmen, Production process workers, and Labourers not elsewhere classified	277	4,385	4,885	4,361	1,372	310	15,590
9.	Service, Sport and Recreation workers	17	564	500	625	239	125	2,070
X	Workers not classifiable by occupation	2,153	23,486	12,177	7,264	1,644	263	46,987
	Doubtful Entries ..	4	276	353	404	59	15	1,111
	Total ..	2,553	30,759	19,846	14,510	3,784	865	72,317

Source —Directorate of Employment and Training, Madhya Pradesh.

AND AGE GROUPS ON 31-12-1961

FEMALE APPLICANTS							
Below 18	18 Below 22	22 Below 25	25 Below 35	35 Below 45	45 and Over	Total 10 to 15	Grand Total 9 and 16
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
6	108	106	121	40	13	394	2,080
—	—	—	3	—	—	3	88
2	34	32	36	12	—	116	2,672
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	2	1	—	3	209
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	697
—	1	2	3	—	—	6	1,323
2	29	39	110	29	3	212	15,902
19	149	99	117	30	10	424	2,494
71	423	551	589	133	28	1,795	48,782
—	—	6	2	1	—	9	1,199
100	744	835	983	246	54	2,962	75,279

Table 33.17—INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES DURING 1957 TO 1960

	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A. Particulars about Disputes:				
1. Number of disputes	53	60	67	84
2. Number of workers involved ..	25,576	18,069	15,555	18,563
3. Number of man-days lost	1,63,624	1,51,300	2,00,302	60,455
4. Time-loss per dispute	3,087	2,522		
B. Incidence of Time-loss in the Manufacturing Sector:				
1. Man-days worked	3,68,31,845	..	..	..
2. Man-days lost	1,24,616	..	..	..
3. Man-days lost as percentage of Man-days Scheduled to work	0.34	..	..	..

Source: Issues of Monthly Indian Labour Journal.

Table 33.18—INDUSTRIAL LOCK-OUTS DURING 1957 TO 1960

Particulars about Lock-outs	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Number of Lock-outs	4	2	N.A.	1
2. Number of workers involved ..	9,605	176	,,	223
3. Number of man-days lost	69,679	7,518	,,	2,230
4. Man-days lost per Lock-out	14,420	3,759	,,	..

Source—Issues of "Monthly Indian Labour Journal".

Table 33.19 NUMBER OF COMPENSATED ACCIDENTS AND COMPENSATION PAID—1957 TO 1959

(Under Workermen's Compensation Act, 1923)

	ACCIDENTS			
	1957			
	Death	Permanent disablment	Temporary Disablement	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. No. of accidents for which compensation was paid	2	21	1,177	1,200
2. Rate per 1000 workers covered* ..	0.09	0.91	50.84	51.84
3. Amount of Compensation paid (Rs) ..	2,450	10,327	21,133	33,910
4. Average compensation paid per case (Rs.) ..	1,225	492	18	28

	ACCIDENTS—(*concld.*)							
	1958				1959			
Death	Permanent disablement	Temporary disablement	Total	Death	Permanent disablement	Temporary disablement	Total
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
2	4	176	182	6	12	777	795
0.14	0.30	13.18	13.62	0.19	0.39	25.21	25.80
6,500	2,104	9,754	18,358	13,100	9,306	21,911	44,317
3,250	526	55	101	2,183	776	28	56

*Based on 23,149; 13, 353 30,918 Average number of workers employed per day during 1957, 1958 and 1959 respectively.

Source: Issues of 'Monthly Indian Labour Journals".

Table 33.20—FATAL AND SERIOUS ACCIDENTS IN AND ABOUT VARIOUS MINES UNDER MINES ACT, 1952

Classification	Coal	Manganese	Limestone	White clay	Clay	Diamond	Bauxite	Corundum	Iron ore	Others	Total Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. Number of Accidents—											
(i) Fatal—											
1953	39	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	45
1954	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
1955	31	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1956	33	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	39
***1957**	17	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1*	24
1958	22	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
1959	20	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1960	21	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2@	26
(ii) Serious—											
1953	552	48	20	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	624
1954	573	49	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	642
1955	603	60	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	674
1956	594	57	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	662
***1957**	603	36	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	1*	649
1958	644	50	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	1†	702
1959	728	42	4	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	779
1960	867	46	7	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	925
2. Number of persons killed—											
1953	52	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	58
1954	95	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
1955	32	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1956	39	4	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	51
***1957**	19	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1*	25
1958	22	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	30
1959	22	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1960	39	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	45
3. Number of Persons Seriously Injured —											
1954	564	93	20	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	681
1954	583	54	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	657
1955	610	62	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	683
1956	605	57	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	673
***1957**	617	36	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	1*	663
1958	665	50	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	1*	723
1959	**745**	**42**	**4**	**1**	**1**	—	—	—	5	—	798
†1960	**884**	**46**	**7**	—	**1**	—	—	—	4	—	942

*Includes Dolomite—(1 serious accident), Yellow ochre (1 fatal accident).

†—Includes Dolomite—(1 fatal accident with two casualties) and Soap Stone (1 fatal accident with one casualty).

@—Inciudes Dolomite (1 Fatal accidents with 2 casualties), Soap stone (1 Fatal accident with one casualty).

Source—Annual Reports of the Chief Inspector of Mines.

LABOUR AND EMPLYMENT

Table 33.21—MANSHIFTS WORKED AND PERCENTAGE OF ABSENTEEISM IN COAL MINES

Number of Manshifts

Period	Average number of working days	Underground		Open workings			Total worked		Percentage of Absenteeism			
		Miners and Loaders	Others	Men		Women	Surface		Underground	Open workings	Surface	Overall
				Miners and Loaders	Others		Men	Women				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
January 1958	27	3,27,201	3,41,080	8,046	41,736	27,213	2,69,643	64,923	10,79,842	12.81	9.63	10.71	11.95
January 1959	26	3,24,065	3,72,646	5,674	37,697	18,117	2,90,123	61,648	11,09,970	12.46	12.11	11.13	12.03
January 1960	25	3,15,860	3,64,860	7,941	47,442	18,147	2,71,849	57,563	10,83,662	13.66	13.01	9.70	12.45
January 1961	25	3,34,281	3,66,239	13,219	28,320	14,850	2,96,723	57,667	11,11,299	15.02	11.79	10.35	13.42
February 1961	24	2,90,767	3,40,901	13,443	29,140	14,188	2,81,846	50,356	10,20,641	16.53	17.25	11.13	14.89
March 1961	26	3,06,599	3,69,826	16,212	28,129	12,204	3,06,402	53,718	10,93,150	17.37	16.44	11.74	15.54
April1961	25	3,28,607	3,44,910	14,563	31,313	11,808	2,92,388	51,563	10,55,252	17.90	16.97	13.07	16.34
May 1961	27	3,10,881	3,83,236	14,658	31,797	12,248	3,08,609	54,171	11,15,600	18.34	15.77	12.72	16.16
June 1961	26	3,05,860	3,55,253	13,748	29,836	10,079	3,05,455	53,968	10,74,199	18.74	9.71	12.69	16.50
July 1961	26	3,18,309	3,63,675	13,667	26,587	11,158	3,05,268	53,115	10,91,779	17.60	9.66	11.02	15.59
August 1961	26	3,13,643	3,60,582	7,875	23,728	8,659	3,07,547	54,566	10,76,600	17.20	25.94	11.26	15.68
September 1961	26	3,04,920	3,59,960	7,091	23,682	7 707	3,03,994	53,516	10,60,870	17.09	9.98	10.63	14.93
October 1961	26	2,89,270	3,56,730	7,404	37,038	6,515	2,98,945	52,104	10,48,006	18.42	5.70	11.27	15.74
November 1961	25	2,75,223	3,42,974	8,601	33,921	$8,38_1$	2,86,967	50,033	10,06,100	21.21	8.79	11.75	17.88
December 1961	26	2,82,723	3,47,918	7,407	31,997	$5,01_7$	2,80,590	51,648	10,07,300	22.06	10.16	12.81	18.73
January 1962	26	3,00,430	3,67,444	7,910	25,981	$6,39_8$	2,79,959	52,909	10,41,031	18.03	9.35	10.98	15.57

Source—Monthly Coal Bulletins.

Table 33.22 –WORKING OF COAL MINES PROVIDENT FUND AND BONUS SCHEMES

(1)	1956-57 (2)	1957-58 (3)	1958-59 (4)	1959-60 (5)
1. Total Number of Collieries ..	48	48	48	48
2. Average of Bonus returns received ..	45	46	46	48
3. Average No. of workers—				
(*a*) In Collieries submitting returns	50,478	51,206	47,515	49,302
(*b*) Who qualified for Bonus	34,864 (69%)	38,139 (74.4%)	30,435 (64%)	37,053
4. Average Amount of Bonus distributed (Rs.)	9,64,727	11,23,129	7,67,485	57,35,246

Source : Issues of 'The Indian Labour Year Book'.

Table 33.23 –MATERNITY BENEFIT PAID IN VARIOUS MINES
(Under Maternity Benefit Acts)

(1)	1957 (2)	1958 (3)	1959 (4)
I.–Number of Establishment covered by the Maternity Benefit Acts..	1,719	1,852	1,896
II.—Establishments submitting returns—			
1. Number	448	741	457
2. Average number of women employed	10,709	10,538	10,328
3. No. of women who claimed benefit	107	106	183
4. No. of women who were paid benefit in full or part ..	109@	96@ 96†	149@ (--)†
5. No. of cases in which bonus was given or maternity benefit was paid for miscarriage or death.	–	7	2
6. Total amount paid (Rs.)	7,235	6,207	7,306
7. No. of claims made per 100 employed women	1.0 (1.1)	1.0	1.8
8. Average amount of benefit paid per case (Rs.)	66 (39)	65	49

Note—1. *Including some cases pending from previous year.
2. Figures in brackets relate to the year 1956.
3. @—Total.
4. †—From current year claim.

Source –Issues of 'Monthly Indian Labour Journal'

Table 33.24.—WORKING OF EMPLOYEES' STATE INSURANCE SCHEME

Details of the Scheme	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Employment Injury Benefit—			
1. No. of Accidents Reports received ..	4,222	5,200	6,419
2. No. of Temporary Disablement Benefit payments	3,379	4,475	5,917
3. Amount of T. D. B. Paid (Rs.) ..	1,10,599.56	1,34,105.25	1,72,534.44
4. No. of cases referred to Medical care ..	176	209	405
5. No. of Cases decided for—			
(*a*) Permanent partial disablement benefit	63	96	203
(*b*) Total P. D. B.	—	—	17
6. Amount of P. D. B. paid (Rs.) ..	29,432.30	45,424.92	48,604.35
7. No. of Insured persons got filled with artificial limbs	—	5	7
8. No. of dependents admitted to dependents Benefits	14	15	18
9. Amount of D. B. paid (Rs.) ..	11,915.86	10,321.93	18,645.23
Sickness Benefit—			
1. No. of S. B. Payments .. .	73,471	74,666	93,875
2. No. of S. B. days	5,38,042	5,70,806	7,21,428
3. Amount of S. B. Paid (Rs.)	10,92,068.18	12,31,549.15	16,08,263.30
4. No. of Insured persons found eligible to extended S. B.	19,611	34,385	22,082
5. Amount of *Ex*-sickness Benefit paid (Rs.)	24,192.41	38,788.07	52,935 22
Maternity Benefit—			
1. No. of Fresh Maternity cases admitted ..	442	372	395
2. No. of M. B. days	24,831	23,855	28,041
3. Amount of M. B. paid (Rs.) ..	15,940.49	73,930.49	89,226.18
Medical Benefit—			
1. Total No. of attendance	22,67,906	36,13,002	40,31,789
(*a*) New attendance	3,91,183	6,49,579	7,50,118
(*b*) Old attendance	18,76,723	29,63,423	32,81,671
2. No. of certificates issued	1,87,315	2,05,484	2,46,085
3. No. of Domiciliary Visits	10,694	11,359	10,451
4. No. of Injections Administered ..	6,10,010	9,77,429	10,23,112
5. No. of X –ray Examination ..	5,007	5,131	5,664
6. Specialists investigations	10,292	13,164	13,201
7. No. of Laboratory examinations ..	7,338	7,396	6,967

Source:—Regional Director, Employees' State Insurance Corporation, Indore.

MAN POWER

Table 34.1—REQUIREMENTS AND SUPPLY OF TECHNICAL PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-66

S. No.	Category of Technical Personnel	Total Requirements During the III Five Year Plan			Supply from Institution		Total of Cols. 6 and 7	Shortage (−) Surplus (+)
		State sector	Central sector	Total	Existing	Proposed		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.—Engineering Personnel—								
(*a*) *Degree.*—								
1.	Civil	1,005	513	1,518	942	—	912	−576
2.	Mechanical	398	535	933	468	—	468	−465
3.	Electrical	420	613	1,033	469	—	469	−564
4.	Mining	8	—	8	110	—	110	+102
5.	Metallurgy	—	—	—	115	—	115	+115
6.	Telecommunication ..	1	—	1	150	—	150	+149
7.	Architecture/Town planning ..	7	—	7	—	—	—	−7
8.	Chemical Engineering ..	4	—	4	—	—	—	−4
9.	Textile Technology	3	—	3	—	—	—	−3
10.	Agriculture Engineering ..	5	—	5	—	—	—	−5
11.	Others	—	122	122	—	—	—	−122
	Total ..	1,851	1,783	3,634	2,254	—	2,254	−1,746 +366
(*b*) *Diploma*—								
1.	Civil	3,258	796	4,054	2,260	216	2,476	−1,578
2.	Mechanical	833	756	1,589	1,130	108	1,238	−351
3.	Electrical	953	891	1,844	1,130	108	1,238	−606
4.	Mining	—	—	—	480	—	480	+480
5.	Tele-communication ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Architecture/Town Planning ..	9	—	9	—	—	—	−9
7.	Chemical Engineering ..	4	—	4	—	—	—	−4
8.	Textile Technology	10	—	10	75	—	75	+65
9.	Agriculture Engineering ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Auto-Mobile Engineering ..	4	—	4	45	45	45	+41
11.	Drilling	2	—	2	—	—	—	−2
12.	Leather Technology.. ..	3	—	3	75	—	75	+72
13.	Printing Technology ..	—	462	462	—	—	—	−462
14.	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	5,076	2,905	7,981	5,195	432	5,627	−3,012 +662
	Total—Engineering Personnel ..	6,927	4,628	11,615	7,449	432	7,881	

Table 34.1 (*contd.*)—REQUIREMENTS AND SUPPLY OF TECHNICAL PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-66

S. No.	Category of Technical Personnel	Total Requirements During the III Five Year Plan			Supply from Institution		Total of Cols. 6 and 7	Shortage (−) Surplus (+)
		State sector	Central sector	Total	Existing	Proposed		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
II.—Agricultural Personnel—								
1.	Specialists	35	—	35	—	—	—	—
2.	Post graduates	131	—	131	395	—	395	+264
3.	Graduates	1,105	—	1,105	760	30	790	−315
4.	Diploma holders	299	—	299	150	—	150	−149
5.	Surveyors	1,650	—	1,650	1,100	550	1,650	—
6.	Gradners/Fieldmen	160	—	160	—	—	—	—
	Total—Agricultural personnel ..	3,380	—	3,380	2,405	580	2,985	−264 +464
III.—Educational Personnel—								
1.	Primary/Middle School Teachers	59,473	—	59,473	56,075	—	56,075	−3,398
2.	High School/Higher Secondary School Teachers (Graduates)..	9,113	—	9,113	6,230	640	6,870	−2,243
3.	Craft-teachers	229	—	229	—	300	300	+71
4.	P. T. Instructors	119	—	119	500	125	625	+506
	Total—Educational Personnel ..	68,934	—	68,934	62,805	1,065	63,870	−5,641 +577
IV.—Veterinary/Dairying Fisheries Personnel—								
1.	Veterinary Graduates ..	705	—	705	720	—	720	+15
2.	Stockmen	1,110	—	1,110	800	400	1,200	+90
3.	Dressers	50	—	50	50	—	50	—
4.	Dairy Diploma	71	—	71				
5.	Dairy Graduates	3	—	3				
6.	Dairy Mechanics	4	—	4				
7.	Fisheries Inspectors/Asstt., Fisheries officers.	77	—	77				
8.	Superior Fisheries personnel ..	32	—	32				
	Total—Veterinary Dairying Fisheries Personnel.	2,052	—	2,052	1,570	400	1,970	+105

Table 34.1 (*concld.*)—**REQUIREMENTS AND SUPPLY OF TECHNICAL PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-66**

S. No.	Category of Technical Personnel	Total Requirements During the III Five Year Plan			Supply from Institution		Total of Cols. 6 and 7	Shortage (−) Surplus (+)
		State sector	Central sector	Total	Existing	Proposed		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
V.—Medical and Public Health Personnel.—								
1.	Specialists ..	1,254	—	1,254	1,202	—	1,202	−275
2.	Graduates (M. B. B. S.) ..							
3.	Compounders	641	—	641	430	500	930	+289
4.	Staff Nurses				475	180	655	
5.	Public Health Nurses ..				3	40	43	*
6.	Sister Tutors	844	—	844	8	60	68	− 259
7.	Graduate Nurses				14	—	14	
8.	Auxiliary Nurse-cum-midwives ..	1,501	—	1,501	1,220	440	1,660	+159
9.	Health Visitors	310	—	310	120	45	165	− 145
10	T. B. Health visitors ..	101	—	101	25	25	50	−51
11	Sanitary Inspectors ..	238	—	238	245	125	370	+132
12	Lab. Technicians	204	—	204	65	75	140	−64
13	Radiographers	98	—	98	100	50	150	+52
14.	Dais (Non-professional) ..	424	—	424	400	—	400	−24
15.	Vaccinators	416	—	416				
16.	Dentists	14	—	14	—	14	14	—
17.	Dental mechanic	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
18.	Ayurved Vaidyas	550	—	550	300 @	—	300 @	—
19.	Ayurved Compounders ..	615	—	615				
20	Ayurved Lab. Technicians ..	3	—	3				
	Total—Medical and Public Health Personnel	7,214	—	7,214	4,607	1,554	6,161	−818 +632
	Craftsmen ..	10,444	—	10,444	16,167	4,040	20,207	+9,763

Note—1. *It is expected that only 75 percent of the total outturn of medical graduates/specialist nurses, would be available for employment to the State Government.

2. @The private Ayurvedic colleges are likely to produce 550 Vaidyas during the plan period. No shortage in this category will be experienced.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

MAN POWER

Table 34.2—ESTIMATED ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF TECHNICAL PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-66

S. No.	Category	Shortage at the end of Second Plan	Requirements during the Third Plan						
			1961-62.	1962-63.	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total	Total (Col. 3+9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I.	**Engineering Personnel**								
	State Sector								
(a)	*Degree*—								
1.	Civil	73	274	162	188	170	136	930	1,005
2.	Mechanical	23	128	66	94	48	39	375	398
3.	Electrical	20	117	92	96	51	44	400	420
4.	Mining	—	6	1	1	—	—	8	8
5.	Metallurgy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Tele-communication	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
7.	Architecture/Town Planning	—	3	2	1	1	—	7	7
8.	Chemical Engineering	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	4
9.	Textile Technology	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3
10.	Agricultural Engineering	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
	Total	118	536	328	380	270	219	1,733	1,851
(b)	*Diploma*—								
1.	Civil	234	712	654	735	530	393	3,024	3,258
3.	Mechanical	88	323	129	193	50	50	745	833
3.	Electrical	59	256	211	261	98	68	894	953
4.	Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Tele-communication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Architecture/Town Planning	—	4	1	2	—	2	9	9
7.	Chemical Engineering	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
8.	Textile Technology	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
9.	Agricultural Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Automobile Engineering	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
11.	Drilling	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
12.	Leather Technology	—	2	—	1	—	—	3	3
13.	Printing Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	381	1,317	995	1,192	678	513	4,695	5,076
	Total—State Sector	499	1,853	1,323	1,572	948	732	6,428	6,927
	Central Sector								
(a)	*Degree*—								
1.	Civil	87	112	94	86	78	56	426	513
2.	Mechanical	43	111	108	106	96	71	492	535
3.	Electrical	40	137	129	118	106	83	573	613
4.	Others	2	16	21	36	36	11	120	122
	Total	172	376	352	346	316	221	1,611	1,783

Table 34.2 (*contd.*)—ESTIMATED ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF TECHNICAL PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-66

S. No.	Category	Shortage at the end of Second Plan	Requirements during the Third Plan						Total (Col. 3+9)
			1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
(b)	*Diploma*—								
1.	Civil	206	147	129	114	111	89	590	796
2.	Mechanical	195	152	160	165	139	87	703	756
3.	Electrical	188	121	134	126	105	75	561	891
4.	Others	67	55	69	117	115	39	395	462
	Total ..	656	475	492	522	470	290	2,249	2,905
	Total—Central Sector ..	828	851	844	868	786	511	3,860	4,688
	Total I—Engineering Personnel	1,327	2,704	2,167	2,440	1,734	1,243	10,288	11,615
II.	**Agricultural Personnel.—**								
1.	Specialists ..	6	15	6	4	2	2	29	35
2.	Post graduates ..	—	50	68	13	—	—	131	131
3.	Graduates	165	321	311	200	54	54	940	1,105
4.	Diploma holders ..	—	163	136	—	—	—	299	299
5.	Surveyors	—	330	330	330	330	330	1,650	1,650
6.	Gardners/Fieldmen ..	—	94	56	10	—	—	160	160
	Total II—Agricultural Personnel	171	973	907	557	386	386	3,209	3,380
III.	**Educational Personnel—**								
1.	Primary/Middle School Teachers	29,319	4,037	5,031	6,031	7,031	8,024	30,154	59,473
2.	High School/Higher Secondary School Teachers.	4,913	1,143	741	724	724	868	4,200	9,113
3.	Crafts Teachers ..	199	9	5	5	5	6	30	299
4.	P. T. Instructors ..	—	115	2	2	—	—	119	119
	Total III—Educational Personnel	34,431	5,304	5,779	6,762	7,760	8,898	34,503	68,934
IV.	**Veterinary/Dairying and Fisheries Personnel—**								
1.	Veterinary Graduates ..	162	225	133	110	58	17	543	705
2.	Stockmen	132	355	231	208	115	69	978	1,110
3.	Dressers	—	10	10	10	10	10	50	50
4.	Dairying Graduates ..	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3
5.	Dairying diploma holders	—	12	20	21	15	3	71	71
6.	Darying Mechanics ..	—	—	2	1	—	1	4	4

Table 34.2 (*concld.*)—**ESTIMATED ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF TECHNICAL PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-62**

S. No.	Category	Shortage at the end of Second Plan	Requirements during the Third Plan						
			1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total	Total (Col. 3+9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	10)
7.	Fisheries Inspectors/Assistant Fisheries officers.	—	25	30	22	—	—	77	77
8.	Superior Fisheries Personnel	—	16	9	6	1	—	32	32
Total IV—Veterinary/Dairying and Fisheries Personnel		294	643	438	478	199	100	1,858	2,052
V.	**Medical and Public Health Personnel.**								
1.	Specialists	481	177	135	173	143	145	773	1,254
2.	Graduates (M. B. B. S.) ..								
3.	Compounders ..	235	70	79	93	83	81	406	641
4.	Staff Nurses								
5.	Public Health Nurses ..	164	216	73	143	104	145	680	844
6.	Sister Tutors ..								
7.	Graduate Nurses								
8.	Auxiliary Nurses cum-Midwives	769	167	175	134	172	34	732	1,501
9.	Health Visitors ..	131	58	12	52	47	10	179	310
10.	T. B. Health visitors ..	3	2	8	20	24	44	98	101
11.	Sanitary Inspectors ..	41	38	50	50	18	41	197	238
12.	Laboratory Technicians..	20	47	23	37	37	40	184	204
13.	Radiographers ..	30	9	11	15	15	18	68	98
14.	Dais (Not-professional)..	—	100	84	80	80	80	424	424
15.	Vaccinators ..	—	—	416	—	—	—	416	416
16.	Dentists	—	7	3	2	2	—	14	14
17.	Dental Mechanics ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
18.	Ayurved Vaidyas ..	—	111	117	126	104	92	550	550
19.	Ayurved Compounders ..	—	100	161	182	102	90	615	615
20.	Ayurved Lab. Technicians	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	3
Total V—Medical and Public Health Personnel		1,874	1,103	1,349	1,137	931	840	5,360	7,234
GRAND TOTAL (I TO V) ..		38,097	10,727	10,640	11,374	11,010	11,467	55,210	93,315
CRAFTSMEN ..		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	10,444

Source.—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

MAN POWER

Table 34.3--ANTICIPATED OUTTURN OF ENGINEERING GRADUATES DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-66

S. No.	Course	Annual In take Capacity	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	**Civil Engineering--**							
	(*a*) Existing Institution	440	154	197	197	197	197	942
	(*b*) Institution proposed for the Third Plan.	300	—		—	—	—	—
	(*c*) Expansion of Existing Institution	195	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	935	154	197	197	197	197	942
2.	**Mechanical Engineering—**							
	(*a*) Existing Institution	220	76	78	98	98	98	468
	(*b*) Institution proposed for 3rd Plan	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(*c*) Expansion of existing Institution	97	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	467	76	98	98	98	98	468
3.	**Electrical Engineering—**							
	(*a*) Existing Institution	220	77	98	98	98	98	469
	(*b*) Institution proposed for Third Plan	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(*c*) Expansion of existing Institution	98	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	468	77	98	98	98	98	469
4.	**Tele-Communication —**							
	(*a*) Existing Institution ..	40	30	30	30	30	30	150
5.	**Mining Engineering—**							
	(*a*) Existing Institution	30	22	22	22	22	22	110
6.	**Metallurgy—**							
	(*a*) Existing Institution	30	23	23	23	23	23	115
	GRAND TOTAL ..	1,970	382	468	468	468	468	2,254

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE 34.4 -ANTICIPATED OUTTURN OF ENGINEERING DIPLOMA HOLDERS DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-66

S. No.	Course	Annual Intake Capacity	1961-62	1962-63	1963 64	1964-65	1965-66	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Civil Engineering—								
(*a*)	Existing Institutions	735	452	452	452	452	452	2,260
(*b*)	Proposed Institutions ..	240	—	—	—	72	144	216
	Total ..	975	452	452	452	524	596	2,476
Mechanical Engineering—								
(*a*)	Existing Institutions ..	367	226	226	226	226	226	1,130
(*b*)	Proposed Institutions ..	120	—	—	—	36	72	108
	Total ..	487	226	226	226	262	298	1,238
Electrical Engineering—								
(*a*)	Existing Institutions ..	368	226	226	226	226	226	1,130
(*b*)	Proposed Institutions ..	120	—	—	—	36	72	108
	Total ..	488	226	226	226	262	298	1,238
Mining		200	60	60	60	150	150	480
Printing Technology		30	21	21	21	21	21	105
Textile Technology		20	15	15	15	15	15	75
Leather Technology		20	15	15	15	15	15	75
Automobile Engineering		12	9	9	9	9	9	45
	Grand Total ..	2,232	1,024	1,024	1,024	1,258	1,402	5,732

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

MAN POWER

Table 31.5 –ESTIMATED REQUIREMENTS OF ENGINEERING PERSONNEL DURING SECOND FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1956-61

S.No.	Category	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	**Engineering Personnel-**						
(*a*)	*Degree* –						
1.	Civil	426	59	4	17	—	506
2.	Mechanical	128	32	21	–	—	181
3.	Electrical	128	52	13	–	—	193
4.	Tele-Communication	6	1	3	–	—	10
5.	Mining	11	8	—	—	—	16
6.	Chemical Engineering	8	1	2	2	5	18
7.	Architect/Town Planning ..	13	8	6	1	1	29
8.	Automobile Engineering ..	3	7	1	1	1	13
9.	Agricultural Engineering ..	9	2	—	—	–	11
10.	Others		—	—	1	—	1
	Total	732	170	50	22	7	981
(*b*)	*Diploma* –						
1.	Civil	1,420	190	479	127	—	2,216
2.	Mechanical	232	82	158	—	—	472
3.	Electrical	178	80	65	—	—	325
4.	Tele-Communication	75	31	52	—	–	158
5.	Mining	–	2	—	—	–	2
6.	Architect/Town Planning	26	34	2	2	4	68
7.	Automobile Engineering	13	18	6	5	6	48
8.	Others	4					4
	Total ..	1,948	437	762	134	10	3,291
	GRAND TOTAL (*a* + *b*) ..	2,680	607	812	156	17	4,272

Source –Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

MAN POWER

Table 34.6—ESTIMATED OUTTURN OF AGRICULTURAL PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN 1961-66

S. No.	Category	Outturn During the Third Plan					
		1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Post Graduates	35	35	35	125	125	395
2.	Graduates	133	133	165	165	194	790
3.	Diploma holders	30	30	30	30	30	150
	Tota ..	198	198	270	320	349	1,335

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhaya Pradesh.

Table 34.7—ESTIMATED REQUIREMENTS OF AGRICULTURAL PERSONNEL DURING SECOND FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1956-61

S. No.	Category	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	Total
(1)	(2)	3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Agricultural Specialists ..	48	54	58	62	66	288
2.	Agricultural Post Graduates ..						
3.	Agricultural Degree	983	983	1,043	1,192	1,192	5,393
4.	Agricultural Diploma	385	674	710	743	743	3,255
5.	Agricultural Surveyors, Cardoners and Fieldsmen.	1,015	1,393	1,397	1,397	1,397	6,599
	GRAND TOTAL ..	2,431	3,104	3,208	3,394	3,398	15,535

Source.—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 34.8—ESTIMATED OUTTURN OF VETERINARY, DAIRYING AND FISHERIES PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1961-66

S. No.	Category	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Veterinary Graduates	144	144	144	144	144	720
2.	Stockmen	160	260	260	260	260	1,200
3.	Dressers	To be trained on "As required basis."					
4.	Dairy Graduates	To be trained outside the State on "As required basis."					
5.	Dairy Diploma						
6.	Dairy Mechanics						
7.	Fisheries Inspectors/Assistant Fisheries Officers.	15	15	15	15	15	75
8.	Superior Fisheries Personnel	"To be trained outside the State on "As required basis"					
	Total ..	319	419	419	419	419	1,995

Source.—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 34.9—ESTIMATED REQUIREMENTS OF VETERINARY, DAIRYING AND FISHERIES PERSONNEL DURING SECOND FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1956-61

S. No.	Category	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Veterinary Specialists ..	5	—	3	—	—	8
2.	Veterinary Graduates ..	311	163	35	86	107	702
3.	Veterinary Diploma.. ..	34	17	21	25	27	124
4.	Stockmen	133	163	141	160	104	701
5.	Compounders	61	271	69	55	27	483
6.	Dairying Personnel	1	8	6	35	1	51
7.	Fisheries Specialists ..	1	—	—	—	—	1
8.	Fisheries Officers	6	—	6	—	—	12
9.	Fisheries Inspector	8	—	23	—	—	31
	Total ..	560	622	304	361	266	2,113

Source.—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

MAN POWER

Table 34.10 ESTIMATED OUTTURN OF MEDICAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH PERSONNEL DURING THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN 1961-66

S. No.	Name of Category	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Allopathy						
1.	Degree holders (M. B., B. S.) ..	211	229	229	254	279	1,202
2.	Specialists	19	21	21	21	21	103
3.	Dentists	—	—	—	—	15	15
4.	Compounders	186	186	186	186	186	930
5.	Staff Nurses	95	95	95	185	185	655
6.	Public Health Nurses ..	3	10	10	10	10	43
7.	Sister Tutors	8	15	15	15	15	68
8.	Graduate Nurses	—	—		10	10	20
9.	Health Visitors	29	34	34	34	34	165
10.	T. B. Health Visitors ..	10	10	10	10	10	50
11.	Auxiliary-Nurses-cum-Midwives	225	305	555	330	555	1,970
12.	Dais	80	80	80	80	80	400
13.	Sanitary Inspectors ..	74	74	74	74	74	370
14.	Lab. Technicians	28	28	28	28	28	140
15.	Radiographers	16	16	16	16	16	80
16.	Dental Mechanics	"Trained on as required basis."					
17.	Vaccinators	"Trained on as required basis."					
	Total ..	984	1,103	1,353	1,253	1,518	6,211
	Ayurvedic						
18.	Vaidyas	60	60	60	60	60	300
19.	Lab. Technicians	"Trained on as required basis."					
20.	Compounders	"Trained on as required basis."					
	Total ..	60	60	60	60	60	300
	Grand Total ..	1,044	1,163	1,413	1,313	1,578	6,511

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

MAN POWER

Table 34.11—ESTIMATED REQUIREMENTS OF MEDICAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH PERSONNEL DURING SECOND FIVE YEAR PLAN 1956—61

S. No.	Category	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	196 -61	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Allopathic						
1.	Degree (M.B.,B.S.) Holders/Specialists.	275	119	200	161	208	963
2.	Compounders	138	140	169	112	194	753
3.	Staff Nurses/Sister/Tutor/ Public Health Nyrses/Graduate Nurses.	383	73	44	104	163	767
4.	Health Visitors	87	79	181	82	97	526
5.	T. B. Health Visitors ..	1	10	—	1	—	12
6.	Auxiliary Nurse-Cum-Midwives..	282	173	620	261	308	1,644
7.	Dais (Non-professional) ..	67	59	45	101	256	528
8.	Sanitary Inspectors ..	27	70	154	67	77	395
9.	Laboratory Technicians ..	31	25	14	32	59	161
10.	Radiographiers	34	1	1	7	7	50
11.	Vaccinators	38	20	4	16	30	108
	Tota ..	1,363	769	1,432	944	1,399	5,907
	Ayurvedic						
12.	Vaidyas	4	29	44	61	58	196
	Total ..	4	29	44	61	58	196
	Grand Total ..	1,367	798	1,476	1,005	1,457	6,103

Source--Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh,

TABLE No. 35.1

Table 35.1—INDUSTRYWISE CLASSIFICATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Industrywise classification	Year	No. of Trade Unions at the end of last year	No. of Trade Unions registered during the year	No. of Trade Unions cancelled during the year	Total No. of Trade Unions at the end of reporting year	No. of Unions submied annual returns	No. of Unions failed to submit annual returns
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.—Agriculture Forestry Fishing, etc.—							
1. Agriculture and livestock production	1958-59	1	—	—	1	—	1
	1959-60	2	—	—	2	1	1
	1960-61	2	—	1	1	1	—
2. Plantation	1958-59	1	—	—	1	—	1
	1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1960-61	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Fishing	1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1959-60	—	1	—	1	1	—
	1960-61	1	—	—	1	1	—
II.—Mining and Quarrying ..	1958-59	23	1	—	24	13	11
	1959-60	24	7	2	29	18	11
	1960-61	29	4	7	26	19	7
III. Processing and Manufacturing—							
1. Food	1958-59	19	1	—	20	11	9
	1959-60	22	3	1	24	14	10
	1960-61	24	3	7	20	15	5
2. Edible Oils (other than Hydrogenated Oil)	1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1960-61	—	2	—	2	2	—
3. Beverages	1958-59	4	—	—	4	2	2
	1959-60	4	2	—	6	4	2
	1960-61	6	—	2	4	4	—
4. Tobacco	1958-59	21	1	—	22	14	8
	1959-60	22	3	1	24	12	12
	1960-61	24	5	8	21	13	8
5. Textile	1958-59	46	3	—	49	21	28
	1959-60	51	1	—	52	34	18
	1960-61	52	7	13	46	26	20
6. Clothing Footwears and made of textile goods.	1958-59	2	—	—	2	1	1
	1959-60	1	—	—	1	1	—
	1960-61	1	—	—	1	1	—
7. Saw Mills	1958-59	1	1	—	2	1	1
	1959-60	2	—	—	2	1	1
	1960-61	2	—	1	1	—	1
8. Paper and Paper Products ..	1958-59	6	—	—	6	4	2
	1959-60	6	—	—	6	5	1
	1960-61	—	—	1	5	3	2

MEMBERSHIP AND THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Membership			General Fund Account				Remarks
Male	Female	Total	Opening Balance	Income	Expenditure	Closing Balance	
			(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
51	—	51	—	51.00	49.60	1.40	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9,469	1,478	10,947	6,402.98	10,975.93	11,536.18	5,842.73	
2,146	388	2,534	4,516.74	12,016.55	9,621.65	7,205.10	Expenditure over income Rs. 263.46 R. No. 183.
5,620	459	6,079	24,267.59	35,708.54	29,743.75	30,404.27	Expenditure over income Rs. 171.89, R. No. 183.
915	9	924	365.75	1,902.31	1,679.30	588.76	
1,765	33	1,798	4,146.81	4,548.82	6,017.16	4,142.55	Expenditure over income Rs. 1,464.08, R. No. 40.
2,038	245	2,283	3,836.75	6,397.58	6,255.63	4,493.34	Expenditure over income Rs. 514.64, R. No. 245.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	1	12	—	53.25	5.25	48.00	
37	3	40	103.24	231.75	59.28	275.71	
93	2	95	275.71	207.00	68.88	413.83	
86	3	89	413.83	657.67	185.24	886.26	
2,963	1,018	3,981	4,174.56	7,389.72	4,799.51	6,764.77	
1,454	610	2,034	2,813.12	3,870.22	2,366.95	4,316.39	
1,780	815	2,595	4,052.69	7,025.81	6,165.80	4,912.70	
33,474	1,694	35,168	1,32,825.75	1,20,969.27	79,596.17	1,74,198.85	
33,965	1,034	35,049	1,58,136.46	2,34,039.77	1,32,951.79	2,59,384.49	Expenditure over income Rs. 160.05, R. No. 129.
28,148	1,149	29,297	2,33,138.36	2,25,078.83	1,19,939.39	3,38,277.80	
105	31	136	781.05	271.50	280.03	772.52	
47	—	47	271.74	85.25	10.75	346.24	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100	—	100	39.45	337.00	169.04	207.41	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
401	14	415	790.87	1,141.25	291.68	1,640.44	
779	14	793	2,352.10	3,516.50	1,038.04	4,830.56	
762	13	775	4,314.88	3,316.25	1,055.44	6,575.69	

Table 35.1 (*contd.*) –INDUSTRYWISE CLASSIFICATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Industrywise classification	Year	No. of Trade Unions at the end of last year	No. of Trade Unions registered during the year	No. of Trade Unions cancelled during the year	Total No. of Trade Unions at the end of reporting year	No. of Unions submied annual returns	No. of Unions failed to submit annual returns
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
9. Printing, Publishing and allied Industries	1958-59	10	—	—	10	4	6
	1959-60	8	1	—	9	5	4
	1960-61	9	—	1	8	5	3
10. Rubber and Rubber Products ..	1958-59	2	—	—	2	1	1
	1959-60	2	—	—	2	1	1
	1960-61	2	—	1	1	—	1
11. Chemical and Chemical Products ..	1958-59	9	1	—	10	7	3
	1959-60	8	—	—	8	5	3
	1960-61	8	—	1	7	4	3
12. Leather and Leather Products (except footwear).	1958-59	1	—	—	1	1	—
	1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1960-61	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Non-Metallic Mineral Products ..	1958-59	14	3	—	17	9	8
	1959-60	17	3	—	20	13	7
	1960-61	20	2	3	19	8	11
14. Basic Metal Industries ..	1958-59	24	—	1	23	12	11
	1959-60	23	3	—	26	17	9
	1960-61	26	2	3	25	14	11
15. Manufacturing of Machinery ..	1958-59	1	1	—	2	2	—
	1959-60	3	4	1	6	5	1
	1960-61	6	2	—	8	5	3
16. Miscellaneous Ordnance Factory..	1958-59	3	1	—	4	3	1
	1959-60	4	—	—	4	3	1
	1960-61	4	—	—	4	3	1
IV.—Construction—							
1. Construction	1958-59	10	2	—	12	2	10
	1959-60	12	3	—	15	4	11
	1960-61	15	1	9	7	2	5
2. Electric Gas and Water-supply ..	1958-59	16	2	1	17	11	6
	1959-60	18	4	2	20	11	9
	1960-61	20	2	5	17	9	8
V.—Sanitary Services.	1958-59	19	3	—	22	8	14
	1959-60	21	18	—	39	24	15
	1960-61	39	5	4	40	23	17
VI.—Commerce—							
1. Wholesale and Retail Trade ..	1958-59	10	1	—	11	5	6
	1959-60	11	7	1	17	7	10
	1960-61	17	—	5	12	6	6
2. Banking and Others Insurance ..	1958-59	8	4	—	12	7	5
	1959-60	12	2	1	13	6	7
	1960-61	13	3	5	11	4	7

MEMBERSHIP AND THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Membership			General Fund Account				
Male	Female	Total	Opening Balance	Income@	Expenditure	Closing Balance	Remarks
				(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
413	—	413	319.94	347.54	231.97	435.51	
574	2	576	780.84	1,236.88	1,052.00	965.72	
490	—	490	769.32	1,465.29	1,268.89	965.72	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
98	—	98	3.69	154.50	122.04	36.15	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
312	—	312	46.62	253.00	277.46	22.16	
37	1	38	226.09	99.63	87.00	238.72	
38	16	54	116.62	383.81	303.22	197.21	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
460	38	498	111.47	388.75	248.23	251.99	
471	67	538	631.42	1,519.56	1,515.55	728.33	Expenditure over income Rs. 92.90, R. No. 69.
508	199	707	3,996.71	1,146.25	1,051.86	4,091.10	
5,086	57	5,143	6,255.42	7,514.40	5,765.40	8,004.42	
3,875	42	3,917	16,265.83	10,249.00	7,539.18	18,975.65	
3,847	72	3,919	6,139.86	5,588.46	7,388.12	4,340.20	
317	—	317	720.33	1,534.00	1,494.96	759.37	
402	2	404	240.70	2,016.33	1,853.61	403.42	
309	—	309	271.50	1,047.00	664.17	654.33	
995	17	1,012	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
580	117	697	48.35	1,631.00	1,072.26	607.09	
281	142	423	240.25	1,275.60	1,110.95	404.90	
1,064	—	1,064	1,612.30	1,798.75	1,321.48	2,089.57	
1,426	2	1,428	7,034.90	7,112.78	7,377.41	6,770.27	
1,103	4	1,107	7,009.94	8,223.33	8,958.57	6,274.70	
80	13	93	163.35	558.85	500.80	181.40	
2,388	700	3,088	2,357.54	7,539.85	6,116.85	3,780.54	
727	548	1,275	1,245.45	2,617.73	2,186.03	1,677.15	
718	1	719	711.78	16,018.25	2,248.28	14,481.77	
402	1	403	14,128.85	9,612.25	11,549.41	12,191.69	
175	—	175	459.94	523.21	252.29	730.86	
97	—	97	488.94	588.79	827.48	250.25	
286	—	286	1,554.66	2469.00	2,027.47	1,996.19	
94	—	94	—	187.25	33.54	253.71	

Table 35.1 (*contd.*) —INDUSTRYWISE CLASSIFICATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Industrywise classification	Year	No. of Trade Unions at the end of last year	No. of Trade Unions registered during the year	No. of Trade Unions cancelled during the year	Total No. of Trade unions at the end of reporting year	No. of unions submitted annual returns	No. of Unions failed to submit annual returns
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
VII.—Transport and Communication—							
1. Transport	1958-59	28	5	—	33	16	17
	1959-60	35	6	—	41	16	25
	1960-61	41	7	14	34	16	18
2. Communication	1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1959-60	—	1	1	—	—	—
	1960-61	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIII.—Other Services	1958-59	11	4	—	15	6	9
	1959-60	14	10	2	22	8	14
	1960-61	22	3	9	16	8	8
Total ..	1958-59	290	34	2	322	161	161
	1959-60	322	79	12	389	216	173
	1960-61	389	48	100	337	192	145

Source—Registrar Trade Unions, Madhya Pradesh.

MEMBERSHIP AND THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Membership			General Fund Account				Remarks
Male	Female	Total	Opening Balance	Income	Expenditure	Closing Balance	
			(Rs.)	(Rs.)	(Rs.)		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
567	1	568	36.67	1,548.50	1,695.46	60.83	Expenditure over income Rs. 171.12, R. No. 309.
455	4	459	380.09	2,036.75	2,022.93	393.91	
763	3	766	2,012.61	8,600.98	10,781.58	1,320.99	Expenditure over income Rs. 947.55 of R. No. 278 and Rs. 451.43 of R. No. 75.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
447	1	448	17.71	1,019.00	687.14	349.57	
532	62	594	992.98	4,175.98	2,703.47	2,465.49	
274	29	303	1,225.86	3,385.92	2,686.80	1,924.98	
57,920	4,375	62,295	1,55,928.73	1,74,451.56	1,13,580.79	2,16,970.62	171.12
51,926	3,131	55,057	2,17,228.07	3,08,525.62	1,97,333.04	3,30,401.14	1,980.49
47,054	3,608	50,752	2,93,602.16	3,12,682.76	2,00,036.52	4,08,333.91	20,85.51

Table 36.1—QUANTITY OF COTTON PRESSED

(In Bale of 392 lbs. each)

Region/Variety (Trade Description)	1956-57†	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I—Mahakoshal—				
All varieties	..	1,03,124	..	..
II—Madhya Bharat—				
1. Vindhya Pradesh Desi	9,305	9,555	8,428	3,861
2. Madhya Bharat and Rajasthan American ..	40,750	33,568	1,77,077	1,15,448
3. Jarilla	1,43,436	1,69,744	31,443	20,062
4. Malvi	53,634	1,39,659	17,098	24,206
5. Madhya Bharat Oomras	12,347	30,093	8,535	4,490
III—Bhopal	..	..	1,999	1,477
*Total—				
1. Cotton Lint	2,59,472	4,85,743	..	..
2. Cotton Waste	6,875	4,953	..	..

†—Cotton pressing year is from 1st September to 31st August of the following year.

*Excluding regions for which figures are not available.

Source—Issues of Monthly Agricultural Situation in India.

TABLE No. 36.2

Table 36.2—PRODUCTION OF CLOTH

Region/State	No. of working Mills	CLOTH (In lbs.)	CLOTH (In Kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Mahakoshal—			
1950		78,26,566	3,550,130
1951		87,15,273	3,953,248
1952		1,24,15,490	5,631,666
1953		81,86,708	3,713,491
1954		82,79,636	3,755,643
1955		79,45,672	36,04,157
Madhya Bharat—			
1950		7,54,26,537	34,213,477
1951		7,78,18,803	35,298,609
1952		8,23,44,229	37,351,342
1953		8,80,10,521	39,921,572
1954		8,77,11,519	39,785,945
1955		9,02,90,138	40,955,607
Bhopal—			
1949-50		44,37,270	2,012,746
195 -51		46,49,492	2,109,010
1951-52		47,59,469	2,158,895
1952-53		49,62,936	2,251,188
1953-54		49,76,596	2,257,384
1954-55		46,50,698	2,109,557
Madhya Pradesh—			
1956	19	10,84,32,255	49,184,047
1957	19	10,63,90,719	48,258,022
1958	18	10,04,95,323	45,583,915
1959	18	10,09,84,120	45,805,629
1960	18	*9,93,08,600	*45,045,626
1961 (*p*)	18	@10,81,31,288	@49,047,541

Note—Figures in brackets are of cotton piece-goods.

*—Except one Mill for three months.

@ —Excluding 2 Mills.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

AND YARN—REGIONWISE

CLOTH		YARN	
(In Yds.)	(In meters)	(In lbs.)	(In Kg.)
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
2,82,43,146	25,825,533	24,95,891	1,132,136
3,24,23,135	29,647,715	13,00,610	589,957
3,51,19,389	32,113,169	21,24,565	9,63, 703
2,90,43,108	26,557,018	19,59,500	888,829
3,04,56,046	27,849,008	23,86,539	1,082,534
2,90,51,540	26,564,728	17,98,595	815,843
25,54,92,481	233,622,325	7,99,43,306	36,262,284
(782,007)	(7,15,067)		
25,35,59,568	231,854,951	8,25,57,138	37,447,918
(53,106)	(48,560)		
29,32,54,586	268,151,993	8,63,76,628	39,180,438
33,60,57,285	307,290,781	9,24,37,169	41,929, 500
34,10,98,122	311,900,123	9,15,85,673	41,543,261
36,76,48,738	336,178,006	9,49,24,225	43,057,628
1,64,12,503	15,007,593	42,91,248	1,946,510
1,64,22,630	15,016,853	44,41,700	2,014,755
1,71,04,343	15,640,211	46,43,250	2,106,178
1,82,81,344	16,716,461	46,93,496	2,128,970
1,70,50,115	15,590,625	46,81,031	2,123,316
1,73,90,321	15,901,710	44,47,952	2,017,591
44,89,05,208	410,478,922	11,60,98,086	52,661,209
43,96,10,155	401,979,526	11,47,03,219	52,028,508
41,34,90,263	378,095,496	10,65,71,316	48,339,939
41,25,81,659	377,264,669	10,43,37,684	47,326,780
42,85,52,784	391,868,666	10,40,14,147	47,180,027
43,68,67,121	399,472,500	11,37,01,748	51,574,260

Table 36.3—MILLWISE

Mills	1959 (In lbs.)	(In Kgs.)	(In Yds.)	(In Metres)
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Bengal Nagpur Cotton Mills Ltd., Rajnandgaon	3,404,720	1,544,355	13,549,073	12,389,272
2. Burhanpur Tapti Mills, Burhanpur ..	4,464,566	2,025,093	19,838,472	18,140,299
3. Hukamchand Mills, Indore	11,188,624	5,075,075	4,394,6170	40,184,378
4. Indore Malwa United Mills, Indore ..	12,045,909	5,463,933	42,003,023	38,407,563
5. Kalyanmal Mills Ltd., Indore	7,627,505	3,459,778	28,022,294	25,623,586
6. Nandlal Bhandari Mills Ltd., Indore ..	8,189,935	3,714,892	31,722,126	29,006,712
7. Rajkumar Mills Ltd., Indore	5,081,920	2,305,120	20,562,960	18,802,771
8. Swadeshi Cotton and Flour Mills, Indore ..	5,462,230	2,477,626	19,043,605	17,413,472
9. R. B. Kanhaiyalal Bhandari Mills, Indore (Yarn Spinning Mill only and working since 1-4-1957).	—	—	—	—
10. Binod Mills Ltd., Ujjain	7,094,234	3,217,891	27,636,619	25,270,924
11. Deepchand Mills Ltd., Ujjain	3,448,877	1,564,384	14,171,576	12,958,489
12. Hira Mills Ltd., Ujjain	6,201,370	2,812,894	26,141,866	23,904,122
13. Jiyajirao Cotton Mills Ltd., Gwalior ..	17,082,821	7,748,638	94,461,812	86,375,880
14. Motilal Agrawal Mills Ltd., Gwalior (Yarn spinning Mill only)	—	—	—	—
15. Shree Sajjan Mills Ltd., Ratlam	3,464,634	1,571,532	13,132,911	12,008,734
16. Mandsaur Textile Mills, Mandsaur ..	—	—	—	—
17. Surat Cotton MillsLtd., Dewas	2,380,199	1,079,640	6,776,487	6,196,420
18. New Bhopal Textiles, Bhopal	3,837,174	1,740,513	11,386,927	10,412,206
19. Adarsh Cloth Mills, Lashkar (Gwalior) ..	—	—	123,176	112,632
20. Shri Krishna Dev Cotton Mills, Jabalpur ..	9,402	4,265	62,562	57,209
Total ..	100,984,120	45,805,629	412,581,659	377,264,669

%Excluding three months.

Source —Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

PRODUCTION OF CLOTH

1960				1961			
(In lbs.)	(In Kgs.)	(In Yds.)	(In Metres)	(In lbs.)	(In Kgs.)	(In Yds.)	(In Metres)
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
3,355,036	1,521,819	13,273,428	12,137,223	45,967,69	2,085,060	17,396,392	15,907,309
4,760,547	2,159,348	22,012,009	20,127,781	5,262,199	2,386,894	23,256,215	21,265,547
10,518,832	4,771,262	42,210,352	38,597,146	11,686,322	5,300,828	42,564,822	38,921,591
11,899,146	5,397,362	42,907,465	39,234,585	12,111,170	5,493,536	41,807,127	38,228,552
6,976,729	3,164,591	26,262,748	24,014,657	7,282,735	3,303,394	26,757,761	24,467,370
7,672,883	3,480,361	31,264,198	28,587,983	8,072,389	3,661,575	30,977,321	28,325,748
5,005,060	2,270,258	22,200,299	20,299,953	5,225,307	2,370,160	21,577,948	19,730,935
6,808,578	3,088,319	24,623,392	22,515,630	7,350,166	3,333,980	24,814,187	22,690,161
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,823,843	3,095,243	26,344,368	24,089,290	7,410,250	3,361,234	25,764,550	23,559,176
3,242,493	1,470,770	14,143,300	12,932,634	4,569,055	2,072,489	18,968,881	17,345,197
5,497,135	2,493,459	27,040,272	24,725,625	6,322,481	2,867,830	27,827,846	25,445,859
17,157,447	7,782,489	100,547,363	91,940,503	17,839,592	8,093,472	97,456,241	69,114,256
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,339,942	1,537,652	14,535,803	13,318,870	4,053,727	1,838,740	15,774,944	14,424,652
119,724	54,306	338,431	309,461	112,570	51,061	359,260	328,508
1,848,546	838,486	5,534,688	5,060,919	1,621,378	735,445	5,443,640	4,977,679
4,058,506	1,840,862	13,575,434	12,413,377	4,697,838	2,130,904	14,157,012	12,945,211
—	—	520,132	475,609	—	—	750,889	686,615
188,000	85,275	1,189,102	1,087,315	138,525	62,834	1,212,085	1,108,334
99,322,347	45,051,862	428,552,784	391,868,666	108,382,383	49,161,436	436,867,121	399,472,500

Table 36.4—MILLWISE PRODUCTION OF YARN

Mills	1959		1960		1961	
	Lbs.	Kgs.	Lbs.	Kgs.	Lbs.	Kgs.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Bengal Nagpur Cotton Mills Ltd., Rajnandgaon ..	35,73,607	16,20,961	34,30,083	15,55,860	45,32,068	20,55,712
2. Burhanpur Tapti Mills, Burhanpur	44,89,421	20,36,367	49,18,272	22,30,891	57,83,081	26,23,162
3. Hukamchand Mills, Indore	1,15,25,264	52,27,772	1,03,61,494	46,99,895	1,12,82,507	51,18,114
4. Indore Malwa United Mills, Indore	1,23,50,097	56,01,910	1,26,80,236	57,51,659	1,33,37,983	60,50,009
5. Kalyanmal Mills Ltd., Indore	70,90,373	32,16,139	65,79,745	29,84,522	69,88,087	31,69,744
6. Nandlal Bhandari Mills Ltd., Indore	80,75,529	36,62,999	76,03,354	34,48,824	82,78,466	37,55,050
7. Rajkumar Mills Ltd., Indore	47,85,048	21,70,461	47,44,040	21,51,860	51,17,060	23,21,060
8. Swadeshi Cotton and Flour Mills, Indore ..	53,10,436	24,08,773	68,48,668	31,06,504	77,33,569	35,07,889
9. R. B. Kanhaiyalal Bhandari Mills, Indore (Yarn Spinning Mill only and working since 1-4-1957).	9,62,806	4,36,721	10,17,463	4,61,513	7,99,211	3,62,516
10. Binod Mills Ltd., Ujjain	66,49,636	30,16,224	61,94,687	28,09,863	64,67,801	29,33,746
11. Deepchand Mills Ltd., Ujjain	38,18,260	17,31,907	36,89,897	16,73,709	48,53,672	22,01,589
12. Hira Mills Ltd., Ujjain	56,02,464	25,41,235	51,60,080	23,40,577	60,22,489	27,31,756
13. Jiyajirao Cotton Mills Ltd., Gwalior	1,78,29,010	80,87,104	1,80,58,298	81,91,107	1,84,41,747	83,65,038
14. Motilal Agarwal Mills Ltd., Gwalior (Yarn Spinning Mill only).	14,83,341	6,72,832	14,13,235	6,41,033	15,81,633	7,17,417
15. Shree Sajjan Mills Ltd., Ratlam	35,47,445	16,09,094	36,76,424	16,67,598	39,22,598	17,79,261
16. Mandsaur Textile Mills, Mandsaur	7,72,396	3,50,353	11,04,662	5,01,066	13,90,951	6,30,925
17. Surat Cotton Mills Ltd., Dewas	29,09,845	13,19,884	23,76,124	10,77,792	24,13,170	10,94,596
18. New Bhopal Textiles, Bhopal	35,62,766	16,16,044	41,57,375	18,85,754	47,54,655	21,56,676
Total ..	10,43,37,684	4,73,26,780	10,40,14,147	4,71,80,027	11,37,01,748	5,15,74,260

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

INDUSTRY

Table 36.5—PRODUCTION OF SUGAR

Sugar Crushing Year	Production	
	In Tons	In Metric Tons
(1)	(2)	(3)
1950-51	13,011	13,220
1951-52	22,558	22,920
1952-53*	7,483	7,603
1953-54	15,595	15,845
1954-55	14,596	14,830
1955-56	36,282	36,864
1956-57	49,050(A)	49,837
1957-58	33,878	34,422
1958-59	21,465(R)	21,810
1959-60	28,348	28,803
1960-61	33,931	34,475

*Sehore Factory did not work during the year.
R—Revised.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 36.6—PRODUCTION OF SUGAR AND MOLASSES WITH RECOVERIES, ETC. 1955-56 TO 1958-59

Particulars	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. No. of working factories	5	5	5	5
2. Average number of actual working days	119	152	98	62
3. Total Cane crushed ('000 tons)	381	502	347	223
4. Total Sugar produced ('000 tons)	36	49	34	21
5. Total Molasses produced ('000 tons)	15	20	14	..
6. Percentage recovery from Cane—				
(i) Sugar	9.50	9.77	9.77	9.62
(ii) Molasses	3.94	3.93	4.06	.

*Estimated.

Source—Agricultural Situation in India.

Table 36.7—PRODUCTION OF CEMENT

Year	Production	
	In Tons	In Metric Tonnes
(1)	(2)	(3)
1950	3,98,118	4,04,508
1951	3,99,133	4,05,539
1952	3,93,528	3,99,824
1953	4,11,296	4,17,897
1954	4,42,743	4,49,849
1955	4,34,320	4,41,291
1956	4,30,821	4,37,736
1957	4,23,779	4,30,581
1958	3,74,949	3,80,967
1959	5,17,382	5,25,686
1960	6,42,324	6,52,633
1961	7,68,537	7,80,875

R—Revised.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 36.8 PRODUCTION OF REFRACTORY

Name of the Factory	Goods Produced
(1)	(2)
1. Burn and Co. Ltd., Jabalpur ..	1. Refractories .. .. ..
	2. S. W. Pipes .. .. ..
	3. Chemical S. W. .. .. ..
	4. Silica Sand .. .. ..
	5. I. S. 6 .. ..
	6. I. S. 8 .. ..
	7. Others .. ..
	8. Mortars .. ..
	(*a*) Fireclay .. .. ..
	(*b*) Silicious Fireclay (Silica Cement) ..
2. A. C. C. Ltd., Katni Firebricks and Potteries Works, Katni (Jabalpur). ..	1. High Heat Duty Fireclay Refractory ..
	2. Medium Heat Duty Fireclay Refractory ..
	3. Fireclay Mortar .. .. ..
	4. Accoset .. ..
3. Gwalior Potteries Ltd., Gwalior	1. Stoneware (Pipes) .. .. ..
	2. Crockery (Earthenware) .. ..
	3. Tiles (Glazed) .. .. ..
	4. Miscel laneous (Ceramic Products including Toys)
4. Perfect Potteries Co. Ltd., Ratlam ..	1. Stoneware Pipes and Fitting .. ..
5. Perfect Potteries Co. Ltd., Jabalpur ..	1. Pipes and Fittings .. .. ..
	2. Firebricks .. ..
6. The Ishwar Industries Ltd., P. O. Niwar, Katni (Jabalpur)	1. Firebricks High heat, Medium heat, High Alumina.
	2. Fireclay .. ..
Total	All Goods

w—Whiteware (crockery)

@—Figures excluding 1 month.

*—Figures excluding for 5 months.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

AND CERAMIC GOODS

1959		1960		1961	
In Tons	In M. Tons	In Tons	In M. Tons	In Tons	In M. Tons
(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
26-575	27-002	27 474	27 915	29 156	29,624
7,087	7,201	6,463	6,567	7,479	7,599
185	188	143	145	64	65
6,211	6,311	2,475	2,515	3,865	3,927
..	..	4,638	4,712	6,959	7,071
..	..	904	919	825	838
..	..	13,017	13,226	12,667	12,870
..	..	3,117	3,167	6,458	6,562
..	..	2,138	2,172	2,325	2,362
8,764	8,905	*5,834	*5,928		7
2,886	2,932	*2,332	*2,369	*13,640	*13,859
490	498	*553	*562	*1,364	*1,386
—	—	—	—	134	136
335	340	366	372	@267	@271
176	179	w 178	w 181	w 189	w 192
205	208	240	244	151	153
31	31	31	31	30	30
4,622	4,696	5,395	5,482	6,762	6,871
11,934	12,126	11,405	11,588	12,739	12,944
6,066	6,163	5,423	5,510	5,233	5,317
3,101	3,151	6,605	6,711	4,720	4,796
600	610	250	254	640	6,50
79,268	80,541	98,981	100,570	109,395	111,252

INDUSTRY

Table 36.9—PRODUCTION OF MATCH BOXES

Year	Production in Boxes (in Gross) of					Total
	60 Sticks	50 Sticks	40 Sticks	30 Sticks	Bengal Light	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1949	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	42,917
1950	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	71,700
1951	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	78,854
1952	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	76,448
1953	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	68,465
1954	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	61,606
1955	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	54,816
1956	14,240	—	42,053	—	1,846	58,139
1957	17,097	—	90,027	—	1,554	1,08,678
1958	32,949	2,880	25,520	3,780	1,664	66,793
1959	117	22,825	21,596	1,048	6,719	52,305
1960	446	—	48,670	—	3,693	52,809
1961	3,926	38,691	10,920	—	—	53,137

Note—This statement relates to the registered working factory *viz.*, Imperial Match Co., Gwalior only.
Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 30.10—PRODUCTION OF LEATHER GOODS AND TANNERY

Goods	Unit	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 (P)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Police Boots and Civil Foot wears	Pairs ..	25,316	22,407	2,8462½	30,043	27,734
2. Harness Saddlery and Fancy Leather Goods	Nos. ..	11,101	24,599	12,147	4,780	3,801
3. Tentage	Nos. ..	867	2,651	346	286	359
4. Hides and Skins (including Game Skins Tanned)	Nos. ..	3,064½	5,072	4,353½	2,768½	2,461½

*—Excluding 2 months.
Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

INDUSTRY

Table 36.11 –PRODUCTION OF NEWS PAPER AND STRAW BOARD

Year/Month	NEWS PRINT		STRAWBOARD	
	Tons	Metric Tons	Tons	Metric Tons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1956	10,727	10,899	..	..
1957	14,645	14,880	7,679	7,802
1958	21,707	22,055	8,973	9,117
1959	20,876	21,211	9,629	9,784
1960	22,251	22,608	9,572	9,726
1961—	25,248	25,653	..	
January	2,131	2,165	864	878
February	2,148	2,180	972	988
March	1,967	1,999	*545	*554
April	2,014	2,046	*577	*586
May	1,920	1,951	*531	*540
June	2,330	2,367	899	913
July	2,263	2,299	867	881
August	2,358	2,396	922	937
September	1,886	1,916	996	1,012
October	2,099	2,133	1,110	1,128
November	2,026	2,059	1,166	1,185
December	2,108	2,142	1,171	1,190
1962—				
January	2,190	2,225	1,092	1,110
February	1,318	1,339	1,109	1,127
March	2,366	2,404	1,149	1,167

*Excluding one Mill.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

INDUSTRY

Table 36.12—PRODUCTION OF IRON AND STEEL—BHILAI IRON AND STEEL PLANT

Year/Month	PIG IRON		STEEL INGOTS	
	Tons	Metric Tons	Tons	Metric Tons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1959 (R)	317,978	3,23,082	28,469	28,926
1960	650,508	660,949	313,273	318,301
1961—	9,41,970	9,57092	690,561	701,647
January	71,462	72,609	47,610	48,374
February	75,089	76,294	44,710	45,428
March	76,536	77,765	51,261	52,084
April	68,533	69,633	44,088	44,796
May	71,417	72,564	48,060	48,832
June	77,368	78,610	54,847	55,727
July	82,476	83,800	60,873	61,850
August	82,772	84,101	67,547	68,631
September	81,302	82,607	65,518	66,570
October	85,567	86,941	71,084	72,225
November	82,257	83,577	68,776	69,880
December	87,191	88,591	66,187	67,250
1962—				
January	90,575	92,029	83,952	85,300
February	82,675	84,002	67,910	69,000
March	92,068	93,546	77,437	78,680

(R)—Revised.

Source—1. Commerce and Industries Ministry, Government of India.
2. Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 36.13—PRODUCTION OF JUTE GOODS

Year/Month	Production (In tons)
(1)	(2)
1957	3,757
1958	3,047
1960	3,212
1961—	2,872
January	312
February	288
March	309
April	281
May	274
June	146
July	268
August	224
September	60
October	174
November	263
December	278
1962—	
January	283

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 36.14—ESTIMATES OF PRODUCTION

SEASONWISE

Region/District	Baisakhi			
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Vindhya Pradesh	36.0	20.0	20.0	40.0
2. Bilaspur	140.0	123.0	90.0	150.0
3. Jabalpur	10.0	11.0	10.0	10.0
4. Seoni	24.0	15.0	13.0	10.0
5. Raipur	35.0	17.0	12.0	30.0
6. Surguja	25.0	25.0	25.0	65.0
7. Balaghat	33.0	27.0	18.0	35.0
8. Mandla	5.0	7.0	6.0	6.0
9. Rest of State	8.0	8.0	10.0	7.0
Total	316.0	253.0	204.0	353.0

SEASONWISE

Region/District	Aghni (Kusmi)			
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1. Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—
2. Bilaspur	5.0	7.0	2.5	3.0
3. Jabalpur	—	—	—	—
4. Seoni	—	—	—	—
5. Raipur	8.0	6.0	3.0	15.0
6. Surguja	—	—	—	—
7. Balaghat	—	—	—	—
8. Mandla	—	—	—	—
9. Rest of State	13.0	4.0	5.5	6.0
Total ..	26.0	17.0	11.0	24.0

Source—Indian Lac cess Cammittee, Ranchi

OF STICKLAC

PRODUCTION							
Jethwi (Kusmi)				Katki			
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
—	—	—	—	4.0	3.0	2.0	2.0
4.0	4.0	4.0	1.0	25.0	35.0	35.0	24.0
—	—	0.5	—	9.0	7.0	11.0	9.0
—	1.0	2.0	—	16.0	12.0	14.0	10.0
3.0	3.0	2.0	3.0	12.0	10.0	16.0	10.0
—	—	—	—	8.0	8.0	10.0	10.0
—	—	—	—	35.0	28.0	30.0	15.0
—	—	—	—	6.0	5.0	8.0	8.0
12.5	2.0	2.5	6.0	5.0	4.0	4.0	7.0
19.5	10.0	11.0	10.0	12 .0	112.0	130.0	95.0

(In '000 Maunds)

PRODUCTION							
Total				Normal			
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
40.0	23.0	22.0	42.0	34.0	36.0	36.0	35.0
174.0	169.0	131.5	178.0	94.0	107.5	119.0	125.0
19.0	18.0	21.5	19.0	21.5	21.5	22.0	22.5
40.0	28.0	29.0	20.0	19.5	23.0	24.0	23.7
58.0	36.0	33.0	58.0	29.0	32.5	34.0	34.5
33.0	33.0	35.0	75.0	34.0	32.5	34.0	33.5
68.0	55.0	48.0	50.0	27.0	33.5	38.0	39.5
11.0	12.0	14.0	14.0	8.5	9.5	9.5	10.3
38.5	18.0	22.0	26.0	25.5	26.0	25.5	24.2
481.5	392.0	356.0	482.0	293.0	322.0	342.0	349.1

Table 36.15 DESPATCHES OF DIFFERENT KINDS OF LAC BY ROAD OR RAIL FROM

Centres	Shellac			
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Despatches by Road (from)—				
1. Balaghat	—	—	—	—
2. Seoni	—	—	—	—
3. Raigarh	250	—	—	—
Total ..	250	—	—	—
II. Despatches by Rail (from)—				
1. Bilaspur	1,301	24,887	7,798	67
2. Raipur	753	353	251	723
3. Seoni	—	—	—	—
4. Mandla	—	—	—	—
5. Surguja	191	1,567	—	—
6. Raigarh	134	110	—	—
7. Hoshangabad	—	565	15	—
8. Jabalpur	—	—	—	—
9. Balaghat	—	—	—	—
10. Shahdol	2,287	3,270	305	—
11. Durg	—	—	—	—
Total ..	4,666	30,752	8,369	790

Centres	Kirilac			
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60-	1960-61-
1	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
I. Despatches by Road (from)—				
1. Balaghat	—	—	—	—
2. Seoni	—	—	—	—
3. Raigarh	—	—	—	—
Total ..	—	—	—	—
I. Despatches by Rail (from)—				
2. Bilaspur	612	62	737	339
2. Raipur	67	32	889	380
3. Seoni	485	—	—	—
4. Mandla	—	—	—	—
5. Surguja	99	131	2	—
6. Raigarh	26	—	167	—
7. Hoshangabad	—	38	2	—
8. Jabalpur	—	—	—	—
9. Balaghat	—	—	—	—
10. Shahdol	514	—	482	—
11. Durg	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1,803	263	2,279	719

***Including other kinds.**

Source—Indian Lac Cess Committee, Ranchi.

THE LAC ASSEMBLING MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS

(In maunds)

Seedlac				Sticklac			
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
—	—	—	—	14 906	10 350	20 540	34 675
—	—	—	—	7,400	10,780	7,050	5,450
200	135	—	—	4,142	1,960	2,750	750
200	135	—	—	26,448	23,090	30,340	40,875
60,928	48,078	49,150	73,655	68,240	48,293	36,194	46,798
27,386	14,547	21,229	27,097	13,489	3,047	1,216	2,788
—	—	—	—	23,792	17,458	16,838	12,677
48	—	—	—	11,634	11,216	1 3,749	7,136
2,075	2,182	1,413	628	17,001	8,156	14,719	4,349
1,934	181	—	—	2,210	869	49	63
2,058	1,488	1,269	1,909	5,154	170	373	149
68	177	—	459	17,664	13,290	4,889	2,212
—	—	—	—	5,246	6,583	7,303	11,647
7,163	7,250	2,952	4,841	—	693	373	3,726
—	—	—	—	3,251	4,568	2,429	434
101,660	73,903	76,013	1,08,589	1,67,681	1,14,343	98,132	91,979

Other Kinds				Total			
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
..	..	..	..	14,906	10,350	20,540	34,675
—	—	..	..	7,400	10,780	7,050	5,450
—	—	..	..	4,592	2,095	2,750	750
—	—	..	..	26,898	23,225	30,340	40,875
1,425	130	..	..	1,32,506	1,21,450	93,879	1,20,859
182	444	..	..	41,877	18,423	23,585	30,988
—	—	..	..	24,277	17,458	16,838	12,677
—	—	..	..	11,682	11,216	13,749	7,136
23	—	..	..	19,389	12,036	16,134	4,977
..	—	..	..	4,304	1,160	216	63
..	42	..	..	7,212	2,303	1,65)	2,058
—	—	..	..	17,732	13,467	4,889	2,671
..	—	..	..	5,246	6,583	7,302	11,647
605	838	..	..	10,569	12,051	4,112	8,567
—	—	..	..	3,251	4,568	2,429	434
2,235	1,454	..	..	2,78,045	2,20,715	1,84,793	2,02,077

CONSUMPTION AND STOCK

Table 37.1—CONSUMPTION OF RAW COTTON AND YARN IN COTTON TEXTILE MILLS

Year/Month	Consumption of Raw Cotton (In Bales of 392 lbs. net)†							Consumption of Yarn ('000 lbs.)†
	Indian	Foreign					Grand Total	
		Egyptian	Sudanese	East African	American	Others	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1956	304,022	—	—	—	—	66	66	304,088	98,462
1959	304,895	—	82	184	—	—	266	305,161	98,349
1960—									
June	24,272	—	44	160	1	—	205	24,477	8,183
July	27,619	—	70	152	140	24	386	28,005	8,918
August ..	25,646	—	44	60	965	—	1,069	26,715	8,958
September ..	22,184	—	16	80	3,292	—	3,388	25,572	8,375
October ..	17,638	—	—	11	6,181	—	6,292	23,930	8,062
November ..	20,190	—	8	54	5,272	—	5,334	25,524	8,418
December ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1961—									
January ..	25,031	—	6	60	1,251	112	1,429	26,460	8,742
February ..	23,019	—	23	91	684	1	799	23,818	7,637
March ..	21,235	—	82	75	1,148	—	1,305	22,540	7,573
April † ..	23,283	578	96	140	1,851	—	2,087	25,370	3,575
May † ..	24,415	—	86	36	2,029	4	2,155	26,570	3,977
June † ..	25,116	—	109	84	1,616	84	1,893	27,009	4,044
July † ..	26,431	—	28	105	1,422	111	1,666	28,097	4,202
August † ..	26,656	—	38	—	1,518	125	1,681	28,337	4,243
September† ..	26,400	—	—	15	1,691	184	1,890	28,290	4,163
October † ..	26,440	—	5	3	1,831	234	2,073	28,513	4,044
November† ..	24,850	9	73	—	1,856	87	2,045	26,895	4,054

† The figures for consumption of Raw Cotton are in bales of 180 kgs. and Consumption of yarn are in '000 kgs.

Source—Textile Commissioner, Government of India.

CONSUMPTION AND STOCK

Table 37.2—COTTON CLOTH AND YARN DELIVERED FOR CIVIL CONSUMPTION BY TEXTILE MILLS

Year/Month	Cloth Delivered (In '000 yds.)†							Total Yarn delivered in'000 lbs.†
	Coarse	Lower Medium	Higher Medium	Fine	Super fine	Fents	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1958	151,839	200,400	@	85	—	15,478	367,802	8,264
1959	159,275	168,457	29,614	252	18	18,482	376,098	8,568
1960—								
June	7,076	17,922	6,195	2	—	1,496	32,691	611
July	9,341	16,140	7,106	—	—	1,458	34,045	487
August	6,165	9,405	2,774	2	—	1,292	19,638	550
September	11,590	13,404	2,348	1	—	1,359	28,711	553
October ..	14,018	13,719	4,730	—	—	1,532	34,089	654
November	11,984	15,602	3,887	2	—	1,721	33,196	747
1961—								
January	9,336	16,497	5,703	—	—	1,405	32,941	680
February	11,051	18,020	5,481	—	—	2,048	36,600	700
March	8,108	17,950	3,760	—	—	994	30,812	655
April†	7,778	14,235	2,776	—	1	1,086	25,876	343
May †	7,573	14,040	2,748	2	1	1,278	25,642	404
June†	9,490	15,661	2,723	1	16	1,672	29,563	397
July†	10,923	13,756	1,851	—	—	1,678	28,208	438
August†	11,231	11,944	1,968	—	—	1,425	26,568	373
September†	10,591	10,224	2,282	—	—	1,381	24,478	352
October†	16,282	13,841	2,036	—	11	1,896	34,066	384
November†	14,315	14,716	2,068	—	—	1,500	32,599	520

@ = Figures are included with those for Lower Medium.

† = Figures for cloth delivered and yarn delivered are given in '000 metres and '000 Kg. respectively.

Source—Textile Commissioner, Goernment of India.

CONSUMPTION AND STOCK

Table 37.3—APPROXIMATE STOCK OF COAL WITH COAL MINES IN MADHYA PRADESH

(In Metric Tons)

Stock as on the last day of the month	Run of mine	Steam	Slack	Rubble	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1959—					
December	61,792	31,375	32,038	1,601	126,806
1960—					
January	31,317	33,468	70,207	1,008	136,030
February	79,546	51,132	31,005	1,507	163,190
March	90,954	49,663	29,870	2,117	172,604
April	89,804	53,390	29,253	2,702	175,149
May	63,343	54,626	38,289	4,987	161,245
June	35,919	101,720	27,025	1,378	166,042
July	47,268	29,952	21,639	1,912	100,771
August	37,166	42,562	21,097	2,682	103,507
September	35,124	36,461	23,090	6,126	100,801
October	50,950	33,675	20,769	3,592	108,986
November	82,288	35,223	26,212	7,531	151,254
December ..	114,253	56,750	43,955	4,119	219,080
1961—					
January	213,832	75,574	48,617	4,432	342,455
February	370,935	59,278	51,732	5,300	487,245
March	503,119	64,576	42,871	5,101	615,667
April	478,948	57,117	45,282	19,198	600,545
May	304,248	119 649	96,810	1,774	522,481
June	278,059	117,684	87,128	1,179	484,050
July	258,017	60,126	35,187	4,413	357,743
August	211,694	47,989	34,721	3,756	298,160
September	119,760	54,597	35,614	3,282	213,253
October	93,204	31,731	25,315	2,653	152,906
November	97,754	36,816	23,985	2,426	160,981
December	111,052	37,814	25,699	2,465	177,030
1962—					
January	124,412	37,133	27,423	1,648	190,619
February	1 29,429	40,475	24,664	731	195,299

Source—Coal Controller, Government of India.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Table. 38.1 RAILWAY ROUTE MILEAGE IN MADHYA PRADESH

(As on 31st March 1956)

Classification	Central	South Eastern	Western	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
B.G.	1,287	589	183	2,059
M.G.	—	—	267	267
N.G.	294	420	—	714
Total	1,581	1,009	450	3,040

Source :—Report of the Finance Commission, 1957.

Table 38.2—CLASSIFICATION AND LENGTH OF ROADS

(In miles, Furlongs and Feet)

Classification of Roads	1957	1958	1959	1960@
	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. National Highways	1,330 0 133	1,255 5 133	1,255 5 133	1,255 5 133
2. State Roads:				
(a) Class I	10,469 3 013	11,108 5 603	11,600 7 29	9,336 1 461
(b) Class II	1,636 7 445	1,386 4 405	1,267 3 445	4,048 1 410
(c) Class III	4,231 5 306	4,227 3 050	4,312 4 059	3,782 3 422
Total ..	16,338 0 104	16,722 5 497	17,180 7 188	17,167 4 633
3. Local Roads ..	1,594 5 071	1,774-3 071	2,311 2 566	—
GRAND TOTAL ..	17,932 5 175	18,497 0 568	19,492 2 094	17,167-4-633

*Extra Municipal Roads (outside the Municipal Area)

*Excludes Local Roads.

*National Highways for 1957 refer to 1st April 1953 and for 1958, 1959 and 1960 to 1st April 1960

@Excluded figures for Mandla Division

Source: Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (B and R), Madhya Pradesh.

Table 38.3 –CIRCLEWISE LENGTH OF NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND STATE ROADS

Region	Circle	National Highway	State Roads	
		As on 1st April, 1956	As on 1st April , 1957	
			Class I	Class II
		M. F.Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F.Ft.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Madhya Bharat				
	Gwalior	264 6 148	1,728 3 616	—
	Indore	146 7 150	1,422 4 300	—
	Ujjain	77 4 330	1,123 6 162	3 0 000
	Total for the Region..	489 1 628	4,274 6 418	3 0 000
Vindhya Pradesh				
	Nowgong	—	621 7 330	—
	Rewa	162 5 000	846 2 330	—
	Total for the Region	162 5 000	1,468 2 000	—
Mahakoshal				
	Jabalpur	290 3 000	986 5 000	469 0 330
	Bilaspur ..	—	660 5 495	318 3 000
	Raipur	387 5 165	936 7 056	686 1 275
	Betul	..	1,697 3 600	285 3 500
	Total for the Region	678 0 165	4,281 5 491	1,759 0 445
Bhopal				
	Bhopal	..	638 0 000	10 3 000
	Total for the Region	..	638 0 000	10 3 000
	Grand Total for M.P. State.	1,329 7 133	10,670 6 249	1,764 3 445
Madhya Bharat				
	Gwalior	1,714 5 607	—	140 1 324
	Indore	1,554 5 476	—	319 4 000
	Ujjain	1,169 3 162	—	7 6 000
	Total for the Region	4,438 6 585	—	467 3 324
Vindhya Pradesh				
	Nowgong	635 6 330	—	749 3 330
	Rewa	880 0 000	—	1,592 5 000
	Total for the Region	1,515 6 330	—	2,342 0 330
Mahakoshal				
	Jabalpur ..	1,432-7-000	134 2 330	294 5 083
	Bilaspur	767-3-165	239 4 330	789 5 495
	Raipur	1,039-4-605	690 6 165	258 1 000
	Betul	1,880 5 000	289 7 330	1,945 6 642
	Total for the Region	5,120 4 110	1,384 4 495	3,288 2 560
Bhopal				
	Bhopal	837 5 000	35 0 000	92 0 000
	Total for the Region	837 5 000	35 0 000	92 0 000
	Grand Total for M.P. State	11,912 6 365	1,389 4 495	6,189 6 554

Source —Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (B and R), Madhya Pradesh.

*Excludes Local Roads.

MAINTAINED BY P. W. D.

(In Miles, Furlongs and feet)

State Road					
As on 1st April, 1958					
Class III	Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
140 1 324	1,868 5 280	1,672 7 616	—	140 1 324	1,813 1 280
312 4 000	1,735 0 300	1,416 2 116	—	312 4 000	1,728 6 116
7 6 000	1,134 4 162	1,154 6 162	—	7 6 000	1,162 4 162
460 3 324	4,738 2 082	4,244 0 257	—	460 3 324	4,704 2 581
529 7 330	1,151 7 000	636 6 330	—	560 4 330	1,197 3 000
1,626 2 330	2,472 5 000	846 2 330	—	1,626 2 330	2,472 5 000
2,156 2 000	3,624 4 000	1,483-1-000	—	2,186 7 000	3,670 0 000
345 7 000	1,801 4 330	1,342 4 000	174 7 330	322 5 083	1,840 0 413
858 7 495	1,838 0 330	701 5 165	298 7 330	837 3 495	1,838 0 330
267 4 330	1,890 5 001	1,002 5 275	669 0 495	296 4 000	1,968 2 110
1,336 2 312	3,319 2 092	1,856 2 165	312 4 000	1,319 1 312	3,487 7 477
2,808 5 477	8,849 4 093	4,903 0 605	1,455 3 495	2,776 2 230	9,134 3 010
72 0 000	720 3 000	839 6 000	56 4 000	92 0 000	988 2 000
72 0 000	720 3 000	839 6 000	56 4 000	92 0 000	988 2 000
5,497 3 141	17,932 5 175	11,470 0 179	1,511 7 495	5,515 0 554	18,497 0 568
1,854 7 271	264 6 148	164 3 584	1,232 6 120	7 0 000	1,404 2 044
1,874 1 476	146 7 150	1,712 6 277	535 2 620	255 6 257	2,503 7 494
1,177 1 162	77 4 330	1,183 4 315	—	7 1 000	1,190 5 315
4,906-2-249	489 1 628	3,060 6 516	1,768 1 080	269 7 257	5,098 7 193
1,385 2 000	—	694 3 330	239 5 000	517 6 330	1,451 7 000
2,472 5 000	162 5 000	383 5 330	577 3 000	1,645 7 330	2,587 0 000
3,857 7 000	162 5 000	1,058 1 000	817 0 000	2,163 6 000	4,038 7 000
1,831 6 413	347 7 000	2,137 1 165	321 7 330	382 1 330	2,841 2 165
1,796 5 330	—	813 1 165	221 0 330	580 1 495	1,614 6 330
1,988 4 110	255 7 165	1,071 6 605	573 7 330	300 6 000	1,946 4 275
4,116 3 312	—	—	—	—	—
9,763 3 505	603 6 165	4,022 1 275	1,116 7 330	1,263 4 165	6,402 5 110
964 5 000	—	1,195 0 330	346 7 000	85 2 000	1 627 1 330
964 5 000	—	1,195 0 330	346 7 000	85 2 000	1,627 1 330
1 9,492 2 094	1,255 5 133	9,336 1 461	4,048 1 410	3,782 3 422	17,167 4 633

Table 38.4—MILEAGE OF SURFACED ROADS OF VARIOUS CLASSES

S. No.	Region	Circle	Year	Water bound macadam			Surface treated with Pitch Asphalt or Bitumen
				Stone Metal	Kanker Laterite or Brick Metal	Other low type surface Moorum Gravel Sand or Clay.	
				M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Bhopal	Bhopal ..	1957	546 1 000	2 0 000	2 0 000	64 2 000
			1958	714 3 000	—	56 4 000	81 2 000
			1959	640 5 000	—	35 0 000	115 1 000
2.	Vindhya Pradesh	Nowgong	1957	463 1 330	—	—	91 4 000
			1958	475 0 330	—	—	91 4 000
			1959	442 2 330	—	—	126 2 000
		Rewa ..	1957	573 2 000	—	—	256 4 330
			1958	573 2 000	—	—	256 4 330
			1959	585 0 330	—	—	261 3 330
3.	Madhya Bharat	Gwalior ..	1957	1,338 0 282	8 5 000	—	182 7 497
			1958	1,203 0 006	8 5 000	—	242 5 505
			1959	1,192 1 657	6 5 000	—	291 4 505
		Indore ..	1957	1,106 3 070	—	—	20 1 250
			1958	1,089 1 136	—	—	19 4 000
			1959	1,141 4 336	—	—	57 0 000
		Ujjain ..	1957	1,041 7 400	—	3 0 000	—
			1958	1,037 7 400	—	—	—
			1959	1,047 4 400	—	—	—
4.	Mahakoshal	Betul ..	1957	1,175 1 81	—	285 3 500	510 5 449
			1958	1,254 6 396	—	312 4 000	540 0 099
			1959	1,204 7 290	—	289 7 330	590 4 040
		Raipur ..	1957	765 0 221	—	686 1 275	83 2 315
			1958	811 0 180	—	669 0 495	109 6 530
			1959	814 0 175	—	690 6 165	121 1 480
		Jabalpur ..	1957	802 2 000	—	469 0 330	134 5 000
			1958	1,046 1 165	—	174 7 330	177 7 165
			1959	893 5 165	—	134 2 330	227 7 165
		Bilaspur ..	1957	563 4 330	—	318 3 000	—
			1958	594 2 495	—	298 7 330	—
			1959	649 4 000	—	239 4 330	—
	Total for M. P. State ..		1957	8,374 7 394	10 5 000	1,764 0 445	1,344 0 521
			1958	8,799 1 128	8 5 000	1,511 7 495	1,519 2 309
			1959	8,611 4 43	6 5 000	1,389 4 495	1,791 0 200

Source—Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (B&R), Madhya Pradesh.

OF MOTORABLE EARTH ROADS IN M.P. MAINTAINED BY P.W.D.

Bitumen Asphalt-tar or pitch grauted macadam	Premix Bitumen Asphalt-tar or pitch	Cement concrete of cement bound macadam	Fair-weather motorable earth roads	Other motorable roads which cannot be classified under previous heads	Total
M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.	M. F. Ft.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
2 0 000	32 0 000	—	72 0 000	—	720 3 000
12 4 000	31 5 000	—	92 0 000	—	988 2 000
19 0 000	62 0 000	0 7 000	92 0 000	—	964 5 000
19 7 000	47 3 000	—	307 5 000	222 2 330	1,151 7 000
22 0 000	48 2 000	—	338 2 000	222 2 330	1,197 3 000
29 0 000	48 2 000	—	422 7 000	316 4 330	1,385 2 000
—	14 0 000	2 4 000	1,626 2 330	—	2,472 5 000
—	14 0 000	2 4 000	1,626 2 330	—	2,472 5 000
—	31 0 000	2 4 000	1,592 5 000	—	2,472 5 000
26 5 000	150 3 592	21 5 565	139-6-000	0 3 324	1,868 5 280
34 3 000	162 4 200	21 5 565	139 6 000	0 3 324	1,813 1 280
24 0 000	178 4 200	21 5 565	139 6 000	0 3 324	1,854 7 271
174 2 490	121 5 150	—	312 4 000	—	1,735 0 300
174 2 490	133 2 150	—	312 4 000	—	1,728 6 116
192 5 540	163 3 260	—	319 4 000	—	1,874 1 476
81 6 147	—	0 0 275	7 6 000	—	1,134 4 162
116 6 147	—	0 0 275	7 6 000	—	1,162 4 162
121 6 147	—	0-0 275	7 6 000	—	1,177 1 162
2 2 400	9 2 330	—	1,111 5 312	224 5 000	3,319 2 092
19 2 000	42 1 330	—	1,098 1 312	221 0 000	3,487 7 477
40 0 330	45 1 000	—	1,724 6 642	221 0 000	4,116 3 312
—	88 4 180	—	267 4 330	—	1,890 5 001
—	81 6 225	—	296 4 000	—	1,968 2 110
2 0 000	102 1 610	—	258 1 000	—	1,988 4 110
—	49 6 000	—	345 7 000	—	1,801 4 330
—	118 3 330	—	322 5 83	—	1,840 0 413
3 4 000	307 6 330	—	294 5 83	—	1,861 6 413
97 1 165	—	—	837 4 495	21 3 000	1,838 0 330
107 2 330	—	—	816 0 495	21 3 000	1,838 0 330
117 7 165	—	—	789 5 495	—	1,796 5 330
404 0 542	513 0 592	24 2 180	5,028 5 147	468 5 654	17,932 5 175
486 4 307	632 0 575	24 2 180	5,049 7 560	465 0 654	1,849 0 568
549 7 522	938 4 080	25 1 180	5,641 6 560	537 7 654	19,492 2 094

Table 38.5 –DIVISIONWISE LENGTH OP ROADS MAINTAINED

As on

Name of Circle	Division	District	National Highways
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Gwalior ..	Guna ..	Guna ..	88 0 000
	Shivpuri	Shivpuri	105 6 148
	Bhind	Bhind	—
	Morena	Morena	—
	Gwalior	Gwalior	43 0 000
		Total ..	236-6-148
2. Bilaspur ..	Bilaspur	Bilaspur	There is no National High way, in Bilaspur Circle.
	Raigarh	Surguja	
	Ambikapur ..	Raigarh	—
	Constn. Dn. ..	Raipur	—
	Bilaspur	Durg	—
		Total ..	
3. Ujjain ..	Ujjain		—
	Mandsaur		—
	Ratlam		—
	Shajapur		77 4 330
		Total ..	77 4 330
4. Raipur ..	Jagdalpur	Bastar	131 7 000
	Mahanadi Dn. Raipur ..	Raipur	166 1 165
		Durg	14 4 000
	Tandula Dn. ..	Durg	72 7 550
		Total ..	385 4 055
5. Nowgong ..	Nowgong	Chhatarpur	—
	Panna	Panna	43 3 000
	Tikamgarh ..	Tikamgarh ..	—
		Total ..	43 3 000
6. Indore ..	Indore Dn. I ..	—	—
	Dewas	—	—
	Nimar	—	—
	Dhar	—	—
	Khandwa	E. Nimar	—
		Total ..	—

BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
1st April 1918

State Roads			Total
Class I	Class II	Class III	State Roads
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
—	236 0 000	—	236 0 000
—	232 3 226	—	232 3 226
—	179 1 575	—	179 1 575
—	—	—	—
—	52 4 553	—	52 4 553
—	700 2 034	—	700 2 034
149 3 165	199 7 000	78 3 000	427 5 165
—	72 0 000	482 0 000	554 0 000
46 3 000	378 0 000	139 0 000	563 3 000
—	11 4 000	19 3 000	30 7 000
21 6 000	—	—	21 6 000
217 4 165	661 3 000	718 6 000	1,597 5 165
228 3 380	—	—	228 3 380
396 3 161	—	7 1 000	403 4 161
117 1 000	—	—	117 1 000
309 6 186	—	—	309 6 186
1,051 6 067	—	7 1 000	1,058 7 067
92 1 000	392 3 000	140 4 000	615 0 0 0
159 1 000	248 3 330	19 3 000	426 7 330
0 2 000	—	—	0 2 000
255 3 330	366 2 330	51 3 000	673 1 000
496 7 330	1 007 1 000	211 2 000	1 715 2 330
—	—	—	—
224 7 000	—	402 5 000	627 4 000
—	—	—	—
224 7 000	—	402 5 000	627 4 000
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
270 2 285	—	160 0 000	430 2 285
432 2 000	—	—	432 2 000
—	—	—	—
702 4 285	—	160 0 000	862 4 285

Table 38.5 (*contd.*) - **DIVISIONWISE LENGTH OF ROADS MAINTAINED**

As on

Name of Circle	Division	District	National Highways
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
7. Rewa ..	E. Dn. Rewa ..	—	—
	W. Dn. Rewa ..	—	—
	Satna	—	—
	Shahdol	—	—
		Total ..	—
8. Jabalpur ..	Jabalpur	Jabalpur	96 0 000
		Mandla	—
	Sagar	Sagar	91 2 000
		Damoh	—
	Jabalpur	Jabalpur	—
	Mandla	Mandla	—
	Satpura	Chhindwara ..	—
		Narsimhapur ..	49 4 000
	Balaghat	Balaghat ..	—
		Seoni	—
		Total ..	236 6 000
9. Bhopal ..	Sehore	Sehore	—
	Obedullaganj ..	Sehore & Raisen ..	—
	Bhopal	Do.	—
	Vidisha	Vidisha	—
	Betul	Betul	—
	Hoshangabad ..	Hoshangabad ..	—
		Chhindwara & Nimar ..	—
		Total ..	—
	Total For M.P. State:—	..	979 7 533

BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
1st April 1948

	State Roads		Total
Class I	Class II	Class III	State Roads
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
171 0 000	45 7 000	6 0 000	222 7 00
249 7 000	113 3 000	144 7 000	508 1 000
168 4 000	—	—	168 4 000
154 0 000	16 6 000	2 4 000	173 2 000
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
471 0 110	64 7 330	22 3 000	558 2 440
—	—	—	—
1 214 3 110	240 7 330	175 6 000	1 631 0 440
155 3 330	—	8 3 000	163 6 330
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
212 1 000	74 7 000	10 1 000	297 1 000
262 2 330	21 1 000	136 7 000	420 2 330
629 7 000	96 0 000	155 3 000	881 2 000
4 537 7 297	2 705 5 364	1 830 7 000	9 074 4 001

Table 39.5 (*contd.*) - **DIVISIONWISE LENGTH OF ROADS MAINTAINED**

As o n

Name of Circle	Division	District	National Highways
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Gwalior	.. Guna	.. Guna	.. .. 88 0 000
	Shivpuri	.. Shivpuri	.. .. 105 6 148
	Bhind	.. Bhind	.. .. ..
	Morena	.. Morena	.. .. ..
	Gwalior	.. Gwalior	.. .. 43 0 000
		Total	.. 236 6 148
2. Bilaspur	.. Bilaspur	.. Bilaspur	.. .. —
	Raigarh	.. Surguja	.. .. —
	Ambikapur	.. Raigarh	.. .. —
	Constn. Dn.	.. Raipur	.. .. —
	Bilaspur	.. Durg	.. .. —
		Total	.. ..
3. Ujjain	.. Ujjain	.. ..	.. .. —
	Mandsaur	.. ..	.. .. —
	Ratlam	.. ..	.. .. —
	Shajapur	.. ..	.. .. 77 4 330
		Total	.. 77 4 330
4. Raipur	.. Jagdalpur	.. .. Bastar	.. .. 131 7 000
	Maharani Dn.	.. Raipur	.. .. 165 6 165
	Raipur	.. .. Durg	.. .. 14 4 000
	Tandula Dn.	.. Durg	.. .. 75 2 000
		Total	.. 387 3 165
5. Nowgong	.. Nowgong	.. .. Chhatarpur	.. .. —
	Panna	.. .. Panna	.. .. 43 3 000
	Tikamgarh	.. Tikamgarh	.. .. —
		Total	.. 43 3 000
6. Indore	.. Indore Dn. I.	..	.. .. 83 7 000
	Dewas	.. .. —	.. .. —
	Nimar	.. .. —	.. .. 63 0 000
	Dhar	.. .. —	.. .. —
	Khandwa	.. .. E. Nimar	.. .. —
		Total	.. 146 7 000

BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

1st April 1952

State Roads			Total
Class I	Class II	Class III	State Roads
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
—	236 0 000	—	236 0 000
—	492 4 136	—	492 4 136
18 0 000	330 1 072	—	348 1 072
—	—	—	—
11 4 246	287 2 546	—	298 7 132
29 4 246	1,346 0 094	—	1,375 4 340
203 4 330	157 3 000	68 2 000	429 1 330
42 4 000	29 4 000	496 4 000	568 4 000
46 3 000	378 0 000	139 0 000	563 3 000
—	11 4 000	19 3 000	30 7 000
21 6 000	—	—	21 6 000
314 1 330	576 3 000	723 1 000	1,613 5 330
228 3 380	—	—	228 3 380
396 3 161	—	7 1 000	403 4 161
117 1 000	—	—	117 1 000
309 6 186	—	—	309 6 186
1,051 6 067	—	7 1 000	1,058 7 067
152 0 000	322 4 000	140 4 000	615 0 000
233 7 330	202 7 330	19 3 000	456 2 000
0 2 000	—	—	0 2 000
248 3 290	361 0 330	51 3 000	660 6 620
634 4 620	886 4 000	211 2 000	1,732 2 620
496 0 000	142 1 000	—	638 1 000
231 1 000	—	394 4 000	625 5 000
—	—	—	—
727 1 000	142 1 000	394 4 000	1,263 6 000
51 0 000	100 1 300	70 2 205	221 3 505
—	—	—	—
259 3 025	—	160 0 000	419 3 025
473 6 140	—	—	473 6 140
483 4 605	83 5 000	90 5 000	657 6 605
1,267 6 110	183 6 300	320 7 205	1,772 3 615

Table 38.5 *(contd.)*—**DIVISIONWISE LENGTH OF ROADS MAINTAINED**

As on

Name of Circle	Division	District	National Highways
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
7. Rewa ..	E. Dn. Rewa ..	..	101 3 000
	W. Dn. Rewa ..	..	—
	Satna	..	—
	Shahdol	..	—
		Total ..	101 3 000
8. Jabalpur ..	Jabalpur	Jabalpur	96 0 000
		Mandla	—
	Sagar	Sagar	91 2 000
		Damoh	—
	Jabalpur	Jabalpur	—
	Mandla	Mandla	—
	Satpura	Chhindwara ..	49 4 000
		Narsimhapur ..	
	Balaghat	Balaghat	
		Seoni	—
		Total ..	236 6 000
9. Bhopal ..	Sehore	Sehore	—
	Obaidullaganj ..	Sehore	—
		Raisen	—
	Bhopal	Do.	—
	Vidisha	Vidisha	—
	Betul	Betul	—
	Hoshangabad ..	Hoshangabad ..	—
		Chhindwara & Nimar ..	
		Total	—
		Total for M.P. State ..	1230 0 643

BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

1st April 1952

State Roads			Total
Class I	Class II	Class III	State Roads
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
31 3 000	259 3 000	327 1 330	617 7 330
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
4 0 000	159 0 000	394 0 000	557 0 000
35 3 000	418 3 000	721 1 330	1,174 7 330
168 5 000	76 3 000	27 1 000	272 1 000
257 4 000	113 3 000	141 7 000	512 6 000
169 6 000	29 5 000	—	199 3 000
154 1 000	16 7 000	3 4 000	173 4 000
2 4 000	—	—	2 4 000
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
471 0 110	64 7 330	22 3 000	558 2 440
299 3 480	131 6 120	24 0 000	455 1 600
1,522 7 590	432 7 450	217 7 000	2,173 6 380
163 6 330	—	—	163 6 330
154 0 000	—	—	154 0 00
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
212 1 000	74 7 000	10 0 330	297 0 330
232 2 330	21 1 000	136 7 000	420 2 330
792 2 000	96 0 000	146 7 330	1,035 1 330
6,375 4 643	4,082 1 184	2,742 7 205	13,200 5 372

Table 38.5 (*contd.*) - DIVISIONWISE LENGTH OF ROADS MAINTAINED

As on

Name of Circle	Division	District	National Highways
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Gwalior ..	Guna	Guna	88 0 000
	Shivpuri	Shivpuri	105 6 148
	Bhind	Bhind	—
	Morena	Morena	28 0 000
	Gwalior	Gwalior ..	43 0 000
		Total ..	264 6 14 8
2. Bilaspur ..	Bilaspur	Bilaspur	—
	Raigarh	Surguja	—
	Ambikapur	Raigarh	—
	Constn. Dn. ..	Raipur	—
	Bilaspur	Durg	—
		Total ..	—
3. Ujjain	Ujjain		—
	Mandsaur		—
	Ratlam		—
	Shajapur		77 4 330
		Total ..	77 4 330
4. Raipur ..	Jagdalpur	Bastar	131 7 000
	Mahanadi Dn. ..	Raipur	33 0 000
	Raipur	Durg	14 4 000
	Tandula Dn. ..	Durg	—
	Constn. II		
	Raipur	Raipur	—
	Raipur	Raipur	133 1 165
		Durg	—
	Durg	Durg	75 2 000
		Total ..	387 5 165
5. Nowgong ..	Nowgong	Chhatarpur ..	—
	Panna	Panna	—
	Tikamgarh ..	Tikamgarh ..	—
		Total ..	—
6. Indore ..	Indore Dn. I ..	..	53 2 000
	Dewas	..	30 5 150
	Nimar	..	63 0 000
	Dhar	..	—
	Khandwa	E. Nimar	—
		Total ..	146 7 150

BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
1st April 1956

State Roads			Total
Class I	Class II	Class III	State Roads
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
—	274 0 000	—	274 0 000
30 0 000	261 3 491	—	291 3 499
33 4 000	173 4 575	—	207 0 575
20 0 000	318 1 130	—	338 1 130
11 4 246	287 2 546	—	298 7 132
95 0 246	1,314 4 430	—	1,409 5 016
251 1 330	135 7 330	116 2 000	503 3 000
120 6 000	—	472 2 330	593 0 330
208 5 330	223 4 000	135 0 000	567 1 330
—	11 4 000	19 3 000	30 7 000
21 6 000	—	—	21 6 000
602 3 000	370 7 330	742 7 330	1,716 2 000
249 2 628	—	—	249 2 628
404 5 161	—	7 1 000	411 6 161
134 3 000	—	—	134 3 000
330 0 186	—	—	330 0 186
1118 3 315	—	7 1 000	1,125 4 315
234 0 000	240 4 000	140 4 000	615 0 000
46 4 550	33 6 330	0 4 000	80 7 220
	—	—	—
	—	—	—
30 0 000	90 0 000	—	120 0 000
242 3 450	46 6 495	24 4 000	313 6 285
0 2 000	—	—	0 2 000
377 3 550	220 4 110	63 3 000	661 3 000
230 6 930	631 5 275	228 7 000	1,791 2 505
521 6 000	146 7 000	—	668 5 000
181 2 000	—	222 5 000	403 7 000
138 3 330	—	222 2 330	360 6 000
841 3 330	146 7 000	444 7 330	1,433 2 000
62 0 000	70 0 000	40 1 518	172 1 518
178 0 000	—	28 4 000	206 4 000
343 1 025	—	141 0 00	484 1 025
545 5 000	130 3 000	—	676 0 000
190 0 000	2 6 330	—	192 6 330
1,318 6 025	203 1 330	209 5 518	1,731 5 213

Table 38.5 (*contd.*)—DIVISIONWISE LENGTH OF ROADS MAINTAINED

As on

Name of Circle	Division	District	National Highways
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
7. Rewa ..	E. Dn. Rewa ..	..	67 4 000
	W. Dn. Rewa ..	..	32 4 000
	Satna	..	62 5 000
	Shahdol	..	—
		Total ..	162 5 000
8. Jabalpur ..	Jabalpur	Jabalpur	96 0 000
		Mandla	—
	Sagar	Sagar	91 2 000
		Damoh	—
	Jabalpur	Jabalpur	—
	Mandla	Mandla	—
	Satpura	Chhindwara & Narsimhapur ..	—
	Balaghat	Balaghat	103 1 000
		Seoni	—
		Total ..	290 3 000
9. Bhopal ..	Sehore	Sehore	—
	Obaidullaganj ..	Sehore & Raisen	—
	Bhopal	Do. ..	—
	Vidisha	Vidisha	—
	Betul	Betul	—
	Hoshangabad ..	Hoshangabad ..	—
		Chhindwara & Nimar ..	—
		Total ..	—
	Total for M. P. State		1330 0 133

MISCELLANEOUS

ELECTORAL STATISTICS

Explanatory Note

In this section are the number of constituencies, number of seats, number of electors and voters and results of elections to the Legislative Assembly of Madhya Pradesh and to the House of People. In Table No. 322 are shown the names of constituencies, number of seats and number of electors and voters for the purposes of elections to the Legislative Assembly of the State. The election to the House of People and to the Legislative Assembly of every State shall be on the basis of adult suffrage; that is to say, every person who is a citizen of India and has attained the age of 21 years, if not otherwise disqualified shall be entitled to be a voter at any such elections. For the purposes of election to the House of People, the States have been grouped or formed into territorial constituencies and the number to be allotted for each such constituency has been determined so as to ensure that there shall be not less than one member from every 750,000 of the population and not more than one member from every 500,000 of the population. The Legislative Assembly of the State is to be composed of members chosen by direct election on a scale of not more than one member for every 75,000 of the population. The total number of members in the Legislative Assembly of the State is 232 and the total number of members elected to the House of People from the State is 29.

While all the seats in the Legislative Assembly and the House of the People are to be filled by direct election, in case of the Council of States 12 seats are to be filled through nomination by the President and the rest through election by members of State Legislative Assemblies or Electoral Colleges, according to the quota allotted to each. The method of election in the State Assembly for choosing members for the Council of States will be on the basis of proportional representation by means of the single transferable vote. The total number of seats allotted to Madhya Pradesh is 12.

ELECTRICITY

Explanatory Note

In this section data relating to the generation, consumption and per capita consumption of electricity have been given. Table No. 325 shows the analysis of electricity consumption. The figures given relate to the years from 1947 to 1953.

Table 38.5 (*contd.*)—DIVISIONWISE LENGTH OF ROADS MAINTAINED

As on

Name of Circle	Division	District	National Highways
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Gwalior ..	Guna ..	.. Guna	88 0 000
	Shivpuri ..	.. Shivpur	105 6 148
	Bhind ..	.. Bhind	—
	Morena ..	.. Morena	28 0 000
	Gwalior ..	.. Gwalior	43 0 000
		Total ..	264 6 148
2. Bilaspur ..	Bilaspur ..	.. Bilaspur	—
	Raigarh ..	.. Surguja	—
	Ambikapur ..	.. Raigarh	—
	Constn. Dn.	.. Raipur	—
	Bilaspur ..	.. Durg	—
		Total ..	—
3. Ujjain ..	Ujjain ..	..	—
	Mandsaur	..	—
	Ratlam ..	..	—
	Shajapur ..	..	77 4 330
		Total ..	77 4 330
4. Raipur ..	Jagdalpur ..	.. Bastar	—
	Mahanadi Dn.	.. Raipur	33 0 000
	Raipur ..	.. Durg	14 4 000
	Tandula Dn.	.. Durg	—
	Constn. II	..	
	Raipur ..	.. Raipur ..	133 1 165
		Durg	—
	Durg ..	.. Durg	75 2 000
		Total ..	255 7 165
5. Nowgong ..	Nowgong ..	.. Chhatarpur	—
	Panna ..	.. Panna	—
	Tikamgarh	.. Tikamgarh ..	—
		Total ..	—
6. Indore ..	Indore Dn. I	.. ..	53 2 000
	Dewas ..	.. ..	40 5 150
	Nimar ..	.. ..	63 0 000
	Dhar ..	.. ..	—
	Khandwa ..	.. E. Nimar	—
		Total ..	146 7 150

BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
1st April 1960

State Roads			Total
Class I	Class II	Class III	State Roads
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
—	274 0 000	—	274 0 000
47 3 000	248 2 499	—	295 5 499
53 3 008	136 5 595	7 0 000	197 0 603
44 1 330	286 2 460	—	330 4 130
19 4 246	287 2 546	—	306 7 132
164 3 584	1,232 6 120	7 0 000	1,404 2 044
345 0 330	58 0 330	86 0 165	489 1 165
268 6 495	163 0 000	103 0 000	534 6 495
175 4 000	—	391 4 330	569 0 330
—	—	—	—
21 6 000	—	—	21 6 000
813 1 165	221 0 330	580 4 495	1,614 6 330
249 2 618	—	—	249 2 629
416 5 161	—	7 1 000	423 6 161
172 4 000	—	—	172 4 000
345 0 186	—	—	345 0 186
1,183 4 315	—	7 1 000	1,190 5 315
272 0 000	202 4 000	181 1 000	655 5 000
50 2 440	43 0 330	3 5 000	97 0 110
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
138 3 000	20 7 330	6 0 000	165 2 330
196 4 195	110 3 000	27 4 000	334 3 495
—	0 2 000	—	0 2–0
414 2 330	197 0 330	182 0 000	693 7–0
1,071 6 605	573 7 330	300 6 0	1,946 4 275
341 4 000	239 5 000	—	581 1 000
190 2 000	—	203 6 000	394 0 00
162 5 330	—	314 0 330	476 6 000
694 3 330	239 5 000	517 6 330	1,451 7 000
80 0 000	74 7 620	88 4 587	243 4 547
200 6 330	—	28 7 330	229 6 000
499 4 505	—	138 2 000	637 6 505
552 3 597	130 3 000	—	682 6 597
379 7 165	330 0 000	—	709 7 165
1,712 6 277	535 2 620	255 6 257	2,503 7 494

Table 38.5 (*concld.*) – DIVISIONWISE LENGTH OF ROADS MAINTAINED

As on

Name of Circle	Division	District	National Highways
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
7. Rewa ..	E. Dn. Rewa ..	..	67 4 000
	W. Dn. Rewa ..	..	32 4 000
	Satna	..	62 5 000
	Shahdol		—
		Total ..	162 5 00
8. Jabalpur ..	Jabalpur	Jabalpur	96 0 000
		Mandla	—
	Sagar	Sagar	91 2 000
		Damoh ..	—
	Jabalpur	Jabalpur ..	—
	Mandla	Mandla	—
	Satpura	Chhindwara ..	—
		Narsimhapur ..	—
	Balaghat	Balaghat	57 4 000
		Seoni ..	103 1 000
		Total ..	347 7 000
9. Bhopal ..	Sehore	Sehore	—
	Obaidullaganj ..	Sehore & Raisen ..	—
	Bhopal	Do.	—
	Vidisha	Vidisha	—
	Betul	Betul	—
	Hoshangabad ..	Hoshangabad ..	—
		Chhindwara & Nimar ..	—
		Total ..	..
	Total for M.P. State	..	1,255 5 133

Source—Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (B&R), Madhya Pradesh.

BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
1st April 1956

State Roads			Total
Class I	Class II	Class III	State Roads
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
166 2 330	168 1 000	559 2 000	893 5 330
35 7 330	56 6 000	280 0 330	372 6 000
122 5 330	203 3 000	276 1 000	602 1 330
38 6 000	149 1 000	530 4 000	718 3 000
363 5 330	577 3 000	1,645 7 330	2,587 0 000
380 7 000	54 7 000	51 4 000	487 2 000
—	—	—	—
261 1 000	—	22 6 000	283 7 000
217 4 000	—	45 5 000	263 1 000
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
376 3 000	72 6 000	136 6 000	585 7 000
401 7 495	80 5 495	53 5 000	536 2 330
499 2 330	113 4 495	71 7 330	634 6 495
2,137 1 165	321 7 330	382 1 330	2,841 2 165
144 6 330	—	—	144 6 430
233 3 000	—	—	233 3 000
40 7 330	—	—	40 7 330
172 7 000	210 0 000	19 5 000	402 4 000
227 7 000	105 6 000	10 4 000	444 1 000
375 1 330	31 1 000	55 1 000	461 3 330
1,195 0 330	346 7 000	85 2 000	1,627 1 330
9,336 1 461	4,048 1 410	3,782 3 422	17,167 4 633

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Table 38.6.—NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES ON ROAD REGIONWISE

As on	Raipur	Jabalpur	Bilaspur	Rewa	Indore	Gwalior	Bhopal	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
30-6-1957	3,175	3,843	614	1,531	4,952	3,491	1,944	19,552
30- 9-1957	2,684	3,520	547	1,267	5,039	3,564	1,757	18,378
31-12-1957	3,364	3,811	761	1,597	5,295	3,742	2,120	20,690
31- 3-1958	3,481	3,973	869	1,733	5,482	3,777	2,153	21,468
30- 6-1958	3,663	3,924	904	1,726	5,699	3,600	2,431	21,941
30- 9-1958	3,452	3,544	696	605	5,856	3,256	1,983	19,392
31-12-1958	3,757	3,772	721	1,550	6,105	3,021	2,333	21,259
31- 3-1959	4,111	3,976	1,434	1,740	6,302	2,308	2,535	22,406
30- 6-1959	4,148	3,991	1,470	1,810	6,489	3,179	2,527	23,614
30- 9-1959	3,757	3,742	1,470	1,209	6,664	3,179	2,245	22,266
31-12-1959	3,988	3,714	1,497	1,441	7,042	3,247	2,740	23,669
31- 3-1960	3,117	3,583	1,563	1,680	7,267	3,120	2,864	23,194
30- 6-1960	3,124	3,752	1,597	1,786	7,471	2,325	2,846	22,901
30- 9-1960*	4,431	3,505	1,640	1,388	7,757	2,164	2,252	23,137
31-12-1960*	4,626	N. R.	1,662	1,618	8,005	2,484	2,606	21,001†
31- 3-1961*	5,432	3,740	1,549	1,773	8,268	2,458	2,255	25,475
30- 6-1961*	5,866	3,918	1,643	1,848	8,314	2,606	2,926	27,121
30- 9-1961	5,256	4,129	1,113	1,506	5,030	2,746	2,082	21,862
31-12-1961—								
Motor Cycles	614	736	175	124	1,350	296	265	3,560
Trucks	2,050	1,365	300	622	2,473	904	715	8,429
Taxis	107	49	28	6	24	111	86	411
Buses	331	627	125	365	1,251	538	376	3,613
Cars	2,150	1,331	445	354	3,915	600	497	9,292
Others	554	304	130	251	251	479	27	1,996
Total ..	5,806	4,412	1,203	1,722	9,264	2,928	1,966	27,301

†—Except Jabalpur Region.

*—Provisional figures.

Source—Transport Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 38.7.—NEW REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGIONWISE

Period Quarter ending	Raipur	Jabalpur	Bilaspur	Rewa	Indore	Gwalior	Bhop l	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
30- 6-1957	116	256	44	113	250	173	120	1,072
30- 9-1957	173	101	34	52	184	111	103	758
31-12-1957	262	132	64	83	284	178	111	1,114
31- 3-1958	188	124	137	162	235	113	125	1,084
30- 6-1958	317	107	39	58	217	97	111	946
30- 9-1958	249	95	35	36	157	56	79	707
31-12-1958	304	116	37	64	249	N. R	114	884
31- 3-1959	346	55	64	57	250	132	125	1,029
30- 6-1959	262	128	66	70	224	241	289	1,280
30- 9-1959	199	72	26	64	267	101	611	1,340
31-12-1959	284	123	30	74	258	150	75	994
31- 3-1960	211	169	70	87	382	134	429	1,482
30- 6-1960	122	135	42	84	286	104	126	859
30- 9-1960*	114	132	49	66	342	105	121	929
31-12-1960*	212	N. R.	50	141	312	146	100	961
31- 3-1961*	502	189	301	113	339	184	139	1,767
30- 6-1961*	236	190	62	112	364	148	154	1,266
30- 9-1961	182	165	38	73	339	140	262	1,199
31-12-1961—								
Motor Cycles	41	47	19	7	92	43	63	312
Trucks	95	66	46	54	87	51	50	449
Taxis	—	15	6	—	—	13	—	3'
Buses	20	24	4	16	29	24	7	124
Cars	47	31	18	9	89	30	115	339
Others	40	10	1	7	14	21	116	209
Total ..	243	193	94	93	311	182	351	1,467

*—Except Jabalpur Region.

Source—Transport Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 38.8—GROWTH OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN CITIES

(As on 1st January of the year)

Cities	Period	Motor cars	Buses	Trucks	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Gwalior ..	.. 1950	453	85	118	47	703
	1955	864	195	309	351	1,719
	1960	1,203	347	531	647	2,728
2. Indore ..	.. 1950	..	349	611	..	..
	1955	1,620	495	864	366	3,345
	1960	..	..	..	..	..
3. Bhopal ..	.. 1950	137	14	146	41	338
	1955	520	40	390	185	1,135
	1960	1,014	185	603	450	2,252
4. Jabalpur	.. 1950	309	188	318	257	1,072
	1955	423	227	311	309	1,270
	1960	623	419	537	457	2,036

Source: Transport Commissioner, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 38.9—REVENUE FROM MOTOR VEHICLE TAXES AND FEES

(In lakh rupees)

Sources of Income	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)
I.—Revenue from Vehicle Taxes.—		
1. Motor Cycles	0.671	0.841
2. Auto Rickshaws	0.099	0.053
3. Jeeps	0.589	1.131
4. Private Cars	7.150	6.429
5. Taxi Cabs	0.145	0.279
6. Private Service Vehicles	23.574	33.621
7. Goods Vehicles	63.441	63.770
8. Miscellaneous Vehicles	1.116	0.659
Total ..	96.785	106.783
II. -Revenue from Fees	10.110	8.410
Grand Total—(I+II)	106.895	115.193

Source:—Basic Road Statistics of India, 1959.

Table 38.10—WORKING OF MADHYA BHARAT ROADWAYS (STATE TRANSPORT UNDERTAKING)

Period	Total mileage (productive)	Daily Scheduled Mileage at the end of the period	Average daily service mileage	No. of Routes at the end of the period	Route Mileage at the end of the period	Average route distance in miles	Total No. of vehicles held at the end of the period	Number of serviceable Buses at the end of the period	Number of Buses in operation at the end of the period	Average service mileage covered per operating Bus per day
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1948-49 ..	18,63,759	8,588	6,802	59	3,475	58.9	161	..	95	72
1949-50 ..	36,31,565	13,735	9,949	87	5,040	67.9	239	..	142	70
1950-51 ..	53,26,477	14,466	14,593	93	5,316	57.2	240	172	151	97
1951-52 ..	56,69,791	16,177	15,491	105	5,990	57.0	306	216	162	96
1952-53 ..	61,38,270	17,514	16,817	112	6,741	60.2	263	230	175	96
1953-54 ..	62,98,836	17,587	17,257	119	7,076	59.5	268	230	179	96
1954-55 ..	65,54,674	18,160	17,958	125	7,380	59.0	293	255	182	99
1955-56 ..	73,38,412	22,521	20,050	144	9,053	62.9	352	286	201	100
1956-57 ..	94,02,440	28,486	25,760	177	12,057	68.1	423	373	242	106
1957-58 ..	1,07,03,110	29,441	29,324	184	12,288	66.8	432	332	247	119
1958-59 ..	1,12,63,300	33,213	30,859	210	13,769	65.6	433	383	273	113
1959-60 ..	1,25,27,000	35,784	34,213	220	14,701	66.8	513	413	296	116
1960-61 ..	1,33,84,000	40,230	38,038	251	16,320	65.0	574	447	328	116
1961-62 ..	1,52,93,000	43,340	41,898	266	17,556	66.0	533	475	351	119

Table 38.10 (*contd.*)—WORKING OF MADHYA BHARAT ROADWAYS (STATE TRANSPORT UNDERTAKING)

Period	Number of passengers carried	Average daily number of passengers carried	Average Earnings per passenger		Traffic earnings	earnings per Mile	Accidents	
			District Services	City Services			Total number of accidents	Accidents per one Lakh miles
(1)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1948-49	17,26,112	6,300	1.141	..	19,69,115	1.057	..	..
1949-50	39,43,054	10,803	0.954	..	37,61,138	1.036	38	1.05
1950-51	66,62,189	18,253	0.786	..	52,37,090	0.983	73	1.37
1951-52	79,53,197	21,730	1.133	0.148	60,67,647	1.070	33	0.58
1952-53	78,05,681	21,385	1.138	0.135	57,55,360	0.938	38	0.62
1953-54	85,96,745	23,553	1.078	0.135	62,29,915	0.989	53	0.84
1954-55	91,85,636	25,166	1.035	0.134	66,14,752	1,009	31	0.47
1955-56	1,03,33,626	28,234	0.963	0.131	74,34,109	1.013	39	0.52
1956-57	1,35,35,112	37,082	0.887	0.128	95,38,085	1.014	96	1.02
1957-58	1,64,88,105	45,173	0.940	0.144	1,16,56,330	1,089	86	0.80
1958-59	1,75,38,000	48,049	0.946	0.142	1,19,73,500	1,063	100	0.89
1959-60	2,05,42,000	56,126	0.916	0.137	1,30,50,000	1,042	95	0.76
1960-61	2,42,46,000	66,427	0.909	0.132	1,44,89,000	1,044	95	0.68
1961-62	2,64,80,000	72,548	0.860	0.130	1,43,98,000	0.941	97	0.63

Source : Madhya Bharat Roadways, Statistics Section, C. A. O., Gwalior.

TABLE No. 38.11

Table 38.11—DEPOT-WISE WORKING OF MADHYA BHARAT ROADWAYS (STATE TRANS-

Depot/year	No. of Sub-Depots	No. of routes	Route mileage	Daily Scheduled mileage	No. of Buses in daily operation	Average route distance in miles	No. of passengers carried
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1958-59							
1. Gwalior ..	3	39	2,652	7,346	57	68.0	30,72,820
2. Shivpuri ..	4	24	1,465	3,202	25	61.1	11,51,670
3. Guna ..	1	16	1,228	2,314	17	76.8	7,24,540
4. Bhopal ..	1	17	1,728	4,040	34	101.6	24,28,690
5. Ujjain ..	3	33	1,588	3,964	36	48.1	26,03,080
6. Indore ..	1	31	2,498	5,915	47	80.6	43,15,220
7. Dhar ..	3	20	1,300	2,724	25	65.0	12,58,110
8. Mandsaur ..	5	30	1,310	3,708	32	43.7	19,83,870
Total ..	21	210	13,769	33,213	273	65.6	1,75,38,000
1959-60							
1. Gwalior ..	3	40	2,880	7,908	60	72.0	36,21,300
2. Shivpuri ..	4	29	1,879	3,888	30	64.8	13,94,300
3. Guna ..	1	16	1,232	1,322	17	77.0	8,68,700
4. Bhopal ..	1	21	2,034	5,088	45	76.9	30,33,700
5. Ujjain ..	3	33	1,588	3,978	36	48.1	28,48,000
6. Indore ..	1	33	2,527	6,076	50	76.6	52,21,000
7. Dhar ..	3	20	1,300	2,724	25	65.0	13,95,000
8. Mandsaur ..	5	28	1,261	3,790	33	45.4	21,60,000
Total ..	21	220	14,701	35,784	296	66.8	2,05,42,000
1960-61							
1. Gwalior ..	3	49	3,124	8,806	69	63.8	40,85,600
2. Shivpuri ..	4	31	2,000	4,038	32	64.5	16,12,000
3. Guna ..	1	17	1,339	2,602	19	78.8	9,49,500
4. Bhopal ..	1	24	2,295	6,109	49	95.6	43,64,600
5. Ujjain ..	3	38	2,026	5,070	41	53.3	31,50,800
6. Indore ..	1	41	2,834	6,597	55	69.1	62,48,000
7. Dhar ..	3	21	1,389	2,902	26	66.1	14,83,500
8. Mandsaur ..	5	30	1,303	4,106	37	43.4	23,52,000
Total ..	21	251	16,310	40,230	328	65.0	2,42,46,000
1961-62							
1. Gwalior ..	3	49	3,135	8,832	69	64.0	46,11,000
2. Shivpuri ..	4	31	2,000	4,038	32	64.5	17,87,100
3. Guna ..	1	17	1,339	2,602	19	78.8	88,1,500
4. Bhopal ..	1	27	2,282	6,480	53	84.5	54,44,400
5. Ujjain ..	3	40	2,173	5,596	46	54.3	32,66,200
6. Indore ..	1	44	3,123	7,178	58	71.0	66,38,000
7. Dhar ..	3	25	1,871	3,866	32	74.8	14,57,200
8. Mandsaur ..	5	33	1,633	4,748	42	49.8	23,94,600
Total ..	21	266	17,556	43,340	351	66.0	2,64,80,000

Source—Madhya Bharat Roadways, Statistics Section, C. A. O., Gwalior.

PORT UNDERTAKING) DURING THE YEAR 1958-59 to 1961-62

Mileage (productive)	Traffic earnings (Rs.)	Traffic earnings per mile (Rs.)	Daily averages			Earnings per passenger (Rs.)	
			Passenger	Mileage	Traffic earnings	District Services	City Services
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
24,50,690	27,07,550	1.10	8,419	6,714	7,418	1.253	0.171
10,67,860	10,80,910	1.01	3,155	2,926	2,961	0.939	—
7,51,100	7,39,470	0.98	1,985	2,058	2,026	1,021	—
13,35,340	15,03,900	1.13	6,654	3,658	4,120	1,204	0.200
13,28,570	14,66,020	1.10	7,132	3,640	4,016	0.746	0.126
20,61,790	21,55,460	1.05	11,822	5,649	5,906	1,034	0.100
9,94,260	9,24,060	0.93	3,447	2,724	2,532	0.735	—
12,73,890	13,96,130	1.10	5,435	3,490	3,825	0.711	0.190
1,12,63,500	1,19,73,500	1.063	48,049	30,859	32,804	0.946	0.142
28,24,200	29,35,400	1.04	9,894	7,716	8,020	1,173	0.171
12,56,500	11,58,400	0.92	3,810	3,433	3,165	0.831	—
8,29,300	7,94,500	0.96	2,374	2,226	2,171	0.915	—
16,42,200	17,50,000	1.07	8,289	4,487	4,781	1.315	0.509
14,19,200	16,26,700	1.15	7,781	3,878	4,445	0.755	0.124
22,06,000	23,85,400	1.08	14,265	6,027	6,518	1.050	0.096
9,91,600	9,92,900	1.00	3,811	2,709	2,713	0.712	—
13,53,000	14,06,700	1.04	5,902	3,697	3,843	0.657	0.186
1,25,22,000	1,30,50,000	1.04	56,126	34,213	35,656	0.916	.0137
29,91,700	31,21,400	1.04	11,193	8,196	8,552	1.151	0.174
13,82,400	12,79,100	0.93	4,416	3,787	3,504	0.793	—
8,66,800	8,37,000	0.97	2,601	2,375	2,293	0.882	—
20,33,500	21,08,000	1.04	11,958	5,571	5,775	1.270	0.522
17,14,600	17,75,300	1.04	8,632	4,698	4,864	0.751	0.123
23,73,700	27,16,500	1.14	17,118	6,504	7,443	1.054	0.235
10,46,300	10,81,000	1.03	4,065	2,866	2,962	0.729	—
14,75,000	15,70,700	1.06	6,344	4,041	4,303	0.674	0.190
1,38,84,000	1,44,89,000	1.04	66,427	38,038	39,696	0.909	0.132
32,09,800	32,24,500	1.00	12,633	8,794	8,834	1.060	0.168
14,31,500	12,94,500	0.90	4,896	3,922	3,547	0.724	—
9,03,600	7,59,000	0.84	2,415	2,475	2,079	0.861	—
22,22,800	21,50,000	0.97	14,916	6,089	5,890	1.181	0.153
19,81,600	17,94,000	0.91	8,948	5,429	4,915	0.720	0 124
25,53,900	25,44,900	1.00	18,187	6,998	6,973	0.989	0.094
12,74,900	10,96,200	0.86	3,992	3,493	3,003	0.752	
17,14,900	15,34,900	0.90	6,561	4,698	4,205	0.644	0 248
1,52,93,000	1,43,98,000	0.941	72,548	41,898	39,446	0.860	0.130

Table 39.12—MILEAGE, QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL CONSUMED IN OPERATION OF MADHYA BHARAT ROADWAYS

Years	Petrol consumed		Mileage done on petrol	Diesel consumed		Mileage done on diesel	All Lubricants used	
	Quantity (in gallons)	Value (Rs.)		Quantity (in gallons)	Value (Rs.)		Quantity (in gallons of Lubricating oils	Value of all pubricants used (Rs.)
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1949-50	3,69,029	9,63,864	34,50,000	10,469	14,668	1,50,000	12,578	59,815
1950-51	5,46,80	14,01,281	51,00,000	13,530	20,295	194,000	15,269	77,204
1951-52	6,10,571	16,04,520	54,71,000	22,928	28,254	3,29,000	19,803	1,12,110
1952-53	6,39,005	17,71,389	58,90,000	28,296	40,119	4,10,000	17,725	1,22,210
1953-54	6,46,042	18,21,077	57,84,840	46,458	68,357	6,61,734	17,508	1,25,490
1954-55	6,28,949	18,07,542	56,17,008	74,200	1,06,819	10,89,589	16,321	1,05,455
1955-56	4,77,653	13,22,078	43,59,457	2,24,807	3,08,325	31,58,328	16,361	1,14,015
1956-57	2,14,650	6,12,699	19,13,444	5,59,507	9,15,507	76,72,087	21,819	1,44,527
1957-58	1,11,400	3,41,605	9,66,000	7,44,410	13,50,776	99,50,000	24,742	1,72,091

Note.—Mileage done on Petrol and Diesel for the years 1949-50 to 1952-53 are approximate only.
Source: Madhya Bharat, Roadways, Statistics Section, C. A. O., Gwalior.

Table 38.13—WORKING OF CENTRAL PROVINCES TRANSPORT

Period	Total mileage (Productive)	Daily scheduled mileage	Average daily service mileage	Number of routes at the end of the period	Route mileage at the end of the period
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1948-49	26,97,485	8,390	7,447	25	1,277
1949-50	28,62,771	8,790	7,947	33	1,425
1950-51	31,35,501	10,124	8,708	36	1,501
1951-52	34,84,883	10,518	9,670	37	1,625
1952-53	36,43,529	10,886	10,108	38	1,641
1953-54	38,16,740	11,264	10,592	45	1,808
1954-55	45,36,105	12,664	12,005	48	2,006
1955-56	49,03,810	14,308	13,534	57	2,353
1956-57	56,83,187	19,576	15,636	80	4,176½
1957-58	65,88,489	19,748	18,568	85	4,347½
1958-59	71,29,146	24,691	19,607	95	4,895½

Source—Directorate of Transport Services, Madhya Pradesh.

SERVICES (UNDER GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP)

Average route distance in miles	Number of vehicles held	Number of vehicles in fleet	Number of vehicles in operation at the end of the year	Mileage utilized per vehicle per day	Average daily number of passengers carried.	Average daily earnings per passenger (Rs.)	Total number of accidents
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
51	164	145	102	73	4,965	1.08	..
43	178	156	97	82	5,069	1.28	12
42	190	169	118	74	5,566	1.30	14
43	213	191	121	80	6,716	1.35	23
43	178	164	123	82	7,412	1.33	24
40	147	133	120	88	11,649	0.96	23
41	173	159	125	96	12,577	1.00	14
41	198	186	143	95	12,839	1.10	35
52	205	193	169	93	14,752	1.09	50
51	235	216	159	124	15,651	1.15	105
51.5	285	259	148	132	15,715	1.15	87

Table 38.14—MILEAGE, QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL CONSUMED IN OPERATION

Year	Petrol consumed		Petrol mileage done
	Quantity (gallons)	Value (Rs.)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1948-49	..	4,46,688.62	..
1949-50	..	6,58,484.10	..
1950-51	..	6,50,436.30	..
1951-52	..	5,27,768.67	..
1952-53	..	3,89,295.73	..
1953-54	..	2,39,802.15	..
1954-55	..	1,61,161.39	..
1955-56	40,577.5	1,37,932.77	3,87,454
1956-57	27,001.5	86,233.83	2,67,413
1957-58	39,134.0	1,01,799.27	2,57,050
1958-59	11,027.0	1,39,315.62	3,32,778

Source—Directorate of Transport Services, Madhya Pradesh.

OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES TRANSPORT SERVICES

Diesel consumed		Diesel mileage done	All Lubricants used	
Quantity (gallons)	Value (Rs.)		Quantity (gallons)	Value (Rs.)
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
..	..	..	..	44,511.14
..	974.84	..	..	34,547.20
..	53,764.38	..	..	48,085.09
..	1,86,830.08	..	..	85,755.53
..	3,16,426.32	..	..	94,041.24
..	3,75,876.94	..	..	75,319.80
..	4,36,960.98	..	..	77,745.98
3,17,290	4,69,155.83	45,62,362	..	90,898.39
3,85,530	6,74,744.55	54,36,499	..	81,539.17
4,54,993.5	8,82,931.62	64,03,206	..	1,03,030.91
4,68,632	9,68,076.85	68,19,259	..	1,29,413.75

Table 38.15—DISTRIBUTION OF POST OFFICES IN MADHYA PRADESH

Postal Divisions	As on 31st March 1959						As on 31st March 1960					
	1st Class P. O.	2nd Class P. O.	Sub-Post Offices	Branch P. O.		Total	1st Class P.O.	2nd Class P.O.	Sub-Post Offices	Branch P. O.		Total
				Permanent	Temporary					Permanent	Temporary	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Jabalpur Division, Jabalpur ..	1	1	70	138	203	413	1	1	77	153	217	449
2. North Chhattsgarh Division, Bilaspur	—	1	37	149	297	484	—	1	39	159	322	521
3. South Chhattisgarh Division, Raipur	—	2	42	173	247	464	—	2	48	168	270	488
4. Narmada Division, Hoshangabad	—	3	54	194	187	438	—	3	56	196	208	463
5. Vindhya Pradesh Division, Rewa ..	—	3	46	141	435	625	—	3	51	162	469	685
6. Chhindwara Division, Chhindwara ..	—	2	28	184	217	431	—	2	34	196	236	468
7. Gwalior Division, Gwalior .	—	2	56	78	252	388	—	2	58	78	286	424
8. Malwa Division, Ujjain ..	—	3	56	76	117	252	—	3	56	73	135	267
9. Indore Division, Indore* ..	—	2	71	145	95	313	—	2	71	145	95	313
10. Bhopal Division, Bhopal ..	—	1	57	92	204	354	—	1	59	102	249	411
Total ..	1	20	517	1,370	2,254	4,162	1	20	549	1,432	2,487	4,489

*—Includes information for Indore Division as on 31st March 1960.

Source—Divisional Superintendents of Post Offices, Government of India.

Table 36-46 Working of Post Office

Postal Divisions	Post Offices (Permanent)			Post Offices (Experimental)		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Jabalpur Division, Jabalpur ..	165	191	209	189	222	240
2. North Chhatisgarh Division, Bilaspur.	167	182	191	274	302	330
3. South Chhatisgarh Division, Raipur.	199	199	201	238	255	287
4. Narmada Division, Hoshangabad	231	238	243	184	200	220
5. Vindhya Pradesh Division, Rewa	160	177	190	420	448	495
6. Chhindwara Division, Chhindwara	189	201	220	220	231	240
7. Gwalior Division, Gwalior ..	114	116	130	236	252	294
8. Malwa Division, Ujjain ..	124	119	122	140	133	145
9. Indore Division, Indore ..	217	219	201	93	132	112
10. Bhopal Division, Bhopal ..	129	131	144	195	223	267
Total—Madhya Pradesh State ..	1,695	1,783	1,859	2,159	2,398	2,630

36.16 (*contd.*)—WORKING OF POST OFFICE

Postal Divisions	Strength of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the mails are conveyed (In miles)			No. of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels and packets		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1. Jabalpur Division, Jabalpur ..	*333.5	*333.5	840.5	..	..	..
2. North Chhattisgarh Division, Bilaspur.	5,812.0	6,162.0	621.5 (*a*)	2,48,852	2,67,134	..
3. South Chhattisgarh Division, Raipur.	2,817.0	2,928.6	2,894.7	..	..	..
4. Narmada Division, Hoshangabad	927.0	927.0	927.0	1,09,62,207	1,13,05,071	1,01,25,392
5. Vindhya Pradesh Division, Rewa	5,290.0	5,554.0	5,794.0	70,43,062	71,58,924	93,98,623
6. Chhindwara Division, Chhindwara	3,213.0	3,71 .0	3,229.0	53383	60,821	87,08,402
7. Gwalior Division, Gwalior ..	511.0	511.0	..	†58,660	†72,803	..
8. Malwa Division, Ujjain ..	2,143.0	2,223.0	1,309.0	..	..	..
9. Indore Division, Indore ..	2,385.2	2,451.2	2,507.5	..	..	..
10. Bhopal Division, Bhopal ..	2,278.5	2,405.5	2,557.8	×83,949	×96,454	..
Total—Madhya Pradesh State ..	25,510.2	27,205.8	(*f*)26,681.0	..	..	..

†—Parcels only.

*—Figures relate only to length of Railways over which the mails are conveyed.

×—Exclude figures of Bhopal G. P. O. and its sub-offices.

..—Not reported or not available.

(*a*)—Excludes Extra Departmental.

(*b*)—Includes both issued and renewed licences.

(*c*) figures relate to roads (mail-motor) only.

(*d*)—Excludes figures for Indore Division.

(*f*)—Excludes figures for Gwalior Division.

Source : Divisional Superintendents of Post Offices, Madhya Pradesh.

IN MADHYA PRADESH

Letter Boxes			Village Postmen (Rural)			Total strength of Establishment		
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
682	720	756	158	196	200	830	849	1,694
620	664	721	31	31	32	1,271	1364	1,470
628	661	720	340	378	384	1,369	1,493	1,579
809	832	858	291	310	333	2,462	2,462	2,462
764	813	901	725	805	53	1,541	1,663	462
609	637	645	46	43	38	1,130	1,216	1,277
455	472	105	146	135	195	771	765	1,449
488	515	702	49	49	54	516	531	538
527	668	639	37	37	32	..	..	727 (*a*)
518	571	644	302	330	60	511	594	1,120
6,100	6,553	6,891	2,125	2,314	1,381	10,401	10,867 (*d*)	12,778

IN MADHYA PRADESH

No. of Inland and Foreign money orders issued			No. of valuevable articles sent			No. of Radio Licences issued		
1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
24,123	21,358	17,007	..	..	..	8,353	10,648	14,265
3,31,546	3,66,474	3,85,156	8,528	7,591	8,258	2,992	3,512	7,289
5,50,504	9,98,302	28,122	8,154	8,804	..	4,419	4,798	1,727
3,44,788	3,58,018	3,60,085	7,667	8,268	8,020	5,825	6,794	7,060
4,35,570	4,67,685	2,35,062	5,701	6,495	5,399	3,267	4,307	3,972
2,77,256	2,79,639	2,86,311	36,145	35,256	2,620	2,601	4,441	4,892
2,91,727	3,27,286	..	13,172	13,151	..	5,352	6,308	..
2,23,829	2,28,449	..	..	..	..	5,996	8,978	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,383 (*b*)
86,442	3,11,882	..	218	6,281	..	10,773	13,426	12,931
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table 39.1.—EXPORT AND IMPORT TRADE OF FOODGRAINS O[illegible] RADESH* WITH OTHER STATES OF INDIAN UNION

(Figures in tons)

Commodities	Export						Import					
	1960-61	1959-60	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1952-53	1960-61	1959-60	1956-57	1955-56	1954-55	1952-53
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Rice (1) ..	4,63,329	5,98,340	2,76,791	1,91,655	1,69,057	1,51,973	26,720	11,079	12,359	77,265	24,297	3,670
2. Wheat ..	1,19,996	62,070	94,642	1,71,143	48,025	19,668	1,12,155	1,36,300	60,742	15,796	10,193	53,530
3. Wheat Flour	6,771	5,888	15,084	9,05	3,550	141	2,632	106	2,435	2,435	2,228	1,594
4. Jowar ..	1,12,846	88,821	81,142	98,969	1,50,270	66,995	4,739	10,419	995	3,651	405	3,408
5. Maize ..	23,299	15,620	15,474	42,488	21,453	3,898	11,588	10,737	2,204	299	206	237
6. Bajra ..	13,232	15,697	12,068	10,703	11,303	1,457	61	190	410	207	197	140
7. Millets other than Jowar and Bajra	3	99	152	165	6	91	—	—	—	—	94	79
8. Gram and gram products	1,55,228	1,15,230	1,60,199	2,00,986	1,25,497	1,61,648	12,891	55,722	15,399	14,897	5,862	8,151
9. Pulses other than gram and gram products	1,65,932	2,22,845	2,37,581	2,56,717	1,67,063	2,35,473	14,886	22,120	5,325	4,002	3,249	9,066
10. Other Sorts ..	83,378	37,965	28,429	29,997	16,321	19,778	3,380	3,493	2,150	7,157	1,458	4,406
Total ..	11,44,014	11,62,675	9,21,562	10,11,879	7,12,545	6,61,112	1,89,052	2,50,166	1,02,131	1,25,709	48,189	84,281

*Madhya Pradesh includes the following.—Erstwhile Madhya Pradesh (*i. e.* including Vidarbha), Madhya Bharat, Vindhya Pradesh, Bhopal as trade figures for Vidarbha and Mahakoshal areas are not separately available. Trades between integrating units have been excluded while arriving at these figures.

(1) This arriving cleaned rice. The figures of rice in husk have been converted into those of cleaned rice in the ratio of 3 : 2.

Source—Compiled from "Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River Borne) Trade of India", 1953 to 1961.

PLANNING

Table 40.1—OUTLAY, ALLOCATION AND EXPENDITURE ON DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES UNDER FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD FIVE-YEAR PLANS

(Rs. in crores)

	First Plan (1951-56)		Second Plan (1956-61)					Third Plan (1961-66)	
	Outlay	Expenditure	Outlay	Progress of Expenditure				Outlay	Outlay
				1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	Total	1961-66	1961-62
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. Production Sector.—												
1. Agriculture and Community Development	20.85	19.86	50.49	6.08	8.18	9.17	9.03	9.10	41.56	76.45	10.35
2. Irrigation and Power	15.19	12.39	64.79	7.34	10.88	14.31	12.18	12.21	56.92	117.80	16.70
3. Industry and Mining	2.90	2.94	10.35	0.36	0.89	0.85	0.81	0.98	3.89	10.50	1.33
4. Transport and Communications	6.06	4.99	12.90	1.76	2.10	1.70	1.62	1.71	8.89	17.80	2.26
Total—I ..	45.00	40.18	138.53	15.54	22.05	26.03	23.64	24.00	111.26	222.55	30.64
II. Social Services Sector—												
5. Education	10.47	9.27	21.74	1.53	2.86	2.70	3.32	4.33	14.74	31.98	5.09
6. Health	9.20	7.02	14.46	1.25	1.47	1.51	2.15	3.21	9.59	21.30	3.32
7. Housing	0.35	0.11	4.50	0.66	0.63	0.39	0.57	0.60	2.85	5.50	0.70
8. Other Social Services	2.30	2.27	8.26	0.29	0.74	0.57	0.69	0.99	3.28	9.90	1.27
9. Miscellaneous	—	—	3.41	0.06	0.24	1.75	1.08	1.68	4.81	8.77	2.22
Total—II ..	22.32	18.67	52.37	3.79	5.94	6.92	7.81	10.81	35.27	77.45	12.60
Grand Total ..	67.32	58.85	190.90	19.33	27.99	32.95	31.45	34.81	146.53	300.00	43.24

Source.—Planning and Development Department, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 40.2—DISTRIBUTION OF SECOND AND THIRD PLAN OUTLAYS ACCORDING TO HEADS OF DEVELOPMENT

(Rs. in crores)

Head of Development	Second Plan outlay 1956-61	Third Plan outlay, 1961-66			
		Total	Capital	Revenue	Foreign Exchange
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A. Production Sector.—					
I. Agriculture and Community Development—					
1. Agriculture including Land Development and Minor Irrigation.	19.09	28.91	19.15	9.76	0.43
2. Animal Husbandry, Dairying and Fisheries	4.88	5.95	3.20	2.74	0.34
3. Forests and Soil Conservation ..	5.36	9.49	3.57	5.89	0.03
4. Co-operation	3.79	6.70	2.36	4.34	0.08
5. Community Development and Panchayats.	17.36	25.40	7.23	18.17	..
Total—I ..	50.48	76.45	35.51	40.94	0.88
II. Irrigation and Power—					
1. Irrigation	32.27	41.80	41.80	..	2.78
2. Power	32.52	76.00	76.00	..	27.89
Total—II ..	64.79	117.80	117.80	..	30.67
III. Industry and Mining—					
1. Industry	10.24	10.20	6.98	3.22	0.35
2. Mineral Development	0.11	0.30	0.21	0.09	0.04
Total—III ..	10.35	10.50	7.19	3.31	0.39
IV. Transport and Communication—					
1. Roads	12.62	17.00	17.00	..	0.34
2. Road Transport	0.22	0.70	0.70	..	..
3. Tourism	0.06	0.10	0.10	..	..
Total—IV ..	12.90	17.80	17.80	..	0.34
Total—A ..	138.52	222.55	178.30	44.25	32.28
B. Social Services.—					
V. Education	20.63	31.98	12.66	19.32	0.42
VI. Health—					
1. Water supply	1.65	7.30	7.04	0.26	0.24
2. Health	12.81	14.00	6.49	7.51	0.29
Total VI ..	14.46	21.30	13.53	7.77	0.53

Table 40.2 *(concld.)*—**DISTRIBUTION OF SECOND AND THIRD PLAN—OUTLAYS ACCORDING TO HEADS OF DEVELOPMENS**

(In crori Rs.)

Head of Development	Second Plan outlay 1956-61	Third Plan outlay, 1961-66			
		Total	Capital	Revenue	Foreign Exchange
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII. Housing	4.50	5.50	5.18	0.32	..
VIII. Labour and Labour Welfare	1.27	1.20	0.68	0.52	0.06
IX. Welfare of Backward Classes	7.00	8.00	1.50	6.50	..
X. Social Welfare	1.11	0.70	0.26	0.44	..
XI. Miscellaneous—					
1. Statistics	0.46	0.28	0.03	0.25	..
2. Publicity	0.66	0.39	0.08	0.31	..
3. Welfare of prisoners	0.09	0.10	0.05	0.05	..
4. Languages	0.18	—	—	—	—
5. Local bodies development	1.96	0.75	0.22	0.53	—
6. State Capital Project	—	7.00	7.00	..	0.02
7. Development of Printing Presses ..	—	0.25	0.25	..	0.15
8. Metric system	0.06	—	—	—	—
Total—XI ..	3.41	8.77	7.63	1.14	0.17
Total—B ..	52.38	77.45	41.44	36.01	1.18
Grand Total ..	190.90	300.00	219.74	80.26	33.46

Source—Third Five-year Plan, 1961-66, Volume I, Government of Madhya Pradesh.

Table 40.3—GRANTS AND LOANS SANCTIONED BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FOR STATE HANDICRAFTS SCHEMES

Schemes/Period	Sanctioned				Utilised			
	No. of Schemes for which amount sanctioned	Amount (in Rs.)			No. of Schemes for which amount utilised	Amount (in Rs.)		
		Total	Grants	Loans		Total	Grants	Loans
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All Schemes—								
I. First Five-year Plan Period ..	..	**3,88,070**	..	..	..	**1,48,817**	..	..
II. 1956-57	..	**2,64,650**	..	..	..	**87,009**	..	..
III. 1957-58	**20**	**2,93,889**	**2,03,889**	**90,000**	**12**	**(32.9) 1,39,952 (47.6)**	**49,952**	**90,000**
IV 1959-60.—								
1. Marketing	12	80,000	80,000	—	12	74,562	74,562	—
2. Production	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Common Facility centres ..	4	21,700	21,700	—	4	9,555	9,555	—
4. Training	2	15,000	15,000	—	2	7,599	7,599	—
5. Training-cum-production ..	1	11,000	11,000	—	1	11,242	11,242	—
6. Quality Marking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Design Development ..	3	44,959	44,959	—	3	39,411	39,411	—
8. Research and Surveys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Publicity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Miscellaneous	1	7,000	7,000	—	1	6,546	6,546	—
Total ..	23	1,79,659	1,79,659	—	23	1,48,915 (82.9%)	1,48,915	—

Note.—Figures within brackets denote percentage of utilisation.

Source—Government of India, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

Table 41.1—AREA, POPULATION AND VILLAGES COVERED UNDER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS

Year	No. of blocks	No. of villages (in thousands)	Percentage to total	Area (in thousand sq. miles)	Percentage to total	Population (in lakhs) (1951 Census)	Percentage to total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1952-53	19(6)	3.5	5.0	8.0	4.7	12.7	4.9
1953-54	54(6)	10.3	14.7	19.8	11.6	35.7	13.7
1954-55	94	18.3	26.1	33.0	19.3	61.4	23.5
1955-56	108	21.7	31.0	39.6	23.2	73.3	28.
1956-57	162	32.0	45.7	59.8	35.0	104.2	40.0
1957-58	197	38.6	55.1	71.9	42.0	125.4	48.1
1958-59	232	45.0	64.3	84.6	49.4	144.6	55.5
1959-60	262	50.5	72.1	93.7	54.7	162.0	62.1
1960-61	298	56.6	80.8	99.4	58.1	181.4	68.0
1961-62	342	64.4	92.0	112.8	66.0	20.7	73.0

Note.—Figures within brackets pertain to Community Projects.

Source—Planning and Development Department, Madhya Pradesh.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

Table 41.2 –PARTICULARS OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS
(As on 30th September, 1961)

Division/ District	Name of Block	Stage	Date of establi-ment	Coverage		
				No. of Villages	Area in Square miles	Popula-tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(1) Indore Division.–						
1. Indore	1. Indore	.. I	2-10-56	177	264.0	67,475
	2. Mhow	.. II ..	2-10-54	176	307.0	51,977
	3. Sawer	.. I ..	2-10-59	149	271.0	52,268
2. Dhar	1. Badnawar	.. II ..	1- 4-55	173	419.0	66,008
	2. Kukshi	.. II ..	2-10-55	140	340.6	65,748
	3. Nalcha	.. I ..	1- 4-57	241	365.4	45,227
	4. Manawar	.. I ..	1- 4-58	252	510.0	74,281
	5. Sardarpur	.. I ..	2-10-59	199	499.0	59,961
3. Dewas ..	1. Dewas	.. II ..	2-10-53	264	390.0	71,732
	2. Khategaon	.. I ..	1- 4-56	168	424.5	42,874
	3. Bagli	.. I ..	1- 4-58	242	735.0	97,558
	4. Sonkatch	.. I ..	1- 4-60	111	296.0	49,156
4. Ratlam ..	1. Alote	.. II ..	2-10-54	200	352.0	72,077
	2. Jaora Block	.. I	2-10-56	149	249.5	50,099
	3. Sailana	.. I ..	1- 4-58	240	211.0	21,034
	4. Piplода	.. I ..	1- 4-60	90	275.0	41,129
5. Mandsaur ..	1. Mandsaur	.. II ..	2-10-55	225	490.0	84,799
	2. Sitamau	.. I ..	2-10-56	245	496.0	73,620
	3. Malhargarh	.. II ..	2-10-53	204	366.4	69,705
	4. Manasa	.. I ..	2-10-57	217	492.5	62,146
	5. Neemuch	.. I ..	2-10-59	175	260.0	70,291
	6. Garoth	.. P.E. ..	14- 4-61	210	440.0	70,193
6. Ujjain	1. Ujjain (Block 1)	II ..	2-10-54	146	267.0	45,815
	2. Chatia	.. I ..	1- 4-57	139	270.0	43,387
	3. Mahidpur	.. II ..	2-10-55	227	433.7	73,277
	4. Barnagar	.. I ..	2-10-59	192	460.0	70,776
7. Jhabua	1. Jhabua	.. II ..	20-10-53	226	324.1	67,842
	2. Alirajpur	.. S.M.P.T.	2-10-56	88	234.37	38,010
	3. Rama	.. I ..	1- 4-58	124	229.0	26,152
	4. Jobat	.. I ..	1- 4-58	63	168.0	26,333
	5. Petlawad	.. I ..	2-10-58	240	369.25	47,129
	6. Thandla	.. I ..	1- 4-59	112	210.55	31,893
	7. Sandhwa	.. I ..	1- 4-60	135	349.1	33,645
	8. Meghnagar	.. P.E. ..	1-10-60	111	146.0	31,637
	9. Bhabora	.. P.E.	14- 4-61	54	153.0	..
8. Nimar (Khargone) ..	1. Bhikangaon	.. I ..	1- 4-56	278	547.0	68,770
	2. Rajpur	.. II ..	2-10-52	99	341.0	64,741
	3. Kasrawad	.. II ..	2-10-52	228	408.31	84,281
	4. Thikari	.. II ..	2-10-52	108	226.6	49,273
	5. Barwani	.. S.M.P.T.	1- 4-57	84	170.0	52,504
	6. Khargone I	.. I ..	2-10-58	162	335.0	78,760
	7. Sendhwa I	.. I ..	1- 4-59	135	312.0	73,996
	8. Maheshwar	.. P. E. ..	1-10-60	208	297.0	72,661
	9. Barwaha	.. P.E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
9. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	1. Shahpur	.. II ..	2-10-53	137	295.0	57,789
	2. Khandwa	.. II ..	1- 4-54	122	238.3	96,132
	3. Harsud	.. II. ..	1- 4-54	111	224.3	34,554
	4. Khaknar	.. I ..	2-10-56	139	256.0	45,163
	5. Punasa	.. I ..	1- 4-57	168	309.0	49,171
	6. Khalwa	.. I ..	1- 4-59	111	260.0	45,354
	7. Pandhana	.. P.E.	1-10-60	142	3940	70,040

Table 41.2 (*contd.*) – **PARTICULARS OF COMMUNITY DEVDLOPMENT BLOCKS**
(As on 31st September 1961)

Division/ District	Name of Block	Stage	Date of Establish-ment	Coverage		
				No. of Villages	Area in Square Miles	Popula-tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(2) Gwalior Division.—						
1. Gwalior ..	1. Dabra ..	II ..	2-10-52	167	368.0	62,381
	2. Bhitarwar ..	II ..	2-10-52	172	342.0	63,710
	3. Morar ..	II ..	2-10-52	188	400.0	73,709
	4. Bhander ..	P.E. ..	1-10-60	158	252.6	51,990
2. Bhind	1. Lehar ..	II ..	2-10-54	168	260.0	74,474
	2. Ater ..	I ..	1- 4-56	185	257.0	87,647
	3. Mehgaon ..	I ..	1-4- 57	204	374.0	1,08,984
	4. Gohad ..	I ..	2-10-59	206	397.0	1,06,407
	5. Bhind ..	P.E. ..	14- 4-61	105	266.0	1,02,832
3. Morena	1. Joura ..	II ..	2-10-53	108	204.0	66,758
	2. Porsa ..	II ..	2-10-55	77	212.0	79,557
	3. Morena ..	I ..	2-10-57	179	412.0	1,21,136
	4. Sheopur ..	I ..	1- 4-58	184	558.0	4,255
	5. Vijaypur ..	I ..	1- 4-59	223	1080.0	5,56,46
	6. Sabalgarh ..	I ..	1- 4-60	133	268.0	60,166
	7. Baroda ..	P.E. ..	14- 4-61	200	899.0	43,537
4. Shivpuri	1. Shivpuri ..	II ..	2-10-54	228	755.0	53,108
	2. Kolaras ..	I ..	2-10-55	368	894.0	92,146
	3. Badarwar ..	I ..	2-10-57	146	436.0	47,533
	4. KareraII(Narwar)	I ..	2-10-58	157	382.0	63,000
	5. Pohri ..	I ..	1- 4-60	255	612.0	64,587
	6. Karera ..	P.E. ..	14- 4-61	—	..	..
5. Guna	1. Raghogarh ..	II ..	2-10-54	511	774.0	83,324
	2. Guna ..	I ..	1- 4-56	255	640.0	43,700
	3. Aron ..	I ..	2-10-57	171	378.0	33,059
	4. Isagarh ..	I ..	1- 4-58	221	400.0	55,001
	5. Chanderi ..	I ..	1- 4-59	184	522.0	42,283
	6. Chachoda ..	P.E. ..	1-10-60	..	461.0	12,789
	7. Bamori(Chachora)	P.E. ..	14- 4-61	296	457.0	66,097
6. Datia ..	1. Datia ..	II ..	2-11-53	155	273.0	71,691
	2. Seondha ..	P.E. ..	1-10-60	226	357.55	67,205
3. Rewa Division—						
1. Rewa ..	1. Hanumana ..	II ..	2-10-54	342	371.0	63,690
	2. Mauganj ..	II ..	1- 4-55	337	345.0	59,644
	3. Rewa ..	I ..	1- 4-57	240	273.0	1,06,650
	4. Teonthar ..	I ..	2-10-57	317	316.0	63,202
	5. Sirmaur ..	I ..	2-10-58	291	348.0	85,449
	6. Gangeo ..	I ..	1- 4-60	307	233.0	72,546
	7. Jawa ..	P.E. ..	14- 4-61	265	..	54,936
2. Shahdol ..	1. Kotma ..	II ..	2-10-53	179	389.0	78,362
	2. Sohagpur ..	I ..	1-10-58	174	315.0	63,025
	3. Jaithari ..	II ..	1- 4-55	149	374.0	69,069
	4. Pushprajgarh	S. M. P. T.	2-10-56	273	680.0	66,283
	5. Karkeli ..	I ..	1- 4-57	341	645.0	65,203
	6. Jaisingnagar	I ..	2-10-59	205	547.0	52,053
	7. Pali ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	238	676.0	61,348
3. Sidhi	1. Deosar ..	II ..	2-10-53	417	920.0	75,841
	2. Sihawal ..	I ..	1- 4-56	319	309.0	65,596
	3. Waidhan ..	I ..	1- 4-57	284	733.0	84,535
	4. Sidhi ..	I ..	1- 4-59	295	378.0	67,902
	5. Majhauli ..	I ..	1- 4-60	264	787.0	63,090

Table 41.2 (*contd.*) **PARTICULARS OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS**
(As on 31st September 1961)

Divison District	Name of Block	Stage	Date of Establishment	Coverage		
				No. of Villages	Area in Square Miles	Population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
4. Satna	1. Majhgawan (Chitrakoot) ..	II ..	2-10-53	441	775.0	78,963
	2. Maihar ..	II ..	1- 4-56	254	440.5	89,455
	3. Nagod ..	II ..	2-10-52	266	347.0	62,606
	4. Satna ..	I ..	2-10-57	263	325.5	88,950
	5. Rampur (Baghelan). ..	I ..	2-10-59	232	331.0	72,709
	6. Amarpatan ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	—	—
5. Panna	1. Panna ..	II ..	2-10-53	233	605.0	60,049
	2. Gunor ..	I ..	2-10-56	258	467.0	52,871
	3. Ajaigarh ..	I ..	1- 4-58	128	235.6	46,625
	4. Shahanagar ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	264	682.3	52,914
6. Chhatarpur	1. Malhera ..	I ..	1- 4-56	151	455.0	51,451
	2. Rajanagar ..	II ..	1- 4-55	138	454.0	72,760
	3. Nowgong ..	II ..	1- 4-54	136	355.0	88,574
	4. Loundi ..	I ..	1- 4-58	158	322.0	51,638
	5. Buxwaha ..	I ..	1- 4-59	128	337.5	27,886
	6. Gaurihar ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
7. Tikamgarh ..	1. Jatara ..	II ..	2-10-53	194	337.0	73,992
	2. Newari ..	II ..	1- 4-55	303	453.0	99,051
	3. Baldeogarh ..	I ..	1- 4-56	165	327.0	66,225
	4. Tikamgarh ..	I ..	1- 4-60	178	333.5	70,531
(4) Bhopal Division.—						
1. Sehore	1. Sehore ..	II ..	2-10-52	308	612.0	98,048
	2. Phanda ..	II ..	2-10-52	307	517.4	53,698
	3. Ichhawar ..	II ..	2-10-52	160	428.9	34,127
	4. Berasia ..	II ..	2-10-53	310	550.0	64,310
	5. Ashta ..	II ..	2-10-53	300	541.5	83,008
	6. Budhni ..	II ..	1- 7-55	157	415.5	37,168
	7. Nasrullahganj	I ..	2-10-56	169	522.4	32,728
2. Raisen	1. Sanchi ..	II ..	2-10-53	236	526.0	43,492
	2. Obaidullahganj	II ..	1- 4-54	245	683.0	45,824
	3. Bareli ..	II ..	2-10-53	250	549.0	69,956
	4. Begumganj ..	II ..	2-10-54	232	351.0	41,390
	5. Gairatganj ..	I ..	2-10-56	173	344.4	28,260
	6. Silwani ..	II ..	2-10-54	255	497.4	35,952
	7. Udaipura ..	II ..	1- 7-55	156	322.0	50,178
3. Shajapur ..	1. Susner ..	II ..	2-10-54	222	499.0	79,072
	2. Agar ..	I ..	2-10-56	141	281.0	46,676
	3. Barod ..	I ..	2-10-57	140	280.0	43,651
	4. Shajapur ..	I ..	1- 4-59	185	344.0	82,967
	5. Kalapipal ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	127	254.0	56,993
4. Rajgarh ..	1. Rajgarh ..	I ..	1- 4-58	395	425.0	67,149
	2. Zirapur ..	II ..	1-10-55	224	326.0	59,829
	3. Sarangpur (Pachor) ..	II ..	2-10-53	180	338.0	76,223
	4. Narsingarh ..	I ..	1- 4-60	310	519.7	1,14,556
5. Vidisha	1. Vidisha ..	I ..	1- 4-56	212	361.0	67,220
	2. Gyaraspur ..	I ..	2-10-56	233	387.0	43,929
	3. Kurwai ..	I ..	1- 4-57	225	548.0	53,337
	4. Sironj ..	I ..	1- 4-58	291	478.0	26,766
	5. Basoda ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	317	536.0	81,479

Table 41.2 (*contd.*)—**PARTICULARS OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS**
(As on 31st September 1961)

Division/ District	Name of Block	Stage	Date of Establish-ment	Coverage		
				No. of Villages	Area in Square Miles	Popula-tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
6. Betul	1. Betul ..	II ..	2-10-53	174	301.0	61,401
	2. Prabhatpattan	II ..	2-10-53	129	373.0	54,878
	3. Shahpur ..	I	2-10-56	201	313.0	50,846
	4. Bhimpur ..	S. M. T. B.	2-10-56	157	363.0	33,847
	5. Chicholi ..	I ..	2-10-57	160	303.0	45,383
	6. Multai ..	I ..	1- 4-59	139	318.0	68,304
	7. Amla ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	161	262.0	56,102
7. Hoshangabad ..	1. Timarni ..	II ..	2-10-53	177	328.0	45,377
	2. Babai ..	II ..	2-10-52	170	329.0	61,874
	3. Hoshangabad	II ..	2-10-52	187	407.0	93,877
	4. Sohagpur ..	II ..	2-10-52	151	398.0	50,454
	5. Seoni-Malwa	II ..	1- 4-54	201	395.0	62,850
	6. Bankhedi ..	I ..	1- 4-59	125	242	40,109
	7. Khirkiya ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	196	326.0	53,599
(5) **Jabalpur Division.**—						
1. Jabalpur ..	1. Barela ..	II ..	2-10-53	184	205.9	69,284
	2. Bohriband ..	II ..	2-10-53	195	352.3	61,384
	3. Patan ..	II ..	1- 4-54	246	225.0	57,725
	4. Katni-Murwara	II ..	1- 4-54	150	245.6	91,004
	5. Shahpur (Bhitoni) ..	I ..	2-10-56	242	300.4	53,192
	6. Sihora ..	I	1- 4-57	161	182.0	56,554
	7. Barhibarwara	I ..	2-10-57	160	374.0	59,800
	8. Kundam ..	I ..	2-10-58	194	330.0	42,436
	9. Dhimarkhera	I	2-10-59	221	318.5	59,395
	10. Vijayaraghogarh	P. E. ..	1-10-60	144	268.0	67,224
	11. Bargi ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
2. Sagar	1. Rahatgarh ..	II ..	2-10-53	213	320.0	49,000
	2. Rehli ..	II ..	1- 4-54	258	340.7	72,547
	3. Khurai ..	II ..	1- 4-54	188	292.4	45,539
	4. Banda (Binaika)	II ..	1- 4-54	180	316.5	55,818
	5. Amarmau ..	II ..	2-10-57	126	201.3	36,573
	6. Deori ..	I ..	1- 4-56	242	310.4	44,463
	7. Jaisinghnagar	I ..	1- 4-58	149	283.3	42,481
	8. Halthone ..	I ..	1- 4-60	191	244.0	39,675
	9. Kesli ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
3. Damoh	1. Batiagarh ..	II ..	1- 4-54	198	240.0	38,998
	2. Patharia ..	II ..	2-10-53	149	265.0	55,400
	3. Jabera ..	I	1, 457	208	364.0	45,065
	4. Tendukheda ..	I ..	1- 4-58	220	265.0	43,110
	5. Hatta ..	I ..	2-10-59	181	268.0	43,198
	6. Damoh ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
4. Narsimhapur ..	1. Gotegaon ..	II ..	2-10-53	248	303.0	61,099
	2. Chawarpatha	II	2-10-53	222	320.5	61,916
	3. Narsimhapur ..	I ..	1- 4-57	188	336.4	52,904
	4. Babai Chichli	I ..	1- 4-58	143	324.0	53,897
	5. Kareli ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	164	285.0	84,520
5. Chhindwara ..	1. Pandhurna ..	II ..	2-10-53	164	305.0	73,574
	2. Chhindwara ..	I ..	2-10-56	130	125.0	72,797
	3. Chorai ..	I ..	2-10-56	197	360.0	62,294
	4. Pamia ..	S. M. P. T.	2-10-56	212	513.0	29,234

Table 41.2 *(contd.)*—**PARTICULARS OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS**

(As on 31st September 1961)

Division/ District	Name of Block	Stage	Date of Establishment	Coverage		
				No. of Villages	Area in Square Miles	Population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	5. Parasia ..	I	1- 4-57	221	259.0	87,178
	6. Sausar ..	I ..	1- 4-58	148	287.0	74,576
	7. Amarwara ..	I ..	1- 4-59	143	301.9	43,834
	8. Mohkhed ..	I ..	1- 4-60	164	240.0	63,126
	9. Bichhua ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
6. Seoni	1. Kahani-khas (Ghansor).	II ..	2-10-53	243	292.7	43,601
	2. Seoni ..	II ..	1- 4-54	301	510.7	99,304
	3. Barghat ..	I ..	2-10-56	143	441.9	83,537
	4. Lakhanadon ..	I ..	2-10-56	324	184.0	56,750
	5. Kurai ..	I ..	1- 4-58	178	243.0	36,283
	6. Chhapara ..	I ..	1- 4-60	179	279.0	34,748
	7. Keolari ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
7. Mandla	1. Naryanganj ..	II ..	2-10-53	254	166.0	49,876
	2. Bazagkaranjia	II ..	2-10-53	120	208.0	33,962
	3. Mandla ..	II ..	1- 4-54	180	140.6	60,782
	4. Niwas ..	I ..	2-10-56	187	312.0	49,561
	5. Nainpur ..	I ..	1- 4-57	166	260.0	49,535
	6. Dindori ..	I ..	1- 4-58	187	313.0	45,996
	7. Bichchia ..	I ..	1- 4-59	177	258.6	49,286
	8. Shahpura ..	I ..	1- 4-60	217	353.0	48,308
	9. Mohgaon ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
8. Balgahta ..	1. Lanji ..	II ..	2-10-53	163	278.1	78,325
	2. Waraseoni ..	II ..	2-10-53	91	227.0	89,592
	3. Baihar ..	I ..	1- 4-56	152	312.0	35,901
	4. Khairlanji ..	I ..	2-10-56	84	174.0	78,140
	5. Katangi ..	I ..	1- 4-57	152	259.65	1,01,442
	6. Kirnapur ..	I ..	1- 4-58	149	274.0	77,009
	7. Paraswada ..	I ..	2-10-59	168	225.0	37,386
	8. Lalbarra ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	106	185.0	71,958
6. Bilaspur Division.—						
1. Bilaspur ..	1. Masturi ..	II ..	2-10-53	171	303.6	1,07,534
	2. Lormi ..	II ..	2-10-53	234	201.6	67,000
	3. Nawagarh (Janjgir).	II ..	1-4-54	111	250.0	99,140
	4. Sakti ..	II ..	1- 4-54	124	121.1	66,415
	5. Katghora ..	I ..	1- 4-56	158	181.0	55,328
	6. Pondriupropra	S. M. P. T.	2-10-56	219	945.0	54,390
	7. Mungeli ..	I	2-10-56	276	231.0	74,241
	8. Marvahi ..	I ..	2-10-56	100	300.0	51,604
	9. Akaltara ..	I ..	2-10-56	82	151.0	61,044
	10. Malkharoda ..	I ..	2-10-57	113	134.8	70,971
	11. Takhatpur ..	I ..	1- 4-57	181	283.0	90,845
	12. Pamgarh ..	I ..	1, 4-58	78	173.0	63,545
	13. Pandaria ..	I ..	1- 4-58	287	327.0	60,028
	14. Gaurela ..	I ..	2-10-58	125	299.0	58,959
	15. Jaijaipur ..	I ..	1- 4-59	101	166.0	74,787
	16. Champa ..	I ..	1- 4-60	82	134.0	71,360
	17. Korba ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	154	324.0	48,344

Table 41.2 (*contd.*)—**PARTICULARS OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS**

(As on 31st September 1961)

Division/ District	Name of Block	Stage	Date of Establish-ment	Coverage		
				No. of Villages	Area in Square Miles	Popula-tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2. Raigarh ..	1. Sarai Landhra	II ..	2-10-53	201	153.0	**71,901**
	2. Raigarh ..	II ..	1- 4-54	155	298.0	**79,222**
	3. Gharghoda ..	II ..	1- 4-54	141	270.0	**53,888**
	4. Tashpur ..	I ..	1- 4-56	199	548.0	**66,710**
	5. Bagicha ..	S. M. P. T.	2-10-56	142	552.0	**65,962**
	6. Dharamjaigarh	I ..	2-10-56	182	414.0	**67,305**
	7. Pathalgaon ..	I ..	2-10-57	109	264.0	**66,036**
	8. Sarangarh ..	I ..	1- 4-59	331	231.0	**93,052**
	9. Lailunga ..	I ..	2-10-59	177	245.0	**57,787**
	10. Pussore ..	P. E. ..	1-10-60	149	253.5	**61,186**
3. Sarguja	1. Sitapur ..	II ..	2-10-53	146	315.1	**87,127**
	2. Surajpur ..	II ..	1- 4-54	169	324.0	**94,41?**
	3. Baikunthpur	II ..	1- 4-54	144	205.0	**54,473**
	4. Ramchandrapur	II ..	1- 4-54	108	417.0	**31,175**
	5. Khadgawan ..	II ..	1- 4-54	90	253.0	**42,349**
	6. Kusmi ..	I ..	2-10-56	106	400.0	**34,854**
	7. Manendragarh	I ..	2-10-56	132	178.0	**34,134**
	8. Bharatpur ..	S. M. P. T.	2-10-56	183	122.4	**24,100**
	9. Ambikapur ..	I ..	1- 4-57	105	137.0	**34,455**
	10. Pratappur ..	I ..	1- 4-58	110	341.0	**37,733**
	11. Sonhat ..	I ..	2-10-58	105	135.0	**14,239**
	12. Shankargarh	I ..	2-10-59	86	232.0	**22,643**
	13. Palrampur ..	I ..	1- 4-60	116	366.0	**22,264**
	14. Watrapnagar	P. E. ..	1-10-60	..	..	..
	15. Rajpur ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	..	..	..
(7) Raipur Division.—						
1. Raipur	1. Abhanpur ..	II ..	2-10-52	151	322.6	**1,79,290**
	2. Kurud ..	II ..	2-10-52	134	228.0	**72,625**
	3. Chandkhurai	II ..	2-10-52	185	384.3	**1,05,995**
	4. Rajim ..	II ..	1- 4-54	136	264.0	**58,455**
	5. Pallari ..	II ..	1- 4-54	114	100.3	**58,071**
	6. Bilaigarh ..	I ..	1- 4-56	218	250.0	**81,039**
	7. Kaudia ..	II ..	2-10-53	109	187.0	**34,031**
	8. Saraipalli ..	I ..	2-10-56	242	280.0	**81,897**
	9. Deobhog ..	I ..	2-10-56	171	221.0	**64,734**
	10. Garibanda ..	I ..	1- 4-57	177	192.0	**29,363**
	11. Dharsiwa ..	I ..	2-10-57	132	251.8	**75,541**
	12. Mahasamund	I ..	1- 4-58	180	299.0	**74,701**
	13. Sihawa ..	I ..	1- 4-58	212	165.0	**63,893**
	14. Kasdol ..	I ..	1- 4-59	154	258.0	**69,849**
	15. Magarlod ..	I ..	2-10-59	151	234.0	**63,705**
	16. Chhura ..	I ..	1- 4-60	184	209.0	**33,787**
	17. Baloda bazar	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	126	196.0	**79,046**
2. Durg	1. Patan ..	II ..	2-10-53	162	296.5	**87,678**
	2. Khairagarh ..	II ..	1- 4-54	227	299.4	**67,216**
	3. Rajnandgaon	II ..	1- 4-54	154	391.2	**90,481**
	4. Perla ..	II ..	1- 4-54	147	318.1	**70,860**
	5. Kawardha ..	II ..	1- 4-54	193	214.0	**62,034**
	6. Saja ..	I ..	1- 4-56	198	228.0	**70,913**
	7. Balod ..	I ..	1- 4-56	167	272.4	**61,668**
	8. Durg ..	I ..	2-10-56	104	263.9	**87,678**

Table 41.2 (*contd.*)—**PARTICULARS OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS**
(As on 31st September 1961)

Division/ District	Name of Block	Stage	Date of Establish-ment	Coverage		
				No. of Villages	Area in Square Miles	Popula-lation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	9. Chuikhadan ..	I ..	2-10-56	263	328.4	56,720
	10. Dongargarh ..	I ..	1- 4-57	178	296.0	77,055
	11. Gunderdehi ..	I ..	2-10-57	167	214.0	82,735
	12. Damdha ..	I ..	2-10-57	193	386.0	82,264
	13. Sahaspur (Lohara) ..	I ..	2-10-58	148	235.0	50,615
	14. Chowki ..	I ..	2-10-59	241	370	59,100
	15. Dongargaon ..	P. E. ..	1- 4-60	..	..	..
	16. Gurur ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	120	155.7	60,620
3. Bastar	1. Charma ..	II ..	2-10-53	164	300.0	60,000
	2. Kondagaon ..	II ..	2-10-52	170	502.0	47,114
	3. Bhopalpattanam	II ..	2-10-52	228	472.0	28,448
	4. Bhanupratappur	II ..	2-10-52	251	489.0	46,706
	5. Kanker ..	I ..	2-10-56	154	348.0	48,962
	6. Sukma ..	I ..	2-10-56	128	650.0	55,741
	7. Farasgaon ..	I ..	2-10-56	172	453.0	40,103
	8. Dantewara ..	S. M. P. T.	2-10-56	121	297.0	53,233
	9. Narayanpur ..	S. M. P. T.	2-10-56	175	346.0	26,308
	10. Bakband ..	I ..	1- 4-57	101	259.0	51,472
	11. Bastar ..	I ..	1- 4-58	112	367.0	51,828
	12. Konta ..	I ..	1- 4-59	145	133.0	74,009
	13. Bijapur ..	I ..	2-10-58	214	148.0	29,050
	14. Kuakonda ..	I ..	2-10-59	100	378.0	50,229
	15. Antagarh ..	I ..	1- 4-60	137	91.0	18,885
	16. Lohandiguda ..	P. E. ..	14- 4-61	124	453.0	70,153

Source : Planning and Development Department, Madhya Pradesh.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

Table 41.3 –PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS' DURING SECOND FIVE-YEAR PLAN (1956-57 TO 1960-61)

	Items of physical achievement	Unit	Achievements during					
			1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Improved seeds distributed.	Md.	1,46,149	3,44,233	8,39,302	5,38,764	4,38,930	23,07,378
2.	Fertilizers distributed ..	Md.	1,30,990	4,87,385	6,36,364	5,25,148	5,80,644	23,60,531
3.	Green manure seeds ..	,,	—	—	—	50,627	35,924	86,551
4.	Area under fruit trees	Acre	1,506	8,961	17,933	8,313	6,432	48,145
5.	Area under vegetables..	,,	8,763	18,647	37,777	8,045	16,310	89,042
6.	Improved implement (Iron ploughs, seed drillers distributed).	No.	—	17,864	3,025	3,794	3,767	25,450
7.	Agricultural demonstrations held.	,,	4,920	27,178	76,022	75,979	77,769	2,61,868
8.	Compost pits dug ..	,,	—	2,52,086	45,940	1,44,082	1,69,549	6,11,657
9.	Area J. M. P. C. ..	Acre..	—	—	—	86,261	80,691	1,66,952
10.	Improved animals supplied.	No.	30	371	1,478	675	1,220	3,774
11.	Improved birds supplied	,,	1,196	1,847	7,486	8,411	14,529	33,469
12.	Fingerlings supplied ..	,,	24,83,278	10,86,820	26,67,694	34,85,251	60,48,078	1,57,71,121
13.	Animals castrated ..	,,	1,25,455	1,38,219	1,66,714	2,01,008	2,49,312	8,80,708
14.	Animals treated ..	,,	—	8,09,851	9,87,992	11,55,604	12,11,909	41,75,356
15.	Animals artificially inseminated.	,,	—	—	—	27,700	5,387	33,087
16.	Additional area likely to be irrigated.	Acre	31,317	56,652	86,416	49,538	54,798	2,78,721
17.	Wells constructed ..	No.	3,017	4,652	6,593	7,245	8,273	29,780
18.	Wells repaired or renovated.	,,	2,305	2,038	4,020	3,809	5,460	17,632
19.	Tanks constructed ..	,,	215	300	426	189	186	1,316
20.	Tanks repaired or renovated.	,,	684	570	245	393	261	2,153
21.	Channels constructed ..	Mile	—	—	50	147	81	278
22.	Channels repaired or renovated.	,,	—	—	—	89	109	198
23.	Tube-wells constructed	No.	—	11	4	23	38	76
24.	Pump sets installed ..	,,	369	2,330	1,178	835	768	5,480
25.	Persian wheel and others	,,	358	1,735	447	948	1,634	5,122
26.	Lands reclaimed ..	Acre	8,875	1,21,110	1,49,333	1,93,836	1,62,388	6,33,542
27.	Area bunded or terraced	,,	—	—	—	2,37,570	3,26,761	5,64,331
28.	Primary Health Centres started.	No.	18	101	118	160	80	477
29.	Rural latrines constructed	,,	812	4,706	6,303	5,203	6,168	23,192
30.	Pacca drains constructed	Yd.	1,15,834	3,02,642	2,29,977	61,034	37,342	7,46,829

Table 41.3 (*contd.*)—**PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER COMMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS, DURING SECOND FIVE-YEAR PLAN (1956-57 TO 1960-61)**

	Items of Physical Achievement	Unit	Achievements during					
			1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
31.	Village lanes paved ..	Sq. Yd.	—	10,28,405	2,40,162	81,926	87,970	14,38,463
32.	Sokage pits constructed	No.	—	96,537	31,256	53,836	56,138	2,37,767
33.	Drinking water wells constructed.	No.	709	2,784	2,782	2,799	3,162	12,236
34.	Drinking water wells renovated.	,,	195	2,138	2,134	1,546	1,851	7,864
35.	Hand pumps installed	,,	—	650	201	441	328	1,620
36.	Literacy centres started	,,	2,481	3,858	848	1,996	963	10,146
37.	Adults made literate ..	,,	25,270	24,397	24,565	36,031	15,220	1,25,483
38	Reading rooms and libraries started.	,,	—	2,751	1,171	1,009	931	5,862
39.	Youth clubs started ..	,,	—	5,344	3,448	4,125	3,690	16,607
40.	Farmer unions started	,,	—	921	788	968	1,379	4,056
41.	Mahila Samities and Mandal started.	,,	—	1,427	798	1,389	1,600	5,174
42.	Balwadies and nursaries started.	,,	—	—	546	579	793	1,918
43.	Smokeless *chulhas* installed	,,	—	9,360	3,963	7,066	8,246	28,635
44.	New kachha roads constructed.	Fur.	8,288	13,520	8,656	11,473	9,046	50,983
45.	Culverts constructed ..	No.	—	1,060	795	1,090	500	3,445
46.	Amber Charkha introduced.	,,	—	—	—	1,278	1,235	2,513
47.	Brick kilns started ..	,,	—	—	—	3,364	1,480	4,844
48.	Co-operative Societies started.	,,	2,795	1,718	2,847	3,737	2,302	13,899
49.	Village Panchayat Established.	,,	—	5,233	208	1,072	1,846	8,359

Source: Planning and Development Department, Madhya Pradesh.

SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

Table 42.1—DISTRICT WISE DISTRIBUTION OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES POPULATI ON—1961 (CENSUS)

Division/District	Total Population	Scheduled castes Population	Scheduled Tribes Population	Prcentage of Scheduled castes Population to Total Population.	Prcentage of Scheduled tribes Population to Total Population.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Raipur Division	**50,54,741**	**5,70,019**	**13,62,687**	**11.28**	**26.96**
1. Raipur	20,92,004	2,99,050	3,10,161	14.94	15.49
2. Durg	18,85,236	2,06,672	2,08,777	10.97	11.07
3. Bastar	11,67,501	64,097	8,43,749	5.49	72.27
II. Bilaspur Division ..	**40,99,757**	**5,43,558**	**14,21,316**	**13.26**	**34.67**
1. Raigarh	10,41,226	1,15,719	4,77,936	11.11	45.90
2. Bilaspur	20,21,793	3,67,563	3,67,092	18.18	18.16
3. Surguja	10,36,738	60,276	5,76,288	5.81	55.59
III. Jabalpur Division ..	**57,21,063**	**5,44,403**	**11,77,867**	**9.51**	**20.59**
1. Jabalpur	12,73,825	1,20,317	1,54,989	9.45	12.17
2. Mandla	6,84,503	25,959	4,23,096	3 79	61.81
3. Balaghat	8,06,702	26,048	86,928	3.23	10.78
4. Chhindwara	7,85,535	71,737	2,61,298	9.13	33.26
5. Sagar	7,96,547	1,64,977	—	20.71	—
6. Narsimhapur	4,12,406	32,622	50,495	7.91	12.24
7. Seoni	5,23,741	22,409	2,01,061	4.28	38.39
8. Damoh	4,38,343	80,334	—	18.33	—
IV. Rewa Division ..	**42,51,042**	**5,65,104**	**9,13,428**	**13.29**	**21.49**
1. Rewa	7,72,602	93,175	1,02,773	12.06	13.30
2. Sidhi	5,80,129	55,449	1,95,678	9.56	33.75
3. Satna	6,94,370	87,754	1,01,378	12.64	14.60
4. Panna	3,31,257	57,774	48,215	17.44	14.56
5. Chhatarpur ..	5,87,373	1,29,757	17,228	22.09	2.93
6. Tikamgarh	4,55,662	94,284	21,370	20.69	4.69
7. Shahdol	8,29,649	46,931	4,26,786	5.66	51.44
V. Indore Division	**59,31,593**	**7,47,828**	**13,13,032**	**12.61**	**22.14**
1. Indore	7,53,594	1,02,651	462	13.62	0.06
2. Ratlam	4,83,521	65,221	58,113	13.49	12.02
3. Ujjain	6,61,720	1,55,444	130	23.49	0.02
4. Mandsaur	7,52,085	1,13,907	534	15.15	0.07
5. Dewas	4,46,901	81,169	34,747	18.16	7.78
6. Dhar	6,43,774	47,553	3,28,867	7.39	51.08
7. Jhabua	5,14,384	14,805	4 35,793	2.88	84.72
8. W. Nimar (Khargone) ..	9,90,464	1,05,852	4,00,343	10.69	40.42
9. E. Nimar (Khandwa) ..	6,85,150	61,226	54,043	8.94	7.89
VI. Gwalior Division	**34,36,639**	**6,66,614**	**1,53,773**	**19.40**	**4.47**
1. Gwalior	6,57,876	1,24,781	13,534	18.97	2.06
2. Bhind	6,41,169	1,34,412	477	20.97	0.07
3. Morena	7,83,348	1,64,415	39,973	21.12	5.10
4. Shivpuri	5,57,954	97,588	54,649	17.49	9.79
5. Guna	5,95,825	1,08,398	42,657	18,19	7.16
6. Datia	2,00,467	36,993	2,483	18.45	1.24
VII. Bhopal Division	**38,77,034**	**6,15,498**	**3,36,307**	**15.88**	**8.67**
1. Sehore	7,54,684	1,17,917	30,348	15.62	4.02
2. Raisen	4,11,426	62,476	57,837	15.19	14.06
3. Vidisha	4,89,213	1,02,352	21,223	20.92	4.34
4. Hoshangabad	6,18,293	62,475	46,136	10.10	7.46
5. Betul	5,60,412	52,799	1,79,739	9.42	32.07
6. Shajapur ..	5,26,135	1,19,650	45	22.74	0.01
7. Rajgarh	5,16,871	97,831	979	18.93	0.19
Total	3,23,72,408	42,53,024	66,78,410	13.14	20.63

Source—Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 42.2—GRANT-IN-AID AND EXPENDITURE INCURRED ON SCHEMES FOR WELFARE OF SCHEDULED CASTES, SCHEDULED TRIBES, ETC.

(Rs. in lakhs)

Name of Scheme	State Sector			Central Sector	
	Year	Grant-in-aid sanctioned.	Expenditure incurred.	Expenditure approved	Expenditure incurred.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Welfare of Scheduled Tribes and development of scheduled tribal Areas.	1956-57 ..	11.50	12.81	9.14	5.00
	1957-58 ..	22.18	47.51	26.73	10.96
	1958-59 ..	17.28	34.79	47.54	44.76
	1959-60 ..	23.07	37.47	69.96	61.66
	1960-61 ..	24.85	52.36	202.87	204.60
2. Welfare of Scheduled Castes ..	1956-57 ..	7.60	9.36	2.15	—
	1957-58 ..	6.80	12.02	9.68	5.29
	1958-59 ..	4.02	9.76	8.27	5.62
	1959-60 ..	5.95	11.11	11.19	9.11
	1960-61 ..	7.17	15.21	10.84	9.83
3. Welfare of Denotified Tribes ..	1956-57 ..	0.94	1.19	—	—
	1957-58 ..	0.41	0.43	2.68	2.26
	1958-59 ..	0.35	0.62	0.54	0.22
	1959-60 ..	0.44	1.28	0.22	0.52
	1960-61 ..	0.49	0.90	2.80	1.65
4. Welfare of other Backward Classes	1956-57 ..	4.02	3.66	—	—
	1957-58 ..	3.62	3.73	—	—
	1958-59 ..	1.35	2.99	—	—
	1959-60 ..	2.20	4.70	15.10	—
	1960-61 ..	2.45	5.42	—	—

Note— 1. During 1959-60 total grant-in-aid received Rs. 32.47 lakhs included grants-in-aid for Scheme "Removal of Untouchability". Grant-in-aid to the tune of Rs. 0.81 lakh under Scheduled Castes has therefore been excluded.

2. The figures of expenditure approved shown under Central Sector do not include amounts provided for M. P. T. Blocks and Schemes of grants to local bodies.

Source—Directorate of Tribal Welfare, Madhya Pradesh.

TABLE No. 42.3

SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

Table 42.3—SCHEMEWISE BREAK UP OF EXPENDITURE UNDER STATE SECTOR

Schemes	WELFARE OF SCHEDULED TRIBES AND DEVELOPMENT OF SCHEDULED AREAS									
	State Sector					Central Sector				
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Education	6.41	20.81	27.51	28.17	31.67	—	—	6.54	21.90	116.65
2. Agriculture	—	2.14	0.13	0.52	0.90	—	—	—	3.14	7.92
3. Cottage Industry ..	0.88	0.44	1.24	1.32	2.52	0.09	0.39	1.81	1.97	2.30
4. Medical and Public Health ..	0.78	9.58	1.26	1.02	1.79	1.74	3.26	5.29	6.17	20.11
5. Co-operation	0.39	3.37	0.47	0.55	0.91	—	—	—	4.76	6.13
6. Housing	0.62	0.51	—	—	—	0.48	3.03	11.89	15.63	28.01
7. Communication	1.12	2.29	—	0.65	0.80	1.74	2.17	19.23	7.89	20.51
8. Animal Husbandry ..	—	3.55	0.91	1.00	1.06	—	—	—	—	—
9. Community Centres ..	0.34	0.35	0.54	0.45	0.76	—	—	—	—	—
10. Publicity	—	—	—	0.12	0.46	—	—	—	—	—
11. Rehabilitation	0.48	0.81	—	—	—	0.84	1.15	—	—	—
12. Aid to Voluntary Agencies non-official organisations.	0.99	0.88	0.41	0.53	1.41	—	—	—	—	—
13. Special Multipurpose Blocks ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Miscellaneous	0.80	2.78	2.32	3.14	9.88	0.11	0.96	—	0.20	2.97
Total ..	12.81	47.51	34.79	37.47	52.36	5.00	10.96	44.76	61.66	204.60

Schemes	WELFARE OF DENOTIFIED TRIBES (VIMUKTA JATIES)									
	State Sector					Central Sector				
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
1. Education ..	0.20	0.11	0.22	0.68	0.35	—	—	—	—	—
2. Agriculture ..	—	—	0.03	0.05	0.05	—	—	—	—	—
3. Cottage Industries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.22	0.14	0.22
4. Medical and Public Health ..	0.15	0.17	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	—	—	—	—
5. Co-operation	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	—	—	—	—	—
6. Housing	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.03	—	—	—	—	—
7. Communication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Animal Husbandry ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Community Centres ..	0.25	0.06	0.24	0.30	0.25	—	—	—	—	—
10. Publicity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Rehabilitation	0.48	—	—	—	—	—	2.17	—	—	1.23
12. Aid to Voulantry agencies non-official organisations.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Special Multipurpose Blocks ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Miscellaneous	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.11	0.13	—	—	—	0.38	0.20
Total ..	1.19	0.43	0.62	1.28	0.90	—	2.26	0.22	0.52	1.65

Source : Directorate of Tribal Welfare, Madhya Pradesh.

AND CENTRALLY SPONSORED PROGRAMME.

(In lakh Rs.)

WELFARE OF SCHEDULED CASTES

State Sector					Central Sector				
1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
7.95	10.26	8.55	9.43	13.00	—	—	—	—	—
0.07	0.27	0.07	0.11	0.10	—	—	—	—	—
0.25	0.37	0.21	0.18	0.44	—	0.82	1.25	1.63	2.30
—	—	—	—	—	—	2.40	1.68	2.89	3.84
0.19	0.23	0.21	[illegible]5	0.30	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	2.07	2.65	4.45	3.61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
0.14	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
0.25	0.54	0.35	0.58	0.83	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
0.51	0.28	0.37	0.46	0.54	—	—	0.04	0.14	0.08
9.36	12.02	9.76	11.11	15.21	—	5.29	5.62	9.11	9.83

(In lakh Rs.)

WELFARE OF OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES

State Sector					Central Sector				
1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1956-57	1958-59	1959-60	1959-60	1960-61
(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
2.80	3.17	1.27	1.11	1.24	There is no scheme for welfare of other Backward Classes under Central Sector.				
—	—	—	—	—					
—	—	—	—	—					
0.59	0.18	—	—	—					
0.01	—	—	—	—					
—	—	—	—	—					
0.02	0.07	—	—	—					
—	—	—	—	—					
0.13	0.06	0.21	0.26	0.46					
—	—	—	—	—					
—	—	—	—	—					
—	—	1.50	3.28	3.71					
—	—	—	—	—					
0.11	0.25	0.01	0.05	0.01					
3.66	3.73	2.99	4.70	5.42					

SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES.

Table 42.4—EDUCATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES, SCHEDULED TRIBES AND OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions for							
	Boys				Girls			
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A. Recognised								
1. Nursery	—	1	–	1	—	—	—	—
2. Primary	907	1,127	1,178	1,120	6	5	5	5
3. Junior Basic	1	—	5	10	—	—	—	—
4. Middle	79	118	122	136	—	—	1	2
5. High School/Higher Secondary Schools.	2	2	3	3	—	—	—	—
6. Technical	1	1	1	4	-	—	—	—
7. Others	1	12	1	166	-	—	—	—
Total (Recognised) ..	991	1,261	1,310	1,440	6	5	6	8
B. Un-recognised	1	62	14	12		—	—	—
Grand Total	992	1,323	1,324	1,452	6	5	6	15

(In rupees)

Total Expenditure on Institutions for							
Boys				Girls			
1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
—	5,949	—	1,070	—	—	—	—
12,79,673	18,84,334	31,89,273	33,02,087	24,104	19,734	18,084	18,679
3,736	—	9,484	61,469	—	—	—	—
7,68,042	13,72,857	12,64,295	15,64,130	—	—	4,230	6,530
1,22,608	1,40,047	1,78,507	1,34,586	—	—	—	—
3,600	3,981	5,921	19,256	—	—	—	—
95,215	1,02,147	4,242	1,43,081	—	—	—	5,305
22,72,874	35,09,315	46,51,722	52,25,679	24,104	19,734	22,314	30,514
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	46,51,722	52,25,679	—	—	22,314	30,514

Source—Directorate of Public Instruction, Madhya Pradesh.

SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

Table 42.5—STATEMENT SHOWING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED, SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED AND EXPENDITURE INCURRED FOR POST-MATRIC STUDIES.

(1)	Scheduled Castes. (2)	Scheduled Tribes (3)	Other backward classes (4)	Total (5)
1. Applications received				
1957-58	397	191	829	1,417
1958-59	589	225	1,610	2,424
1959-60	774	283	1,918	2,975
2. Scholarships awarded				
1957-58	342	170	671	1,183
1958-59	519	209	1,321	2,049
1959-60	708	249	1,145	2,102
3. Expenditure incurred				
1957-58	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1958-59	1,64,694	79,537	6,02,029	7,46,250
1959-60	2,50,817	99,571	5,97,047	9,47,435

Source—Reports of the Commissioner for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, Government of India.

SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

Table 42.6—WORK PERFORMED BY EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES IN RESPECT OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES APPLICANTS.

(1)	Scheduled Castes 1957 (2)	1958 (3)	1959 (4)	Scheduled Tribes 1957 (5)	1958 (6)	1959 (7)
1. Applicants Registered	5,238	9,495	13,238	675	1,826	3,001
2. Applicants placed in Employment ..	661	831	1,479	65	130	218
3. Applicants remaining on Register at the end of the year.	2,437	3,837	6,407	239	611	1,516
4. Applicants submitted to employers ..	2,971	4,840	7,581	376	831	1,528
5. No. of Local vacancies notified						
(*i*) Central Departments ..	314	357	612	161	248	339
(*ii*) State Departments	56	84	88	—	26	24
(*iii*) Other Employers	28	22	24	—	—	—
Total (*i, ii & iii*) ..	398	463	724	161	274	363
6. No. of Reserved vacancies notified to Employment Exchanges.	398	463	724	161	274	363
7. No. of Reserved vacancies filled	175	177	223	49	42	65

Source: "Reports of the Commissioner for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, Government of India."

Table 42.7—LIST OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES AND DECLARED ARAES

(As Per Modification Orders, 1956)

A. Scheduled Castes.	Areas or Districts
Bagri or Bagdi, Balai, Banchada, Barahar or Basod, Bargunda, Dedia, Bhangi or Mehtar, Bhanumati, Chamar, Barwa, Bhambi, Jatava, Mochi, or Regar, Chidar, Dhanuk, Dhed, Dom; Kanjar, Khatik, Koli, Kori, Kotwal Mahar, Mang or Mang, Garodi, Meghwal, Nat, Kalbelia, or Sapera, Pardhi, Pasi, Sansi, Zamral.	Bhind, Morena, Shivpuri, Guna Raggarh, Shajapur, Ujjain, Gwalior, Ratlam, Mandsaur, Bhilsa, Indore, Dewas, Dhar, Jhabua and West Nimar.
Bahna or Bahana, Balahi or Balai, Basor, Burud, Banasor or Bansodi, Chamar, Chamar Mochi Nona, Rohidas, Ramnami, Satnami, Surjyabanshi or Surjyarmanami, Dom or Dumar, Gauda or Gandi, Khabk, Chikwa or Chikvi, Mang, Dahkhni, Mang, Mang Mahashi, Mang Garudi, Madari, Garudior Radhe-Mang, Mehtar, Bhangi, Sansi.	Chhindwara, Seoni, Betul, Jabalpur, Sagar, Damoh Mandla, Hoshangabad, Narsinghpur, Nimar, Balaghat, Raipur, Bilaspur, Durg, Bastar, Surguja and Raigarh, Narsimhapur.
Aughelia	Bilaspur.
Chada	Sagar
Dahaitr, Dahayat or Dahat	Damoh.
Dewar	Bilaspur, Durg, Raipur, Bastar, Surguja, Raigarh.
Dhanuk	Sagar.
Dohar, Holiya, Madgi	Balaghat.
Ghasi or Ghasia	Bilaspur, Durg, Raipur, Surguja, Bastar, and Raigarh, Balaghat.
Katia or Patharia	In Balaghat, Betul, Bilaspur, Durg, Nimar, Raipur, Bastar, Surguja and Raigarh District; In Hoshangabad and Seoni-Malwa tahsils of Hoshangabad district; In Chhindwara and Sagar District.
Khangar, Kanera or Mirdha	In Sagar District, and in Hoshangabad and Seoni-Malwa tahsils of Hoshangabad District.
Kori	In Chhindwara, Seoni, Betul, Jabalpur, Sagar, Damoh, Mandla, Nimar, Balaghat, Raipur, Bilaspur, Durg, Bastar, Surguja, and Raigarh, Districts and in Hoshangabad district except Harda and Sohagpur tahsils thereof.
Mahar or Mehra	In Chhindwara, Seoni, Betul, Jabalpur, Sagar, Damoh, Mandla, Nimar, Balaghat, Raipur, Bilaspur Durg, Bastar, Surguja, and Raigarh District; in Hoshangabad district except Harda and Sohagpur Tahsils thereof.
Rujjhar	Sohagpur tahsil of Hoshangabad district.
Basor or Bansphor, Beldar or Sunkar, Chamar, Ahirwar, Chamar Mangan, Mochi or Raidas, Dhankar, Balmik or Lalbegi, Dher, Dom, Domar or Doris, Chasia, Kuchbandhia, Kumhar, Mehtar, Bhangi or Dhanuk, Moghia, Mushkan, Pasi, Sansia or Bedia.	Panna, Satna, Rewa, Sidhi, and Shahdol, Datia, Tikamgarh, Chhatarpur.
Balahi, Bansphor or Basor, Basar, Bedia, Beldar, Chamar, Jatav, or Mochi, Chitar, Dhanuk, Dhobi, Dome, Kanjar, Khatik, Koli or Katia, Mang, Mehar, Mehtar or Bhangi, Pasi, Sansia, Silwat.	In the Districts of Schore and Raisen.

Table 42.7 (*concld.*)—LIST OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES AND DECLARED AREAS
(As per Modification Orders, 1956)

B. Scheduled Tribes	Areas or Districts
Gond, Korku, Seharia	Bhind, Gwalior, Morena, Shivpuri, Guna, Rajgarh, Shajapur, Ujjain, Ratlam, Mandsaur, Bhilsa, (excluding Sironj Sub-division) Indore, Dewas, Dhar, Jhabua and West Nimar.
Bhils and Bhilalas including Barela, Pateria and other sub-tribes.	In the revenue districts of Dhar and Jhabua, in the tahsils of Sendhwa, Barwani, Raipur, Khargone, Bhikangaon and Maheshwar of the revenue district of Nimari in tahsil of Sailana of the revenue district of Ratlam.
Andh, Baiga, Bhaina, Bharia Bhumia or Bhunhar-Bhu-mia including Pando Bhil, Bhattar, Bhunjia, Binjwar, Birhul, or Birhor, Dhanwar, Gadaba or Gadba, Gond, including Arakh or Arrakh, Agaria, Asur, Badi Maria or Bada Maria, Bhatola, Bhimma, Bhuta, Koilbhuta or Koilabhuti, Bhar, Bison-horn Maria, Chota Maria, Dandami Maria, Dhure or Dhurwa, Dhoba, Dhulia, Dorla, Gaiki, Gatta or Gatti, Gaita, Gond, Gowari, Hill Maria, Kandra, Kalanga, Khatola, Koitar, Koya, Khirwar or Khirwara, Kucha Maria, Kuchaki Maria, Mandia (Madia), Mana, Mannewar, Moghya or Mogia or Monghya, Mudia (Muria) Nagarchi, Nagwanshi, Ojha, Raj, Sinijhari, Jhareka, Thatia or Thotya, Wade Maria or Vade Maria, Halba or Halbi, Kamar, Kawar, Kaur, Cherwa, Rathis, Tanwar or Chattri, Khairwar, Kharia, Kondh or Khond or Kandh, Kol, Kolam, Korku, including Bopohi, Mosi, Nihal or Nahul Bondhi or Bondeys, Korwa including Kodaku, Majhwar, Manda, Nageshi or Nagasia, Nihai, Oraon, including Bhanka and Dhangad, Pardhan, Pathari and Saroti, Pardhi, including Bahellia or Bahellia, Chita, Pardhi, Langoli, Pardhi Phans Pardhi, Shikari, Takankar and Takia, Parja, Saonta or Saunta, Sawar or Sawara.	In (1) Bastar, Chhindwara, Seoni, Mandla Raigarh and Surguja districts, (2) Baihar Tahsil of Balaghat district and (3) Betul and Bhainsdehi tahsils of the Betul district. (4) Bilaspur and Katghora tahsil of the Bilaspur district, (5) Durg and Sanjari tahsils of the Durg District, (6) Murwara Patan and Sihora tahsils of the Jabalpur District, (7) Hoshangabad and Sohagpur tahsils of the Hoshangabad district and Narsimhapur district, (8) Harsud tahsil of the Nimar district, (9) Bindranawagarh, Dhamtari and Mahasamund tahsil of the Raipur district.
Agariya, Baiga, Bhil, Biar or Biyar, Bhumiya including Bharia and Paliha, Gond, including Pathari, Khairwar, including Kondar, Kol (Dahait), Majhi, Mawasi, Nat, Navdigar, Sapera and Kubutar, Panika, Pao, Sahariya, Saur, Sonr.	In the Districts of Datia, Tikamgarh Chhatarpur, Panna, Satna, Rewa, Sidhi and Shahdol.
Bhil, Bhilala, Gond or Daroi, Karku, Keer, Kol, Mogia, Pardhi, Saharia, Sosia or Sor.	In the districts of Raisen and Sehore.
Bhil, Bhil Mina, Damor, Damaria, Garasia (excluding Rajput Garasia), Mina, Sehria, Sahariya.	In Sironj Sub-division of Bhilsa district.

Source—Details submitted by the Registrar General, Census Operations to the Delimitation Commission (1953) under Section 42 of the States Re-organisation Act, 1956.

ELECTIONS

Table 43.1 —SEATS AND CONSTITUENCIES ALLOTTED TO MADHYA PRADESH FOR GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1962

(1)	Election to Lok Sabha (2)	Election to Vidhan Sabha (3)
Total No. of seats	36	288
Number of seats reserved for Scheduled Castes	5	43
Number of seats reserved for scheduled Tribes	7	54
Number of un-reserved seats	24	191
Number of seats contested	36	285

Source:—Chief Electoral Officer, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 43.2—STATISTICS OF ELECTIONS TO LOK SABHA, 1962

Details	Total	Contested	Uncontested	Classification according to party affiliation. Congress	P.S.P.	Communist	Jan-sangh	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Total No. of candidates nominated ..	246	159	—	61	23	5	44	113
2. Total No. of candidates whose nomination papers were rejected	10	—	—	3	—	—	2	5
3. No. of candidates who withdrew ..	77	—	—	22	4	3	16	32
4. Number of candidates at Poll	159	159	—	35	19	3	28	74
5. Number of candidates returned ..	36	36	—	24	3	—	3	6
6. No of candidates who forfeited deposits ..	73	73	—	1	6	3	13	50
7. Amount forfeited (Rs.) ..	31,250	—	—	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

Source:—Chief Electoral Officer, Madhya Pradesh.

ELECTION

Table 43.3—STATISTICS OF ELECTIONS TO VIDHAN SABHA, 1962

Details	Total	Con-tested	Uncon-tested	Classification according to party affiliation				
				Co-ngress	P.S.P.	Com-munist	Jan-sangh	Others.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Total No. of candidates nominated ..	1963	1960	3	480	180	64	302	1937
2. Total No. of candidates whose nomination papers were rejected	54	52	2	5	2	—	2	45
3. No. of candidates who withdrew ..	573	570	3	187	43	17	99	227
4. No. of candidates at Poll	1336	1333	3	285	139	42	196	671
5. No. of Candidates who forfeited ..	680	686	—	12	64	34	91	485
6. No of candidates returned	288	285	3	142	33	1	41	71
7. Amount forfeited (Rs)	1,42,875	—	—	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

Source—Chief Electoral Officer, Madhya Pradesh.

ELECTION

Table 43.4—STATISTICS OF ELECTIONS

(CONSTITUENCY

Name of Constituency.	No. of electors		Total No. of votes polled	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Bhind (Sc.)	2,55,485	2,11,716	1,76,572	61,923
2. Gwalior	2,29,018	2,02,080	1,54,510	82,405
3. Shivpuri	2,31,240	2,10,653	1,31,591	58,824
4. Guna	2,53,443	2,28,018	1,69,419	55,588
5. Tikamgarh (Sc.)	2,34,415	2,15,697	1,57,746	78,781
6. Khajuraho	2,41,693	2,28,073	1,46,056	57,559
7. Rewa	2,28,646	2,20,079	1,36,951	75,729
8. Sidhi	2,20,848	2,15,969	1,26,962	43,722
9. Shahdol (ST)	2,30,276	2,28,048	1,13,994	27,017
10. Surguja (ST)	2,20,472	2,07,229	1,13,916	14,636
11. Raigarh	2,13,001	2,25,534	1,34,235	66,044
12. Janjgir	2,21,864	2,21,260	1,04,461	50,152
13. Bilaspur	2,13,169	2,25,879	1,05,992	56,788
14. Balodabazar (Sc.)	2,05,717	2,21,829	89,962	46,260
15. Mahasamund	2,22,443	2,47,755	1,17,119	50,153
16. Raipur (ST)	2,21,218	2,36,977	1,37,124	1,17,414
17. Bastar (ST)	2,07,079	2,14,361	1,35,345	83,509
18. Rajnandgaon	2,11,372	2,28,959	1,17,121	64,993
19. Durg	2,56,152	2,63,812	1,64,360	61,472
20. Balaghat	2,02,368	2,13,523	1,25,245	62,688
21. Mandla (ST)	2,02,464	2,09,119	1,02,078	20,576
22. Jabalpur	2,04,044	1,92,035	1,31,071	73,717
23. Damoh (SC)	2,08,174	2,11,049	1,34,924	61,220
24. Sagar	2,21,759	2,07,164	1,38,267	58,463
25. Seoni (ST)	2,02,877	2,14,867	1,13,264	51,512
26. Chhindwara	2,30,771	2,31,959	1,20,438	59,398
27. Hoshangabad	1,96,673	1,89,145	1,18,690	64,192
28. Bhopal	2,72,771	2,34,756	1,69,439	66,649
29. Rajgarh	2,18,221	2,04,721	1,40,099	40,287
30. Ujjain	2,26,010	2,17,162	1,44,473	82,048
31. Indore	2,11,658	1,93,688	1,42,691	96,774
32. Dewas (Sc.)	2,21,953	2,17,011	1,55,445	85,428
33. Khandwa	2,25,670	2,24,034	1,50,665	91,475
34. Khargone	2,28,379	2,28,291	1,44,831	68,583
35. Jhabua (ST)	2,09,026	2,11,933	1,17,490	50,989
36. Mandsaur	2,14,193	2,05,291	1,55,654	84,640
Grand Total ..	80,14,562	78,59,676	48,37,770	22,71,60

@ Candidates from reserved seats.

* May include scheduled castes & scheduled tribes candidates contested from unreserved seat.

Sources:—Chief Electoral Officer, Madhya Pradesh.

TO LOK SABHA, 1962

-WISE)

Valid Votes polled	Votes rejected	No. of candidates contested			
		Scheduled castes @	Scheduled tribes @	Others *	Total
(7)	(8)	(9)	10)	(11)	(12)
2,27,622	10,873	7	—	—	7
2,28,154	8,761	—	—	4	4
1,78,019	12,396	—	—	5	5
2,13,679	11,328	—	—	4	4
2,21,561	14,966	3	—	—	3
1,93,432	10,183	—	—	4	4
2,00,228	12,452	—	—	9	9
1,60,530	10,154	—	—	6	6
1,34,079	6,932	—	4	—	4
1,20,838	7,714	—	5	—	5
1,83,038	17,241	—	—	6	6
1,47,108	7,505	—	—	3	3
1,53,765	9,015	—	—	4	4
1,28,764	7,028	4	—	—	4
1,57,995	9,277	—	—	5	5
2,38,795	15,743	—	4	—	4
1,87,656	31,198	—	4	—	4
1,69,886	12,228	—	—	5	5
2,12,181	13,651	—	—	4	4
1,75,366	12,540	—	—	4	4
1,14,763	7,891	—	4	—	4
1,95,895	8,893	—	—	5	5
1,87,113	9,031	—	4	—	4
1,89,214	7,516	—	—	4	4
1,51,731	13,045	—	3	—	3
1,69,158	10,678	—	—	3	3
1,74,191	8,691	—	—	4	4
2,27,292	8,796	—	—	5	5
1,70,303	9,878	—	—	6	6
2,17,950	8,568	—	—	6	6
2,29,546	9,919	—	—	5	5
2,29,503	11,112	3	—	—	3
2,29,722	12,418	—	—	4	4
1,98,290	15,124	—	—	3	3
1,55,224	13,255	—	3	—	3
2,31,826	8,468	—	—	3	3
67,04,417	4,04,468	17	31	111	159

ELECTIONS

Table 43.5—STATISTICS OF ELECTION
(Constituency-

District/Constituency	No. of Electors		Total votes polled	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Morena District				
1. Sheopur	31,351	29,243	20,145	12,314
2. Bijeypur	27,066	23,355	17,897	7,100
3. Sabalgarh (SC.)	28,895	24,602	14,836	3,433
4. Joura	32,682	28,074	23,720	8,799
5. Morena	32,921	27,241	20,774	8,549
6. Demni (SC.)	30,456	24,432	14,467	1,657
7. Ambah	30,050	25,237	20,391	7,784
Bhind District				
8. Gohad	31,921	27,549	22,381	6,718
9. Attair	34,276	27,867	25,129	7,591
10. Bhind	34,804	28,385	28,485	12,881
11. Mehgaon	28,375	22,931	21,605	7,994
12. Raon	27,073	22,670	20,292	7,424
13. Lahar (SC.)	27,323	23,638	17,200	4,449
wallor District				
14. Bhander (SC)	28,542	27,312	17,991	6,156
15. Dabra	33,897	30,811	23,696	12,038
16. Gwalior	27,255	23,760	19,220	15,138
17. Lashkar	26,310	24,559	17,251	14,800
18. Morar	25,521	21,135	17,281	13,266
19. Gird	33,097	28,195	21,658	9,134
Datia District				
20. Seondha	30,243	26,552	19,633	5,555
21. Datia	24,082	23,130	16,149	10,096
Shivpuri District				
22. Karera	28,435	25,360	15,381	7,040
23. Pichhore	27,431	25,807	15,909	10,963
24. Shivpuri	30,401	27,387	17,415	9,241
25. Pohri (SC.)	29,623	28,853	12,971	3,202
26. Kolaras	28,038	26,046	17,019	5,584
Guna District				
27. Guna	34,506	31,801	21,625	8,568
28. Chachaura	28,948	25,817	20,374	7,100
29. Raghogarh (SC.)	29,058	26,314	15,773	3,855
30. Ashoknagar	30,490	28,194	20,494	9,236
31. Mungaoli	31,700	28,637	21,491	9,671
Tikamgarh District				
32. Niwari (SC)	28,741	26,708	19,433	8,959
33. Lidhaura	27,896	26,174	20,271	8,268
34. Jatra	29,787	28,250	23,736	15,520
35. Tikamgarh	33,512	32,425	24,937	13,609
Chhatarpur District				
36. Malhera (SC.)	29,285	24,902	11,961	1,203
37. Bijawar	30,869	27,556	21,870	15,576
38. Chhatarpur	34,064	30,883	22,276	10,145
39. Maharajpur (SC)	32,306	30,221	17,745	7,294
40. Laundi	34,439	30,041	22,716	9,435

TO VIDHAN SABHA, 1962
wise)

Total valid votes	Total votes rejected	No. of candidates contested		Others	TOTAL
		Scheduled castes @	Scheduled tribes @		
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
29,512	2,947	—	—	8	8
23,089	1,908	—	—	4	4
16,771	1,498	8	—	—	8
30,664	1,855	—	—	7	7
27,461	1,962	—	—	7	7
15,061	1,063	10	—	—	10
26,602	1,573	—	—	8	8
27,757	1,342	—	—	7	7
31,159	1,561	—	—	6	6
39,160	2,206	—	—	4	4
28,394	1,205	—	—	6	6
25,846	1,870	—	—	10	10
19,954	1,695	7	—	—	7
22,357	1,790	4	—	—	4
33,322	2,412	—	—	8	8
33,155	1,203	—	—	7	7
30,692	1,359	—	—	8	8
29,408	1,139	—	—	8	8
29,122	1,670	—	—	7	7
23,688	1,495	—	—	7	7
24,676	1,569	—	—	7	7
20,135	2,286	—	—	5	5
24,157	2,715	—	—	3	3
24,464	2,192	—	—	8	8
14,802	1,371	4	—	—	4
20,837	1,766	—	—	7	7
28,408	1,785	—	—	3	3
24,887	2,587	—	—	7	7
17,916	1,712	5	—	—	5
27,512	2,218	—	—	7	7
29,400	1,762	—	—	5	5
26,513	1,879	2	—	—	2
26,958	1,581	—	—	3	3
35,972	3,284	—	—	2	2
35,930	2,616	—	—	3	3
11,995	1,169	3	—	—	3
34,716	2,730	—	—	3	3
29,888	2,533	—	—	3	3
23,178	1,861	3	—	—	3
30,056	2,095	—	—	2	2

Table 45,5 (*contd.*)—STATISTICS OF ELECTION
(Constituency-

District/Constituency	No. of Electors		Total votes polled	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Panna District				
41. Panna	27,737	25,723	14,881	5,209
42. Devendra Nagar	25,408	24,316	16,425	4,821
43. Pawai (SC)	26,890	26,926	12,714	799
Satna District				
44. Maihar	27,506	28,192	17,178	7,667
45. Amarpatan	28,632	28,018	17,593	5,339
46. Raghurajnagar	29,504	30,076	20,472	12,954
47. Unchera (SC)	27,912	27,518	16,639	6,490
48. Satna	32,937	32,445	22,763	13,320
49. Baraundha	32,286	31,589	18,449	9,450
Rewa District				
50. Teonthar	29,496	26,036	17,911	6,566
51. Managawan	30,460	29,923	20,573	14,958
52. Sirmaur	26,586	26,359	18,383	12,916
53. Rewa	29,577	27,858	17,500	11,415
54. Gurh	25,070	25,414	16,227	10,348
55. Deotalao	28,406	27,161	18,042	8,662
56. Mauganj (SC)	26,765	25,739	9,887	1,443
Sidhi District				
57. Sidhi	28,800	27,190	15,398	5,245
58. Deosar	26,487	25,029	14,287	2,846
59. Singrauli	22,890	22,662	12,687	2,810
60. Gopadbanas (ST)	25,337	24,495	10,579	652
61. Majhauli	31,742	30,307	18,819	6,259
Shahdol District				
62. Beohari	29,955	29,699	18,586	6,085
63. Bandograh	30,502	30,184	15,348	2,834
64. Sohagpur	33,184	32,755	19,062	5,808
65. Pushparajgarh (ST)	24,648	25,284	11,346	587
66. Burhar	28,269	27,882	16,372	5,239
67. Kotma (ST)	27,533	25,802	6,946	448
68. Jaitpur (ST)	27,447	26,472	9,934	470
Surguja District				
69. Mahendragarh (ST)	35,666	28,756	15,354	3,423
70. Baikunthpur	25,941	24,261	14,408	3,161
71. Bhaiyathan (ST)	26,572	25,934	14,036	949
72. Surajpur	27,722	27,386	15,603	1,546
73. Pal	24,755	23,203	11,766	461
74. Samri (ST)	24,768	23,297	13,057	1,647
75. Lundra (SC)	23,746	23,565	12,364	890
76. Ambikapur	31,302	30,827	17,324	2,559
77. Sitapur (ST)	24,456	24,755	12,959	1,529
Raigarh District				
78. Jashpur (ST)	23,807	24,112	16,750	9,761
79. Bagicha	25,707	27,032	19,280	13,666
80. Laillunga	21,930	23,679	15,334	10,977
81. Ghargoda (ST)	28,977	32,316	16,946	3,263
82. Pathalgaon (ST	29,067	31,405	17,798	7,746
83. Dharamjaigarh	25,323	27,417	15,294	7,623
84. Raigarh	33,734	34,818	19,898	11,479
85. Pussour	33,150	37,061	22,131	11,726
86. Sarangarh (SC)	32,141	35,515	9,699	2,193

TO VIDHAN SABHA, 1962
wise)

Total valid votes	Total votes Rejected	No. of candidatses contested		Others	TOTAL
		Scheduled castes@	Scheduled tribes@		
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
18,994	1,096	—	—	2	2
19,656	1,590	—	—	3	3
12,499	1,014	4	—	—	4
23,116	1,729	—	—	4	4
21,448	1,484	—	—	6	6
31,465	1,961	—	—	10	10
21,820	1,309	5	—	—	5
33,807	2,276	—	—	6	6
25,796	2,103	—	—	6	6
22,663	1,814	—	—	7	7
33,616	1,915	—	—	4	4
29,493	1,806	—	—	3	3
27,013	1,902	—	—	7	7
24,818	1,757	—	—	7	7
24,800	1,904	—	—	7	7
10,516	814	8	—	—	8
18,838	1,805	—	—	8	8
16,083	1,050	—	—	8	8
14,339	1,158	—	—	3	3
10,370	861	—	7	—	7
22,666	2,412	—	—	5	5
23,075	1,596	—	—	3	3
16,876	1,306	—	—	4	4
23,213	1,657	—	—	3	3
10,996	937	—	3	—	3
20,229	1,382	—	—	3	3
7,065	329	—	3	—	3
9,814	590	—	4	—	4
17,659	1,118	—	5	—	5
16,360	1,209	—	—	6	6
13,823	1,162	—	5	—	5
16,047	1,102	—	—	6	6
11,197	1,030	—	—	4	4
13,275	1,429	—	5	—	5
11,822	1,432	3	—	—	3
18,354	1,539	—	—	6	6
13,116	1,372	—	5	—	5
23,284	3,227	—	3	—	3
29,094	3,852	—	—	4	4
23,271	3,040	—	—	5	5
18,120	2,089	—	4	—	4
20[illegible]	3,446	—	6	—	6
20,380	2,537	—	—	8	8
29,174	2,203	—	—	9	9
31,133	2,724	—	—	9	9
10,832	1,060	4	—	—	4

Table 43,5 (*contd.*)—STATISTICS OF ELECTION
(Constituency-

District/Constituency	No. of Electors		Total votes polled	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bilaspur District				
87. Chandrapur	23,016	24,844	10,605	3,871
88. Malkharoda (SC)	24,967	23,517	7,589	1,976
89. Sakti	29,847	30,301	15,449	10,319
90. Champa	31,114	29,179	18,419	11,785
91. Nawagarh	31,244	29,845	11,710	3,696
92. Akaltara	28,390	28,390	15,709	9,619
93. Janjgir	27,876	29,332	15,821	8,631
94. Barpali	25,635	26,347	12,313	3,596
95. Kathora (ST)	25,521	26,432	6,891	1,663
96. Tanakhar (ST)	22,237	21,434	8,180	843
97. Gourella	28,738	29,970	15,685	6,259
98. Kota (ST)	26,056	28,890	10,401	3,787
99. Lormi	26,485	27,880	15,329	6,937
100. Mungeli (SC)	26,813	28,743	13,789	7,329
101. Jarhagaon	24,007	25,683	10,903	5,219
102. Thakatpur	24,496	25,737	12,916	6,061
103. Bilaspur	35,075	34,089	21,623	18,353
104. Masturi (SC)	25,707	27,159	11,057	5,680
105. Belha	24,530	27,698	10,080	3,422
Raipur District				
106. Bhatapara	30,755	34,717	17,082	10,945
107. Dhar Siwan	26,451	29,270	18,543	15,385
108. Baloda Bazar	25,543	28,281	12,627	7,849
109. Pallari (SC)	24,797	27,782	8,257	3,372
110. Kasdol	23,959	26,442	8,914	2,372
111. Bhatgaon (SC)	26,229	26,976	5,915	560
112. Saraipali	27482	30,388	16,807	5,911
113. Basna	27,375	29,877	11,922	3,331
114. Pithora	28,205	31,812	13,630	6,922
115. Mahasamund (SC)	25,625	28,722	12,402	5,751
116. Arang (SC.)	28,735	32,173	13,302	6,075
117. Abhanpur	30,662	33,044	20,081	13,829
118. Raipur	34,953	32,883	22,823	20,522
119. Kurud	26,492	29,648	20,395	17,663
120. Rajim	25,509	28,901	14,561	7,350
121. Bindranagawgarh (ST)	22,956	25,479	15,967	7,002
122. Dhamtari	30,020	33,419	24,051	23,060
123. Sihawa (ST)	23,754	26,986	15,141	10,208
Bastar District				
124. Kanker	23,127	24,528	14,240	11,464
125. Keskal (ST)	23,390	24,790	16,836	14,096
126. Bhanpuri	24,152	25,504	16,856	10,439
127. Jagdalpur (SC)	31,322	31,934	18,546	8,755
128. Chitrakote (ST)	26,518	26,988	17,052	9,722
129. Konta (ST)	28,298	29,365	16,944	7,451
130. Dantewara (ST)	24,404	25,391	16,260	11,592
131. Bijapur (ST)	22,010	23,237	Returned uncountested	
132. Narayanpur (ST)	26,985	27,152	19,552	13,606
133. Bhanupratappur (ST)	23,475	24,296	7,101	14,666
Durg District				
134. Chawki (ST)	25,960	28,199	15,266	5,956
135. Dondilohara (ST)	29,344	30,506	15,404	7,117
136. Balod	26,577	29,308	16,769	11,743
137. Gunderdehi	30,555	34,361	17,124	10,890
138. Bhilai (ST)	46,755	35,249	20,351	7,870

TO VIDHAN SABHA, 1962
wise)

Total valid votes	Total votes Rejected	No. of candidates contested		Others	TOTAL
		Scheduled castes@	Scheduled tribes @		
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
13,468	1,008	—	—	9	9
8,986	579	4	—	—	4
24,163	1,605	—	—	4	4
28,370	1,834	—	—	5	5
14,488	918	—	—	5	5
23,605	1,723	—	—	5	5
22,948	1,504	—	—	4	4
14,606	1,303	—	—	4	4
7,986	568	—	2	—	2
8,254	769	—	3	—	3
20,357	1,587	—	—	5	5
13,133	1,055	—	5	—	5
20,395	1,871	—	—	6	6
19,592	1,526	4	—	—	4
14,720	1,402	—	—	7	7
17,446	1,531	—	—	8	8
37,996	1,980	—	—	3	3
15,682	1,055	6	—	—	6
12,592	910	—	—	7	7
25,792	2,235	—	—	5	5
31,661	2,267	—	—	3	3
19,021	1,455	—	—	4	4
11,045	584	5	—	—	5
10,447	839	—	—	4	4
6,154	321	3	—	—	3
21,086	1,632	—	—	5	5
13,875	1,378	—	—	4	4
18,842	1,710	—	—	6	6
17,043	1,111	5	—	—	5
18,286	1,091	6	—	—	6
31,681	2,229	—	—	5	5
42,124	1,221	—	—	9	9
35,210	2,848	—	—	4	4
20,587	1,324	—	—	5	5
21,086	1,883	—	2	—	2
44,708	2,403	—	—	5	5
23,270	2,079	—	2	—	2
22,317	3,387	—	—	6	6
25,443	5,489	—	3	—	3
22,773	4,522	—	—	6	6
24,026	3,275	5	—	—	5
23,081	3,693	—	4	—	4
20,031	4,364	—	2	—	2
21,845	6,007	—	2	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—
27,970	5,158	—	2	—	2
18,426	3,341	—	3	—	3
19,793	1,429	—	3	—	3
20,518	2,003	—	4	—	4
25,451	3,061	—	—	4	4
25,460	2,554	—	—	7	7
26,485	1,736	—	4	—	4

Table 43.5 (*contd.*)— STATISTICS OF ELECTION
(Constituency-

District/Constituency	No. of Electors		Total votes polled	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
139. Dhamdha	26,269	29,429	13,263	7,038
140. Durg	40,471	39,196	25,851	18,291
141. Rajnandgaon	29,233	31,128	18,803	14,078
142. Dongragaon	25,034	27,769	14,456	6,943
143. Lalbahadurnagar (SC)	23,548	25,806	8,077	1,975
144. Dongargarh	25,016	27,431	13,134	7,382
145. Khairagarh	26,060	28,812	15,317	9,799
146. Bemetara	29,767	33,667	19,239	11,935
147. Maro (SC)	28,583	32,363	14,470	6,448
148. Birendra Nagar	25,527	27,853	14,042	8,872
149. Kavardha	28,225	31,694	18,010	12,178
Balaghat District				
150. Baihar (ST)	23,263	25,174	12,832	1,635
151. Lanji	24,434	25,190	15,052	10,167
152. Kiranpur (SC)	25,408	26,063	13,948	4,910
153. Waraseoni	24,641	26,040	17,209	11,096
154. Khairalanjee	24,447	25,548	16,859	10,330
155. Katangi	27,347	29,327	19,114	11,702
156. Balaghat	30,870	32,702	17,326	8,221
157. Paraswada	21,958	23,479	12,957	4,627
Mandla District				
158. Mandla	24,297	25,175	12,810	4,623
159. Bichhiya (ST)	29,057	30,610	14,558	2,367
160. Ghughri	22,269	23,349	11,317	945
161. Dindori (ST)	24,375	25,199	13,116	2,050
162. Mahedwani (ST)	26,437	28,109	3,591	1,257
163. Niwas (ST)	22,778	23,593	9,373	592
Jabalpur District				
164. Bargi	24,366	24,531	16,193	7,583
165. Jabalpur I	27,066	23,374	19,196	14,329
166. Jabalpur II	28,603	23,465	17,647	12,927
167. Jabalpur III	22,564	19,077	15,358	9,854
168. Panagar	25,508	24,294	17,673	8,834
169. Sihora	24,059	24,341	15,742	7,800
170. Dhima (richeda (ST)	23,817	24,084	14,080	4,712
171. Badwara (ST)	29,678	30,104	16,033	6,146
172. Bijairaghogarh	22,749	23,296	15,508	9,115
173. Murwara	25,820	25,799	18,769	13,335
174. Bahoriband	22,565	22,773	15,205	6,088
175. Patan (SC)	25,813	25,997	17,076	6,214
Damoh District				
176. Nohata	26,809	27,563	16,456	5,394
177. Damoh	27,613	28,164	19,238	11,673
178. Hatta	24,666	25,134	15,612	6,110
179. Patharia (SC)	24,600	25,811	12,693	3,841
Sagar District				
180. Rehli	30,288	29,808	19,917	8,598
181. Banda	25,181	23,726	12,815	2,940
182. Bina	29,331	27,293	21,525	11,985
183. Khurai (SC)	24,164	23,262	13,605	5,297
184. Sagar	23,975	22,566	16,232	13,379
185. Surkhi	28,339	26,581	15,125	4,128
186. Deori	26,557	25,428	15,664	5,377

TO VIDHAN SABHA, 1962

wise)

Total valid votes	Total votes Rejected	No. of candidates contested		Others	TOTAL
		Scheduled castes@	Scheduled tribes@		
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
19,053	1,248	—	—	3	3
41,568	2,574	—	—	6	6
30,264	2,617	—	—	8	8
19,841	1,558	—	—	5	5
9,208	844	4	—	—	4
18,592	1,924	—	—	4	4
22,550	2,566	—	—	4	4
28,539	2,635	—	—	4	4
18,891	2,027	3	—	—	3
20,982	1,932	—	—	5	5
27,807	2,381	—	—	4	4
13,415	1,050	—	2	—	2
23,277	1,941	—	—	3	3
17,143	1,709	3	—	—	3
25,953	2,339	—	—	5	5
24,565	2,622	—	—	4	4
27,476	3,339	—	—	4	4
23,482	2,060	—	—	4	4
16,355	1,220	—	—	3	3
16,367	1,066	—	—	9	9
15,860	1,065	—	4	—	4
11,219	1,043	—	—	5	5
13,910	1,256	—	3	—	3
13,442	1,406	—	4	—	4
9,057	908	—	4	—	4
21,414	2,362	—	—	3	3
32,369	1,156	—	—	5	5
29,145	1,429	—	—	4	4
24,190	1,022	—	—	4	4
24,753	1,754	—	—	9	9
22,079	1,463	—	—	5	5
17,301	1,491	—	4	—	4
2,0146	2,033	—	3	—	3
22,994	1,629	—	—	5	5
30,032	2,072	—	—	5	5
19,877	1,416	—	—	5	5
21,892	1,398	5	—	—	5
20,355	1,495	—	—	4	4
29,521	1,390	—	—	5	5
20,304	1,418	—	—	4	4
15,785	749	6	—	—	6
26,880	1,635	—	—	5	5
14,886	869	—	—	3	3
31,829	1,681	—	—	4	4
18,110	792	8	—	—	8
28,411	1,218	—	—	9	9
8,313	940	—	—	4	4
19,854	1,187	—	—	5	5

Table 43.5 (*contd.*)—STATISTICS OF ELECTION

(Constituency-

District/Constituency	No. of Electors		Total votes polled	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Narsimhapur District				
187. Gadarwara	25,805	24,350	17,478	9,566
188. Sainkheda (SC)	23,823	22,292	10,423	3,107
189. Gotegaon	23,797	23,630	18,152	11,177
190. Narsimhapur	25,085	24,614	17,162	10,116
Seoni District				
191. Lakhnadon (ST)	28,885	28,553	Returned	
192. Bhoma	23,423	25,329	14,473	5,889
193. Chhapara (ST)	24,631	25,065	11,488	2,018
194. Barghat	23,220	25,468	15,072	6,635
195. Seoni	25,951	26,966	16,260	9,409
Chhindwara District				
196. Chauri (SC)	28,599	31,120	12,691	2,484
197. Chhindwara	29,085	30,402	16,607	8,571
198. Pagara (ST)	24,823	26,306	Returned	
199. Parasia	35,711	29,758	21,493	11,065
200. Damua (ST)	27,262	27,742	11,015	1,958
201. Ramakona (ST)	23,662	25,398	12,861	6,139
202. Susar	28,568	29,215	21,290	17,903
Betul District				
203. Masod	29,174	30,734	20,545	14,698
204. Multai	28,561	29,628	15,137	7,738
205. Ghoradongri (ST)	24,722	25,623	7,351	2,194
206. Betul	29,423	31,012	16,401	10,675
207. Bhainsdehi (ST)	26,833	27,060	11,903	2,535
Hoshangabad District				
208. Harda	29,191	28,942	16,324	7,647
209. Timarni (SC)	25,767	26,553	14,120	4,998
210. Itarsi	28,348	27,721	17,607	12,546
211. Hoshangabad	24,881	23,689	12,885	6,403
212. Piparia (ST)	21,135	20,204	10,635	4,767
213. Denwa	23,849	22,645	14,358	6,516
Raisen District				
214. Udaipura	32,512	29,671	21,848	5,678
215. Sanchi	33,086	28,633	19,237	4,991
216. Bareli (ST)	30,435	27,801	16,187	3,556
Sehore District				
217. Budhni	32,768	30,687	19,616	6,906
218. Ashta (SC)	28,495	27,369	20,927	9,951
219. Sehore	32,833	27,410	21,357	9,447
220. Bhopal	38,770	31,193	25,732	19,669
221. New Bhopal	41,193	29,889	24,141	10,046
222. Berasia (SC)	35,191	31,774	22,300	2,083
Vidisha District.				
223. Vidisha (SC)	34,534	30,370	21,959	6,957
224. Basoda	32,308	28,634	23,746	6,486
225. Kurwai	31,268	28,855	21,291	6,057
226. Sironj	32,331	28,033	23,539	7,319

TO VIDHAN SABHA, 1962

wise)

Total valid votes	Total votes Rejected	No. of candidates contested		Others	TOTAL
		Scheduled castes @	Scheduled tribes @		
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
25,524	1,520	—	—	3	3
12,670	860	4	—	—	4
27,378	1951	—	—	3	3
25,596	1,682	—	—	3	3
Unopposed		—	—	—	—
18,871	1,491	—	—	5	5
12,394	1,112	—	3	—	3
19,931	1,776	—	—	5	5
23,481	2,188	—	—	3	3
14,038	1,137	5	—	—	5
23,253	1,925	—	—	9	9
Uncontested		—	—	—	—
29,822	2,736	—	—	5	5
11,535	1,438	—	4	—	4
16,661	2,339	—	4	—	4
34,908	4,285	—	—	4	4
32,715	2,528	—	—	7	7
21,459	1,416	—	—	6	6
8,433	1,112	—	3	—	3
25,136	1,940	—	—	5	5
13,092	1,346	—	5	—	5
22,183	1,788	—	—	6	6
17,905	1,213	4	—	—	4
28,533	1,620	—	—	5	5
18,057	1,231	—	—	5	5
14,302	1,100	—	4	—	4
19,341	1,533	—	—	6	6
25,644	1,882	—	—	5	5
22,063	2,165	—	—	4	4
18,457	1,286	—	4	—	4
24,601	1,921	—	—	5	5
28,991	1,887	3	—	—	3
29,357	1,447	—	—	3	3
44,365	1,036	—	—	3	3
32,801	1386	—	—	6	6
23,059	1,324	5	—	—	5
27,435	1,481	6	—	—	6
28,334	1,898	—	—	4	4
26,079	1,899	—	—	5	5
29,330	1,528	—	—	4	4

Table 43.5 (*contd.*)—**STATISTICS OF ELECTION**

(Constituency-

District/Constituency	No. of Electors		Total votes polled	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Raigarh District				
227. Biaora	25,449	22,524	14,266	3,202
228. Rajgarh	28,751	26,081	16,914	1,860
229. Khilchipur	28,654	26,351	16,356	3,622
230. Sarangpur (SC)	25,822	24,131	17,068	3,627
231. Narsingarh	27,131	26,335	19,080	4,426
Shajapur District				
232. Shujalpur	27,954	27,205	19,651	9,326
233. Gulana (SC)	27,362	26,722	19,236	8,272
234. Shajapur	27,464	26,322	20,678	13,676
235. Susner	26,012	24,501	17,305	7,411
236. Agar	28,448	27,593	19,309	6,813
Ujjain District				
237. Mahidpur (SC)	28,145	26,991	16,096	4,854
238. Tarana	28,910	28,460	23,743	15,529
239. Ujjain North	24,537	21,752	16,668	13,518
240. Ujjain South	29,747	27,987	18,511	11,147
241. Khachraud	31,583	29,445	20,854	9,077
242. Barnagar	24,989	24,786	18,112	11,211
Indore District				
243. Depalpur	22,913	23,197	15,953	9,166
244. Mhow	21,835	21,740	14,226	10,956
245. Indore City West	30,193	26,132	21,238	17,251
246. Indore City Central	30,220	25,719	22,671	15,754
247. Indore City East	30,484	24,717	21,773	17,458
248. Indore	25,887	22,467	16,707	11,314
249. Sawer (Sc)	23,609	23,716	14,134	6,098
Dewas District				
250. Dewas (SC)	22,409	21,877	14,965	7,613
251. Sonkatch	28,106	27,936	23,361	17,306
252. Bagli	27,708	27,339	19,672	11,129
253. Kannod	31,849	31,364	17,585	7,049
East Nimar District				
254. Harsud	29,307	28,493	20,233	9,590
255. Khalwa (ST)	25,685	25,911	14,225	5,249
256. Shahpur	30,759	31,155	23,160	17,220
257. Burhanpur	28,216	28,022	23,077	20,467
258. Khandwa	27,174	25,643	18,975	15,217
259. Pandhana (SC)	29,571	29,315	20,557	11,087
West Nimar District				
260. Barwaha	28,116	27,470	20,439	11,093
261. Maheshwar (SC)	28,494	28,203	17,415	9,546
262. Bhikangaon	35,717	34,984	20,818	5,384
263. Khargone	29,482	29,257	19,436	10,809
264. Dhulkot (ST)	28,622	29,237	17,631	5,278
265. Sendhwa (ST)	24,140	24,447	15,487	8,570
266. Barwani (ST)	26,482	26,842	15,580	6,509
267. Rajpur (ST)	27,326	27,851	18,348	11,394

TO VIDHAN SABHA, 1962

wise)

Total valid votes	Total votes Rejected	No. of candidatses conteted		Others	TOTAL
		Scheduled castes@	Scheduled tribes@		
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
16,229	1,239	—	—	7	7
17,437	1,337	—	—	6	6
18,732	1,246	—	—	5	5
19,028	1,667	4	—	—	4
22,129	1,377	—	—	4	4
26,376	2,601	—	—	3	3
25,551	1,957	4	—	—	4
32,602	1,752	—	—	4	4
22,847	1,869	—	—	4	4
24,176	1,946	—	—	3	3
19,608	1,342	2	—	—	2
37,160	2,108	—	—	3	3
29,375	811	—	—	4	4
28,628	1,030	—	—	5	5
28,497	1,434	—	—	5	5
27,839	1,484	—	—	4	4
23,149	1,970	—	—	4	4
23,430	1,752	—	—	5	5
36,809	1,680	—	—	4	4
36,893	1,532	—	—	6	6
38,151	1,080	—	—	4	4
26,338	1,683	—	—	7	7
18,641	1,591	4	—	—	4
21,557	1,013	3	—	—	3
38,038	2,617	—	—	3	3
28,441	2,052	—	—	3	3
22,730	1,903	—	—	6	6
27,318	2,505	—	—	3	3
17,599	1,875	—	4	—	4
37,754	2,626	—	—	4	4
41,750	1,794	—	—	6	6
32,359	1,833	—	—	3	3
29,238	2,406	4	—	—	4
28,720	2,812	—	—	2	2
24,741	2,220	4	—	—	4
23,537	2,665	—	—	3	3
28,209	2,036	—	—	3	3
20,123	2,786	—	3	—	3
21,648	2,409	—	3	—	3
20,058	2,031	—	2	—	2
27,080	2,662	—	2	—	2

Table 43.5 (*contd.*)—**STATISTICS OF ELECTION**

(Constituency-

District/Constituency	No. of Electors		Total votes polled	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Dhar District				
268. Manawar East (ST)	22,487	22,576	15,598	8,916
269. Manawar West (ST)	22,037	22,698	15,729	9,284
270. Dhar	26,517	26,000	6,010	8,836
271. Badnawar	24,294	24,673	18,372	10,760
272. Sardarpur	27,263	27,640	15,460	5,809
273. Kukshi (ST)	25,547	26,180	14,920	4,701
Jhabua District				
274. Alirajpur (ST)	28,473	28,022	14,894	4,510
275. Jobat (ST)	27,856	27,699	11,742	3,224
276. Jhabua (ST)	28,331	29,010	14,950	6,324
277. Thandla (ST)	27,032	28,108	14,205	7,721
Ratlam District				
278. Sailana	29,500	30,233	17,165	7,477
279. Ratlam	33,722	31,190	21,241	16,781
280. Alot (Sc)	27,638	27,096	13,622	2,066
281. Jaora	27,176	26,659	20,108	10,787
Mandsaur District				
282. Mandsaur	27,347	26,152	19,403	12,614
283. Sitamau	26,827	25,562	19,580	8,180
284. Sawasara (Sc)	25,987	24,706	18,171	4,614
285. Garoth	30,294	28,109	19,738	8,526
286. Manasa	23,779	22,595	17,000	11,155
287. Neemuch	26,810	25,742	20,752	15,313
288. Jawad	25,973	25,766	20,900	13,523
Total	8,014,562	78,59,676	47,83,169	22,84,836

TO VIDHAN SABHA, 1962

wise)

Total valid votes	Total votes Rejected	No. of candidates contested		Others	TOTAL
		Scheduled castes@	Scheduled tribes tribes @		
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
21,693	2,821	—	5	—	5
22,586	2,425	—	2	—	2
23,128	1,718	—	—	5	5
27,219	1,913	—	—	3	3
19,210	2,059	—	—	4	4
17,619	2,002	—	3	—	3
17,204	2,200	—	3	—	3
13,184	1,782	—	5	—	5
19,858	1,916	—	3	—	3
20,154	1,772	—	5	—	5
22,941	1,701	—	—	6	6
36,238	1,784	—	—	3	3
14,884	804	5	—	—	5
29,440	1,455	—	—	3	3
30,566	1,451	—	—	4	4
26,086	1,674	—	—	4	4
21,872	913	3	—	—	3
26,775	1,489	—	—	3	3
26,815	1,340	—	—	3	3
34,734	1,331	—	—	3	3
33,108	1,315	—	—	2	2
65,57,150	5,10,783	197	182	954	1,333

@ Candidates from reserved seats.

* May include scheduled castes, and scheduled tribes candidates contested from unreserved seats.

Source—Chief Electoral Officer, Madhya Pradesh.

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 44.1—LIST OF INDIAN STATES MERGED IN MADHYA PRADESH

1. Ajaigarh	32. Korea
2. Alipura	33. Kothi
3. Alirajpur	34. Kurwai
4. Baraundha	35. Lugasi
5. Barwani	36. Maihar
6. Bastar	37. Makrai
7. Bhopal	38. Mathwar
8. Bijawar	39. Mohammadgarh
9. Changbhakhar	40. Nagod
10. Chhatarpur	41. Nandgaon (Rulership Extinguished with effect from 22nd January, 1958.)
11. Chhuikhadan	42. Narsingarh
12. Datia	43. Nimkhera
13. Dewas Senior	44. Orchha
14. Dewas Junior	45. Paldeo (Nayagaon)
15. Dhar	46. Panna
16. Gwalior	47. Pathari
17. Gaurihar	48. Piploda
18. Indore	49. Pahra
19. Jashpur	50. Raigarh
20. Jamnia	51. Rajgarh
21. Jaora	52. Rajgarh Bhumat
22. Jaso	53. Ratlam
23. Jhabua	54. Rewa
24. Jobat	55. Sailana
25. Kamta Rajaula	56. Sakti
26. Kanker	57. Sarangarh
27. Kathiwara	58. Sitamau
28. Kawardha	59. Sohawal
29. Khaniadhana	60. Surguja
30. Khairagarh	61. Udaipur
31. Khilchipur	

Source—General Administration Department, Madhya Pradesh

TABLE No. 44.2

Table 44.2—WORKING OF PRINCIPAL PUBLIC SECTOR UNDERTAKINGS IN MADHYA PRADESH

1. *Name of Undertaking*	The Madhya Pradesh Financial Corporation Indore	The Provident Investment Co., Private Ltd., Bombay-5	The Dewas Senior Bank Ltd., Dewas	The Bank of Dewas Ltd., Dewas	Gwalior Engineering Works, Gwalior
2. *Registered Office*					
3. *Controlling Department of the State Government.*	Department Finance				
4. *Establishment Year*	1955	1926	1941	1936	1852
5. *Year to which the data relates*	Year ending 31st March, 1960	Year ending 31st December, 1959	Year ending 31st December, 1960	Year ending 31st December, 1959	Year ending 31st March, 1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
CAPITAL STRUCTURE ..	Authorised Capital Rs. 2 crores Subscribed and Paid-up Capital Rs. 1 crore.	Rs. 49,66,000.00	Authorised Capital Rs. 2,00,000 Issued Capital Rs. 2,00,000 Subscribed Capital Rs. 1,72,750 Paid-up Capital Rs. 1,03, 650.	Authorised Rs. 5,00,000 Issued Rs. 5,00,000 Subscribed and Paid-up Rs. 2,95,275	Rs. 26,73,744.00
I. BALANCE SHEET					
Liabilities:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital	1,00,00,000.00	49,66,000.00	1,03,650.00	2,95,275.00	26,73,744.00
2. Reserve Fund and other Reserves	76,000.00	—	1,21,141.31	2,70,900.00	3,60,897.00
3. All other items on liabilities side	10,30,066.02	1,41,87,633.00	13,94,704.40	25.80,911.46	6,85,142.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES ..	1,11,06,066.02	1,91,53,633.00	16,91,495.71	31,47,086.46	37,19,783.00
Assets:					
4. Fixed Assets	—	2,974.00	—	—	6,32,308.00
5. Investments	21,91,000.00	1,41,34,667.00	1,89,008.78	5,27,041.00	3,86,129.00
6. All other items on Assets side ..	89,15,066.02	50,15,992.00	14,30,486.93	26,20,045.46	27,01,346.00
TOTAL ASSETS ..	1,11,06,066.02	1,91,53,633.00	16,19,495.71	31,47,086.46	37,19,783.00
II. *PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT*:					
Expenditure:					
7. Depreciation	1,771.79*(*a*)	394.00†	784.31@(*a*)	6,402.13‡(*a*)	10,000.00
8. Stationery and Printing ..	3,699.68*(*b*)	2,341.00†(*a*)	411.08@(*b*)	5,592.92‡(*b*)	6,574.00

9. All other items	70,954.71	3,66,595.00	61,845.54	3,73,700.43	3,04,638.00
10. Net profit	4,09,778.50*(c)	2,94,867.00	16,633.07	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ..	4,86,204.63	6,64,197.00	79,674.00	3,85,695.48	3,21,212.00
Receipts:					
11. Interests	4,86,052.63*(d)	2,63,662.00†(b)	74,459.70@(c)	1,43,266.44‡(c)	—
12. All other items of receipts ..	152.00	4,00,535.00	5,214.30	14,368.02	2,72,173.00
13. Net loss	—	—	—	2,28,061.02	49,039.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS ..	4,86,204.63	6,64,197.00	79,674.00	3,85,695.48	3,21,212.00
III. *PRODUCTION, QUANTITY, VALUE*:					
14. Main Productwise	—	—	—	—	—
IV. *EMPLOYMENT*					
15. Total No. of persons employed.	26	43	11	30	377
16. Expenditure on Salaries, wages, and other benefits to staff etc.	Rs. 52,617.80 during (1959-60) (including medical charges).	Rs. 39,272.00	Rs. 13,714.40	Rs. 38,988.00	Rs. 3,60,372.00

Table 44.2 *(contd.)*—**WORKING OF PRINCIPAL PUBLIC SECTOR UNDERTAKINGS IN MADHYA PRADESH**

1. *Name of Undertaking*	The Gwalior Leather, Tannery and Tent Factory, Morar (Gwalior)	Gwalior Potteries Gwalior	Madhya Bharat Roadways Gwalior	The Central Provinces Transport Services, Jabalpur**	The Madhya Pradesh State Warehousing Corporation, Indore	Madhya Pradesh Electricity Board, Jabalpur **
2. *Registered Office*						
3. *Controlling Department of the State Government.*	Department of Commerce and Industries				Department of Co-operation	Department of Electricity
4. *Establishment Year*	1898	1914	1950	1955	1958	1956
5. *Year to which the data relates* ..	Year ending 31st March, 1960	Year ending 31st March,1960	Year ending 31st March, 1959	Year ending 31st March, 1960 (Provisional)	Year ending 31st March, 1960	Year ending 31st March, 1960
(1)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
CAPITAL STRUCTURE ..	Rs. 3,81,800.00	Rs. 8,31,553.00	Rs. 1,32,89,779.00	—	Authorised Capital Rs. 2 crores, issued and Subscribed Share Capital Rs. 28 lakhs Paid-up Share Capital Rs. 22.5 lakhs.	Rs. 4,29,19,360.00 (1959-60)
I. BALANCE SHEET:						
Liabilities:						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital	3,81,800.00	8,31,553.00	1,32,89,779.00	—	22,50,000.00	—
2. Reserve Fund and other Reserves	98,630.00	8,72,628.00	78,07,419.00	—	—	—
3. All other items on Liabilities side	3,58,691.00	8,86,055.00	36,43,155.00	—	5,62,853.45	—
TOTAL LIABILITIES ..	8,39,121.00	24,90,236.00	2,47,40,353.00	—	28,12,853.45	—
Assets:						
4. Fixed Assets	1,14,223.00	7,41,365.00	3,11,528.00	—	—	—
5. Investments	61,879.00	1,11,911.00	2,75,908.00	—	17,51,847.21	—
6. All other items on Assets side ..	6,63,019.00	16,36,960.00	2,41,52,917.00	—	10,61,006.24	—
TOTAL ASSETS ..	8,39,121.00	24,90,236.00	2,47,40,353.00	—	28,12,853.45	—
II. *PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT:*						
Expenditure:						
7. Depreciation	3,500.00	904.00	11,12,523.00	9,93,600.00	4,040.86	—
8. Stationery and Printing ..	2,360.00	4,084.00	30,815.00	—	6,978.73	—

9. All other items	96,756.00	1,23,189.00	94,17,386.00	43,93,532.69	2,15,143.89	2,68,42,579.0
10. Net profit	7,043.00	—	14,71,282.00	6,88,305.88	—	1,97,91,323.0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ..	1,09,659.00	1,28,177.00	1,20,32,006.00	60,75,438.57	2,26,163.48	4,66,34,902.00
Receipts:						
11. Interests	—	—	—	89,730.00	50,503.40	—
12. All other items of receipts ..	1,09,659.00	55,397.00	1,20,32,006.00	—	93,511.12	4,66,34,902.00
13. Net loss	—	72,780.00	—	—	82,148.96	—
TOTAL RECEIPTS ..	1,09,659.00	1,28,177.00	1,20,32,006.00	89,730.00	2,26,163.48	4,66,34,902.00
III. PRODUCTION, QUANTITY, VALUE:						
14. Main Productwise	4,98,113.00	18,46,763.00	1,75,38,000 persons travelled by M. B. Roadways services. The mileage covered aggregated 1,12,63,500 miles. (1958-59).	—	—	Total Units generated—289.35 Million Units. Total Units sold—264.08 Million Units.
IV. EMPLOYMENT:						
15. Total No. of persons employed	109	531	2,054	1,690	95	6,151
16. Expenditure on salaries, wages, and other benefits to staff, etc.	Rs. 1,29,510.00	Rs. 4,15,195.00	Rs. 25,04,397.00 salaries for (1958-59)	Rs. 18,00,586.61	Rs. 1,34,748.81	Rs. 80,08,566

Note.—*(*a*) This also includes the repairing of corporation's Property. *(*b*) It also includes the amount of advertisements. *(*c*) Includes provision for taxation. *(*d*) This includes interests on advances, Bank deposits and Investments.

†(*a*) It also includes amount of Postage and telegrams. †(*b*) Interest on Government paper (less Income-tax) and on Banks.

@(*a*) This also includes the amount of repairing the Bank property. @(*b*) It also includes the amount of advertisement. @(*c*) It also includes the amount of dividends.

‡(*a*) This also includes the amount of repairing the Banking Companies property. ‡(*b*) This also includes the amount of advertisement. ‡(*c*) It also includes the amount of Discount.

**Balance Sheet as per *pro forma* is not available.

Source—Returns from concerned undertakings.

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 44.3—WATERWORKS IN TOWNS
(As on 31-3-1962)

(Capacity in million gallons per day)

Name of Towns having Waterworks	Population (P) (1961 Census)	Ownership of the plant Government/ Municipal.	Capacity of plant.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Agar	11,495	Municipal	0.225
2. Badwani	17,444	Municipal	0.05
3. Bairagarh	16,812	Government (PHED)	0.50
4. Barnagar	17,165	Government (PHED)	0.30
5. Bhatapara	16,934	Municipal	0.60
6. Bhilsa (Vidisha)	27,866	Government (PHED)	0.40
7. Bhind	28,193	Government (PHED)	0.30
8. Bhopal	187,847	Municipal	3.74
9. Biora	10,133	Municipal	0.024
10. Burhanpur	82,101	Municipal	1.43
11. Chhatarpur	22,142	Government (PHED)	0.64
12. Chhindwara	37,381	Municipal	1.50
13. Damoh	46,626	Municipal	0.67
14. Dewas	34,586	Municipal	0.30
15. Dhar	28,350	Government (PHED)	0.30
16. Durg	47,139	Municipal	1.00
17. Guna	28,789	Government (PHED)	0.30
18. Gwalior	3,00,513	Government (PHED)	9.00
19. Harda	22,296	Municipal	0.16
20. Indore	3,95,035	Treatment Plant — (PHED) District-System Municipal Corporation.	8.00
21. Jabalpur	3,36,577	Municipal	5.50
22. Jagdalpur	20,420	Government (PHED)	0.20
23. Jhabua	6,317	Government (PHED)	0.04
24. Khachraud	14,828	Government (PHED)	0.195
25. Khairagarh	6,575	Government (PHED)	0.13
26. Khandwa	63,618	Municipal ..	0.96
27. Khargone	30,716	Municipal	0.30
28. Mahidpur	11,491	Municipal	0.04
29. Mandsaur	41,908	Municipal	0.60
30. Manendragarh	9,722	Government (PHED)	0.25
31. Mhow	48,024	Government of India	0.675
32. Morena	28,327	Municipal	0.35
33. Pachmarhi	6,122	Government (PHED)	0.09

Table 44.4.—FIRE APPLIANCES IN DIFFERENT FIRE STATIONS, 1960

Name of Town having Fire Station	Motor Fire Engines	Trailer Pumps	Tur-nos Table Ladder	Water Tender	Ladder Extension	Ladders Hook	Ladder 1st Floor	Pumps Cape	Manual Pumps	Vehicle Jeep, Tractor, etc.	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. Guna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Sehore ..	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Bhopal ..	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Rewa	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	-
5. Mandla ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Dewas ..	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Bagli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Tikamgarh ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Sarangpur ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Sakti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Champa ..	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N.R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.
12. Shajapur ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Chhatarpur ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Nowgong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Maharajpur ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Gwalior ..	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
17. Kannod ..	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Sagar Cantt. ..	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Indore	4	6	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
20. Khategaon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sagar City ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	One Jeep	—
22. Panna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Barwani ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Khargone ..	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
25. Bilaspur ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 44.3 (*contd.*)—WATERWORKS IN TOWNS
(As on 31-3-1962)

(Capacity in million gallons per day)

	Name of Towns having Waterworks	Population (P) (1961 Census)	Ownership of the plant Government/ Municipal).	Capacity of plant
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
34.	Panna	16,752	Government (PHED)	0.60
35.	Raigarh	36,965	Municipal	1.00
36.	Raipur	1,39,983	Municipal	2.50
37.	Rajgarh	9,088	Government (PHED)	0.18
38.	Rajnandgaon	44,714	Municipal	1.80
39.	Rewa	43,053	Government (PHED)	2.00
40.	Sagar	1,04,680	Municipal	2.50
41.	Sanawad	11,148	Municipal	1.20
42.	Sardarpur	7,401	Municipal	0.10
43.	Sarangpur	11,244	Municipal	0.016
44.	Satna	38,056	Government (PHED)	2.00
45.	Sendhwa	13,247	Municipal	0.30
46.	Seoni	30,269	Municipal	0.43
47.	Shajapur	17,319	Municipal	0.60
48.	Sheopur	14,600	Municipal	0.30
49.	Shivpuri	28,734	Government (PHED)	0.48
50.	Shujalpur	13,700	Government (PHED)	0.18
51.	Tikamgarh	20,469	Government (PHED)	0.512
52.	Ujjain	1,44,996	Government (PHED)	6.00

(P)—Provisional

Source.—Public Health Engineer, Madhya Pradesh.

26.	Mungeli ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
27.	Kota	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	
28.	Khandwa ..	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	
29.	Burhanpur ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	
30.	Seoni	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	
31.	Bhilai Nagar ..	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
32.	Rajnandgaon ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	
33.	Raigarh ..	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34.	Dhar	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
35.	Neemuch ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36.	Mandsaur ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
37.	Raipur ..	1	1	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	
38.	H. E. L. (Bhopal)	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	
39.	Khachraud ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
40.	Ujjain ..	4	1	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	
41.	Birlagram ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
42.	Jabalpur Cantt. ..	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
43.	Jabalpur City ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Total ..	32	37	11	13	9	2	7	3	9	18	23	

N. R.—Not Reported.
Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

Table 44.5—NUMBER OF FIRE RISKSCOVE RED BY FIRE STATIONS, 1960

Name of Town having Fire Stat	Textile, woollen, silk & Artificial silk, Rayon, etc., Mills (Nos.)	Ginning mills.	Cotton Presses	Oil mills	Petrol Oil Storages and Refineries	Match factories, Fire Works and explosives manufacture	Explosives Stores.	Processes involving dangerous pertoleum product.	Ginematograph films, celluloid Plastics and bakelite work.	Timber and wood working, paper manufacture.	Chemical works	Gas and Electricity undertakings.	Docks, Railways and Air Port installations.	Ware-houses, goods-yards and good Sheds.	Manufacture of rubber goods.	Other goods
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1. Guna	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	—
2. Sehore	—	4	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	30	1	1	1	100	—	—
3. Bhopal	1	1	15	1	15	10	20	—	—	50	3	1	2	2	1	—
4. Rewa	—	—	—	2	5	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Mandla	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
6. Dewas	1	3	1	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
7. Bagli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Tikamgarh	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
9. Sarangpur	—	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Sakti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Champa	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Shajapur	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Chhatarpur..	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
14. Nowgong	—	—	—	—	1	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
15. Maharajpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Gwalior	4	—	—	9	5	12	—	—	—	5	—	1	7	8	—	14
17. Kannod	—	3	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
18. Sagar Cantt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—
19. Indore	10	12	4	5	24	5	—	—	34	250	19	3	104	10	—	966
20. Khategaon	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sagar City..	—	—	—	5	16	—	10	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	160

22.	Panna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Barwani	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Khargone	—	6	4	8	2	2	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
25.	Bilaspur	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26.	Mungeli	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
27.	Kota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28.	Khandwa	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
29.	Burhanpur	1	8	6	3	3	2	—	—	5	6	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
30.	Seoni	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
31.	Bhilai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—	—
32.	Rajnandgaon	—	—	1	8	3	—	—	—	3	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
33.	Raigarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34.	Dhar	—	9	3	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
35.	Neemuch	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R
36.	Mandsaur	1	2	2	6	2	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
37.	Raipur	—	—	—	80	10	10	30	—	—	30	—	15	2	200	20	—	—	—
38.	H. E. L.	—	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	—	—
39.	Khachraud	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40.	Ujjain	4	7	7	5	6	1	—	—	—	25	1	2	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	—
41.	Birlagram	1	N.R.	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42.	Jabalpur Cantt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43.	Jabalpur City	—	—	—	27	6	—	—	—	—	84	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—

N. R.—Not Reported.
Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 44.6—NUMBER OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF FIRES WITH ESTIMATED LOSS, 1960

	Name of Town having fire Station	Number of Fires				Estimated Loss in Rs.
		Small	Medium	Serious	Total	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Guna ..	6	—	—	6	15,000
2.	Sehore ..	6	3	—	9	22,000
3.	Bhopal ..	86	—	—	86	2,14,255
4.	Rewa ..	1	—	—	1	325
5.	Mandla..	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Dewas ..	2	1	—	3	53,000
7.	Bagli ..	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Tikamgarh	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Sarangpur	6	—	—	6	N. R.
10.	Sakti ..	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Champa	3	—	—	3	200
12.	Shajapur	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.
13.	Chhatarpur	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.	N. R.
14.	Nowgong	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Maharajpur	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Gwalior	70	—	—	70	1,050
17.	Kannod	4	—	—	4	2,100
18.	Sagar Cantt.	5	—	1	6	56,125
19.	Indore ..	89	6	6	101	6,72,428
20.	Khategaon	—	—	—	—	—
21.	Sagar City	44	—	—	44	77,830
22.	Panna ..	—	—	3	3	N. R
23.	Barwani	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Khargone	4	1	5	10	30,045
25.	Bilaspur	7	—	—	7	300
26.	Mungeli	—	—	—	—	—
27.	Kota ..	—	—	—	—	—
28.	Khandwa	—	14	—	14	7,875
29.	Burhanpur	12	—	—	12	30,666
30.	Seoni ..	—	—	—	—	—
31.	Bhilai ..	64	—	—	64	3,50,456
32.	Rajnandgaon	10	—	2	12	55,500
33.	Raigarh	7	—	—	7	15,840
34.	Dhar ..	8	16	10	34	3,34,625
35.	Neemuch	6	—	—	6	2,000
36.	Mandsaur	—	1	—	1	3,000
37.	Raipur	32	12	—	44	2,41,200
38.	H. E. L. (Bhopal) ..	3	—	—	3	150
39.	Khachraud	8	—	—	8	N. R.
40.	Ujjain ..	77	3	3	83	1,22,485
41.	Birlagram	5	—	—	5	5,420
42.	Jabalpur (Cantt.) ..	—	—	—	—	—
43.	Jabalpur City ..	78	—	—	78	93,910
	Total ..	643	57	30	730	2,408,055

N. R.— Not Reported.

Source— Directorate of Economics and Statistics, aMdhya Pradesh.

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 44.7—ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY LOST BY FIRES, 1960

(In rupees)

Name of Town having Fire Station	Government loss	Local Bodies loss	Private loss			Total
			Mainly industrial	Mainly residential	Others including rural	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Guna	—	—	—	—	15,000	15,000
2. Sehore	—	—	5,000	7,000	10,000	22,000
3. Bhopal	—	—	—	44,525	1,70,000	2,14,525
4. Rewa	—	—	—	—	325	325
5. Mandla	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Dewas	—	—	50,000	—	3,000	53,000
7. Bagli	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Tikamgarh	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Sarangpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Sakti	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Champa	—	—	—	200	—	200
12. Shajapur	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
13. Chhatarpur	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
14. Nowgong	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Maharajpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Gwalior	—	—	—	250	800	1,050
17. Kannod	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	2,100	2,100
18. Sagar Cantt.	—	—	55,000	1,100	25	56,125
19. Indore	250	820	3,13,880	1,87,200	1,70,278	6,72,428
20. Khategaon	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sagar City	—	—	60,000	12,305	5,525	77,830
22. Panna	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Barwani	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Khargone	—	—	25,000	5,020	25	30,045
25. Bilaspur	—	—	—	300	—	300
26. Mungeli	—	—	—	—	—	—
27. Kota	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. Khandwa	—	—	7,875	—	—	7,875
29. Burhanpur	—	—	12,000	18,606	60	30,666
30. Seoni	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. Bhilainagar	2,96,056	54,400	—	—	—	3,50,456
32. Rajnandgaon	—	—	55,000	—	—	55,500
33. Raigarh	—	—	14,000	1,500	340	15,840
34. Dhar	—	—	—	3,34,625	—	3,34,625
35. Neemuch	—	—	1,400	—	600	2,000
36. Mandsaur	—	—	—	3,000	—	3,000
37. Raipur	1,000	2,00,000	7,200	13,000	20,000	2,41,200
38. H. E. L. (Bhopal)	—	—	—	—	150	150
39. Khachraud	—	—	—	—	—	—
40. Ujjain	—	—	57,395	7,260	57,830	1,22,485
41. Birlagram	—	—	5,420	—	—	5,420
42. Jabalpur Cantt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Jabalpur City	—	—	—	93,910	—	93,910
Total ..	2,97,306	2,55,220	6,69,670	7,29,801	4,56,058	24,08,055

N.R.—Not Reported.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Madhya Pradesh.

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 44.8—WORKING OF INDORE POLICE FIRE BRIGADE

Year	No. of city calls	No. of village calls	Damage to property (in rupees)		Loss of human life	Persons saved	Loss of Animal life	Animals saved
			In City	In Village				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1951 ..	52	12	1,85,435.00	3,33,627.00	52	26	2	18
1952 ..	59	22	4,10,433.00	3,51,813.00	12	14	5	16
1953 ..	32	15	57,734.50	42,895.00	8	27	20	13
1954 ..	42	22	1,30,345.00	3,31,259.00	4	11	14	27
1955 ..	48	17	1,70,117.25	6,06,013.50	4	22	17	20
1956 ..	42	18	3,26,471.00	2,44,951.50	10	27	4	23
1957 ..	61	45	2,62,468.00	5,79,330.25	16	28	31	46
1958 ..	47	32	2,36,874.00	1,99,906.75	5	34	37	20
1959 ..	59	43	98,235.32	4,35,569.75	16	45	3	33
1960 ..	72	29	5,02,150.00	1,70,273.00	12	26	31	16
1961 .. (Up to September)	65	32	2,63,663.50	39,92,006.75	28	56	7	27

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 44.9—DISTANCE BY ROAD FROM BHOPAL TO DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS

To District Headquarters	Route	Distance (In miles)
(1)	(2)	(3)
I. RAIPUR DIVISION—		
1. Raipur	(*i*) *Via* Nagpur	415
	(*ii*) *Via* Mandla	445
2. Durg	(*i*) *Via*. Nagpur	392
	(*ii*) *Via*. Mandla	488
3. Jagdalpur	(*i*) *Via*. Mandla-Raipur	629
	(*ii*) *Via*. Sagar-Raipur	599
II. BILASPUR DIVISION—		
4. Raigarh	*Via*. Sagar-Bilaspur-Scorinarayan-Sarangarh	542
5. Bilaspur	*Via*. Mandla	439
6. Ambikapur	*Via*. Raigarh- -Pathalgaon	667
III. JABALPUR DIVISION—		
7. Jabalpur	*Via*. Sagar-Damoh	231
8. Mandla	*Via*. Sagar-Jabalpur	292
9. Balaghat	*Via*. Hoshangabad-Piparia-Chhindwara	279
10. Chhindwara	*Via*. Hoshangabad-Piparia	191
11. Sagar	*Via*. Raisen Begumganj	116
12. Narsimhapur	(*i*) *Via*. Hoshangabad	172
	(*ii*) *Via*. Sagar	192
13. Seoni	*Via*. Hoshangabad-Piparia-Chhindwara	235
14. Damoh	*Via*. Sagar	165
IV. REWA DIVISION—		
15. Rewa	*Via*. Satna	331
16. Sidhi	*Via*. Satna	387
17. Satna	*Via*. Panna	302
18. Panna	*Via*. Chhatarpur	257
19. Chhatarpur	*Via*. Sagar	215
20. Tikamgarh	(*i*) *Via*. Sagar	217
	(*ii*) *Via*. Mungaoli-Chanderi-Lalitpur	202
21. Shahdol	*Via*. Jabalpur	362
V. INDORE DIVISION—		
22. Indore	*Via*. Sehore-Dewas	114
23. Ratlam	*Via*. Dewas-Ujjain	179
24. Ujjain	*Via*. Dewas	115
25. Mandsaur	*Via*. Dewas-Ujjain	232
26. Dewas	*Via*. Sehore	92
27. Dhar	*Via*. Indore	154
28. Jhabua	*Via*. Indore	211
29. Khargone	*Via*. Indore	200
30. Khandwa	(*i*) *Via*. Indore	192
	(*ii*) *Via*. Khandwa	185
VI. Gwalior Division—		
31. Gwalior	(*i*) *Via*. Vidisha-Pachore-Shivpuri	283
	(*ii*) *Via*. Narsingarh	267
32. Bhind	(*i*) *Via*. Vidisha—Pachore-Shivpuri-Gwalior	329
	(*ii*) *Via*. Narsingarh	313
33. Morena	(*i*) *Via*. Vidisha-Pachore-Shivpuri-Gwalior	309
	(*ii*) *Via*. Narsingarh	293
34. Shivpuri	(*i*) *Via*. Vidisha-Pachore	211
	(*ii*) *Via*. Narsingarh-Biaora	195
35. Guna	(*i*) *Via*. Narsingarh	134
36. Datia	*Via*. Mungoli-Chanderi-Lalitpur-Jhansi	258
VII. BHOPAL DIVISION—		
37. Sehore	—	23
38. Raisen	—	28
39. Vidisha	—	50
40. Hoshangabad	*Via*. Obedullaganj-Rehti	64
41. Betul	*Via*. Hoshangabad	129
42. Shajapur	*Via*. Dewas	129
43. Rajgarh	*Via*. Shampur-Narsingarh-Biaora	87

Source : Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, (B and R) ,Madhya Pradesh.

Table 45.1—AREA AND POPULATION OF STATES AND CENTRALLY

(Provisional Estimates of

States/Union Territories	Area in square kilometres	1961		
		Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
India	2,919,821	4,36,424,429	224,957,948	211,466,481
Andhra Pradesh	274,674	35,977,999	18,175,349	17,802,650
Assam	121,984	11,860,059	6,318,229	5,541,830
Bihar	174,043	46,457,042	23,328,178	23,128,864
Gujarat	186,879	20,621,283	10,636,470	9,984,813
Jammu and Kashmir	N.A.	3,583,585	1,902,902	1,680,683
Kerala	38,858	16,875,199	8,345,897	8,529,302
Madhya Pradesh	443,434 (443,432)	32,394,375 (32,372,408)	16,598,526 (16,578,204)	15,795,849 (15,794,204)
Madras	129,842	33,650,917	16,915,454	16,735,463
Maharashtra	307,909	39,504,294	20,419,059	19,085,235
Mysore	191,976	23,547,081	12,021,248	11,525,833
Orissa	155,819	17,565,645	8,772,194	8,793,451
Punjab	121,947	20,298,151	10,866,910	9,431,241
Rajasthan	342,268	20,146,173	10,558,138	9,588,035
Uttar Pradesh	293,846	73,752,914	38,664,463	35,088,451
West Bengal	87,873	34,967,634	18,611,085	16,356,549
Union Territories—				
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	8,327	63,438	39,259	24,179
Delhi	1,484	2,644,058	1,480,708	1,163,350
Himachal Pradesh	28,177	1,348,892	700,738	648,244
Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands ..	28	24,108	11,927	12,181
Tripura	1 0,453	1,141,492	591,214	550,278

Notes—Manipur—,N. H. T. A. (Naga Land) and N. E. F. A. are not included in the table as enumeration results are not yet available for these areas.

2. Figures within brackets relate to latest information available with State Government.

*The last Census in Jammu and Kashmir was held in 1941. For purpose of variation— mean of 1941-61 has been taken.

@Excludes Jammu and Kashmir State.

Source—1. Registrar General of India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

2. Superintendent of Census Operations, Madhya Pradesh.

ADMINISTERED TERRITORIES

1961 Census)

Variation 1951-61	Percentage increase 1951-61	Females per 1000 males		Density per square Kilometre	
		(1961)	(1951)	(1961)	(1951)
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
77,207,524	21.49	940	946@	149@	111@
4,862,740	15.63	979	986	131	114
3,029,327	34.30	877	877	97	41
7,673,264	19.78	991	990	267	223
4,358,626	26.80	939	952	110	87
317,739*	9.73*	883	N.A.	N.A.	N.A
3,326,081	24.55	1,022	1,028	434	350
6,322,738 (6,300,771)	24.25 (24.17)	952 (953)	967	73	59
3,531,870	11.73	989	1,007	259	23
7,501,730	23.44	935	941	128	104
4,145,125	21.36	959	966	123	100
2,919,699	19.94	1,002	1,002	113	94
4,163,261	25.80	868	858	166	132
4,175,399	26.14	908	921	59	47
10,537,172	16.67	908	910	251	215
8,665,248	32.94	879	865	398	300
32,467	104.83	616	625	8	4
899,986	51.60	786	768	1,782	1,175
239,516	21.59	925	915	48	39
3,073	14.61	,021	1,043	861	751
502,463	78.63	931	904	109	61

Table 45.2 –NATIONAL
(At Current

(1)	1948-49 (2)	1949-50 (3)
A. Net Domestic Product by Industrial Origin—		
Agriculture	42.5	44.9
Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Ancillary activities	41.6	43.8
Forestry	0.6	0.7
Fishery	0.3	0.4
Mining, manufacturing and small enterprises	14.8	15.0
Mining	0.6	0.6
Factory establishments	5.5	5.4
Small enterprises	8.7	9.0
Commerce, Transport and Communications	16.0	16.6
Communications (Post, telegraph and telephone)	0.3	0.3
Railways	1.7	1.8
Organised banking and insurance	0.5	0.6
Other commerce and transport	13.5	13.9
Other services	13.4	13.8
Professions and liberal arts	4.3	4.5
Government services (administration)	4.0	4.1
Domestic services	1.2	1.2
House property	3.9	4.0
Net Domestic Product at factor cost	86.7	90.3
B. Share of Government and Private Sector in net Domestic Product		
1. Net output of Government (1) administration	4.0	4.1
2. Net output of Government (1) enterprises	2.4	2.7
3. Net output of the private sector	80.3	83.5
C. Expenditure Generating net National Product		
1. Government (1) current expenditure on commodities and services	6.4	5.4
2. Government (1) net capital formation	1.6	2.0
3. Exports of commodities and services and earned income received from abroad.	5.8	6.1
4. *Less* import of commodities and services and earned income paid abroad.	—8.6	—6.9
5. *Less* indirect taxes including miscellaneous fees	—4.3	—4.9
6. Subsidies	0.4	0.4
7. Private current expenditure on commodities and services ..	85.4	88.0
8. Private net capital formation		
9. Net national expenditure at factor cost (net national product) ..	86.5	90.1
D. Net National Product at factor cost (or National Income)—		
Net domestic product at factor cost	86.7	90.3
Net earned income from abroad	0.2	—0.2
National Income	86.5	90.1
National income per capita (in rupees)	249.6	256.0
E. Net National Product at market prices—		
Net national product at factor cost	86.5	90.1
Indirect taxes *less* subsidies	4.1	4.5
Net national product at market prices	90.6	94.6

*—Preliminary.

(1)—Central, State and Local.

Source—Central Statistical Organisation, Government of India.

INCOME
Prices)

(In 100 crores of Rs.)

1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58*	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
48.9	50.2	48.1	53.1	43.5	45.2	55.2	52.8	62.4	62.1	68.6
47.8	49.1	47.1	52.0	42.3	43.9	53.8	51.3	60.8	60.6	66.4
0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.0
15.3	16.8	17.0	17.7	18.0	18.5	20.0	21.2	21.7	23.3	24.6
0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6
5.5	6.4	6.4	6.9	7.5	7.8	9.0	9.8	10.0	11.1	13.4
9.1	9.5	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.3	10.8	11.4
16.9	17.9	17.8	18.0	18.1	18.8	19.6	20.7	21.5	22.4	23.6
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
1.8	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.6
0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5
14.0	14.6	14.7	14.8	14.7	14.9	15.2	15.8	16.3	17.1	17.9
14.4	15.0	15.4	16.0	16.5	17.3	18.2	19.3	20.6	21.9	23.8
4.7	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.8	6.2	6.6	7.0	7.5
4.3	4.5	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.1	6.6	7.3	7.9	9.0
1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0
4.1	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.3
95.5	99.9	98.3	104.8	96.1	99.8	113.0	114.0	126.2	129.7	142.4
4.3	4.5	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.1	6.6	7.3	7.9	9.0
2.9	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.6	4.2	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.7
88.3	92.2	90.6	96.7	87.3	89.9	102.1	102.3	113.7	116.7	127.7
5.6	5.8	6.0	6.4	6.7	7.2	7.9	9.2	9.9	10.4	11.7
2.0	2.2	2.2	2.6	3.3	4.7	5.8	7.0	..	..	..
7.4	8.6	7.3	6.6	7.3	7.9	2.9	8.2	7.3	N.A.	N.A.
—7.4	—10.7	—7.3	—6.7	—7.7	—8.6	—11.9	—13.0	—11.5	N.A.	N.A.
—5.4	—6.3	—5.6	—5.8	—6.3	—7.0	—8.0	—9.4	—10.0	—11.1	—11.8
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	—0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
92.7	99.7	95.2	101.5	92.7	95.4	111.1	—111.5	..	..	..
95.3	99.7	98.2	104.8	96.1	99.8	113.1	113.9	126.0	129.4	142.0
95.5	99.9	98.3	104.8	96.1	99.8	113.	114.0	126.2	129.7	142.4
—0.2	—0.2	—0.1	—	—	—	0.1	—0.1	—0.2	—0.3	—0.4
95.3	99.7	98.2	104.8	96.1	99.8	113.1	113.9	126.0	129.0	142.0
266.5	274.2	265.4	278.1	250.3	255.0	283.4	279.6	303.0	304.7	327.3
95.3	99.7	98.2	104.8	96.1	99.8	113.1	113.9	113.9	129.4	142.0
5.0	5.9	5.2	5.6	6.2	6.8	7.7	8.9	9.5	10.5	11.1
100.3	150.6	103.4	110.4	102.3	1 06.6	120.8]	122.8	135.5	139.9	153.1

Table 45.3 COMPARISON OF MOVEMENT OF NET
(At Current and

	1948-49	1949-50
(1)	(2)	(3)
Net output (in 100 crores of Rs.)—		
1. At current prices	86.5	90.1
2. At 1948-49 prices	86.5	88.2
Per capita net output (in Rs.)—		
1. At current prices	249.6	256.0
2. At 1948-49 prices	249.6	250.6
Index number of net out put with 1948-49 as base:—		
1. At current prices	100.0	104.2
2. At 1948-49 prices	100.0	102.0
Index number of per capita net output with 1948-49 as base—		
1. At current prices	100.0	102.6
2. At 1948-49 prices	100.0	100.4

Source —Central Statistical Organization, Government of India.

NATIONAL OUTPUT OF INDIA
Constant Prices)

1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
95.3	99.7	98.2	104.8	96.1	99.8	113.1	113.9	126.0	129.4	142.0
88.5	91.0	94.6	100.3	102.8	104.8	110.0	108.9	116.5	118.5	126.9
266.5	274.2	265.4	278.1	250.3	255.0	283.4	279.6	303.0	304.7	327.3
247.5	250.3	255.7	266.2	267.8	267.8	275.6	276.4	280.2	279.0	292.5
110.2	115.3	113.5	121.2	111.1	115.4	130.8	131.7	145.7	149.7	164.2
102.3	105.2	109.4	116.0	118.8	121.2	127.2	125.9	134.7	137.0	146.7
106.8	109.8	106.3	111.4	100.3	102.2	113.5	112.0	121.4	122.1	131.1
99.2	100.3	102.4	106.6	107.3	107.3	110.4	107.1	112.2	111.8	117.2

Table 45.4—ESTIMATED AREA AND YIELD OF PRINCIPAL

Crops	1951-52			
	Area		Production	
	(000 Acres)	(000 Hectares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Rice (1)	73,713	29,831	20,964	21,299
Jowar	39,399	15,944	5,981	6,078
Bajra	23,522	9,519	2,309	2,346
Maize	8,179	3,310	2,043	2,076
Ragi	5,410	2,189	1,291	1,313
Small Millets	11,771	4,764	1,885	1,915
Wheat	23,404	9,472	6,085	6,182
Barley	7,807	3,159	2,330	2,367
Total Cereals	1,93,205	78,188	42,888	43,576
Gram	16,876	6,829	3,334	3,387
Tur	6,045	2,446	1,801	1,831
Other Pulses	23,473	9,499	3,152	3,202
Total Foodgrains	2,39,599	96,962	51,175	51,996
Potatoes	617	250	1,685	1,712
Sugarcane (2)	4,792	1,939	60,660	61,631
Black Pepper	202	82	23	23
Chillies (Dry)	1,385	561	342	348
Ginger (Dry)	46	19	15	15
Tobacco	713	289	206	209
Ground-nut (3)	12,151	4,917	3,142	3,192
Castor Seed	1,437	582	106	108
Sesamum	,5942	2,405	445	452
Rape and Mustard	5,934	2,401	928	943
Linseed	3,409	1,380	328	333
Cotton (4)	16,201	6,556	3,133	..
Jute (5)	1,951	790	4,678	..
Mesta (5)	..	..	..	..
Tea (6)	782	316	641	..
Coffee (6)	230	93	55	..
Rubber (6)	148	60	32	..
Coconut (7)	1,556	630	3,606	..

CROPS IN INDIA

(Crop Year ending June unless otherwise stated)

1952-53				1953-54			
Area		Production		Area		Production	
(000 Acres)	(000 Hectares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)	(000 Acres)	(000 Hectares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
74,056	29,970	22,537	22,899	77,318	31,290	27,769	28,214
43,340	17,539	7,243	7,359	43,882	17,758	7,954	8,082
26,613	10,770	3,142	3,193	30,145	12,199	4,475	4,547
8,908	3,605	2,825	2,870	9,561	3,839	2,991	3,039
5,542	2,243	1,316	1,337	5,767	2,334	1,845	1,876
12,464	5,044	1,895	1,925	14,028	5,677	2,438	2,477
24,286	9,828	7,382	7,501	23,394	10,681	7,890	8,016
8,021	3,246	2,882	2,928	8,719	3,529	2,905	2,952
2,03,230	82,245	49,222	50,012	2,15,814	87,337	75,268	59,203
17,930	7,256	4,142	4,208	19,689	7,968	4,765	4,832
5,930	2,400	1,675	1,702	5,942	2,405	1,834	1,864
25,179	10,189	3,227	3,279	28,064	11,357	3,860	3,922
2,52,269	1,02,090	58,266	59,201	2,69,509	1,09,067	68,718	69,821
629	255	1,961	1,992	635	257	1,925	1,956
4,272	1,729	50,190	50,935	3,485	1,410	43,709	44,410
202	82	23	23	208	84	24	24
1,235	500	283	288	1,336	541	203	308
46	19	19	19	33	13	14	14
896	363	241	245	912	369	286	272
11,848	4,795	2,883	2,929	10,495	4,247	3,391	3,445
1,326	537	102	104	7,346	545	103	105
5,874	2,377	464	471	6,351	2,570	554	563
5,201	2,105	844	858	5,545	2,244	858	872
3,366	1,362	333	372	3,428	1,387	379	385
15,713	6,359	..	3,194	17,265	6,987	..	3,944
1,813	734	..	4,592	1,228	497	..	4,091
484	196	..	622	463	187	..	650
778	315	..	306	776	314	..	267
228	92	..	22	230	93	..	26
149	60	..	16	169	68	..	20
1,608	651	..	4,498	1,638	663	..	4,649

Table 45.4 (*contd.*)—**ESTIMATED AREA AND YIELD OF PRINCIPAL**

Crops	1954-Area (000 Acres)	(000 Hectares)
(1)	(14)	(15)
Rice (1)	76,020	30,764
Jowar	43,155	17,464
Bajra	28,087	11,367
Maize	9,265	3,750
Ragi	5,678	2,298
Small Millets	13,912	,5630
Wheat	27,822	11,259
Barley	8,437	3,414
Total Cereals	212,376	85,946
Gram	22,852	9,248
Tur	5,940	2,404
Other Pulses	25,359	10,262
Total Foodgrains	266,527	107,860
Potatoes	658	266
Sugarcane (2)	3,999	1,618
Black Pepper	212	86
Chillies (Dry)	1,582	640
Ginger (Dry)	37	15
Tobacco	856	346
Groundnut (3)	13,693	5,541
Castor Seed	1,370	554
Seasmum	6,490	2,626
Rape and Mustard	6,027	2,439
Linseed	3,362	1,361
Cotton (4)	18,646	7,546
Jute (5)	1,243	503
Mesta (5)	438	177
Tea (6)	779	315
Coffee (6)	229	96
Rubber (6)	172	70
Coconut (7)	1,656	641

CROPS IN INDIA

(Crop Year ending June unless otherwise stated)

55				1955-56	
Production		Area		Production	
(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)	(000 acres)	(000 Hectares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)
(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
24,821	25,219	77,891	31,522	27,122	27,556
9,056	9,201	42,903	17,363	6,619	6,725
3,463	3,519	28,018	11,339	3,374	3,428
2 928	2,975	9,132	3,696	2,561	2,602
1,627	1,653	5,701	2,307	1,817	1,848
2,455	2,494	13,184	5,336	2,037	2,070
8,900	9 043	30,559	12,367	8,622	8,760
2,933	2,980	8,447	3,418	2,771	2,815
56,183	57,082	215,835	87,348	54,923	55,802
5,532	5,621	24,166	9,780	5,332	5,418
1,692	1,719	5,650	2,287	1,832	1,861
3,553	3,610	27,552	11,105	3,707	3,766
66,960	68,034	273,203	110,565	65,794	66,847
1,736	1,764	691	280	1,830	1,859
57,811	58,739	4,564	1,847	59,587	60,540
26	26	220	89	28	28
381	387	1 ,493	604	355	361
14	14	41	17	16	16
251	255	1,013	420	298	303
4,178	4,245	12,685	5,134	3,801	3,862
122	124	1,418	574	123	125
593	603	5,667	2,293	460	467
1,021	1,037	6,316	2,556	846	860
384	392	3,777	1,529	413	421
..	4,250	19,981	8,085	—	3,998
..	2,929	1,739	704	—	4,198
..	901	571	231	—	1153
..	293	780	316	—	288
..	27	249	101	—	34
..	19	174	70	—	23
..	4,409	1,580	639	—	4,297

Table 45.4 (*contd.*)—**ESTIMATED AREA AND YIELD OF PRINCIPAL**

Crops	1956-57			
	Area		Production	
	(000 Acres)	(000 Hectares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Rice (1)	79,758	32,278	28,576	29,035
Jowar	40,124	16,238	7,210	7,326
Bajra	27,802	11,251	2,828	2,873
Maize	9,288	3,759	3,029	3,078
Ragi	5,632	2,279	1,766	1,793
Small Millets	12,296	4,976	1,900	1,931
Wheat	33,420	13,525	9,253	9,402
Barley	8,693	3,518	2,818	2,863
Total Cereals ..	2,17,013	87,824	57,380	58,301
Gram	23,904	9,674	6,133	6,231
Tur	5,666	2,293	1,958	1,989
Other Pulses	28,046	11,350	3,277	3,330
Total Foodgrains ..	2,74,629	1,11,141	68,748	69,852
Potatoes	707	286	1,697	1,724
Sugarcane (2)	5,066	2,050	67,956	69,047
Black Pepper	220	89	27	27
Chillies (Dry)	1,485	601	349	355
Ginger (Dry)	40	16	15	15
Tobacco	1,035	419	300	305
Groundnut (3)	13,670	5,532	4,300	4,369
Castor Seed	1,406	569	122	124
Sesamum	5,367	2,171	431	438
Rape and Mustard	6,274	2,539	1,026	1,042
Linseed	4,156	1,682	384	390
Cotton (4)	19,815	8,019	..	4,707
Jute (5)	1,908	772	..	4,289
Mesta (5)	934	297	..	1,470
Tea (6)	781	316	..	311
Coffee (6)	232	94	..	36
Rubber (6)	190	77	..	24
Coconut (7)	1,619	655	..	4,448

CROPS IN INDIA

(Crop Year ending June unless otherwise stated)

1957-58				1958-59			
Area		Production		Area		Production	
(000 Acres)	(000 Hect-ares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)	(000 Acres)	(000 Hect-ares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)
(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
79,786	32,289	25,109	25,512	81,437	32,957	30,353	30,840
42,773	17,310	8,497	8,633	42,585	17,234	8,713	8,853
27,596	11,168	3,563	3,620	27,999	11,331	3,789	3,850
10,079	4,079	3,100	3,150	10,458	4,232	3,381	3,435
5,808	2,351	1,701	1,728	6,192	2,506	1 877	1,907
12,019	4,864	1,703	1,930	12,417	5,025	2,072	2,105
28 985	11,730	7,871	2,997	31,142	12,603	9,771	9,928
7,583	3,069	2,256	2,292	8,243	3,336	2,672	2,715
2,14,630	86,860	53,800	54,662	2,20,473	89,224	62,628	63,633
22,464	9,091	4,813	4,890	24,866	10,063	6,881	6,991
5,825	2,357	1,450	1,473	5,930	2,400	1,671	1,698
27,359	11,072	3,141	3,191	28,589	11,570	4,320	4,389
2,70,278	1,09,380	63,204	64,216	2,79,858	1,13,257	75,500	76,711
793	321	1,972	2,004	857	347	2,327	2,364
5,122	2,073	70,027	71,151	4,804	1,944	70,452	71,583
230	93	27	27	230	93	26	26
1,554	629	351	357	1,470	595	326	331
42	17	16	16	37	15	12	12
887	359	236	240	897	363	261	265
15,866	6,421	4,636	4,710	14,573	5,898	4,812	4,889
1,164	471	88	89	1,203	487	112	114
5,174	2,094	353	359	5,500	2,226	511	519
5,958	2,411	918	933	6,022	2,437	1,025	1,041
3,121	1,263	255	259	8,966	1,605	447	454
19 8)5	8 015	..	4 744	19 926	8,064	..	4,686
1,742	705	..	3,983	1,811	733	..	5,158
766	310	..	1,302	825	334	..	1,488
793	321	..	307	796	322	..	317
245	99	..	40	267	108	..	42
220	89	..	22	284	115	..	25
1,631	660	..	4,498	1,690	684	..	4,613

Table 45.4 (*contd.*)—**ESTIMATED AREA AND YIELD OF PRINCIPAL**

Crops	1959-60			
	Area		Production	
	(000 Acres)	(000 Hectares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)
(1)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
Rice (1)	82,829	33,521	30,963	31,458
Jowar	42,158	17,061	8,004	8,132
Bajra	26,750	10,826	3,519	3,575
Maize	10,706	4,333	4,006	4,070
Ragi	5,964	2,414	1,904	1,934
Small Millets	12,420	5,026	2,029	2,062
Wheat	32,542	13,170	10,089	10,251
Barley	8,345	3,377	2,674	2,717
Total Cereals ..	2,21,714	89,728	63,188	64,199
Gram	25,372	10,268	5,502	5,590
Tur	5,888	2,383	1,667	1,694
Other Pulses	28,880	11,687	4,365	4,435
otal Foodgrains ..	2,81,854	1,14,066	74,722	75,918
Potatoes	881	357	2,722	2,766
Sugarcane (2)	5,220	2,112	..	76,404
Black Pepper	234	95	26	26
Chillies (Dry)	1,472	596	337	342
Ginger (Dry)	41	17	15	15
Tobacco	914	370	281	285
Groundnut (3)	14,864	6,015	3,942	4,005
Castor Seed	1,168	473	106	108
Sesamum	5,423	2,195	359	365
Rape and Mustard	7,151	2,894	1,047	1,064
Linseed	4,804	1,944	431	438
Cotton (4)	18,804	7,610	..	3,678
Jute (5)	1,685	682	..	4,605
Mesta (5)	704	285	..	1,118
Tea (6)	..	..	..	..
Coffee (6)	..	111	..	46
Rubber (6)	..	123	..	24
Coconut (7)	..	685	..	4,617

(1) Production of Rice is in terms of cleaned rice.

(2) Production of Sugarcane is in terms of cane and not gur.

(3) Production of Groundnut is in terms of nuts in shell.

(4) Production of Cotton is in terms of lint cotton and in thousand bales of 117.8 Kgs. each.

(5) Production of Jute and Mesta is in terms of dry fibre and in thousand bales of 181.4 Kgs. each.

(6) Production of tea, coffee and rubber is in million Kgs., figures of tea and rubber relate to calender year.

(7) Production of Coconuts is in million nuts.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India

CROPS IN INDIA

(Crop Year ending June unless otherwise stated)

1960-61			
Area		Production	
(000 Acres)	(000 Hectares)	(000 Tons)	(000 Metric Tonnes)
(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
83,335	33,725	33,700	34,239
42,108	17,041	9,085	9,231
26,063	10,547	3,134	3,184
10,758	4,354	3,915	3,978
5,760	2,331	1,640	1,666
12,245	4,956	1,949	1,980
31,751	12,850	10,648	10,918
7,916	3,204	2,734	2,778
2,21,936	89,818	66,805	67,874
23,483	9,503	6,207	6,306
5,830	2,359	2,044	2,077
28,354	11,475	4,216	4,283
2,79,603	1,13,155	79,272	80,540
884	358	2,656	2,699
5,734	2,321	..	86,406
235	95	26	26
1,492	604	363	369
44	18	16	16
968	392	294	299
15,455	6,255	4,354	4,424
1,135	459	98	100
4,858	1,966	288	293
7,265	2,940	1,380	1,402
4,233	1,713	410	417
18,971	7,678	..	5,394
1,529	519	..	4,030
694	281	..	1,147
..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..

Table 45.5—INDEX NUMBERS OF AGRICULTURAL

(Base : Crop year ending

	Foodgrains									Other	
	Cereals (1)			Pulses (2)		Total Food-Grains	Oilseeds (3)			Fibres (4)	
	Rice	Wheat	Total Cereals	Gram	Total Pulses		Ground-nut	Total Oil-seeds	Cot-ton	Jute	Total Fibres
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Weights	35.3	8.5	58.3	3.7	8.6	66.9	5.7	9.9	2.8	1.4	4.5
1950-51	87.9	101.1	90.3	98.0	91.7	90.5	101.4	98.5	110.7	106.3	108.6
1951-52	90.1	93.0	91.2	88.2	90.3	91.1	93.0	97.4	119.2	151.4	128.3
1952-53	96.8	112.7	101.4	109.2	98.8	101.1	85.3	91.9	121.0	148,6	128.4
1953-54	118.6	120.0	120.1	125.4	112.0	119.1	100.3	103.7	151.8	100.0	132.1
1954-55	105.8	135.4	114.5	145.9	118.5	115.0	123.6	122.6	163.6	94.8	140.4
1955-56	114.2	131.3	114.9	138.9	118.4	115.3	112.5	108.6	153.9	135.8	149.7
1956-57	120.4	140.7	120.5	159.8	122.9	120.8	127.2	120.3	181.2	138.7	170.7
1957-58	105.6	118.5	109.9	129.1	104.4	109.2	137.5	118.9	178.8	128.8	164.4
1958-59	127.5	147.0	129.3	179.4	135.1	130.0	142.7	133.4	176.6	158.7	174.2
1959-60	125.2	151.8	127.6	143.4	119.9	126.6	128.9	122.0	138.5	140.7	141.2
1960-61	136.3	160.2	135.9	161.8	128.7	135.0	142.4	135.4	203.1	123.1	176.2

(1) Includes Jowar, Bajra, Maize, Ragi, Small Millets and Barley besides Rice and Wheat.

(2) Includes Gram, Tur and other Pulses.

(3) Includes Groundnut, Sesamum, Rape and Mustard, Linseed and Castor seed.

(4) Includes Mesta.

(5) Comprises Sugarcane, Tobacco, Potato, Pepper, Chillies and Ginger.

*Based on Provisional Estimates.

Note.—The indices for 1958-59 and 1959-60 are generally based on partially revised estimates while those for 1960-61 are based on Final Estimates. The indices for these years are, therefore, subject to revision.

Source—Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India.

PRODUCTION IN INDIA

June, 1950 = 100)

Crops								
Plantation Crops				Miscellaneous (5)			Total Other Crops	General Index
Tea	Coffee	Rubber	Total Plantation Crops	Sugarcane	Tobacco	Total Miscella-neous		
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
3.3	0.2	0.1	3.6	8.7	1.9	15.1	33.1	100.0
103.8	112.3	93.8	104.0	113.7	97.3	110.3	105.9	95.6
109.6	112.7	94.4	109.4	122.8	78.0	114.0	110.5	97.5
115.4	125.9	103.1	115.7	101.6	91.3	101.5	103.8	102.0
100.6	146.5	131.8	104.0	89.5	101.5	97.4	104.7	114.3
110.4	151.8	127.6	113.2	115.9	95.1	115.8	120.9	117.0
107.2	196.1	146.1	113.2	119.8	112.9	120.1	119.9	116.8
107.2	204.1	152.9	123.0	137.2	113.7	129.2	131.5	124.3
115.7	229.8	140.1	122.7	138.1	89.4	127.5	129.4	115.9
119.4	240.8	160.2	127.3	138.7	98.9	128.6	136.1	132.0
119.6*	255.2*	154.6*	128.1	149.6	105.0	138.5	132.8	128.7
116.7*	341.3*	163.8*	130.5	169.5	100.8*	150.5	147.3	139.1

Table 45.6—INDEX NUMBERS OF
(Base 1951

Year	General Index		Mining and Quarrying		Manufac-		
	Seasonally adjusted	Crude	Group Index	Coal	Group Index	Textiles	
						Total	Cotton	Jute
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1952		103.6	105.6	105.6	103.4	103.7	102.3	107.6
1953		105.6	104.2	104.5	105.5	107.1	109.1	101.1
1954		112.9	107.2	107.2	113.0	110.0	110.9	107.3
1955		122.4	111.7	111.4	122.7	113.6	111.9	118.9
1956		132.6	115.0	114.9	133.3	119.9	117.5	127.3
1957		137.3	126.8	126.8	136.9	116.8	115.6	120.5
1958		139.7	133.7	132.2	138.5	112.6	108.9	123.9
1959		151.9	142.0	137.1	150.4	114.9	115.5	125.4
1960		170.3	159.8	150.9	168.6	118.3	115.4	126.9
1961†		180.5	170.6	160.5	177.3	115.5	116.9	111.3
January	182.8	190.6	186.1	176.8	188.3	119.5	118.6	122.2
February	179.7	181.4	187.5	179.9	178.4	111.0	111.1	111.0
March	186.8	193.8	199.1	190.2	190.3	117.6	114.8	125.9
April	182.5	181.5	166.4	156.3	179.5	114.1	113.8	114.7
May	177.2	176.1	168.9	158.9	173.0	115.1	115.3	114.2
June	179.9	173.3	154.5	144.0	171.2	112.9	117.9	97.7
July	173.0	173.9	152.5	143.2	171.9	114.4	121.2	93.8
August	181.8	179.3	160.6	150.4	177.0	119.1	120.6	114.8
September	180.9	177.7	169.0	158.0	174.7	115.1	117.2	108.6
October	180.7	171.5	161.1	147.5	168.6	116.2	118.1	110.3

*Average of the seasonally adjusted indices for the available months.

†Average of the available months is January to October.

Source.—Central Statistical Organisation, Department of Statistics, Government of India.

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION IN INDIA
= 100)

turing

Paper and Paper Products	Rubber Products	Chemicals and Chemical Products	Non-metalic mineral Products (excluding products of Petroleum and Coal)	Basic metal industries	General Engineering and Electrical Engineering	Electricity generated
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
104.2	100.5	117.9	106.2	100.1	92.8	104.5
105.9	108.8	130.0	108.9	94.5	108.9	113.1
117.7	127.7	141.1	125.5	114.4	151.9	127.0
140.2	140.2	159.0	134.8	112.6	183.3	144.5
146.6	151.6	171.1	153.1	117.1	218.1	164.1
159.3	165.5	181.3	173.7	119.5	241.3	184.9
191.8	181.3	206.2	197.0	121.1	254.1	209.0
222.9	206.7	227.5	223.2	159.2	287.8	248.5
257.6	236.7	256.2	242.9	211.5	350.2	280.1
271.3	246.2	280.5	250.0	231.9	412.0	322.5
273.2	247.4	273.6	256.3	239.4	402.4	303.6
255.7	250.5	259.7	246.5	223.7	381.1	286.8
282.3	259.2	282.6	256.6	261.1	401.2	326.9
264.3	243.3	272.4	251.3	223.7	375.4	318.8
275.7	224.1	275.8	257.2	222.6	395.0	330.4
258.1	261.5	286.5	236.7	222.9	438.2	327.7
271.5	266.7	294.2	240.7	232.7	448.7	331.2
274.0	261.2	292.2	251.1	238.6	449.7	336.2
269.0	272.6	286.6	254.1	239.6	442.7	331.4
289.2	175.8	281.5	249.9	245.0	385.2	331.7

Table 45.7—INDEX NUMBERS OF MINERAL (Base 1951

Year	Coal Mining	Iron Ore Mining	Metal mining except Iron Ore			
			Combined Index (1)	Bauxite	Chromite	Copper Ore	Gold
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1952 ..	105.5	107.4	110.1	94.7	210.7	88.1	112.0
1953 ..	104.6	105.4	116.6	105.7	387.8	64.5	98.7
1954 ..	106.9	117.8	113.3	111.5	272.5	93.0	105.7
1955 ..	110.7	127.3	115.2	134.9	535.0	95.7	93.4
1956 ..	113.7	133.2	120.4	148.1	315.5	104.6	92.5
1957 ..	125.6	138.4	111.6	160.1	470.3	109.5	79.2
1958 ..	130.0	164.1	101.6	246.6	376.9	109.8	75.2
1959 ..	134.1	213.7	97.4	318.4	563.4	107.9	73.1
1960 ..	147.6	286.0	97.4	560.2	590.0	119.7	71.0

(1) Also includes silver and wolfram, besides the minerals enumerated.

(2) Also includes china clay, dolomite, fire clay, fuller's earth, lime stone, magnesite, sillimanite and stone in addition to the minerals shown.

(3) The group includes asbestos, barytes, corundum, diamond, emerald, ochre, salt (rock and ordinary) and steatite besides gypsum.

Source—Indian Bureau of Mines, Ministry of Steel, Mines and Fuel, Government of India.

PRODUCTION IN INDIA
= 100)

Mining			Stone, Quarrying, Clay and Sandpits			Non-metallic Mining and Quarrying		
Ilmenite	Lead and Zinc (Concentrate)	Manganese Ore	Combined Index (2)	Kyanite	Mica	Combined Index (3)	Gypsum	General Index
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
100.5	150.7	113.2	79.5	63.3	77.6	103.4	201.5	104.0
96.0	181.5	147.3	83.4	36.2	65.8	122.8	287.3	106.6
107.2	175.3	109.4	92.6	99.6	53.5	106.7	300.0	107.7
112.2	203.7	122.5	104.9	27.6	67.8	119.0	338 3	112.8
150.0	277.2	130.6	105.7	47.4	60.5	131.4	417.7	116.9
138.0	316.5	124.4	103.7	55.3	54.4	148.7	452.0	123.7
138.0	301.9	94.4	120.2	60.3	64.6	170.3	333,3	127.0
133.2	416.3	87.2	109.0	38.2	60.4	132.7	415.2	123.6
109.9	405.3	87.5	117.7	46.7	57.7	144.6	481.3	136.6

ALL INDIA STATISTICS

Table 45.8—INDEX NUMBERS OF
(Base 1952-53

Average of months/Average of weeks ended Saturdays	All Commodities	Agricultural Commodities @	Food		
			Total	Cereals	Pulses
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Weights ..	1,000	461	504	192	43
1953-54	104.6	105.8	106.7	98	91
1954-55	97.4	94.3	94.6	80	59
1955-56	92.5	88.0	86.6	76	62
1956-57	105.3	104.5	102.3	96	81
1957-58	108.4	107.4	106.4	101	82
1958-59	112.9	114.0	115.2	107	104
1959-60	117.1	116.5	119.0	104	94
1960-61	124.9	123.8	120.0	104	93
1961—					
January	125.6	124.3	116.4	99	95
February	126.8	126.1	116.3	100	93
March	127.5	126.2	117.5	100	93
April	125.9	124.2	117.6	99	88
May	125.4	123.8	117.2	100	87
June	126.2	125.2	120.6	102	91
July	128.7	128.3	124.2	104	91
August	127.4	127.1	124.3	105	91
September	124.6	122.3	121.1	103	89
October	124.4	121.8	120.9	103	91
November	124.3	121.3	120.3	103	93
December	122.9	119.1	117.8	101	94
1962—					
January	123.2	120.2	118.3	102	97

WHOLESALE PRICES IN INDIA
-100)

Articles							
Fruits and Vegetables	Milk and Ghee	Edible Oils	Fish, Eggs and Meat	Sugar and Gur	Others	Liquor and Tobacco	Fuel,power, light and lubricants
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
23	84	47	17	48	50	21	30
107	99	123	98	125	138	98.7	99.2
97	92	95	96	115	167	90.6	97.1
101	90	85	96	89	134	81.0	95.2
112	100	125	97	98	128	84.3	104.2
114	105	126	98	108	131	94.0	113.5
117	107	124	108	127	157	95.4	115.4
128	113	130	112	147	168	99.5	116.5
119	116	150	124	133	168	109.9	120.0
106	110	160	123	122	168	111.2	121.3
104	110	160	121	120	169	111.2	121.7
108	116	164	124	117	167	113.4	121.9
116	116	161	125	119	171	112.0	121.5
122	114	160	127	120	167	104.1	121.6
126	114	163	128	124	181	100.1	123.3
148	119	166	139	123	184	98.6	122.1
165	116	159	142	125	183	99.9	122.3
148	117	153	137	124	173	99.7	121.4
144	118	147	134	120	180	99.5	121.8
149	117	152	135	121	168	98.3	121.9
138	115	153	138	114	162	95.3	121.8
133	114	154	139	113	164	97.3	122.6

Table 45.8 (*concld*).—INDEX NUMBERS OF Base 1952-53

Average of months/ Average of Weeks ended Saturdays	Industrial Raw Materials				
	Total	Fibres	Oil-seeds	Minerals	Others
	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Weights ..	155	61	60	2	32
1953-54	109.7	102	124	98	99
1954-55	101.9	108	92	79	113
1955-56	99.0	106	85	88	113
1956-57	116.0	116	120	102	109
1957-58	116.5	118	120	108	108
1958-59	115.6	108	127	106	109
1959-60	123.7	115	135	98	123
1960-61	145.4	152	150	97	128
1961—					
January	155.0	166	160	96	129
February	159.4	179	158	95	128
March	159.1	177	160	95	128
April	153.1	165	157	95	127
May	153.2	165	157	95	128
June	148.8	151	161	95	127
July	151.4	153	165	95	127
August..	144.6	138	163	95	127
Sepember	138.3	128	156	95	127
October	136.0	128	150	95	129
November	137.1	126	154	95	129
December	136.6	125	154	95	129
1962—					
January	137.5	126	156	95	129

@Derived series:—Weighted average of the indices of rice, wheat, jowar, bajra, barley, maize, ragi, gram, other pulses, potatoes, onions, oranges, bananas, cashewnuts tea, coffee, coalineats spicess, betelnuts, raw Tobacco raw cotton, raw jute, raw hemp, groundnut, linseed castor seed, gingelly seed, rape seed, cotton seed, copra, tanning materials, sugarcane, rubber, logs, timber and bamboos.

Source—Office of the Econimic Advisor to the Government of India.

WHOLESALE PRICES IN INDIA
-100

Total	Intermediate Products	Manufactures						
		Finished Products						
		Total	Textiles	Metal products	Chemicals	Oilcakes.	Machinery and transport equipment	Others
(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
290	41	249	147	12	20	9	31	30
98.9	98.5	99.0	100	107	95	108	98	94
100.6	97.4	101.1	104	109	94	95	97	95
99.7	100.1	99.6	102	118	92	81	97	97
106.3	110.9	105.6	108	130	93	108	99	101
108.1	107.3	108.2	107	141	98	115	102	110
108.3	110.3	108.1	103	143	107	136	104	114
111.7	113.8	111.3	108	144	107	144	107	113
123.9	130.6	122.8	126	147	104	141	112	116
127.5	133.9	126.5	131	147	104	150	113	117
129.2	134.2	128.4	134	147	104	149	113	117
129.5	137.3	128.2	134	147	105	145	113	119
127.3	136.0	125.9	130	147	106	144	113	119
126.8	136.9	125.1	129	147	108	142	113	119
126.0	139.7	123.7	126	147	109	143	113	120
127.4	141.9	125.0	127	147	111	147	113	121
126.1	140.9	123.6	125	147	112	146	113	121
125.4	140.6	122.9	123	147	112	144	114	121
126.3	140.3	124.1	125	147	112	145	116	122
126.4	140.1	124.2	124	147	112	148	116	123
126.4	138.4	124.4	125	147	111	153	116	124
126.1	137.8	124.1	124	147	112	156	116	121

Table 45.9.—SELECTED ALL INDIA

Year.	Per capita National Income at 1960-61 Prices	National Income at 1960-61 Prices	Money Supply	Scheduled Bank deposits	Deficit financing	Imports	Exports	Plan outlay
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Unit.	Rs.	Crore Rs.	Crore Rs.	Crore Rs.	Crore Rs.	Crore Rs.	Crore Rs.	Crore Rs.
1950-51 ..	284	10,240	1,979	906	..	650	646	..
1951-52 ..	N. A.	10,515	1,804	878	2	963	730	259.6
1952-53 ..	,,	10,930	1 765	844	44	633	602	267.6
1953-54 ..	,,	11,590	1,794	856	36	592	540	343.0
1954-55 ..	,,	11,880	1,921	951	94	684	597	475.9
1955-56 ..	306	12,130	2,184	1,051	157	761	641	614.1
1956-57 ..	N. A.	12,710	2,313	1,186	253	1,100	635	632.8
1957-58 ..	,,	12,590	2,388	1,481	496	1,234	668	884.2
1958-59 ..	,,	13,510	2,499	1,668	136	1,030	576	1,001.4
1959-60 ..	,,	13,680	2,703	1,935	112	924	623	1,010.5
1960-61 ..	330	14,500	2,908	1,910	(—)49	1,075	625	1,071.0

Source— Third Five Year Plan, Government of India.

ECONOMICS INDICATORS

Year	Index of Wholesale Prices (Base 1952-53 = 100)	Cost of living Index (base-1949 = 100)	Index of Employment (Organised sectors) (base 1950-51 = 100)	Index of Wages (base 1950-51 = 100)	Index of Agricultural Production (base 1949-50 = 100)	Index of Food-grain Production (base 1949-50 = 100)	Index of Industrial Production (base 1950-51 = 100)
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Unit.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1950-51	125.2	101	100.0	100.0	95.6	90.5	100.0
1951-52	99.9	105	99.3	107.1	97.5	91.1	112.2
1952-53	100.8	104	102.0	115.0	102.0	101.1	113.4
1953-54	100.3	106	101.0	114.9	114.3	119.1	117.3
1954-55	90.8	99	103.5	111.9	117.0	115.0	129.1
1955-56	98.1	96	104.0	121.3	116.8	115.3	138.6
1956-57	105.6	107	111.2	125.0	124.0	120.8	151.0
1957-58	105.4	112	115.9	127.6	114.6	107.9	152.5
1958-59	112.3	118	114.9	132.6	132.3	130.1	157.2
1959-60	118.9	123	119.0	135.0*	127.2	124.3	175.0
1960-61	127.5	124	121.0*	137.0*	135.0	131.6	194.3

*Estimated.

Source—Planning Commission, Government of India.

ALL INDIA STATISTICS

Table 45.10—OUTLAYS OF FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD FIVE YEAR PLANS FOR STATES AND UNION TERRITORIES

(Rs. crores)

State/Union Territory	First Plan (Actual)	Second Plan (Estimated)	Third Plan (Programme Outlay).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Andhra Pradesh	108	175	305
Assam	28	51	120
Bihar	102	166	337
Gujarat	224(*a*)	143	235
Jammu and Kashmir	13	25	75
Kerala	44	76	170
Madhya Pradesh	94	145	300
Madras	85	167	290.9
Maharashtra	(*b*)	207	390
Mysore	94	122	250
Orissa	85	85	160
Punjab	163	148	231.4
Rajasthan	67	99	236
Uttar Pradesh	166	227	497
West Bengal	154	145	250(*c*)
Total States ..	1,427	1,981	3,847.3
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	2	3	9.8
Delhi	10	14	81.8
Himachal Pradesh	8	16	27.9
Manipur	2	6	12.9
N. H. and T. A.	—	4	7.1
Tripura	3	9	16.3
Laccadive, Aminidive and Minicoy Islands	—	0.4	1.0
N. E. F. A.	4	5.6	7.1
Pondicherry	1	4	6.9
Total Union Territories ..	30	62	174.8(*d*)
Total—All India	1,457	2,043	4,022.1

(*a*) For the composite State of Bombay. (*b*) Indicated against Gujarat. (*c*) Provisional.

(*d*) Includes an unallocated amount of Rs. 4 crores.

Source—Third Five Year Plan, Government of India.

ALL INDIA STATISTICS

Table 45.11—DISTRIBUTION OF PLAN OUTLAY BY MAJOR HEADS OF DEVELOPMENT

(Public Sector)

(In crore Rs.)

Heads	First Plan 1951-56		Second Plan 1956-61		Third Plan 1961-66
	Plan* Provision	Actual Outlays	Plan* Provisions	Estimated Outlays	Plan Provisions
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Agriculture— Community Development and Cooperation.	354.3	289.9	568.0	529.0	1,090.2
Agriculture	195.5	176.1	212.0	310.0	475.6
Animal Husbandry	21.9	15.5	36.0	33.5	54.4
Forests	10.6	11.5	36.0	36.9	51.4
Fisheries	3.9	2.7	10.0	9.1	28.1
Co-operation	6.6	5.0	40.0	38.8	80.1
Miscellaneous	—	—	7.0	—	77.6
National Extension and Community Development	100.9	79.0	200.0		263.7
Local Development Works	15.0	..	15.0	218.7	(e)
Village Panchayats	..	..	12.0	12.0	28.8
II. Irrigation and Power	648.0	582.9	860.0	865.7	1,680.4
Multipurpose Projects	256.0	236.0	(c)	(c)	(c)
Irrigation	213.0	197.4	389.0	420.2	599.3
Power	179.0	148.8	400.0	445.4	1,019.7
Flood Control, etc.	(a)	(a)	71.0	(a)	61.3
III. Industry and Mining	188.2	96.8	1,080.0	1,075.6	2,146.6
Large and Medium Industries	138.7	54.7	790.0	899.9	1,404.3
Village and Small Industries	49.5	42.1	200.0	175.7	264.3
Mineral Development	(b)	(b)	90.0	(b)	278.0
IV. Transport and Communications ..	570.0	517.8	1,345.0	1,299.8	1,654.7
Railways	267.1	260.0	896.5	860.1	940.0
Roads	135.1	130.8	221.0	223.6	324.1
Road Transport	11.7	12.1	11.0	18.2	26.0
Ports and Harbours	36.9	26.8	48.5	33.4	130.1
Shipping	26.3	18.3	56.0	52.7	57.6
Other Transport	32.9	..	49.0		15.0
Other Communications	5.1	28.5	5.0	56.5	64.2
Posts and Telegraphs	50.0	38.8	53.5	50.6	79.0
Broadcasting	4.9	2.6	6.5	4.7	11.0
Tourism	—	—	—	..	7.7
V. Social Services	531.0	411.9	863.0	730.2	1,416.4
Education	170.0	149.0	285.0	255.8	629.1
Health	137.8	97.9	255.0	216.3	341.8
Housing	49.1	33.5	100.0	80.3	142.0
Labour and Labour Welfare	—	—	—	—	71.1
Social Welfare	7.1	4.0	50.0(d)	35.0	27.6
Welfare of Backward Classes	31.9	31.8	83.0	79.4	113.9
Rehabilitation	135.7	95.7	90.0	63.4	40.0
Public Co-operation and Local Works ..	—	—	—	—	50.3
VI. Miscellaneous	86.0	60.7	84.0	99.8	110.3
Total ..	2,377.7	1,930.0	4,600.0	4,600.0	8,098.5(f)

*Revised.

(a) Included in multipurpose projects and irrigation.
(b) Included in large and medium industries.
(c) Allocation distributed between Irrigation and Power.
(d) Includes allocation for educated unemployment schemes.
(e) Included under Social Services.
(f) Excludes a provision of Rs. 200 crores for Inventories.

Source—Planning Commission, Government of India.

Table 45.12—OUTLAY DURING THE SECOND PLAN AND COST OF PHYSICAL PROGRAMMES IN THE THIRD PLAN– ESTIMATED BY HEADS

(In lakh Rs.)

Head of Development	Estimated outlay in Second Plan					Estimated cost of programmes in Third Plan				
	States	Union Territories	States and Union Territories	Centre	Total	States	Union Territories	States and Union Territories	Centre	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Agricultural Production	8,367	268	8,635	1,075	9,819	18,351	598	18,949	3,658	22,607
Minor irrigation	9,166	98	9,264	230	9,494	17,269	177	17,446	230	17,676
Soil Conservation	1,553	8	1,561	200	1,761	5,732	246	5,978	1,295	7,273
Animal Husbandry	1,869	73	1,942	200	2,142	4,592	172	4,764	680	5,444
Dairying and Milk supply ..	958	3	961	244	1,205	3,086	24	3,110	498	3,608
Forests	1,956	122	1,778	150	1,928	4,204	268	4,472	667	5,139
Fisheries	710	26	736	170	906	2,090	102	2,192	672	2,864
Warehousing, Marketing and Storage	310	18	328	170	498	843	10	853	3,300	4,153
I. Agricultural programmes	24,589	616	25,205	2,439	27,644	56,167	1,597	57,764	11,000	68,764
Co-operation	3,278	55	3,333	50	3,383	6,959	151	7,110	900	8,010
Community Development ..	18,744	463	19,207	200	19,407	28,189	578	28,767	600	29,367
Panchayats	460	30	490	1,976 (*a*)	2,466	2,824	56	2,880	..	2,880
II. Community Development and Co-operation.	22,482	548	23,030	2,226	25,256	37,972	785	38,757	1,500	40,257
Irrigation	34,479	21	34,500	2,717	37,217	58,121	10	58,131	1,803	59,934
Flood control	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	4,800	4,800	5,995	137	6,132	—	6,132
Power	41,882	914	42,796	1,753	44,549	88,315	2,345	90,660	11,312	1,01,972 (*c*)
III. Irrigation and Power ..	76,361	935	77,296	9,270	86,566	1,52,431	2,492	1,54,923	13,115	1,68,038
Industries and Minerals ..	2,849	2	2,861	87,128	89,989	7,958	32	7,990	1,80,240	1,88,230
Village and Small industries ..	6,949	294	7,243	10,323	17,566	13,703	425	14,128	12,300	26,428
IV. Industries and Minerals ..	9,808	296	10,104	97,451	1,07,555	21,661	457	22,118	1,92,540	2,14,658
Railways	..	..	..	86,011	86,011	..	..	—	94,000	94,000
Roads	14,326	1,598	15,924	6,440	22,364	21,830	2,575	24,405	8,000	32,405
Road Transport	1,502	91	1,593	225	1,818	2,044	559	2,603	..	2,603
Tourism	144	13	157	60	217	394	22	416	350	766
Ports and Harbours	314	45	359	2,980	3,339	490	18	508	12,500	13,008
Shipping	—	—	—	5,268	5,268	—	263 (*d*)	263	5,500	5,763
Posts and Telegraphs.. ..	..	..	..	5,059	5,059	..	..	..	7,900	7,900
Civil Aviation	—	—	—	4,900	4,900	—	—	—	5,500	5,500
Broadcasting	—	—	—	468	468	..	—	..	110	1,100
Other Transport	52	99	151	53	204	273	25	298	1,200	1,498
Other Communications ..	—	—	—	327	327	—	—	—	930	930

V. Transport and Communications ..	16,338	1,846	18,184	1,11,791	1,29,975	25,031	3,462	28,493	1,36,980	1,65,473
General Education and Cultural Programme.	16,011	721	16,732	4,072	20,805	31,906	2,104	34,010	7,800	41,810
Technical Education	2,141	31	2,172	2,600	4,772	6,986	173	7,159	7,000	14,159,
Scientific and Technological Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,000	7000
Health	13,021	566	13,587	8,047	21,634	27,114	2,566	29,680	4,500	34,180
Housing	6,411	266	6,677	1,356	8,033	9,620	2,076	11,696	2,500	14,196
Welfare of Backward Classes ..	5,080	214	5,294	2,647	7,941	7,498	389	7,887	3,500	11,387
Social Welfare	327	10	337	1,181	1,518	1,048	114	1,162	1,600	2,762
Labour and Labour Welfare ..	769	12	781	1,200	1,981	2,519	189	2,708	4,400	7,108
Rehabilitation	—	—	—	6,341	6,341	—	—	—	4,000	4,000
Public Co-operation and Local Works	—	—	—	—	—	34 (*e*)	—	34	5,000	5,034
VI. Social Services	43,760	1,820	45,580	27,444	73,024	86,725	76,11	94,336	4,73,000	1,41,636
Statistics and research ..	403	7	410			322	27	349	500	849
Information and Publicity ..	276	21	297			562	58	620	600	1,220
Local Bodies	415	44	459	5,086 (*f*)	9,980	310	65	375	—	375
State Capital Projects ..	3,196	—	3,196			2,475	—	2,475	—	2,475
Others	507	25	532			1,075	933	2,008	4,100	6,108
VII. Miscellaneous	4,797	97	4,894	5,086 (*f*)	9,980	4,744	1,083	5,827	5,200	11,027
Total ..	1,98,135	6,158	2,04,293	2,55,707	4,60,000	3,84,731(*g*)	17,487	4,02,218	4,07,635(*h*)	8,09,853(*h*)

Note.—(*a*) Includes expenditure for local development works.

(*b*) In the Second Plan, outlay for flood control is shown at the Centre.

(*c*) Includes part provision for D. V. C. Power programme and Bandel thermal station.

(*d*) For Andman and Nicobar Islands.

(*e*) In addition to this amount outlay for Public cooperation will have to be found within the agreed Third Plan ceiling by suitable adjustment in the following States: Rs. 6 lakhs each in Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Madras, Madhya Pradesh and West Bengal, Rs. 5 lakhs in Mysore and Rs. 1 lakh in Assam.

(*f*) Includes also anticipated outlay on account of Department of Atomic Energy, schemes of the Ministry of Finance and office and residential buildings under the programmes of Ministry of Works, Housing and Supply.

(*g*) The distribution of outlays in West Bengal is subject to adjustments (*i*) on account of West Bengal's share in the D. V. C., and (*ii*) increase in resources estimated at Rs. 43 crores, which the State Government expect to raise above the level of Rs. 90 crores shown in Chapter VI—Financial Resources.

(*h*) This excludes provision of Rs. 200 crores for Inventories.

Source.—Planning Commission, Government of India.

ERRATA

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
18	3.2	2	Ambikapur—1955	4.8	34.8
18	3.2	2	Bhopal—1959	0	20.9
18	3.2	2	Bhopal—1960	4.3	41.8
18	3.2	11	Ambikapur—1960	Space	0
15	3.2	16	Rajgarh—1959	315.8	215.8
25	3.2	26	Raigarh 1959	1,895.5	1,859.5
26	3.2	8	Thikari—1955	0.0	1.5
26	3.2	10	Thikari—1955	1.5	0.0
31	3.3	8	East Nimar	50.52	505.2
32	3.3	16	Damoh	119.9	11.9
33	3.3	22	Tikamgarh	1.1	..
35	3.3	..	Note	N.R.—Not Required.	N.R.—Not Reported.
36	3.4	8	Ambikapur—1955	3.9	35.9
39	3.4	14 to 25	Jabalpur—1957	Line repeated.	Delete.
42	3.4	13	Raipur—1957	27.3	27.5
43	3.4	25	Pendra—1955	10.4	10.8
43	3.4	25	Pendra—1956	11.8	11.4
50	3.5	13	Nowgong—1960	23.5	23.4
52	3.5	2	Rajgarh—1959	31.1	31.3
52	3.5	13	Raipur—1960	22.3	22.2
53	3.5	17	Rajgarh—1960	32.6	22.6
56	4.1	3	Bilaspur Division	55,100	55,180
56	4.1	4	East Nimar	26,44,370	26,44,378
60	4.3	2	1961	3,32,72,408	3,23,72,408
61	4.4	4	Jabalpur Division	57,21,702	57,21,602
62	4.5	4	Durg District	1,48,756	14,81,756
62	4.5	4	Bilaspur District	1,74,090	17,46,090
62	4.5	6	Ambikapur Tahsil	1,36,361	1,36,364
62	4.5	6	Baikunthapur Tahsil	33,004	33,001
64	4.5	5	Dindori Tahsil	70,697	70,692
65	4.5	10	Narsimhapur District ..	22.61	21.61
69	4.5	8	Barwah Tahsil	58,389	57,389
71	4.5	8	Sheopur	67,186	67,187
72	4.5	3	Grand Total	1,6,714;756	1,67,147.56
73	4.5	9	Agar Tahsil	54,343	53,343
79	4.8	2	Maharajpur Town—Chhatarpur	1,172	11,762
79	4.8	3	Garhi Malhera Town—Chhatarpur	49	3,493
79	4.8	4	Panna Town	727	7,927
79	4.8	4	Garhi Malhera Town—Chhatarpur	322	3,229
80	4.8	2	Sardarpur Tajgarh—Dhar ..	710	7,410
80	4.8	2	Dhar Town	2,832	28,325
80	4.8	3	Sardarpur Tajgarh—Dhar ..	388	3,868
80	4.8	4	Shamgarh Town—Mandsaur ..	387	3,387
84	4.9	4	Gwalior	40,571	40,517
85	4.9	6	Sehore	4,50,577	4,05,577
89	5.3	9	Guna—Urban	59.5	69.5

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
90	5.3	9	Sagar—Total	65.3	165.3
94	5.6	6	1959	Space	2
95	5.6	1	Bhopal Division—S.No.7	Raigarh	Rajgarh
96	5.7	4	1961	2,709	2,079
96	5.7	10	1957	162	621
100	5.8	5	1960	224	242
103	5.11	7	Guna	2	7
103	5.11	7	Vidisha	..	5
103	5.11	8	Vidisha	5	9
103	5.11	9	Vidisha	9	..
105	5.13	4	Total	Space	116
106	5.16	7	1958	56	956
106	5.16	7	1959	55	655
106	5.16	7	1960	21	221
110	6.1	4	Total recognised—1956-57 ..	1,633	1,638
112	6.2	6	Janpad—1959-60	95,540	95,450
117	6.4	14	Un-aided—1955-56	38	538
129	6.13	4	Raipur Division	15.7	15.6
127	6.13	4	Bastar	7.0	6.9
127	6.13	4	Satna	16.6	15.6
132	7.1	3	Mandla	7	2
132	7.1	4	Mandla	7	1
132	7.1	3	Balaghat..	6	7
132	7.1	5	Mandla	7	2
132	7.1	5	Balaghat..	8	7
132	7.1	5	Chhindwara	7	8
140	8.6	8	1959	1,116	1,116
146	8.12	11	1957	2,82,48,342	2,82,43,342
151	9.1	8	Jabalpur District	1,47,533	14,753
153	9.1	16	Raipur Division	7,768.65	77638.65
153	9.1	16	Tikamgarh District	28,836.29	2,836.29
159	10.3	10	Item No.7—1959	2,875	2,857
161	10.4	9	Item No.8—1958	20,534	20,534*
161	10.4	9	Item No.9—1958	60,948	6,094*
161	10.4	13	Item No.3—1959	615	65
165	10.6	8	Item No.1	70,711	70,741
168	10.8	5	Item No.8—1960	420	424
181	11.2	8	1957	16	162
181	11.2	12	1957	7,899	7,389
183	11.4	20	1960	3,196	13,196
183	11.4	22	1960	13,533	13,535
184	11.5	2	1957	3,976.67	3,876.67
184	11.5	3	1959	Space	6
185	11.6	4	1960	8,296.99	8,292.99
185	11.6	10	1960	89.46	89.96
185	11.6	18	1959	13.67	17.69
186	11.7	9	1960	169	167
188	11.10	8	1957	2,700	Rs. 27.00
188	11.10	8	1958	3,230	Rs. 32.30
188	11.10	8	1959	5,776	Rs. 57.76

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
188	11.10	8	1960	4,137	Rs. 41.37
188	11.10	9	Heading	..	Rs.
192	12.3(*a*)	3	Miscellaneous—Item 20 ..	44,222	44,322
195	12.6	4	Loans to Mupls.—Item 1 ..	3,885	3,585
200	12.11	1	Items XXIX & XXX ..	..	Add item XXXI Co-operation.
200	12.11	..	Source	Planning	Finance
201	12.11	3	Item VII (*b*)	13	143
201	12.11	10	Item XI	Not clear	135
203	12.12	9	Item 8	20	205
203	12.12	5	Item No.9	Space	6
203	12.12	10	Land Revenue—Oridnary ..	Not Clear	1,377
203	12.12	10	Forest—Ordinary	125	1,425
203	12.12	10	Public Health—Oridnary ..	60	600
204	12.12	..	Source	Planning	Finance
209	14.1	4	Item No.1—1957-58 ..	40	420
209	14.1	4	Item No.1—1959-60 ..	19	199
211	14.2	12	Total—Rebate(B)	4,610	4,460
211	14.2	13	A—Demand Sub-Item (*a*) ..	207	2,079
212	14.3	4	Below 3,000	96	496
212	14.3	4	1,00,001 to 2,00,000	20	209
212	14.3	7	1,00,001 to 2,00,000	358	3.589
213	14.4	14	Pure refundees	—	1
213	14.4	15	Do.	—	1
213	14.4	16	Do.	1	—
214	14.5	4	10,001—15,000	1,50,008	1,50,08
215	14.6	14	50,001—1,00,000	460	46
219	14.9	19	5,001—10,000	8	38
221	14.10	20	10,001—15,000	28,503	28,603
223	14.13	9	Companies	12	92
225	14.14	6	Item 3 (*b*)—1957-58 ..	Not clear	7,911
226	15.1	2	Line 3—Octroi	28,755.75	20,18,755.75
238	15.7	6	Khurai	3,56,954.00	3,65,954.00
239	15.10	13	Chhatarpur	73,59,382.66	3,59,362.66
239	15.10	15	Chhindwara	11,407.00	71,407.00
239	15.10	15	Narsimhapur	10,644.00	1,06,448.00
239	15.10	16	Balaghat	2,34,810.63	2,34,810.33
241	15.11	7	Morena	36,024.64	
241	15.11	8	Morena	—	36,024.64
242	15.11	12	Shahdol	31.999.98	3,19,999.98
242	15.11	15	Shahdol	31,999.93	3,19,999.98
243	15.11	18	Guna	62,281.44	6 ,281.44
243	15.11	19	Shahdol	3,96,635.77	3,99,635 77
243	15.11	22	Dhar	1,60,441.00	1,60,241.00
244	15.12	5	Betul	19,165.00	39,165.00
245	15.12	8	Sagar	21,574.00	1,574.00
249	16.1	14	Rewa	2,05,405	20,45,405
249	16.1	16	Rewa	Not clear	8,81,164
251	16.3	6	Chhindwara	109	1,095
251	16.3	6	Seoni	189*	1,892

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
251	16.3	6	Jabalpur	4,200	4,200*
253	16.5	3	Nowgong	140	40
253	16.5	6	Betul	330	330*
257	17.2	4	Morena	23,474	23 974
259	17.3	2	Ratlam	189.71	1,891,71
264	17.6	4	Motor Cycle & Accessories ..	647.01	3,647.01
264	17.6	5	Toilets	2,33,125.28	1,33,125.28
273	19.1	8	Madhya Bharat 1953-54 ..	3,88,49,207	3,83,19,207
274	19.1	10	Madhya Bharat 1955-56 ..	4.70	4.79
275	19.1	13	Bhopal 1953-54	Not clear	2.66
276	19.2	7	Jabalpur	1,93,167	19,63,167
276	19.2	8	Jabalpur Division	Not clear	66,68,699
276	19.2	8	Jabalpur	Not clear	10,35,861
276	19.2	8	Balaghat..	6,42,458	6,43,458
278	19.2	7	Datia	41,498	4,41,498
278	19.2	8	Gwalior Division	39,89,871	39,88,871
278	19.2	8	Morena	8,43,281	8,42,281
280	19.3	4	Baloda Bazar Tahsil.. ..	8,85,019.00	8,55,019.00
281	19.3	6	Raigarh Tahsil	1,63,476.00	1,63,467.00
281	19.3	8	Mahsamund Tahsil	4,11,417.00	4,11,671.00
282	19.3	3	Sihora Tahsil	Not clear	4,51,155.00
282	19.3	5	Surguja—Total	14,543.53	14,54,353.00
283	19.3	6	Surajpur Tahsil	2,91,759.00	2,91,795.00
283	19.3	6	Surguja –Total	1,24,387.00	12,54,387.00
284	19.3	4	Damoh—Total	9,40,023.00	9,40,032.00
284	19.3	4	Total for Jabalpur Division ..	*1,12,95,009.55*	1,18,55,180.00
285	19.3	9	Narsimhapur Total	1,83,193.96	15,83,193.96
289	19.3	8	Mandsaur—Sitamau ..	5,21,200.00	5,21,200.24
291	19.3	8	Khargone-Maheshwar Tahsil ..	*2,88,868.05*	2,88,968.05
291	19.3	10	Jhabua—Jobat	19,018.63	1,90,618.63
291	19.3	10	Khargone-Maheshwar ..	2 91,809.02	2,91,890.02
293	19.3	7	Morena-Sheopur Tahsil ..	5,25,6 3.43	5,35,693.43
295	19.3	7	Betul –Total	5,47,689.03	5,47,679.00
296	19.3	3	Rajgarh Tahsil	32,265.50	3,22,651.50
296	19.3	4	Total for Madhya Pradesh ..	*8,31,31,117.81*	8,36,94,618.51
297	19.3	10	Rajgarh-Narsingarh	5,54,459.85	4,54,459.85
299	20.1	8	Sugar-Ground (Pissi) ..	36.51	36.15
299	20.1	9	Ghee-Burwaha	147.17	141.17
299	20.1	12	Maize	11.68	14.68
299	20.1	14	Jowar	11.41	13.41
299	20.1	15	Tobacco	115.7	115.79
301	20.2	7	Rice	0.61	0.84
311	20.5	8	State	16.51*	16.56*
311	20.5	9	State	13.85*	13.85
311	20.5	10	Bastar	14.54	14.44
313	20.6	8	States	12.56	12.56*
313	20.6	9	Do.	10 60*	10.60
313	20.6	9	Raisen	1.06	10.06
313	20.6	10	Dewas	18.20	17.20
313	20.6	10	Indore	19.27	18.27

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
313	20.6	12	Rewa	12.70	12.78
314	20.6	3	Satna	24.00	24.62
314	20.7	4	Panna	44.00	40.00
315	20.7	8	Panna	..	25.00
315	20.7	8	Bhind	25.00	Delete
315	20.7	9	Damoh	..	27.64
315	20.7	9	Panna	..	23.42
315	20.7	9	Bhind	23.42	Delete
315	20.7	9	Morena	23.33	27.33
315	20 7	11	Panna	..	24,20
315	20.7	11	Bhind	24.20	Delete
317	20.8	11	Damoh	—	21.08
317	20.8	12	Indore	26.70	26.76
318	20.8	2	Bajra	6.76	0.76
319	20.8	6	Gram	72.84	72.85
319	20.9	6	Urad	53.02	53.07
319	20.9	8	Masur	190.25	90.25
319	20.9	11	Tur	84.73	89.73
319	20.9	11	Cotton	132.32	132.22
319	20.9	11	Total Non-Food grains ..	122.44	122.47
320	20.10	5	General—1930	91	97
321	20.10	3	Clothing, Bedding and Footwear 1961—April.	128	129
329	21.4	14	Balaghat—1958	951	651
331	21.4	8	Raipur—1958	304	3,024
331	21.4	10	Rajgarh—1959	68	268
331	21.4	15	Morena—1958	207	2,027
331	21.4	15	Narsimhapur—1958	187	1,872
335	21.6	..	Heading	Struction	Structure
335	21.7	..	Heading	Oparations	operations
335	21.7	2	Loans sanctioned	1,875	18.75
337	21.9	4	Serial No.2	0.39	0.89
337	21.9	..	Footnotes	Table 21.9; subvention	Table 21.6; subvention
340	23.2	3	Item 14	1,062	1,065
344	23.9	4	Item 14, Sub-item (*ii*) ..	8	48
344	23.10	4	Item 2, Sub-item (*ii*) ..	4,23,999	23,999
348	23.15	7	Total	15	155
349	23.15	13	Gwalior	Not clear	16
349	23.15	13	Bhind	Not clear	21
350	24.1	3	1956-57(*b*)	44,745,377	44,145,377
350	24.1	3	1958-59 (*b*)	44,343,266	44,343,267
350	24.1	13	1955-56(*b*)	1,379,643	1,379,642
350	24.1	13	1955-56(*a*))	3.49.168	3,409,168
351	24.1	11	1959-60(*b*)	3,414,155	3,414,316
351	24.1	..	Column Nos.	1,1,1,1	16,17,18,19
352	24.2	5	West Nimar	23,66,272	23,68,272
355	24.3	11	Sehore	81,802	5,81,802
355	24.3	11	Raisen	66,963	8,66,963
357	24.4	8	Dhar	3,14,169	3,61,407
357	24.4	8	Mandsaur	4,78,479	4,78,497

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
368	24.10	5	Ujjain	3,42,672	3,43 672
368	24.10	8	Durg	98,162	98,169
368	24,10	8	Raigarh	1,16,803	1,18,803
368	24.10	8	Damoh	1,75,319	1,57,319
370	24.11	5	Rewa Division	21,69,692	21,69,682
370	24.11	7	Damoh	68,843	68,848
371	24.11	6	Jhabua	1,11,929	1,11,923
371	24.11	8	Shajapur..	2,197	21,977
371	24.11	9	Raisen	25,097	25,087
371	24.11	9	Hoshangabad	72,957	72,956
372	24.12	6	Rewa	1,64,224	1,64,059
372	24.12	9	Rewa Division	1,44,046	14,40,465
373	24.12	8	Rajgarh	19,594	19,818
377	24.14	..	Column Nos.	7,8,9,10	8,9,10,11
377	24.14	6	Chhindwara	98,729	10,98,729
377	24.14	7	Sagar	18,85,552	10,85,552
378	24.15	3	Satna	11,198	1,11,908
378	24.15	5	Shivpuri	Not clear	61,227
381	24.16	9	Sehore	8,91,386	8,91,786
381	24.16	11	Gwalior	45,46,047	5,46,047
382	24.17	11	1958-59(*a*)	9,46,755	9,46,955
383	24.17	12	1950-51(*a*)	73,23,164	73,24,164
384	24.17	26	1959-60(*b*)	4,996	4,966
387	24.18	10	West Nimar	36,067	36,007
387	24.18	11	Guna	Not clear	6,940
387	24.18	11	Datia	Not clear	4,093
390	24.20	5	Jabalpur	687	688
390	24.20	5	Balaghat..	Space	7
390	24.20	5	Damoh	Space	9
390	24.20	5	Rewa	382	3,828
390	24.20	5	Guna	135	139
391	24.20	6	Indore Division	69,821	1,69,821
391	24.20	8	Shajapur	526	625
391	24.20	10	Mandsaur	8,691	5,691
394	24.22	3	Jabalpur	3,87,564	2,87,564
395	24.22	6	Total	65,39,736	69,39,736
395	24.22	9	Ratlam	4,10,206	1,10,206
395	24.22	9	Bhind	38,837	1,38,837
396	24.23	2	Bilaspur Division	14,446	14,646
396	24.24	3	Jabalpur Division	43,28,458	43,28,548
399	24.24	8	Raisen	39,601	3,92,601
399	24.24	10	Narsimhapur	2,89,928	2,88,928
405	24.27	8	Shajapur	69,828	69,823
408	24.29	1	Bhopal Division—S. No. 6	Datia	Shajapur.
415	24.32	7	Mandsaur	Not clear	7,93,196
417	24.33	10	Rajgarh	19,235	19,265
418	24.34	4	Guna	Space	—
419	24.34	6	Shajapur	Space	—
421	24.35	9	Morena	30,499	30,494
421	24.35	9	Shajapur	8,188	5,188

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
421	24.35	11	Balaghat	707	705
421	24.35	11	Morena	3,866	27,700
421	24.35	11	Shivpuri	27,700	45,240
421	24.35	11	Raisen	11,253	11,256
421	24.35	11	Betul	10,066	10,036
424	24.37	3	Bilaspur	2,05,785	1,05,785
425	24.37	8	Jabalpur Division	1,71,761	1,71,461
427	24.38	7	Raipur Division	6,91,836	6,91,837
427	24.38	8	Dhar	1,52,708	1,52,700
427	24.38	9	Hoshangabad	11,35,098	1,35,098
427	24.38	10	West Nimar	2,84,539	2,84,589
427	24.38	11	West Nimar	2,53,265	2,53,275
430	24.40	2	Shajapur	1,11,818	2,11,818
431	24.40	8	East Nimar	22,943	3,22,943
432	24.41	3	Shahdol	Not clear	623
432	24.42	3	Bhopal Division	634	624
434	24.42	3	Dhar	6,565	6,655
436	24.43	5	Rewa Division	6,56,411	6,65,411
437	24.43	6	Gwalior Division	4,40,954	4,40,945
437	24.43	8	West Nimar	6,22,457	6,22,475
437	24.43	9	Panna	7,40,032	74,032
438	24.44	4	1960-61 (*a*)	1473.2	1453.2
438	24.44	4	1960-61 (*b*)	1456.5	1476.5
438	24.44	15	1956-57 (*a*)	66.3	66.5
439	24.44	20	1954-55 (*a*)	53.1	73.1
443	24.46	11	Seoni	8.1	8.0
443	24.46	11	Dhar	40.8	42.8
445	24.47	9	West Nimar	0.6	9.6
449	24.49	11	Sidhi	19.4	9.4
451	24.50	8	Raigarh	*	*
453	24.51	..	Unit	(in' 000)	(In '000 tons)
455	24.52	6	Dhar	2.0	2.9
455	24.52	7	Raipur Division	47.8	47.3
458	24.54	3	Raigarh	4.6	4.3
459	24.54	9	West Nimar	49.0	99.0
459	24.54	11	Indore Division	210.9	200.9
459	24.54	11	Ujjain	8.9	8.1
461	24.55	..	Unit	(In '000 tons)	(In Tons)
462	24.56	3	Balaghat	0.4	0.1
462	24.56	4	Durg	1.3	0.3
463	24.56	9	Gwalior Division	1.5	13.5
463	24.56	9	Sehore	1.0	2.0
463	24.56	9	Raisen	7.2	1.2
463	24.56	11	Indore	@	*
465	24.57	6	Sehore	1.0	0.1
466	24.58	3	Sagar	3.5	3.4
467	24.58	10	East Nimar	0.2	0.5
468	24.59	3	Indore	76.8	7.8
468	24.59	5	Sidhi	05.	0.5
469	24.59	11	Damoh	..	*

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph., Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
471	24.60	7	Year	1956-57+	1956-57
471	24.60	9	Bilaspur	*	0.1
471	24.60	11	Total	2.2	2.0
476	24.64	2	Raigarh	11,020	1,020
476	24.64	3	Surguja	089	689
476	24.64	9	Panna	445	544
477	24.64	11	Vidisha	1,053	1,059
477	24.64	15	Tikamgarh	770	774
477	24.64	17	Damoh	342	312
478	24.64	27	Sehore	224	249
478	24.64	27	Vidisha	171	274
478	24.64	27	Hoshangabad	Space	171
479	24.64	30	Chhatarpur	591	581
483	24.65	5	Year	1956-57	1955-56
484	24.66	6	Ratlam	5,949	5,942
485	24.66	9	Bilaspur Division	1,054	4,054
485	24.66	10	Jabalpur	609	509
485	24.66	14	Surguja	155	159
486	24.66	20	Bhopal Division	201	2,019
487	24.66	25	West Nimar	2	—
487	24.66	25	East Nimar	—	2
488	24.67	2	Gwalior Division	40185.018	40,186.018
488	24.67	5	Indore Division	5,34,000.726	5,24,000.726
489	24.67	7	Jabalpur Division	96,997.440	1,96,997.440
489	24.67	7	Bilaspur Division	18,625.680	1,18,625.680
489	42.67	10	Gwalior	23,291.379	32,291.379
491	26.67	16	Dhar	3,14,167.680	34,167.680
491	24.67	17	Sidhi	9,743.730	4,044.770
491	24.67	17	Satna	4,044.770	9,743.730
491	24.67	18	Sidhi	8,983.210	3,891.480
491	24.67	18	Satna	3,891.480	8,983.210
491	26.67	19	Sub-heading	1,000.0	100.00
491	24.67	19	Sidhi	8,219.760	3,651.460
491	24.67	19	Satna	3,651.460	8,219.760
491	24.67	19	Shahdol	1,297.790	2,197.790
491	24.67	19	Raipur	28,631.90	18,531.490
491	24.67	19	Durg	39,546.190	39,545.190
491	24.67	19	Bilaspur Division	26183220	26,183.220
493	24.67	26	Guna	7,226,951.990	7,22,695.199
495	25.1	6	Tikmgarh	33,8379	33,837
501	25.4	7	Indore Division	1,68,832	1,69,832
501	25.4	9	Rewa Division	1,78,281	1,79,281
502	25.5	3	Dewas	32	320
504	25.6	7	1950-51 (a)	21,98,7299	21,98,729
507	25.7	6	Shivpuri	4,966	4,666
509	25.8	11	Raigarh	1,683	1,685
510	25.9	5	Bhopal Division	532	5,326
510	25.9	5	Sehore	2,646	2,644
514	25.11	2	Bilaspur Division	2,76,649	2,67,649
514	25.11	3	Ratlam	17,583	27,583

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
515	25.11	9	Shivpuri	82,383	81.383
515	25.11	10	Damoh	2100	21.700
519	25.13	6	Raipur Division	5826 F6m	5,82,606
519	25.13	9	Morena	5,056	5,058
522	25.16	5	Total	41,070	4,10 707
524	25.17	4	Surguja	3	73
525	25.17	11	Chhindwara	12	1
529	25.19	11	Narsimhapur	120	102
530	25.20	5	Jabalpur Division	Not clear	7,208
530	25.20	5	Shahdol	1215	125
531	25.20	8	Bilaspur Division	5,848	5,846
531	25.20	8	Raigarh	2,625	2,526
531	25.20	9	Indore Division	13,791	13.799
532	25.21	3	Bilaspur	2,50,326	2,05,326
532	25.21	4	Raipur	3,64,521	3,65,521
533	25.21	6	Gwalior	79,029	97,029
533	25.21	11	Ujjain	15,275	15,975
534	25.22	2	Dewas	50	60
535	25.22	6	Rajgarh	332	362
535	25.22	11	Dhar	1,672	1,671
535	25.22	11	Jhabua	1,314	1,214
537	25.23	9	Ujjain	8,598	858
537	25.23	10	Jabalpur Division	Not clear	1,023
537	25.23	10	Jabalpur	Not clear	208
543	26,4	3	Rajnandgaon	16,69,245	13,69,245
545	26.5	8	Fertilisers & Manures Gross ..	80. 5	85.38
545	26.5	9	Total net	227.69	40.11
545	26.5	10	Total net	508.16	171.42
545	26.5	11	Total net	232.51	31.31
547	26.6	7	Item B—S. No. 7	600	6,000
550	26.8	2	Item 2	1,697.04	1,697.40
552	27.3	5	Reserved	3,089	30,889
554	27.7	7	1959-60	14,51,798	14,51,698
555	27.8	16	Item I –Line 3	95	595
558	27.11	2	Rewa	6,700	61,700
560	27.14	2	Item A—Total	1,02,541,412	10,24,41,412
563	28.1	9	Raigarh	1,09,980	1,06,980
563	28.1	10	Damoh	1,24,332	1,34,332
563	28.1	12	Indore Division	37,15,089	37,15,639
563	28.1	12	Indore	2,01,834	2,01,384
563	28.1	12	Vidisha	4,46,468	4,86,468
563	28.1	12	Hoshangadad	4,36,342	4,86,342
563	28.1	12	Rajgarh	3,94,586	3,94,536
565	28.1	21	Raigarh	16,516	19,516
565	28.1	21	Bilaspur	3,631	36,631
565	28.1	23	Narsimhapur	5,03,558	50,358
565	28.1	23	Seoni	83,464	83,469
565	28.1	23	Sidhi	1,17,58	1,17,558
565	28.1	23	Panna	1,04,629	1,04,624
565	28.1	25	Ujjain	2,48,601	2,84,501

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars.	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
565	28.1	26	Durg	15,42,300	16,42,300
565	28.1	26	Chhatarpur	8,14,367	8,13,367
571	28.5	8	Total—1959-60	155	55
571	28.5	9	Total—1958-59	11,725	11,665
571	28.5	11	Rewa Division—1959-60 ..	25	82
574	28.5	34	Indore Division 1959-60 ..	5	6
575	28.5	42	Jabalpur Division 1960-61 ..	90	30
577	28.5	50	Total—1958-59	22	2
577	28.5	53	Jabalpur Division—1958-59 ..	1,789	1,798
577	28.5	54	Total—1958-59	263	2,563
578	28.6	6	Haemorrhagic Septicaemiaserum alone—1960-61.	1,99,553	1,99,533
579	28.6	11	Rinderpest-Total 1960-61 ..	36,72,094	35,72,09
579	28.6	11	Serum simultaneous 1960-61 ..	38,01,519	71,519
581	28.6	9	Grand total—1960-61 ..	115	273
581	28.6	11	Grand total—1960-61 ..	46,32,011	45,32,011
582	28.7	2	Bilaspur—1959-60	169	55
582	28.7	2	Bilaspur -1960-61	175	81
582	28.7	3	Bilaspur—1959-60	33	26
582	28.7	3	Bilaspur—1960-61	20	44
582	28.6	4	Bilaspur—1959-60	1,271	247
582	28.7	4	Bilaspur—1960-61	1,203	236
582	28.7	4	Jabalpur—1958-59	47	471
582	28.7	5	Bilaspur—1959-60	104	14
582	28.7	5	Bilaspur—1960-61	23	17
582	28.7	6	Bilaspur—1959-60	192	628
582	28.7	6	Bilaspur—1960-61	13	448
582	28.7	7	Bilaspur 1959-60	1,567	880
582	28.7	7	Bilaspur 1960-61	1,239	701
582	28.7	8	Bilaspur 1959-60	3,76,748	43,804
582	28.7	8	Indore—1959-60	2,99,98	2,99,978
582	28.7	8	Bilaspur 1960-61	3,11,359	58,127
582	28.7	8	Grand Total—1958-59 ..	1,25,799	12,45,799
582	28.7	9	Bilaspur 1959-60	20,344	3,106
582	28.7	9	Bilaspur 1960-61	15,839	4,055
582	28.7	10	Bilaspur 1959-60	56,075	7,495
582	28.7	10	Bilaspur 1960-61	40,521	9,141
582	28.7	10	Indore 1958-59	9,356	93,526
582	28.7	11	Bilaspur 1959-60	4,53,167	54,405
582	28.7	11	Bilaspur 1960-61	3,67,719	71,323
583	28.7	12	Bilaspur 1959-60	4,54,734	55,294
583	28.7	12	Bilaspur 1960-61	3,68,958	72,024
583	28.7	13	Bilaspur 1959-60	1,44,813	24,684
583	28.7	13	Bilaspur 1960-61	1,31,074	34,908
583	28.7	14	Bilaspur 1959-60	25,584	8,799
583	28.7	14	Bilaspur 1960-61	31,589	10,594
583	28.7	15	Bilaspur 1959-60	4	2
583	28.7	15	Bilaspur 1960-61	26	2
583	28.7	16	Raipur 1959-60	1,237	1,297
583	28.7	16	Bilaspur 1959-60	358	782

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
583	28.7	16	Bilaspur 1960-61	457	837
583	28.7	17	Bilaspur 1959-60	259,46	9,583
583	28.7	17	Bilaspur 1960-61	32,072	11,433
584	28,8	4	Bilaspur 1959-60	293	243
585	28.8	9	Total 1960-61	87,875	97,875
586	28.9	3	Total 1958-59	1,25,092	1,25,052
589	28.10	8	Total 1960-61	2,100	2,400
589	28.10	13	Total 1960-61	15	16
593	28.11	7	Bhopal-Hoshangabad (Q.S.) ..	1,841	18,541
594	28.12	3	Jabalpur	1,508	1,408
594	28.12	3	Jabalpur-Chhindwara ..	1,55,63	15,663
598	28.14	4	Bilaspur 1959-60	128	129
598	28.14	9	Rewa 1958-59	187	197
599	28,14	12	Gwalior 1960-61	25,566*	26,566*
600	28.14	21	Indore 1959-60	137	1,377
601	28.14	25	Bhopal 1960-61	71,90.90	7,190.00
603	28.15	14	Total 1960-61	21,144	13,885
603	28.15	15	Total 1958-59	95,167	40,664
603	28.15	15	Total 1960-61	73,083	73,664
609	30.1	7	Manganese ore	29,155	2,91,255
610	30.2	4	Dolomite	56	6
610	30.2	6	Feldspar	87	7
611	30.2	7	Production—1959	2,17,675	2,17,674
613	31.2	11	Serial No.2	329	1,329
618	31.5	6	Shahdol	2	1
619	31.5	21	Betul	1,405	1,407
619	31.5	21	Shajapur..	687	685
620	32.1	10	Item 7	147	147.7
621	32.2	10	Other Services Serial Nos.17, 18, 19	10.30	109.5
624	32.5	11	Serial No.18	13.26	132.6
628	32.9	8	Item 10	101.1	100.1
628	32.9	10	Item 10	106.0	100.6
633	32.13	3	Code No.36	1,263.2	1,263.4
636	32.16 ..	2	Under ground—		
			January 1958	17.97	
			January 1959	2.51	
			January 1960	..	delete
			January 1961	..	
			January 1962	23.95	
636	32.16	3	Under ground— January 1958	Space	17.97
637	32.16	2	Overall-January-1958 ..	18.73	delete
640	32.17	3	Male-other Agricultural Labour Item 17.	1.80	1.00
640	32.17	8	Male-other Agricultural Labourers Serial No.2.	0.25	0.75
640	32.17	8	Male other Agricultural Labourers Serial —No. 18.	1.00	0.87

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
640	32.17	8	Carpenters Serial No.2 ..	3.00	2.50
640	32.17	9	Male-other Agrl. Labour Serial No.3.	1.00	1.50
645	33.3	8	Code No.37	1,543	3
649	33.4	6	Item 26—Total	15	115
652	33.4	2	Item 52—Total	11	10
654	33.5	3	010 Gins and Presses ..	27	271
665	33.10	9	Total	80,105	80,015
667	33.12	6	February—1961	1,124	1,214
667	33.12	9	February—1961	209	2,098
670	33.15	4	Jabalpur	300	30,867
672	33.15	19	Hoshangabad	17,931	1,793
672	33.15	19	Ambikapur	3,905@	3,901@
672	33.15	19	Tikamgarh	771	770
674	33.16	17	Last Line	Not clear	1,120
690	34.5	8	Item I (*a*) Serial No. 5 ..	16	19
696	35.1	8	Food 1960-61	Space	5
699	35.1	13	Sanitary Services—1959-60 ..	753.85	7,539.85
699	35.1	14	Sanitary Services—1958-59 ..	500.80	540.00
699	35.1	15	Commerce sub-item No. 2 year 1960-61.	253.71	153.71
701	35.1	10	Total 1960-61	3,608	3,698
707	36.3	7	Serial No.18	4,058,506	4,058,406
707	36.3	14	Serial 13	69,114,256	89,114,256
708	36.4	6	Item 3	1,12,82,507	1,12,83,507
720	37.1	3	1961 November	9	29
720	37.1	5	1960 October	11	111
723	38.2	3	Serial No.II Sub-item ..	1,386-4-405	1,386-4-495
723	38.2	3	Grand Total	18,497-0-538	18,497-0-591
723	38.2	4	Item No.2(*a*)	11,600-7-29	11,600-7-294
723	38.2	5	Item No.2(*b*)	4,048-1-410	4,048-7-410
724 &725	38.3	3 to 6	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State.	Not printed	As on 1st April, 1959.
724	38.3	3	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	Class I
724	38.3	4	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	Class II
724	38.3	5	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	Class III
725	38.3	6	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	Total

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
725	38.3	7 to 11	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State.	Not printed	As on 1st April, 1960.
725	38.3	7	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	National High-ways.
725	38.3	8	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	Class I
725	38.3	9	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	Class II
725	38.3	9	Grand Total for Madhya Pradesh State.	4,048-1-410	4,048-7-410
725	38.3	10	For data printed in the middle of the page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	Class III
725	38.3	11	For data printed in the middle of page below grand total for Madhya Pradesh State, Sub-heading.	Not printed	Total
727	38.4	10	Raipur 1959	102-1-610	102-2-610
727	38.4	14	Total for Madhya Pradesh State..	1,849-0-568	18,497-0-568
739	38.5	7	S.No. 9 Total	30-2-0	39-2-000
740	38.5	2	Line 7 of Raipur Circle ..	Space	Raipur
745	38.7	9	31-12-1961 Taxies	Not clear	34
750	38.11	7	1959-60 Bhopal	76.9	96.9
751	38.11	12	1960-61 Mandsaur	6,344	6,444
752	38.12	2	1950-51	5,46,80	5,46,780
757	38.16	29	Malwa Division Ujjain ..	5,996	6,996
762	40.3	7	Item No.I	1,48,817	1,48,817 (38.3)
763	41.1	8	1960-61	68.0	69.5
764	41.2	6	Pandhana	3,940	394.0
764	41.2	6	Malhargarh	366.4	366.14
769	41.2	5	Patan Block	Not clear	162
769	41.2	5	Berla Block	Not clear	147
773	42.1	2	Jabalpur Division	57,21,063	57,21,602
773	42.1	3	Durg	2,06,672	2,06,872
773	42.1	3	Bhind	1,34,412	1,34,439
778	42.4	9	Others	..	1
778	42.4	9	Grand Total	15	8
783	43.3	2	Serial No.7	1,42,875	1,42,250
783	43.3	2	Serial No.5	680	686
784	43.4	4	Serial No.14	89,962	89,532

Page No.	Table No.	Column No.	Paragraph, Line or other Particulars	Printed	Read as
1	2	3	4	5	6
784	43.4	5	Serial No.1	61,923	61,925
809	44.4	3	31 Bhilai Nagar	5	1
809	44.4	3	Total	37	33
812	44.6	6	Bhopal	2,14,255	2,14,525
813	44.7	4	Rajnandgaon	55,000	55,500
819	45.2	12	Item E—Net National Product at Factor Cost.	113.9	126.6
825	45.4	21	Ragi	1,848	1,846
833	45.4	15	1961-January	402.4	402.3
835	45.7	9	1955	112.2	112.1
835	45.7	10	1958	301.9	321.9
843	45.11	3	Item No.II—Multipurpose project	236.0	236.6